



2018

ANNUAL REPORT



**FIELD
HEALTH
SERVICES
INFORMATION
SYSTEM**


**SURVEYS, MONITORING
AND EVALUATION DIVISION
EPIDEMIOLOGY BUREAU
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
SAN LAZARO COMPOUND, RIZAL AVENUE,
STA. CRUZ, MANILA**

FOREWORD

The Department of Health (DOH) presents the 2018 Field Health Services Information System (FHSIS) Annual Report. This report covers the data from the services rendered by the government to the public and the reported cases for the notifiable diseases.

Relevant data is essential for health care providers and program managers in identifying valuable health interventions for the Filipinos and creation of policies and allocation of resources for health care by the decision-makers. Health data is also needed in monitoring and evaluating the effectiveness of interventions. Over the years, the FHSIS reports have been of great value for the health sector, academe, researchers and other organizations.

We are grateful for the hard work and contribution to this report of our health workers and staff from the barangay, municipal, city and provincial offices, our partners from the Local Government Units, the Centers for Health Development and the Epidemiology Bureau. Interventions and policies shall be derived from the content of the 2018 FHSIS Annual Report with the aim of the DOH to improve health outcomes and provide better health services advantageous to all Filipinos.


MYRNA C. CABOTAJE, MD, MPH, CESO III
Undersecretary of Health

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Health


MYRNA C. CABOTAJE, MD, MPH, CESO III
Undersecretary of Health, Public Health Services Team


FERCHITO L. AVELINO, MD, MPH, PHSAE
Officer-in-Charge, Epidemiology Bureau


AGNES B. SEGARRA, MD, PHSAE
Chief, Surveys, Monitoring and Evaluation Division


MARIEL A. DEJESA, MD, MPM
Unit Head, Field Health Services Information System

FHSIS UNIT STAFF

JOSE M. HERNAEZ
Information Systems Analyst III

ALLAN P. IGNACIO
Statistician II

HERNAN T. TAYER
Computer Programmer II

KARLA MAE C. RAMIREZ
Health Program Officer II

MARISSA C. ORTEGA
Senior Health Program Officer

JOEL V. CANTERO
Computer Programmer II

DEXTER JAY B. FLORES
Health Program Officer II

MAUREEN T. CRISOLOGO
Nurse II

TABLE OF CONTENTS

2018 FIELD HEALTH SERVICE INFORMATION SYSTEM (FHSIS)

Chapter 1 - Health Status Statistics

	Health Statistics Summary	2
A. Estimated Population - Table 1A.1		9
B. Mortality		
<i>Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)</i>		
Crude Death Rate (CDR) – Figure 1B.1		13
Proportion of Deaths by Sex – Figure 1B.2		13
Infant Mortality Rate (IMR) – Figure 1B.3		14
Maternal Mortality Rate (MMR) – Figure 1B.4		14
Neonatal Tetanus Mortality Rate – Figure 1B.5		15
Perinatal Mortality Rate – Figure 1B.6		15
Under Five Mortality Rate (UFMR) – Figure 1B.7		16
<i>Summary Tables</i>		
Deaths, Infant Deaths and Maternal Deaths – Table 1B.1		17
Deaths due to Neonatal Tetanus, Perinatal Deaths and Under Five Mortality Rate (UFMR) – Table 1B.2		21
C. Natality		
<i>Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)</i>		
Crude Birth Rate (CBR) – Figure 1C.1		25
Livebirths by Weight – Figure 1C.2		25
Delivery by Attendance – Figure 1C.3		26
Skilled Birth Attendant (SBA)– Figure 1C.4		26
Normal Type of Deliveries by Place – Figure 1C.5		27
Other Type of Deliveries by Place – Figure 1C.6		27
Total Deliveries by Place of Delivery – Figure 1C.7		28
Percentage Distribution of Facility Based – Figure 1C.8		28
<i>Summary Tables</i>		
Livebirths by Sex and Weight \geq 2500 grams – Table 1C.1		29
Livebirths by Sex and Weight < 2500 grams and Unknown Weight – Table 1C.2		34
Livebirths delivered by MD, PHN and Midwives – Table 1C.3		39
Livebirths delivered by Hilot/TBA and others – Table 1C.4		43
Normal Type of Deliveries by Place – Table 1C.5		48
Other Type of Deliveries by Place – Table 1C.6		52

Chapter 2 - Health Services Coverage Statistics

Health Services Coverage Statistics Summary	58
A. Control of Diarrheal Diseases and Pneumonia	
<i>Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)</i>	
Percentage of Children aged 0-59 mos. with Diarrhea given ORS – Figure 2A.1	80
Percentage of Children 0-59 mos. with Diarrhea given ORS/ORT with Zinc – Figure 2A.2	80
Children aged 0-59 mos. with Diarrhea given ORS and ORS/ORT with Zinc – Figure 2A.3	81
Children aged 0-59 mos. old with Diarrhea – Figure 2A.4	81
Percentage Distribution of Low Birth Weight, Infants aged 2-5 mos. given Full Dose of Iron – Figure 2A.5	82
Percentage Distribution of Children aged 0-59 mos. with Pneumonia given Complete Treatment – Figure 2A.6	82
<i>Summary Tables</i>	
Children 0-59 months with Diarrheas and given ORS and given ORS/ORT with Zinc – Table 2A.1	83
Infants 2-5 months with Low Birth Weight seen and given full dose of Iron and Children aged 0-59 months with Pneumonia and given treatment – Table 2A.2	87
B. Dental Health Care	
<i>Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)</i>	
Orally Fit Children aged 12–71 months – Figure 2B.1	91
Children 12-71 months old given Basic Oral Health Care (BOHC) – Figure 2B.2	91
Adolescents and Youth 10-24 years old given BOHC – Figure 2B.3	92
Pregnant Women provided with BOHC – Figure 2B.4	93
Older Persons ≥ 60 years old provided with BOHC – Figure 2B.5	93
<i>Summary Tables</i>	
Orally Fit Children and Adolescents and Youth given BOHC – Table 2B.1	94
Pregnant Women and Older Persons provided with BOHC – Table 2B.2	98
C. Environmental Health	
<i>Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)</i>	
Households with access to improved safe Water Supply – Figure 2C.1	103
Households with access to improved safer Water Supply by level – Figure 2C.2	103

Households with Sanitary Toilet – Figure 2C.3	104
Households with Satisfactory Disposal of Solid Waste – Figure 2C.4	104
Households with Complete Basic Sanitation Facilities – Figure 2C.5	105
Proportion of Food Establishments with Sanitary Permit – Figure 2C.6	106
Proportion of Food Handlers with Health Certificate – Figure 2C.7	106
Proportion of Salt Samples tested and found positive for Iodine – Figure 2C.8	107

Summary Tables

Households with access to improved Safe Water Supply by level – Table 2C.1	108
Households with Sanitary Toilet, Satisfactory Disposal of Solid Waste and Complete Basic Sanitation Facilities – Table 2C.2	113
Food Establishments with Sanitary Permit, Food Handlers with Health Certificate and Salt Samples tested and found positive for Iodine – Table 2C.3	118

D. Expanded Program on Immunization (EPI)

Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)

Percentage of Fully Immunized Children (FIC) – Figure 2D.1	123
Percentage of Completely Immunized Children (CIC) – Figure 2D.2	123
Percentage of Children Protected at birth (CPAB) – Figure 2D.3	124
Percentage Distribution of Infants given BCG Vaccine – Figure 2D.4	125
Percentage of Infants given Hepatitis B1 Vaccine within 24 hours after birth – Figure 2D.5	125
Percentage of Infants given Hepatitis B1 Vaccine >24 hours after birth – Figure 2D.6	126
Percentage of Infants given Pentavalent 1 Vaccine – Figure 2D.7	127
Percentage of Infants given Pentavalent 2 Vaccine – Figure 2D.8	127
Percentage of Infants given Pentavalent 3 Vaccine – Figure 2D.9	128
Percentage of Infants given Pentavalent 1,2, and 3 Vaccines – Figure 2D.10	128
Percentage of Infants given Oral Polio Vaccine 1 – Figure 2D.11	129
Percentage of Infants given Oral Polio Vaccine 2 – Figure 2D.12	129
Percentage of Infants given Oral Polio Vaccine 3 – Figure 2D.13	130
Percentage of Infants given Oral Polio Vaccines 1, 2 and 3 – Figure 2D.14	130
Percentage of Infants given MCV 1 (AMV) – Figure 2D.15	131
Percentage of Infants given MCV 2 (MMR) – Figure 2D.16	131
Percentage of Infants given MCV 1 and 2 – Figure 2D.17	132
Percentage of Infants given ROTA 1 Vaccine – Figure 2D.18	132
Percentage of Infants given ROTA 2 Vaccine – Figure 2D.19	133
Percentage of Infants given ROTA 1 and 2 Vaccines – Figure 2D.20	133
Percentage of Infants given PCV 1 – Figure 2D.21	134
Percentage of Infants given PCV 2 – Figure 2D.22	134
Percentage of Infants given PCV 3 – Figure 2D.23	135
Percentage of Infants given PCV's 1, 2 and 3 – Figure 2D.24	135

Summary Tables

Fully and Completely Immunized Children and Children Protected at

Birth – Table 2D.1	136
Children given BCG and Hepatitis B1 within and > 24 hours after birth Table 2D.2	139
Children given Pentavalent 1, 2 and 3 Vaccines – Table 2D.3	143
Children given OPV 1, 2 and 3 – Table 2D.4	147
Children given MCV 1 (AMV), MCV 2 (MMR) and ROTA Virus Vaccines 1 and 2 – Table 2D.5	151
Infants given Pneumococcal Conjugate Vaccines (PCV) 1, 2 and 3 Table 2D.6	154

E. Family Planning

Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)

Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) – Figure 2E.1	158
Percentage of Current Users Ending of Family Planning – Figure 2E.2	158
Percentage of Current Users Beginning of Family Planning – Figure 2E.3	159
Percentage of New Acceptors of Family Planning – Figure 2E.4	159
Percentage of Other Acceptors of Family Planning – Figure 2E.5	160
Percentage of Drop-outs of Family Planning – Figure 2E.6	160

Summary Tables

Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) – Table 2E.1	161
Current Users Beginning (BTL, Vasectomy, Pills, IUD, Injectables and NFP/CM) – Table 2E.2	168
Current Users Beginning (NFP/BBT, NFP/STM, NFP/SDM, NFP/LAM, Condom and Implants – Table 2E.3	172
New Acceptors (BTL, Vasectomy, Pills, IUD, Injectables and NFP/CM) – Table 2E.4	176
New Acceptors ((NFP/BBT, NFP/STM, NFP/SDM, NFP/LAM, Condom and Implants – Table 2E.5	180
Other Acceptors (BTL, Vasectomy, Pills, IUD, Injectables and NFP/CM) – Table 2E.6	184
Other Acceptors ((NFP/BBT, NFP/STM, NFP/SDM, NFP/LAM, Condom and Implants – Table 2E.7	188
Drop-out (BTL, Vasectomy, Pills, IUD, Injectables and NFP/CM) – Table 2E.8	192
Drop-out ((NFP/BBT, NFP/STM, NFP/SDM, NFP/LAM, Condom and Implants – Table 2E.9	196
Current Users End (BTL, Vasectomy, Pills, IUD, Injectables and NFP/CM – Table 2E.10	200
Current Users End (NFP/BBT, NFP/STM, NFP/SDM, NFP/LAM, Condom and Implants – Table 2E.11	204

F. Nutrition

Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)

Infants 6-11 months old given Vitamin A – Figure 2F.1	208
Children 12-59 months old given Vitamin A – Figure 2F.2	208
Sick Infants 6-11 months old given Vitamin A – Figure 2F.3	209
Sick Children 12-59 months old given Vitamin A – Figure 2F.4	209

Infants exclusively breastfed until 6 months – Figure 2F.5	210
Infants 6-8 months old received solid food – Figure 2F.6	211
Children referred/done with newborn screening – Figure 2F.7	211
Infants 6-11 months old given Iron – Figure 2F.8	212
Children 12-59 months old given Iron – Figure 2F.9	212
Infants 6-11 months old received MNP – Figure 2F.10	213
Children 12-23 months old received MNP – Figure 2F.11	213
Children 12-59 months old given deworming tablets/syrup – Figure 2F.12	214
Anemic Infants 6-11 months old given Iron – Figure 2F.13	215
Anemic Children 12-59 months old given Iron – Figure 2F.14	215

Summary Tables

Infants 6-11 months and Children 12-59 months old given Vitamin A – Table 2F.1	216
Sick Infants 6-11 months and Sick Children 12-59 months old given Vitamin A – Table 2F.2	220
Infants seen and Exclusively breastfed until 6 months – Table 2F.3	224
Infants 6-8 months old received solid food and newborns referred/done for screening – Table 2F.4	228
Infants 6-11 months and Children 12-59 months old given Iron – Table 2F.5	232
Infants 6-11 months and Children 12-23 months old received MNP and Children 12-59 months old given deworming tablets/syrup – Table 2F.6	237
Anemic Infants 6-11 months and Children 12-59 months old given Iron – Table 2F.7	241

G. Pre-natal and Post-partum Care

Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)

Proportion of Pregnant Women with 4 or more Pre-natal Care Visits (PCV) – Figure 2G.1	245
Proportion of Pregnant Women given 2 doses of Tetanus Toxoid (TT) - Figure 2G.2	245
Proportion of Pregnant Women given TT2 plus – Figure 2G.3	246
Proportion of Pregnant Women given complete Iron with Folic Acid (FA) – Figure 2G.4	246
Proportion of Postpartum Women with at least 2 Postpartum Visits (PPV) – Figure 2G.5	247
Percentage of Postpartum Women given complete iron – Figure 2G.6	247
Percentage of Postpartum Women given Vitamin A – Figure 2G.7	248
Percentage of Postpartum Women initiated breastfeeding – Figure 2G.8	248
Percentage of Women 10-49 years old given Iron – Figure 2G.9	249

Summary Tables

Prenatal Care – Table 2G.1	250
Post-partum Care – Table 2G.2	255

H. Tuberculosis Control

Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)

Treatment Success Rate (TSR) all forms – Figure 2H.1	259
------------------------------------------------------	-----

Case Notification Rate (CNR) all forms - Figure 2H.2	259
Treatment Outcomes – Figure 2H.3	260
<i>Summary Tables</i>	
Number of notified TB, all forms – Table 2H.1	261
Number of TB, all forms that are successfully treated – Table 2H.2	267
I. Malaria	
<i>Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)</i>	
Percentage of Pregnant Women, Confirmed Cases – Figure 2I.1	273
Morbidity Rate – Figure 2I.2	273
Malaria Cases by Method – Figure 2I.3	274
Mortality Rate – Figure 2I.4	274
Case Fatality Rate (CFR) – Figure 2I.5	275
Malaria cases disaggregated by species – Figure 2I.6	276
<i>Summary Tables</i>	
Confirmed Malaria cases by age group, Pregnant Women, Morbidity Rate and Annual Parasite Incidence – Table 2I.1	277
Malaria cases disaggregated by method, Number of LLIN given and Malaria Deaths – Table 2I.2	281
Confirmed cases disaggregated by specie – Table 2I.3	285
J. Schistosomiasis	
<i>Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)</i>	
Percentage Distribution of Examined Cases – Figure 2J.1	289
Prevalence Rate of Infection– Figure 2J.2	289
Intensity Rate of Infection – Figure 2J.3	290
Cure Rate – Figure 2J.4	290
Percentage Distribution of Complicated Cases – Figure 2J.5	291
Percentage Distribution of Complicated Cases referred – Figure 2J.6	291
<i>Summary Tables</i>	
Symptomatic cases, Cases examined, Positive cases and Prevalence Rate of Infection – Table 2J.1	292
Intensity of Infection (Low, Medium, High) – Table 2J.2	296
Treated, complicated and referred cases – Table 2J.3	300
K. Leprosy	
<i>Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)</i>	
Prevalence Rate – Figure 2K.1	304
Cure Rate – Figure 2K.2	304
Percentage of newly detected cases – Figure 2K.3	305
Case Detection Rate – Figure 2K.4	305
Newly Detected Cases with Grade 2 Disability – Figure 2K.5	306

<i>Summary Tables</i>	
Leprosy Cases, Cases Cured and Prevalence Rate – Table 2K.1	307
Number and Percentage Distribution of Newly Detected Cases and Case Detection Rate – Table 2K.2	311
L. Filariasis	
<i>Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)</i>	
Clinical Rate – Figure 2L.1	316
Prevalence Rate – Figure 2L.2	316
Percentage of Eligible population given Mass Drug Administration (MDA) – Figure 2L.3	317
<i>Summary Tables</i>	
Cases examined, Number of patients with lymphedema, Clinical Rate, number of cases found positive and Prevalence Rate – Table 2L.1	318
Number given Mass Drug Administration (MDA) and Average Microfilaria Density (MFD) – Table 2K.2	322

Chapter 3 - Health System Statistics

Health System Statistics Summary	328
A. Demographic Profile	
<i>Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)</i>	
Number of Barangay Health Stations per 10,000 population – Figure 3A.1	329
Ratio of Barangay Health Stations to Barangay – Figure 3A.2	329
<i>Summary Tables</i>	
Number and ratio of Barangays and Barangay Health Stations – Table 3A.1	330
B. Health Workers	
<i>Figures and Graphs (Philippines and Regions)</i>	
Number of Government Physicians per 10,000 population – Figure 3B.1	336
Number of Government Nurses per 10,000 population – Figure 3B.2	336
Number of Government Midwives per 10,000 population – Figure 3B.3	337
Ratio of Government Nurses and Midwives to Physicians – Figure 3B.4	337
Number of Nutritionists per 10,000 population – Figure 3B.5	338
Number of Medical Technologists per 10,000 population – Figure 3B.6	338
Number of Sanitary Engineers per 10,000 population – Figure 3B.7	339
Number of Sanitary Inspectors per 10,000 population – Figure 3B.8	339
Number of Barangay Health Workers per 10,000 population – Figure 3B.9	340
<i>Summary Tables</i>	
Number and Ratio of MDs, Dentists, PHNs and Midwives – Table 3B.1	341
Number and Ratio of Nutritionists and Medical Technologists – Table 3B.2	345

Number and Ratio of Sanitary Engineers, Sanitary Inspectors and Active Barangay Health Workers (BHWs) – Table 3B.3	350
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----

Chapter 4 - Notifiable Diseases

Notifiable Diseases Summary	356
A. Leading Causes of Morbidity	
Philippines – Table 4A.1	357
By Gender – Table 4A.2 to 4A.3	358
By Region – Table 4A.4 to 4A.20	359
B. Trend and Morbidity Rate of Selected Notifiable Diseases	
Acute Bloody Diarrhea Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.1	365
Acute Bloody Diarrhea by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.1	366
Acute Febrile Illness Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.2	370
Acute Febrile Illness by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.2	371
Acute Flaccid Paralysis Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.3	375
Acute Flaccid Paralysis by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.3	376
Acute Hemorrhagic Fever Syndrome (Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever) Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.4	380
Acute Hemorrhagic Fever Syndrome (Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever) by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.4	381
Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection and Pneumonia Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.5	385
Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection and Pneumonia Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.6	385
Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection and Pneumonia by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.5	386
Acute Watery Diarrhea Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.7	390
Acute Lower Water Diarrhea Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.8	390
Acute Water Diarrhea by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.6	391
Cholera Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.9	395
Cholera Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.10	395
Cholera by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.7	396
Diphtheria Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.11	400
Diphtheria Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.12	400
Diphtheria by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.8	401
Filariasis Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.13	405
Filariasis Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.14	405
Filariasis by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.9	406
Leprosy Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.15	410
Leprosy Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.16	410
Leprosy by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.10	411
Leptospirosis Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.17	415

Leptospirosis Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.18	415
Leptospirosis by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.11	416
Malaria Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.19	420
Malaria Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.20	420
Malaria by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.12	421
Measles Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.21	425
Measles Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.22	425
Measles by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.13	426
Meningococcal Infection Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.23	430
Meningococcal Infection Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.24	430
Meningococcal Infection by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.14	431
Neonatal Tetanus Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.25	435
Neonatal Tetanus Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.26	435
Neonatal Tetanus by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.15	436
Non-neonatal Tetanus Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.27	440
Non-neonatal Tetanus Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.28	440
Non-neonatal Tetanus by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.16	441
Paralytic Shellfish Poisoning Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.29	445
Paralytic Shellfish Poisoning by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.17	446
Rabies Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.30	450
Rabies Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.31	450
Rabies by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.18	451
Schistosomiasis Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.32	455
Schistosomiasis Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.33	455
Schistosomiasis by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.19	456
Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.34	460
Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.35	460
Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.20	461
Viral Encephalitis Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.36	465
Viral Encephalitis by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.21	466
Viral Hepatitis Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.37	470
Viral Hepatitis Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.38	470
Viral Hepatitis by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.22	471
Viral Meningitis Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.39	475
Viral Meningitis by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.23	476
Whooping Cough Morbidity Rate by Year – Figure 4B.40	480
Whooping Cough Morbidity Rate by Region – Figure 4B.41	480
Whooping Cough by age group and sex, province and city – Table 4B.24	481

Chapter 1

Health Status Statistics

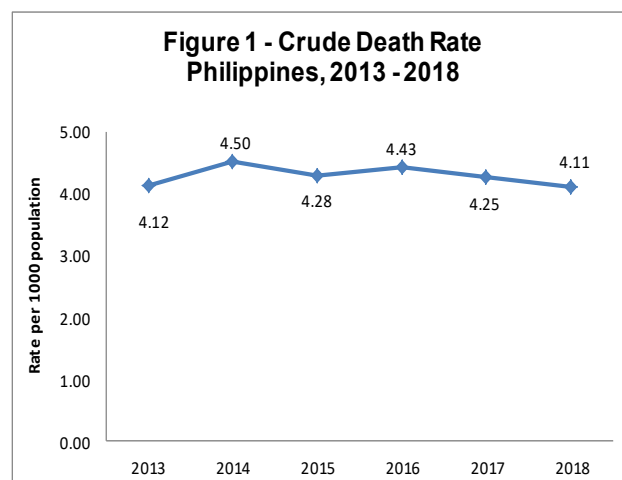


Annual Report
2018

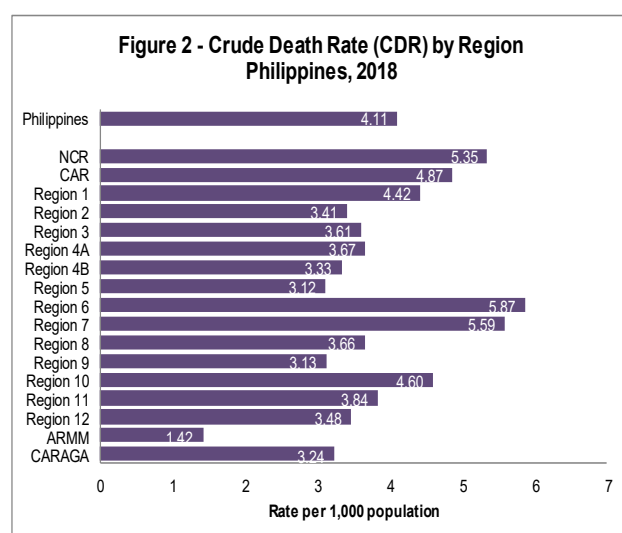
A. Health Status Statistics Summary

A. Mortality

There was a decreased in Crude Death Rate (CDR) from 4.25 deaths per 1,000 population in 2017 to 4.11 deaths per 1,000 population in 2018 . The arithmetic mean of the Philippines CDR from 2013 to 2018 is 4.28 per 1,000 population (Figure 1).

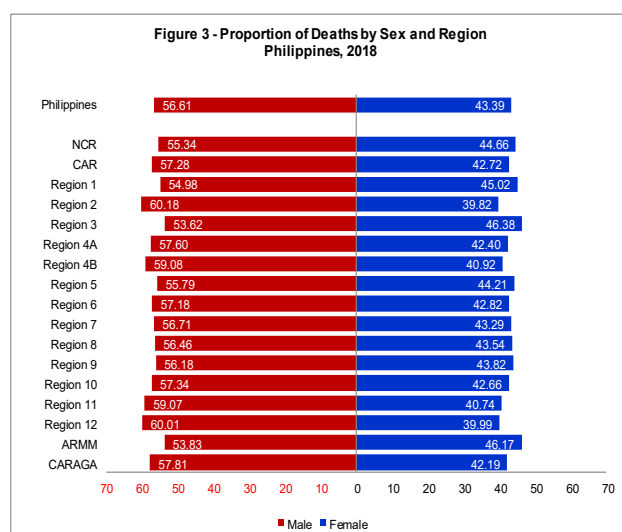


In 2018, there were 436,338 registered deaths resulting to a CDR of 4.11 per 1,000 population. Among the regions, Region 6 has the highest CDR at 5.87 per 1,000 population while ARMM has the lowest at 1.42 per 1,000 population (Figure 2).



Among the total deaths in 2018, 56.61% were males and 43.39% were females.

Highest number of deaths among males were recorded in Region 2 at 60.18% and among females in Region 3 at 46.38%.



a. Child Mortality

Figure 4 presents the risk of a child dying before completing five years of age. Under-five mortality rate (UFMR) for 2018 (11.42 deaths per 1,000 live births) has decreased compared to 2017 (11.47 per 1,000 live births). Meanwhile, Infant Mortality Rate (IMR) has increased from 7.48 infant deaths per 1,000 livebirths in 2017 to 7.66 in 2018. Perinatal deaths also has increased by .02 per 1,000 livebirths in 2018 compared to the previous year. Deaths due to neonatal tetanus was less than 1% (n=216) from the total number of live births and declined from 0.13 in 2018 per 1,000 live births to 0.18 in 2017.

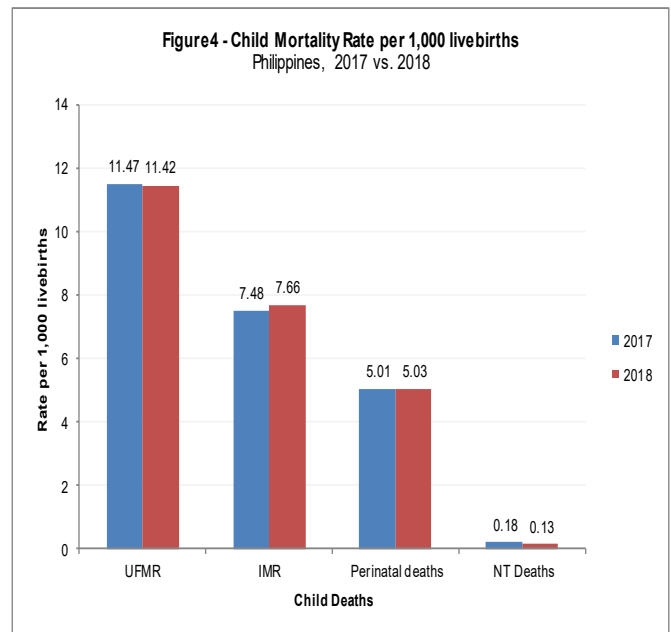
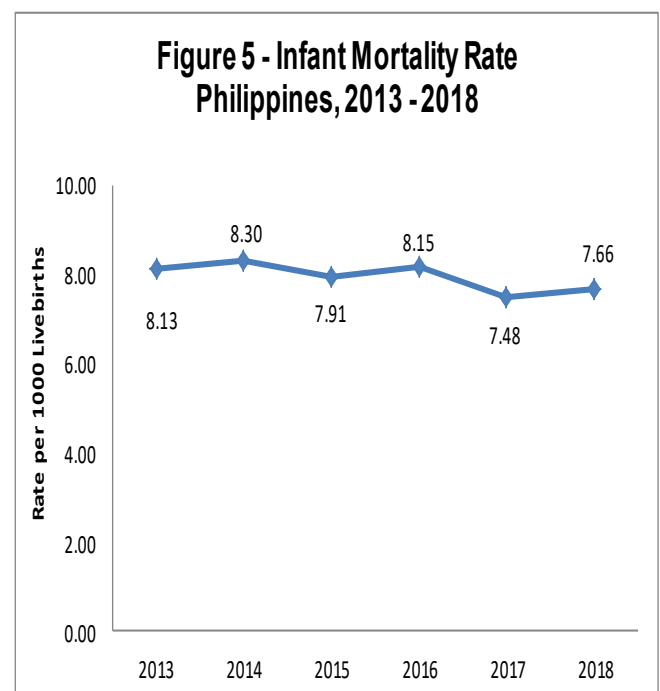
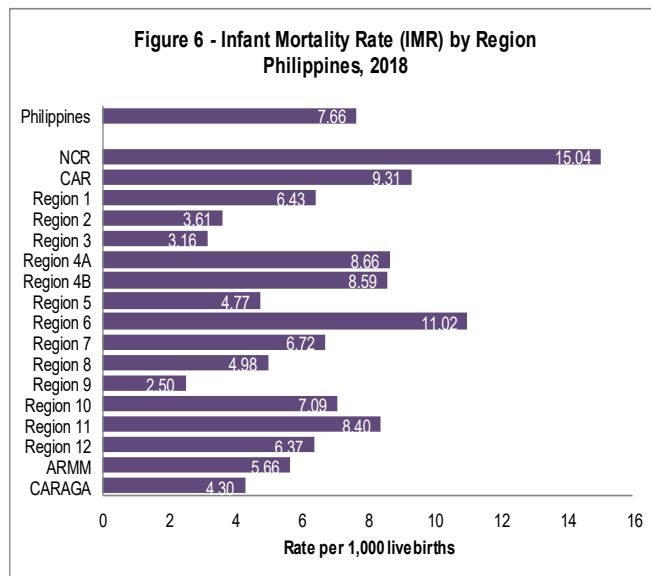


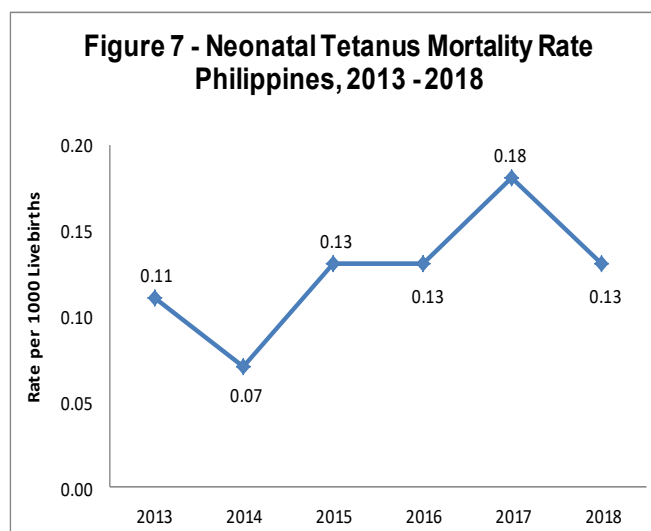
Figure 5 shows an increased in the IMR from 7.48 per 1,000 livebirths in 2017 to 7.66 per 1,000 livebirths in 2018. The arithmetic mean of IMR in the Philippines is 7.94 per 1,000 livebirths from 2013-2018.



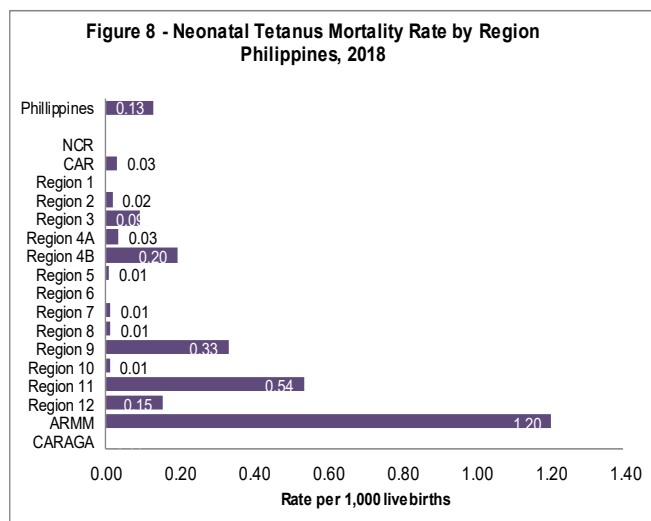
The Philippines has a rate of 7.66 infant deaths per 1,000 livebirths in 2018. Among the regions, the National Capital Region (NCR) has registered 15.04 infant deaths per 1,000 livebirths while Region 9 has recorded the lowest at 2.5 infant deaths per 1,000 livebirths (Figure 6).



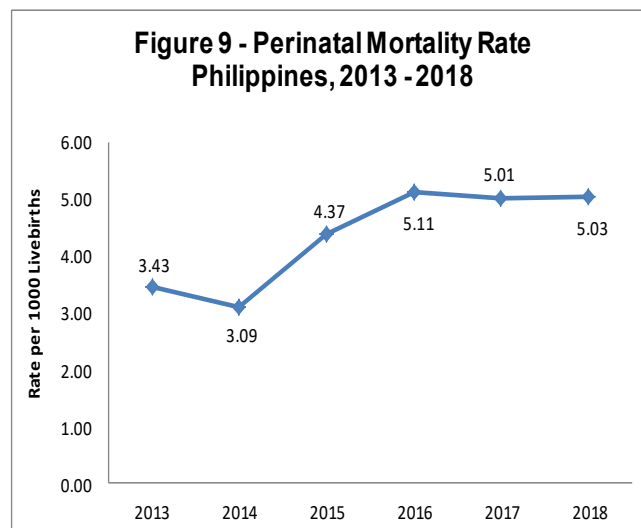
The Neonatal Tetanus Mortality Rate has a slight decrease from 0.18 in 2017 to 0.13 neonatal deaths due to tetanus infection per 1,000 livebirths in 2018 (Figure 7).



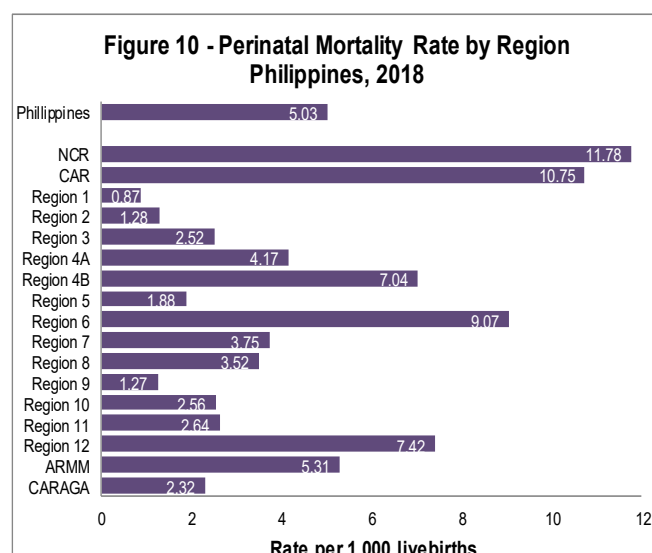
Autonomous Region on Muslim Mindanao (ARMM) recorded the highest Neonatal Tetanus Mortality Rate in 2018 with 1.20 neonatal deaths due to tetanus per 1,000 livebirths. The regions with no recorded Neonatal Tetanus Mortality were Regions 1, 6, CARAGA and NCR (Figure 8).



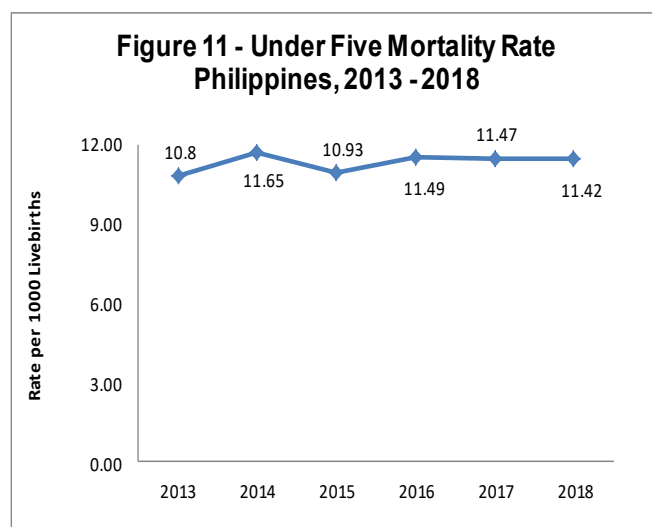
Highest Perinatal Mortality Rate (PMR) from 2013-2018 was registered in 2016 at 5.11 per 1,000 livebirths and the lowest was in 2014 at 3.09 per 1,000 livebirths. There has been a slight increased of PMR from 5.01 in 2017 to 5.03 per 1,000 livebirths in 2018.



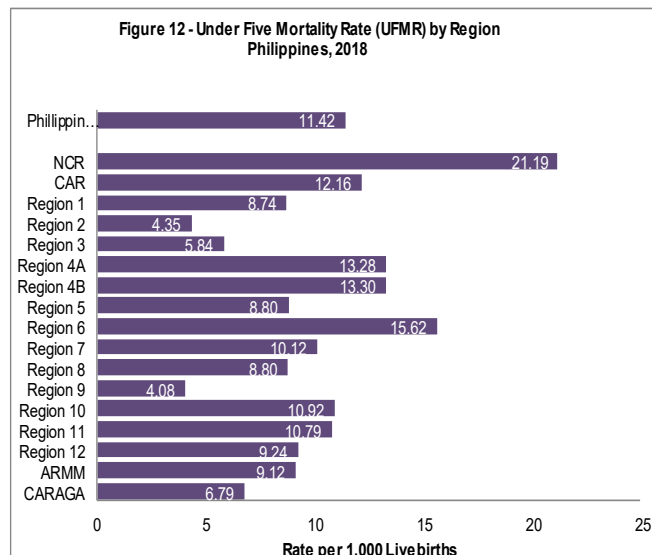
NCR and Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR) has the highest PMR with 11.78 and 10.75 per 1,000 livebirths respectively while Region 1 has the lowest PMR at 0.87 per 1,000 livebirths for 2018 (Figure 10).



The Under Five Mortality Rate slightly decreased from 11.47 in 2017 to 11.42 in 2018. Lowest for 6 years was recorded in 2013 which is 10.8 and highest was in 2014 with the rate of 11.65 per 1,000 livebirths (Figure 11).

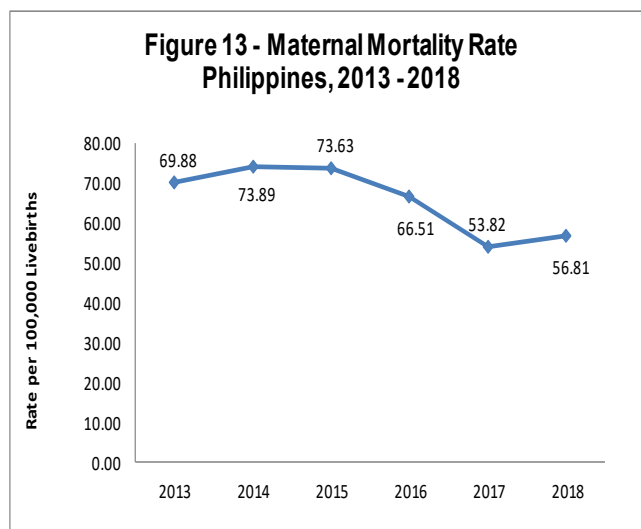


NCR has the highest recorded Under Five Mortality Rate among the regions in 2018 at 21.19 per 1,000 livebirths while Region 9 has registered the lowest UFMR with 4.08 per 1,000 livebirths (Figure 12).

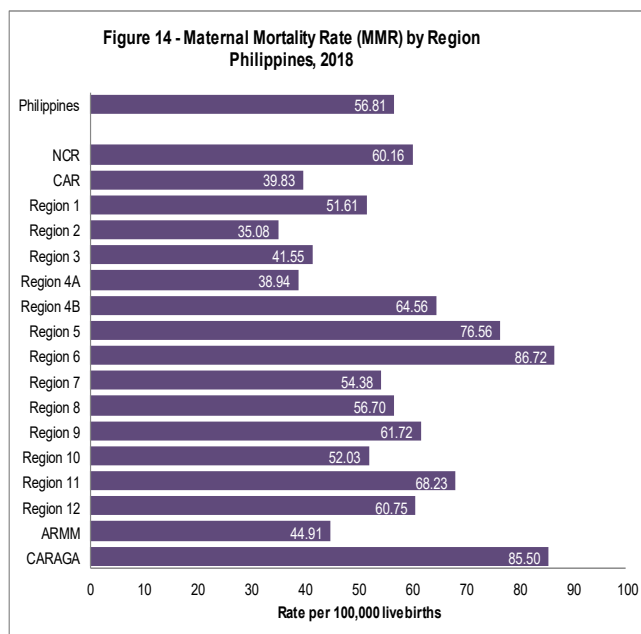


b. Maternal Mortality

The Maternal Mortality Ratio (MMR) for 2018 has increased to 56.81 maternal deaths out of 100,000 livebirths compared to 53.82 maternal deaths per 100,000 livebirths in 2017 (Figure 13). It is **46.19% lower than the national program target**, which is 103 maternal deaths per 100,000 livebirths. These deaths are attributed to complications throughout and succeeding pregnancy and childbirth.

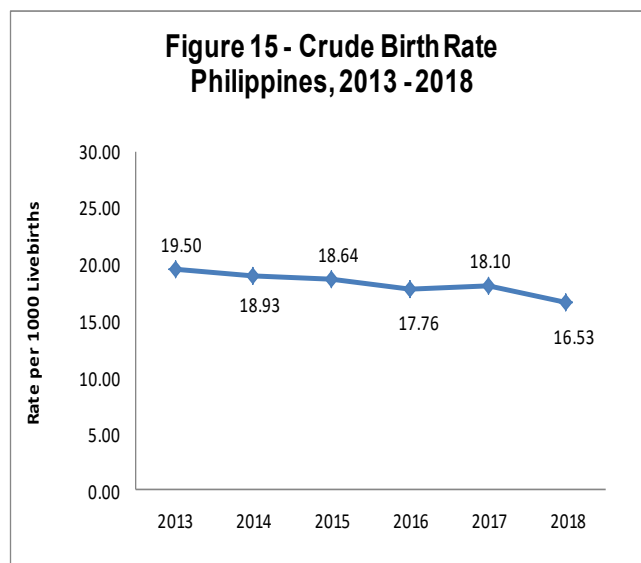


Among the regions in the Philippines, Region 6 has the highest maternal deaths per 100,000 livebirths at 86.72, followed by CARAGA (85.50) and Region 5 (76.56). On the other hand, Region 2 has the lowest MMR at 35.08 maternal deaths per 100,000 livebirths in 2018 (Figure 14).

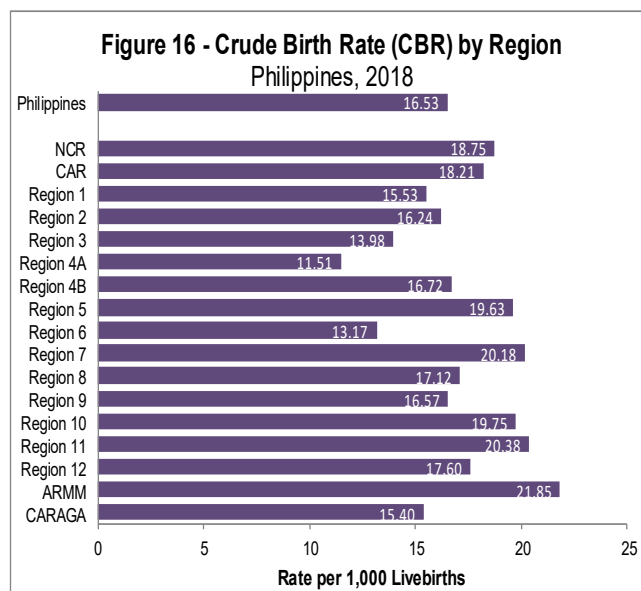


B. Natality

A total of 1,714,622 livebirths were registered in 2018. Of these, 887,800 (51.78%) were male. The Crude Birth Rate (CBR) for 2018 is 16.53 per 1,000 live births. This is 1.57% lower than 2017. There is a decreasing trend of CBR from 2014 to 2018 with a 0.34% increase in 2017 compared to 2016 as shown in Figure 15.



Among the regions, Region 4A has registered the lowest CBR with 11.51 per 1,000 livebirths while ARMM has recorded the highest CBR at 21.85 per 1,000 livebirths (Figure 16).



There were 1,708,480 total deliveries reported for 2018. From these counts, 118,286 (6.92%) were delivered at home while 1,577,828 (92.35%) were facility-based deliveries (FBD) and 12,367 (0.72%) were registered as deliveries in other places (Figure 17).

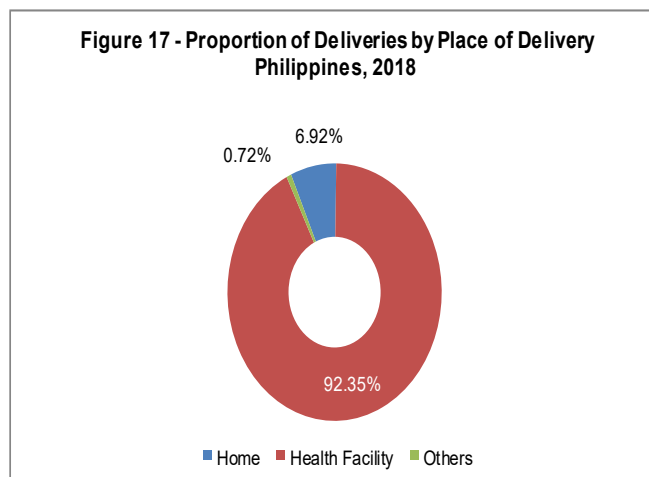


Figure 18 shows the proportion of livebirths by birth attendants. Livebirths attended by a physician was comprised of 60.86% (1,043,493) followed by midwife deliveries at 32.04% or 549,408, and by a Public Health Nurse at 1.40% or 24,042. Hilot/traditional birth attendants accounts for 84,241 (4.91%) livebirths and 12,448 (0.73%) were delivered by other non-medical professionals.

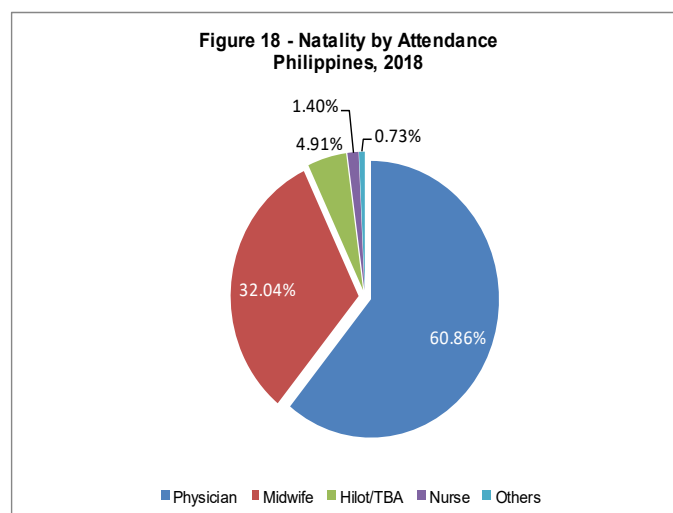
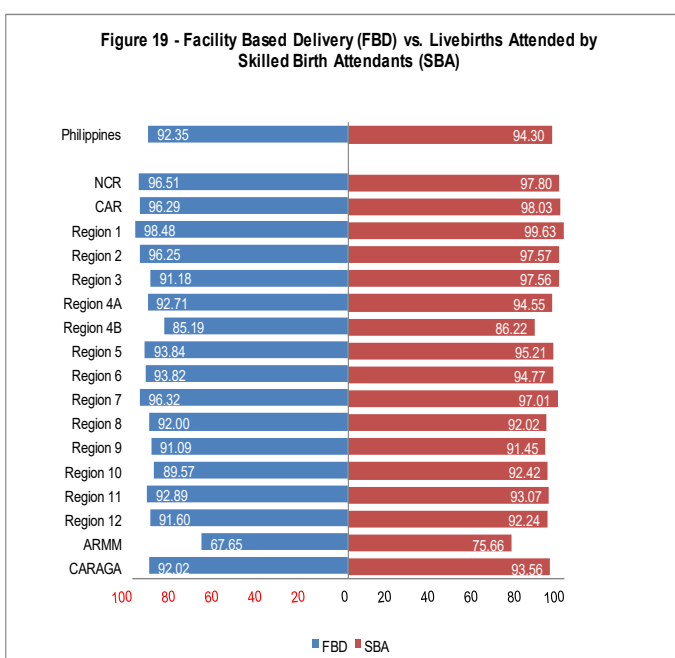


Figure 19 shows the regions with the highest rates of Facility Based Delivery (FBD) with Region 1 at 98.48%, followed by NCR (96.51%) and Region 7 (96.32%). As for the livebirths attended by Skilled Birth Attendants (SBA), Region 1 has the highest SBA at 99.63%, followed by CAR (98.03%) and NCR (97.80%). ARMM has the lowest rate for both FBD (67.65%) and SBA (75.66%).



There were 1,563,476 (91.18%) babies born with normal birth weight of $\geq 2,500$ grams in 2018. This figure was slightly lower than the previous year (91.77%). Livebirths with weight $< 2,500$ grams were 126,996 (7.41%) in 2018 and was lower by 2.25% compared to the previous year (Figure 20).

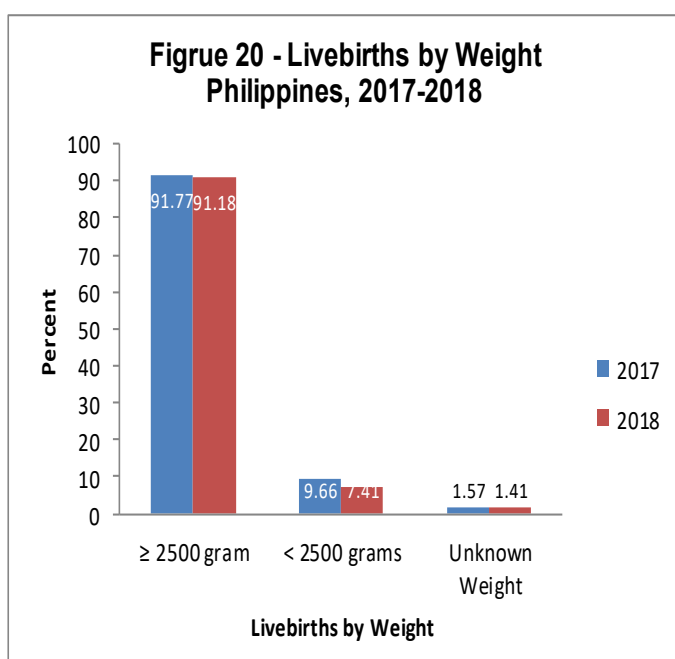


Table 1A.1 - Estimated Population
Philippines, 2018

Area	Population	Area	Population
PHILIPPINES	106,168,803		
N C R	13,481,036	Region 1	5,187,214
Malabon City	382,664	Ilocos Note	493,636
Navotas City	261,160	Ilocos Sur	590,063
Valenzuela City	649,512	La Union	686,787
Caloocan City	1,658,247	Pangasinan	2,456,850
Marikina City	471,875	Alaminos City	92,829
Pasig City	790,714	Candon City	62,193
Pateros	66,833	Dagupan City	177,231
Taguig City	842,656	Laoag City	113,818
Quezon City	3,073,783	San Carlos City	195,133
Makati City	609,919	San Fernando City	125,833
Mandaluyong City	404,389	Urdaneta City	137,566
San Juan City	127,907	Vigan City	55,275
Manila City	1,863,615		
Las Piñas City	616,506		
Muntinlupa City	528,164		
Parañaque City	697,040		
Pasay City	436,052		
C A R	1,783,914	Region 2	3,581,195
Abra	244,800	Batanes	17,613
Apayao	122,978	Cagayan	1,083,705
Benguet	469,361	Isabela	1,228,746
Ifugao	209,611	Nueva Vizcaya	470,408
Kalinga	219,076	Quirino	196,119
Mt. Province	154,814	Cauayan City	134,458
Baguio City	363,274	Ilagan City	151,115
		Santiago City	139,968
		Tuguegarao City	159,063

Table 1A.1 - Estimated Population
Philippines, 2018

Area	Population	Area	Population
Region 3	11,867,561	Region 4A	15,532,565
Aurora	221,966	Batangas	1,992,280
Bataan	702,928	Cavite	1,509,799
Bulacan	2,409,997	Laguna	1,066,365
Nueva Ecija	1,557,031	Quezon	1,822,402
Pampanga	1,742,831	Rizal	2,289,462
Tarlac	1,064,247		
Zambales	619,878	Antipolo City	843,283
		Bacoor City	661,470
Angeles City	437,270	Batangas City	353,580
Balanga City	101,602	Biñan City	357,569
Cabanatuan City	318,680	Cabuyao City	331,496
City of San Fernando	325,757	Calamba City	487,977
Gapan City	116,306	Cavite City	113,224
Mabalacat City	266,418	Dasmariñas City	725,799
Malolos City	269,182	General Trias City	346,152
Meycauayan City	223,273	Imus City	444,701
Olongapo City	244,490	Lipa City	356,272
Palayan City	43,275	Lucena City	276,190
San Jose City	147,343	San Pablo City	285,674
San Jose del Monte City	613,052	San Pedro City	349,818
Science City of Munoz	85,918	Santa Rosa City	379,836
Tarlac City	356,117	Tagaytay City	78,394
		Tanauan City	185,825
		Tayabas City	103,505
		Trece Martires City	171,492
Region 4B	3,092,990	Region 5	6,017,003
Marinduque	238,317	Albay	1,158,523
Mindoro Occidental	507,630	Camarines Norte	606,997
Mindoro Oriental	878,330	Camarines Sur	1,708,933
Palawan	900,472	Catanduanes	269,469
Romblon	297,808	Masbate	926,118
		Sorsogon	823,469
Puerto Princesa City	270,433		
		Iriga City	116,115
		Legaspi City	203,732
		Naga City	203,647

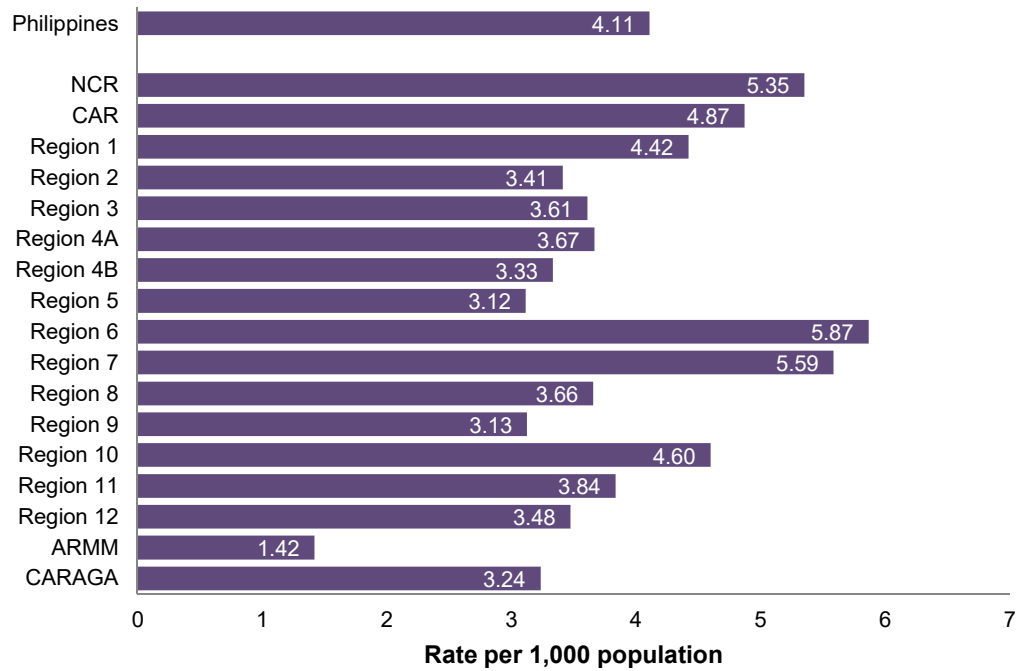
Table 1A.1 - Estimated Population
Philippines, 2018

Area	Population	Area	Population
Region 6	7,788,556	Region 7	7,752,641
Aklan	597,721	Bohol	1,347,127
Antique	602,977	Cebu	3,116,558
Capiz	785,540	Negros Oriental	1,394,438
Guimaras	181,441	Siquijor	98,825
Iloilo	2,009,571	Cebu City	978,356
Negros Occidental	2,568,490	Lapu-Lapu City	432,771
Bacolod City	577,901	Mandaue City	384,566
Iloilo City	464,915		
Region 8	4,640,445	Region 9	3,759,771
Biliran	177,332	Zamboanga del Norte	822,588
Eastern Samar	489,843	Zamboanga del Sur	838,181
Northern Leyte	1,590,998	Zamboanga Sibugay	661,702
Northern Samar	657,789	Dapitan City	84,935
Southern Leyte	346,622	Dipolog City	134,752
Western Samar	617,586	Isabela City	122,029
Calbayog City	190,308	Pagadian City	205,576
Maasin City	88,215	Zamboanga City	890,008
Ormoc City	226,618		
Tacloban City	255,134		
Region 10	4,922,257	Region 11	5,146,930
Bukidnon	1,098,502	Compostela Valley	764,716
Camiguin	91,180	Davao del Norte	1,057,710
Lanao del Norte	711,250	Davao del Sur	673,362
Misamis Occidental	337,386	Davao Oriental	583,289
Misamis Oriental	754,242	Davao Occidental	329,604
Cagayan de Oro City	714,391	Davao City	1,738,249
El Salvador City	53,059		
Gingoog City	131,737		
Iligan City	360,274		
Malaybalay City	183,109		
Oroquieta City	73,109		
Ozamis City	146,543		

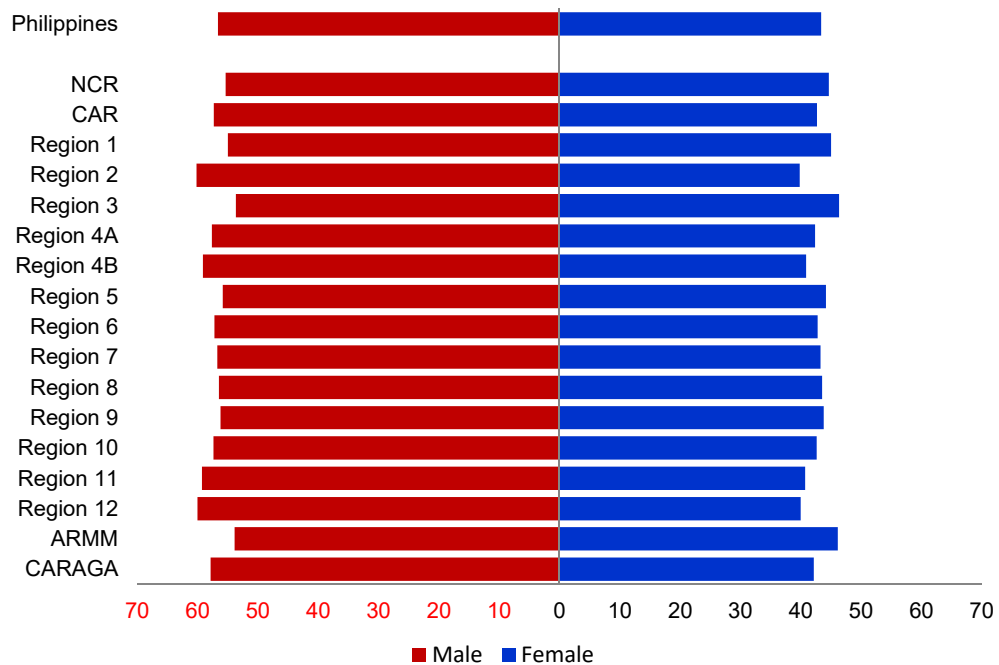
Table 1A.1 - Estimated Population
Philippines, 2018

Area	Population	Area	Population
Tangub City	65,106		
Valencia City	202,369		
Region 12	4,806,840	CARAGA	2,694,944
North Cotabato	1,472,829	Agusan del Norte	369,366
Sarangani	571,167	Agusan del Sur	726,455
South Cotabato	967,785	Surigao del Norte	348,214
Sultan Kudarat	850,552	Surigao del Sur	512,792
Cotabato City	315,967	Province of Dinagat	127,346
Gen. Santos City	628,540	Bislig City	97,399
		Butuan City	351,195
		Surigao City	162,177
ARMM	4,112,941		
Basilan	298,143		
Lanao del Sur	898,449		
Maguindanao	1,324,216		
Sulu	890,413		
Tawi-Tawi	404,794		
Lamitan City	82,032		
Marawi City	214,894		

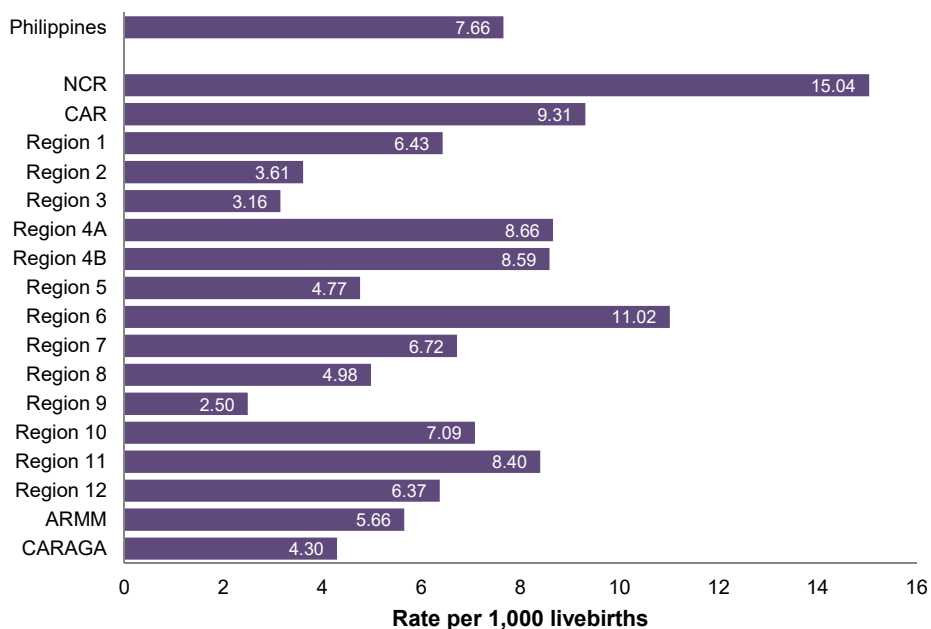
**Figure 1B.1 - Crude Death Rate (CDR) by Region
Philippines, 2018**



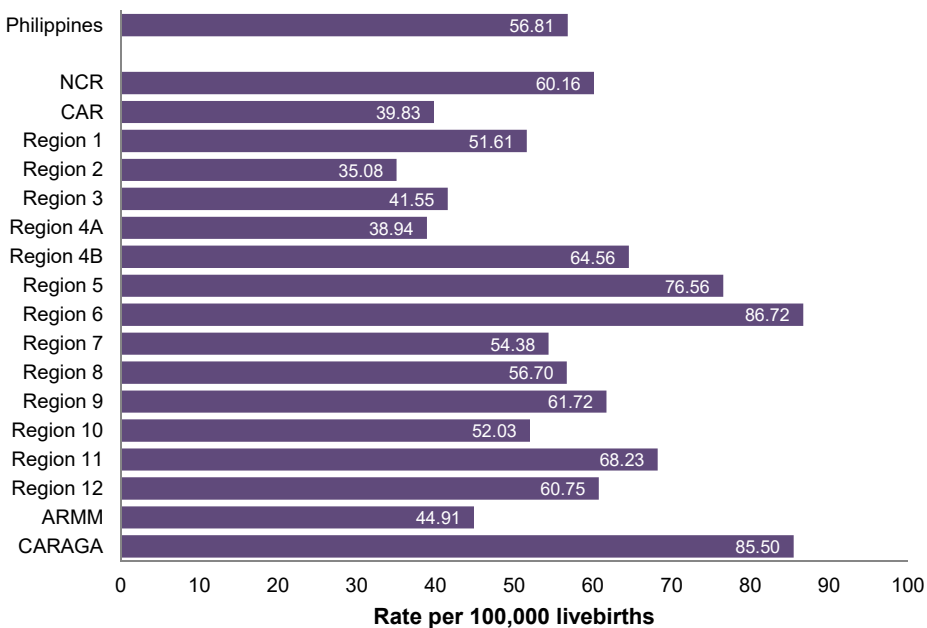
**Figure 1B.2 - Proportion of Deaths by Sex and Region
Philippines, 2018**



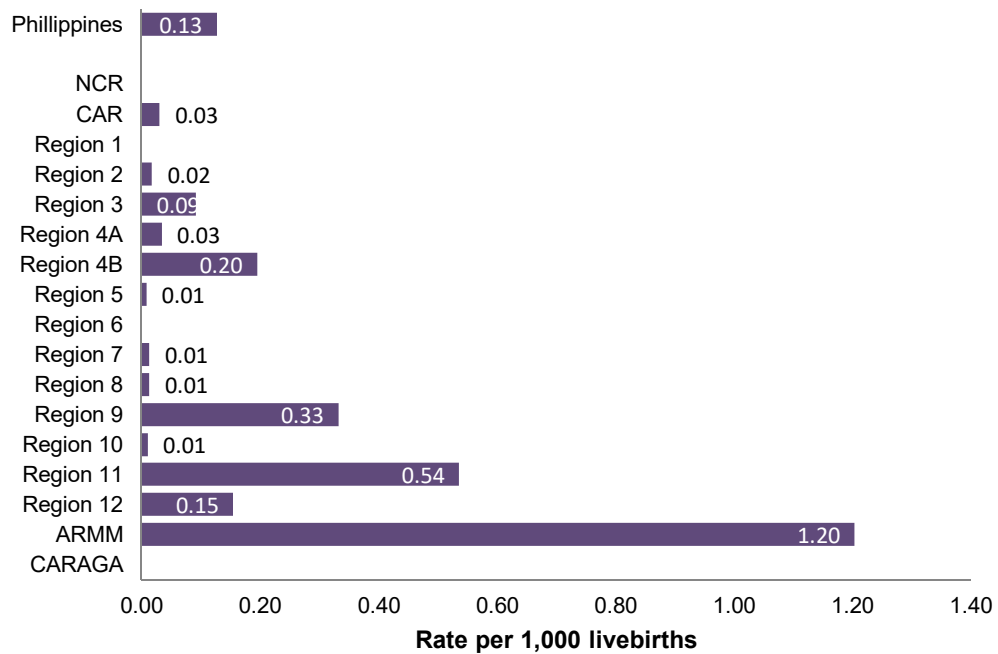
**Figure 1B.3 - Infant Mortality Rate (IMR) by Region
Philippines, 2018**



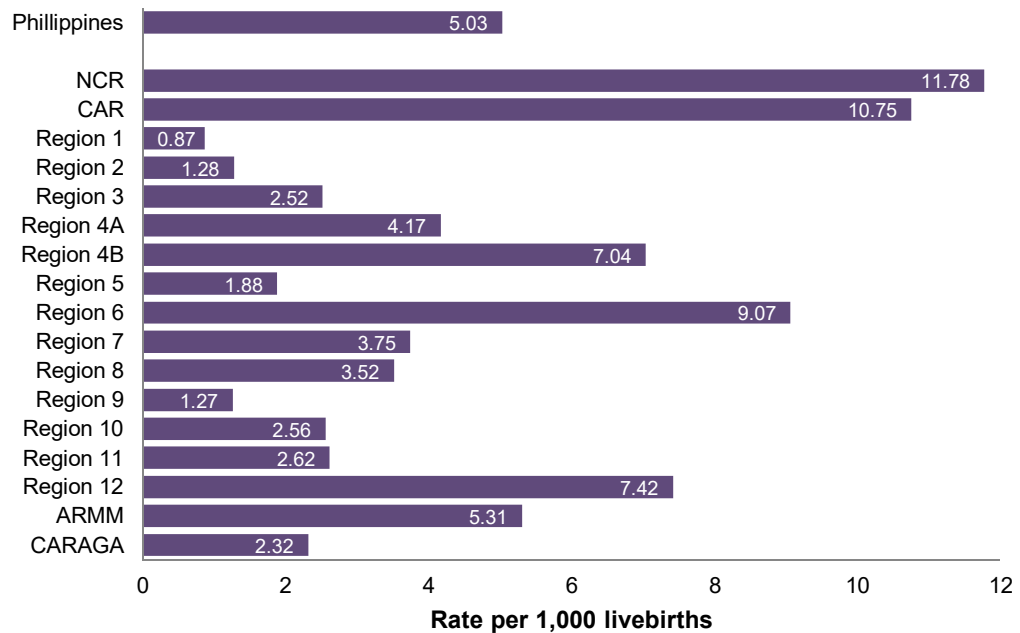
**Figure 1B.4 - Maternal Mortality Rate (MMR) by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 1B.5 - Neonatal Tetanus Mortality Rate by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 1B.6 - Perinatal Mortality Rate by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 1B.7 - Under Five Mortality Rate (UFMR) by Region
Philippines, 2018**

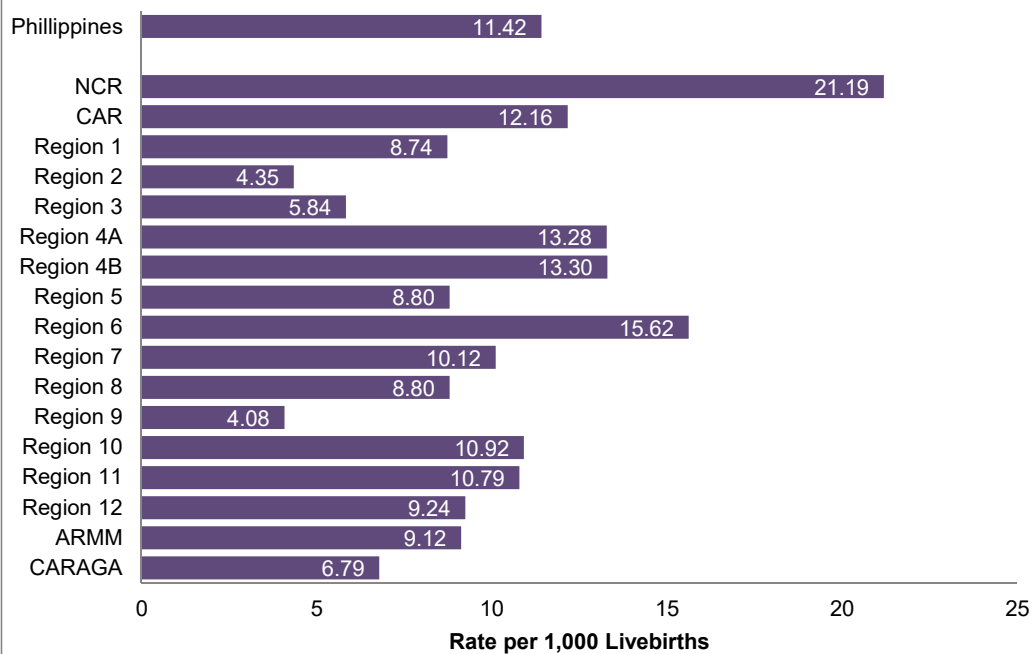


Table 1B.1 - Mortality
Deaths, Infant Deaths and Maternal Deaths by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Population	Livebirths	☒ Deaths				☐ Infant Deaths				☒ Maternal Deaths	
			Male	Female	Total	Rate	Male	Female	Total	Rate	No.	Rate
PHILIPPINES	106,168,803	1,714,622	247,022	189,316	436,338	4.11	7,526	5,609	13,135	7.66	974	56.81
N C R	13,481,036	247,653	39,931	32,223	72,154	5.35	2,101	1,624	3,725	15.04	149	60.16
Malabon City	371,331	4,530	652	528	1,180	3.18	6	11	17	3.75	0	0.00
Navotas City	248,880	5,597	632	486	1,118	4.49	21	29	50	8.93	1	17.87
Valenzuela City	644,818	6,714	1,049	1,450	2,499	3.88	57	33	90	13.40	8	119.15
Caloocan City	1,634,171	20,758	3,230	2,410	5,640	3.45	29	14	43	2.07	6	28.90
Marikina City	464,455	9,761	2,409	1,844	4,253	9.16	108	70	178	18.24	8	81.96
Pasig City	805,133	15,480	1,884	1,600	3,484	4.33	138	89	227	14.66	6	38.76
Pateros	63,502	1,265	139	150	289	4.55	8	8	16	12.65	0	0.00
Taguig City	908,829	12,293	1,926	1,340	3,266	3.59	112	87	199	16.19	9	73.21
Quezon City	3,032,346	67,800	8,078	6,485	14,563	4.80	546	461	1,007	14.85	27	39.82
Makati City	613,653	7,279	1,699	1,359	3,058	4.98	66	17	83	11.40	6	82.43
Mandaluyong City	424,696	5,845	786	611	1,397	3.29	25	10	35	5.99	2	34.22
San Juan City	122,437	2,051	337	337	674	5.50	6	6	12	5.85	0	0.00
Manila City	1,854,276	56,720	11,163	8,933	20,096	10.84	812	655	1,467	25.86	65	114.60
Las Piñas City	608,192	6,053	1,501	1,312	2,813	4.63	59	40	99	16.36	1	16.52
Muntinlupa City	543,030	9,142	1,377	1,154	2,531	4.66	16	17	33	3.61	3	32.82
Parañaque City	711,792	8,838	1,656	1,197	2,853	4.01	66	48	114	12.90	3	33.94
Pasay City	429,495	7,527	1,413	1,027	2,440	5.68	26	29	55	7.31	4	53.14
C A R	1,783,914	32,640	4,979	3,714	8,693	4.87	178	126	304	9.31	13	39.83
Abra	244,800	3,361	827	636	1,463	5.98	42	22	64	19.04	2	59.51
Apayao	122,978	3,125	365	253	618	5.03	5	8	13	4.16	4	128.00
Benguet	469,361	6,252	752	530	1,282	2.73	24	9	33	5.28	2	31.99
Ifugao	209,611	3,062	381	323	704	3.36	8	7	15	4.90	0	0.00
Kalinga	219,076	4,009	623	464	1,087	4.96	25	16	41	10.23	1	24.94
Mt. Province	154,814	3,253	519	387	906	5.85	19	20	39	11.99	0	0.00
Baguio City	363,274	9,578	1,512	1,121	2,633	7.25	55	44	99	10.34	4	41.76
Region 1	5,187,214	79,438	12,611	10,328	22,939	4.42	289	222	511	6.43	41	51.61
Ilocos Note	493,636	6,553	1,503	1,116	2,619	5.31	14	11	25	3.82	3	45.78
Ilocos Sur	590,063	9,325	1,391	1,152	2,543	4.31	14	4	18	1.93	1	10.72
La Union	686,787	8,972	1,537	1,267	2,804	4.08	43	35	78	8.69	11	122.60
Pangasinan	2,456,850	39,259	5,385	4,551	9,936	4.04	126	104	230	5.86	21	53.49
Alaminos City	92,829	1,716	120	138	258	2.78	6	4	10	5.83	0	0.00
Candon City	62,193	886	164	128	292	4.70	2	3	5	5.64	0	0.00
Dagupan City	177,231	2,670	645	477	1,122	6.33	29	16	45	16.85	1	37.45
Laoag City	113,818	2,893	352	284	636	5.59	6	2	8	2.77	0	0.00
San Carlos City	195,133	3,286	693	542	1,235	6.33	30	24	54	16.43	1	30.43
San Fernando City	125,833	1,420	455	381	836	6.64	18	15	33	23.24	1	70.42
Urdaneta City	137,566	1,705	177	165	342	2.49	0	3	3	1.76	2	117.30
Vigan City	55,275	753	189	127	316	5.72	1	1	2	2.66	0	0.00
Region 2	3,581,195	57,009	7,359	4,870	12,229	3.41	116	90	206	3.61	20	35.08
Batanes	17,613	251	66	28	94	5.34	1	1	2	7.97	0	0.00
Cagayan	1,083,705	14,394	2,474	1,975	4,449	4.11	16	14	30	2.08	9	62.53
Isabela	1,228,746	18,561	1,446	1,030	2,476	2.02	32	17	49	2.64	6	32.33
Nueva Vizcaya	470,408	8,659	1,042	729	1,771	3.76	47	47	94	10.86	3	34.65
Quirino	196,119	4,477	170	110	280	1.43	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
Cauayan City	134,458	2,026	223	140	363	2.70	6	5	11	5.43	1	49.36
Ilagan City	151,115	2,636	245	174	419	2.77	1	2	3	1.14	0	0.00
Santiago City	139,968	3,750	499	350	849	6.07	6	2	8	2.13	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	159,063	2,255	1,194	334	1,528	9.61	7	2	9	3.99	1	44.35

Table 1B.1 - Mortality
Deaths, Infant Deaths and Maternal Deaths by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Population	Livebirths	☒ Deaths				☐ Infant Deaths				‡ Maternal Deaths	
			Male	Female	Total	Rate	Male	Female	Total	Rate	No.	Rate
Region 3	11,867,561	161,255	22,979	19,874	42,853	3.61	275	234	509	3.16	67	41.55
Aurora	221,966	4,175	567	417	984	4.43	4	5	9	2.16	1	23.95
Bataan	702,928	13,500	1,071	815	1,886	2.68	18	7	25	1.85	4	29.63
Bulacan	2,409,997	16,600	3,096	2,343	5,439	2.26	30	16	46	2.77	4	24.10
Nueva Ecija	1,557,031	14,458	996	726	1,722	1.11	7	3	10	0.69	1	6.92
Pampanga	1,742,831	18,238	2,935	2,200	5,135	2.95	21	13	34	1.86	5	27.42
Tarlac	1,064,247	14,072	2,646	2,065	4,711	4.43	17	18	35	2.49	3	21.32
Zambales	619,878	9,293	1,790	1,578	3,368	5.43	20	16	36	3.87	7	75.33
Angeles City	437,270	11,077	1,482	1,148	2,630	6.01	29	13	42	3.79	0	0.00
Balanga City	101,602	1,563	264	237	501	4.93	12	4	16	10.24	2	127.96
Cabanatuan City	318,680	11,498	1,638	2,149	3,787	11.88	43	81	124	10.78	11	95.67
City of San Fernando	325,757	4,772	967	698	1,665	5.11	10	10	20	4.19	1	20.96
Gapan City	116,306	1,436	306	201	507	4.36	0	2	2	1.39	2	139.28
Mabalacat City	266,418	6,069	603	480	1,083	4.07	11	10	21	3.46	2	32.95
Malolos City	269,182	4,330	578	478	1,056	3.92	9	7	16	3.70	2	46.19
Meycauayan City	223,273	4,205	347	283	630	2.82	11	5	16	3.80	0	0.00
Olongapo City	244,490	4,559	939	733	1,672	6.84	4	2	6	1.32	6	131.61
Palayan City	43,275	246	93	55	148	3.42	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
San Jose City	147,343	2,830	503	380	883	5.99	6	5	11	3.89	1	35.34
San Jose del Monte City	613,052	3,914	686	497	1,183	1.93	12	9	21	5.37	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	85,918	1,020	230	162	392	4.56	2	2	4	3.92	0	0.00
Tarlac City	356,117	13,400	1,242	2,229	3,471	9.75	9	6	15	1.12	15	111.94
Region 4A	15,532,565	174,634	32,823	24,164	56,987	3.67	904	608	1,512	8.66	68	38.94
Batangas	1,992,280	16,057	3,781	2,812	6,593	3.31	42	31	73	4.55	5	31.14
Cavite	1,509,799	12,161	2,524	1,850	4,374	2.90	44	30	74	6.09	3	24.67
Laguna	1,066,365	14,773	3,086	2,284	5,370	5.04	78	55	133	9.00	5	33.85
Quezon	1,822,402	13,099	2,771	1,974	4,745	2.60	50	24	74	5.65	2	15.27
Rizal	2,289,462	24,861	4,225	3,111	7,336	3.20	122	75	197	7.92	15	60.34
Antipolo City	843,283	9,493	914	640	1,554	1.84	17	10	27	2.84	0	0.00
Bacoor City	661,470	5,047	800	591	1,391	2.10	7	4	11	2.18	0	0.00
Batangas City	353,580	7,145	962	760	1,722	4.87	15	13	28	3.92	1	14.00
Bifan City	357,569	7,036	1,154	780	1,934	5.41	45	27	72	10.23	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	331,496	3,450	568	405	973	2.94	13	4	17	4.93	0	0.00
Calamba City	487,977	7,151	1,073	782	1,855	3.80	27	12	39	5.45	1	13.98
Cavite City	113,224	1,384	310	259	569	5.03	5	3	8	5.78	1	72.25
Dasmariñas City	725,799	4,743	1,953	1,397	3,350	4.62	44	41	85	17.92	4	84.33
General Trias City	346,152	4,578	38	28	66	0.19	7	6	13	2.84	4	87.37
Imus City	444,701	3,521	874	699	1,573	3.54	7	3	10	2.84	0	0.00
Lipa City	356,272	4,713	1,348	938	2,286	6.42	22	19	41	8.70	1	21.22
Lucena City	276,190	8,014	1,772	1,296	3,068	11.11	158	99	257	32.07	0	0.00
San Pablo City	285,674	6,889	1,272	981	2,253	7.89	33	20	53	7.69	3	43.55
San Pedro City	349,818	2,546	577	426	1,003	2.87	26	9	35	13.75	2	78.55
Santa Rosa City	379,836	6,291	811	591	1,402	3.69	29	25	54	8.58	4	63.58
Tagaytay City	78,394	987	312	216	528	6.74	1	5	6	6.08	0	0.00
Tanauan City	185,825	2,695	487	372	859	4.62	6	8	14	5.19	0	0.00
Tayabas City	103,505	1,121	289	223	512	4.95	3	2	5	4.46	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	171,492	6,879	922	749	1,671	9.74	103	83	186	27.04	17	247.13
Region 4B	3,092,990	51,112	6,092	4,220	10,312	3.33	255	184	439	8.59	33	64.56
Marinduque	238,317	3,564	722	540	1,262	5.30	24	15	39	10.94	2	56.12
Mindoro Occidental	507,630	6,143	773	496	1,269	2.50	71	54	125	20.35	4	65.11
Mindoro Oriental	878,330	15,785	1,904	1,407	3,311	3.77	46	31	77	4.88	1	6.34
Palawan	900,472	16,541	1,300	836	2,136	2.37	89	60	149	9.01	19	114.87
Romblon	297,808	4,898	345	267	612	2.06	5	4	9	1.84	6	122.50
Puerto Princesa City	270,433	4,181	1,048	674	1,722	6.37	20	20	40	9.57	1	23.92

Table 1B.1 - Mortality
Deaths, Infant Deaths and Maternal Deaths by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Population	Livebirths	x Deaths				ø Infant Deaths				‡ Maternal Deaths	
			Male	Female	Total	Rate	Male	Female	Total	Rate	No.	Rate
Region 5	6,017,003	116,242	10,462	8,290	18,752	3.12	307	247	554	4.77	89	76.56
Albay	1,158,523	28,555	2,442	2,032	4,474	3.86	73	71	144	5.04	13	45.53
Camarines Norte	606,997	9,348	1,553	1,044	2,597	4.28	42	31	73	7.81	15	160.46
Camarines Sur	1,708,933	18,058	*	*	0	0.00	*	*	0	0.00	*	0.00
Catanduanes	269,469	5,227	836	689	1,525	5.66	52	41	93	17.79	9	172.18
Masbate	926,118	15,949	1,319	1,136	2,455	2.65	46	36	82	5.14	20	125.40
Sorsogon	823,469	14,044	2,584	2,046	4,630	5.62	40	31	71	5.06	11	78.33
Iriga City	116,115	2,052	283	252	535	4.61	8	7	15	7.31	1	48.73
Legaspi City	203,732	8,346	675	499	1,174	5.76	9	9	18	2.16	1	11.98
Naga City	203,647	14,663	770	592	1,362	6.69	37	21	58	3.96	19	129.58
Region 6	7,788,556	101,480	26,134	19,574	45,708	5.87	632	486	1,118	11.02	88	86.72
Aklan	597,721	9,287	2,145	1,618	3,763	6.30	52	54	106	11.41	11	118.45
Antique	602,977	8,770	2,086	1,532	3,618	6.00	52	55	107	12.20	7	79.82
Capiz	785,540	9,964	2,653	2,173	4,826	6.14	58	41	99	9.94	5	50.18
Guimaras	181,441	1,779	439	301	740	4.08	7	10	17	9.56	0	0.00
Iloilo	2,009,571	20,114	3,540	2,692	6,232	3.10	66	54	120	5.97	4	19.89
Negros Occidental	2,568,490	28,042	7,127	5,161	12,288	4.78	129	90	219	7.81	16	57.06
Bacolod City	577,901	9,573	4,467	3,396	7,863	13.61	112	94	206	21.52	31	323.83
Iloilo City	464,915	13,951	3,677	2,701	6,378	13.72	156	88	244	17.49	14	100.35
Region 7	7,752,641	152,643	24,565	18,753	43,318	5.59	603	423	1,026	6.72	83	54.38
Bohol	1,347,127	20,920	5,017	4,048	9,065	6.73	179	114	293	14.01	4	19.12
Cebu	3,116,558	48,002	6,503	4,740	11,243	3.61	98	86	184	3.83	15	31.25
Negros Oriental	1,394,438	24,210	4,634	3,507	8,141	5.84	130	82	212	8.76	28	115.65
Siquijor	98,825	1,197	406	350	756	7.65	2	1	3	2.51	0	0.00
Cebu City	978,356	34,797	6,768	5,185	11,953	12.22	170	122	292	8.39	31	89.09
Lapu-Lapu City	432,771	11,784	676	529	1,205	2.78	17	9	26	2.21	3	25.46
Mandaue City	384,566	11,733	561	394	955	2.48	7	9	16	1.36	2	17.05
Region 8	4,640,445	75,837	9,586	7,392	16,978	3.66	227	151	378	4.98	43	56.70
Biliran	177,332	3,544	284	216	500	2.82	14	8	22	6.21	2	56.43
Eastern Samar	489,843	7,703	758	489	1,247	2.55	35	15	50	6.49	3	38.95
Northern Leyte	1,590,998	23,592	2,991	2,359	5,350	3.36	61	41	102	4.32	3	12.72
Northern Samar	657,789	10,863	1,003	747	1,750	2.66	25	14	39	3.59	7	64.44
Southern Leyte	346,622	4,736	720	538	1,258	3.63	3	4	7	1.48	2	42.23
Western Samar	617,586	10,775	553	420	973	1.58	8	10	18	1.67	3	27.84
Calbayog City	190,308	2,699	128	120	248	1.30	0	0	0	0.00	3	111.15
Maasin City	88,215	1,139	253	240	493	5.59	2	4	6	5.27	1	87.80
Ormoc City	226,618	6,148	862	622	1,484	6.55	29	22	51	8.30	4	65.06
Tacloban City	255,134	4,638	2,034	1,641	3,675	14.40	50	33	83	17.90	15	323.42
Region 9	3,759,771	63,191	6,602	5,150	11,752	3.13	79	79	158	2.50	39	61.72
Zamboanga del Norte	822,589	13,513	1,383	1,063	2,446	2.97	12	12	24	1.78	7	51.80
Zamboanga del Sur	838,180	8,807	872	695	1,567	1.87	2	1	3	0.34	6	68.13
Zamboanga Sibugay	661,702	10,193	1,079	887	1,966	2.97	12	9	21	2.06	4	39.24
Dapitan City	84,935	1,260	267	195	462	5.44	0	2	2	1.59	2	158.73
Dipolog City	134,752	3,131	629	467	1,096	8.13	3	3	6	1.92	4	127.75
Isabela City	122,029	2,155	142	129	271	2.22	9	8	17	7.89	5	232.02
Pagadian City	205,576	3,114	393	287	680	3.31	2	15	17	5.46	2	64.23
Zamboanga City	890,008	21,018	1,837	1,427	3,264	3.67	39	29	68	3.24	9	42.82
Region 10	4,922,257	96,094	12,982	9,658	22,640	4.60	411	270	681	7.09	50	52.03
Bukidnon	1,098,502	22,089	1,886	1,275	3,161	2.88	66	30	96	4.35	12	54.33
Camiguin	91,180	1,369	315	230	545	5.98	12	8	20	14.61	1	73.05

Table 1B.1 - Mortality
Deaths, Infant Deaths and Maternal Deaths by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Population	Livebirths	♠ Deaths				♢ Infant Deaths				‡ Maternal Deaths	
			Male	Female	Total	Rate	Male	Female	Total	Rate	No.	Rate
Lanao del Norte	711,251	12,427	669	488	1,157	1.63	6	11	17	1.37	0	0.00
Misamis Occidental	337,385	5,463	759	566	1,325	3.93	12	5	17	3.11	0	0.00
Misamis Oriental	754,242	10,036	1,536	1,149	2,685	3.56	24	16	40	3.99	1	9.96
Cagayan de Oro City	714,391	20,842	3,799	2,823	6,622	9.27	176	125	301	14.44	28	134.34
El Salvador City	53,059	184	121	85	206	3.88	0	1	1	5.43	0	0.00
Gingoog City	131,737	2,665	382	285	667	5.06	9	5	14	5.25	1	37.52
Iligan City	360,274	9,428	1,183	925	2,108	5.85	53	38	91	9.65	2	21.21
Malaybalay City	183,109	3,403	682	599	1,281	7.00	25	21	46	13.52	1	29.39
Oroquieta City	73,109	931	306	240	546	7.47	5	2	7	7.52	0	0.00
Ozamis City	146,543	1,979	530	429	959	6.54	13	2	15	7.58	2	101.06
Tangub City	65,106	1,234	153	130	283	4.35	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
Valencia City	202,369	4,044	661	434	1,095	5.41	10	6	16	3.96	2	49.46
Region 11	5,146,930	102,588	11,707	8,048	19,755	3.84	512	350	862	8.40	70	68.23
Compostela Valley	764,716	13,414	2,022	1,209	3,231	4.23	54	30	84	6.26	21	156.55
Davao del Norte	1,057,710	21,505	1,896	1,219	3,115	2.95	59	46	105	4.88	8	37.20
Davao del Sur	673,362	10,775	577	407	984	1.46	37	20	57	5.29	4	37.12
Davao Oriental	583,289	13,852	1,061	775	1,836	3.15	47	34	81	5.85	9	64.97
Davao Occidental	329,604	5,780	306	207	513	1.56	4	8	12	2.08	13	224.91
Davao City	1,738,249	37,262	5,845	4,231	10,076	5.80	311	212	523	14.04	15	40.26
Region 12	4,806,840	83,945	10,024	6,681	16,705	3.48	297	238	535	6.37	51	60.75
North Cotabato	1,472,829	22,495	2,927	1,786	4,713	3.20	55	54	109	4.85	10	44.45
Sarangani	571,167	11,087	771	533	1,304	2.28	15	7	22	1.98	8	72.16
South Cotabato	967,785	19,486	2,055	1,391	3,446	3.56	127	86	213	10.93	12	61.58
Sultan Kudarat	850,552	12,944	1,675	1,078	2,753	3.24	64	50	114	8.81	13	100.43
Cotabato City	315,967	7,261	649	396	1,045	3.31	18	17	35	4.82	2	27.54
Gen. Santos City	628,540	10,672	1,947	1,497	3,444	5.48	18	24	42	3.94	6	56.22
ARMM	4,112,941	77,927	3,145	2,698	5,843	1.42	248	193	441	5.66	35	44.91
Basilan	298,143	2,965	368	280	648	2.17	34	39	73	24.62	4	134.91
Lanao del Sur	898,449	22,154	843	629	1,472	1.64	19	12	31	1.40	4	18.06
Maguindanao	1,324,216	26,865	927	926	1,853	1.40	39	42	81	3.02	12	44.67
Sulu	890,413	14,100	583	531	1,114	1.25	112	75	187	13.26	7	49.65
Tawi-Tawi	404,796	7,599	339	246	585	1.45	40	23	63	8.29	7	92.12
Lamitan City	82,031	1,220	2	3	5	0.06	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
Marawi City	214,893	3,024	83	83	166	0.77	4	2	6	1.98	1	33.07
CARAGA	2,694,944	40,934	5,041	3,679	8,720	3.24	92	84	176	4.30	35	85.50
Agusan del Norte	369,366	3,669	137	119	256	0.69	1	3	4	1.09	7	190.79
Agusan del Sur	726,455	13,482	1,312	864	2,176	3.00	30	30	60	4.45	6	44.50
Surigao del Norte	348,214	4,229	644	439	1,083	3.11	8	6	14	3.31	1	23.65
Surigao del Sur	512,792	8,630	1,193	929	2,122	4.14	15	19	34	3.94	6	69.52
Province of Dinagat	127,346	994	46	48	94	0.74	1	1	2	2.01	2	201.21
Bislig City	97,399	1,714	314	226	540	5.54	6	3	9	5.25	1	58.34
Butuan City	351,195	6,939	1,015	727	1,742	4.96	26	17	43	6.20	7	100.88
Surigao City	162,177	1,277	380	327	707	4.36	5	5	10	7.83	5	391.54

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

♠ Death Rate per 1,000 population

♢ Infant death Rate per 1,000 livebirths

‡ Maternal Death Rate per 100,000 livebirths

Table 1B.2 MortalityDeaths due to Neonatal Tetanus, Perinatal Deaths and Under Five Mortality Ratio (UMFR) by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Livebirths	Deaths due to Neonatal Tetanus				Perinatal Deaths				Under Five Mortality (UFM)			
		Male	Female	Total	± Rate	Male	Female	Total	± Rate	Male	Female	Total	± Rate
PHILIPPINES	1,702,885	136	80	216	0.13	4,893	3,679	8,572	5.03	11,074	8,375	19,449	11.42
N C R	247,653	0	0	0	0.00	1,646	1,271	2,917	11.78	2,957	2,292	5,249	21.19
Malabon	4,530	0	0	0	0.00	5	5	10	2.21	17	23	40	8.83
Navotas	5,597	0	0	0	0.00	10	12	22	3.93	27	30	57	10.18
Valenzuela City	6,714	0	0	0	0.00	41	31	72	10.72	72	40	112	16.68
Caloocan City	20,758	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	45	36	81	3.90
Marikina City	9,761	0	0	0	0.00	90	66	156	15.98	140	92	232	23.77
Pasig City	15,480	0	0	0	0.00	113	96	209	13.50	167	124	291	18.80
Pateros	1,265	0	0	0	0.00	3	2	5	3.95	8	8	16	12.65
Taguig	12,293	0	0	0	0.00	21	26	47	3.82	136	107	243	19.77
Quezon City	67,800	0	0	0	0.00	398	346	744	10.97	705	596	1,301	19.19
Makati City	7,279	0	0	0	0.00	96	33	129	17.72	80	24	104	14.29
Mandaluyong City	5,845	0	0	0	0.00	28	17	45	7.70	28	12	40	6.84
San Juan	2,051	0	0	0	0.00	12	9	21	10.24	16	12	28	13.65
Manila City	56,720	0	0	0	0.00	699	529	1,228	21.65	1,291	1,002	2,293	40.43
Las Piñas City	6,053	0	0	0	0.00	21	32	53	8.76	74	54	128	21.15
Muntinlupa City	9,142	0	0	0	0.00	44	28	72	7.88	25	23	48	5.25
Paranaque City	8,838	0	0	0	0.00	57	33	90	10.18	88	70	158	17.88
Pasay City	7,527	0	0	0	0.00	8	6	14	1.86	38	39	77	10.23
C A R	32,640	1	0	1	0.03	184	167	351	10.75	230	167	397	12.16
Abra	3,361	0	0	0	0.00	7	11	18	5.36	45	24	69	20.53
Apayao	3,125	0	0	0	0.00	16	21	37	11.84	9	11	20	6.40
Benguet	6,252	0	0	0	0.00	7	6	13	2.08	42	27	69	11.04
Ifugao	3,062	0	0	0	0.00	12	9	21	6.86	9	9	18	5.88
Kalinga	4,009	1	0	1	0.25	41	24	65	16.21	30	18	48	11.97
Mt. Province	3,253	0	0	0	0.00	32	35	67	20.60	22	21	43	13.22
Baguio City	9,578	0	0	0	0.00	69	61	130	13.57	73	57	130	13.57
Region 1	79,438	0	0	0	0.00	37	32	69	0.87	384	310	694	8.74
Ilocos Norte	6,553	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	0.15	16	16	32	4.88
Ilocos Sur	9,325	0	0	0	0.00	1	2	3	0.32	18	9	27	2.90
La Union	8,972	0	0	0	0.00	25	20	45	5.02	58	54	112	12.48
Pangasinan	39,259	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	166	138	304	7.74
Alaminos City	1,716	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	7	6	13	7.58
Candon City	886	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	2	2	4	4.51
Dagupan City	2,670	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	39	22	61	22.85
Laoag City	2,893	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	7	5	12	4.15
San Carlos City	3,286	0	0	0	0.00	0	1	1	0.30	38	27	65	19.78
San Fernando City	1,420	0	0	0	0.00	10	9	19	13.38	30	27	57	40.14
Urdaneta City	1,705	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	1	3	4	2.35
Vigan City	753	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	2	1	3	3.98
Region 2	57,009	0	1	1	0.02	47	26	73	1.28	131	117	248	4.35
Batanes	251	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2	7.97
Cagayan	14,394	0	0	0	0.00	5	5	10	0.69	21	22	43	2.99
Isabela	18,561	0	0	0	0.00	32	17	49	2.64	32	26	58	3.12
Nueva Vizcaya	8,659	0	1	1	0.12	0	0	0	0.00	52	51	103	11.90
Quirino	4,477	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	3	2	5	1.12
Cauayan City	2,026	0	0	0	0.00	3	2	5	2.47	11	11	22	10.86
Iligan City	2,636	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	1	1	0.38
Santiago City	3,750	0	0	0	0.00	2	1	3	0.80	7	3	10	2.67
Tuguegarao City	2,255	0	0	0	0.00	5	1	6	2.66	3	1	4	1.77

Table 1B.2 Mortality
Deaths due to Neonatal Tetanus, Perinatal Deaths and Under Five Mortality Ratio (UMFR) by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Livebirths	Deaths due to Neonatal Tetanus				Perinatal Deaths				Under Five Mortality (UFM)			
		Male	Female	Total	# Rate	Male	Female	Total	# Rate	Male	Female	Total	# Rate
Region 3	152,703	10	4	14	0.09	204	181	385	2.52	505	387	892	5.84
Aurora	4,175	1	0	1	0.24	0	1	1	0.24	10	6	16	3.83
Bataan	4,948	0	0	0	0.00	1	2	3	0.61	12	7	19	3.84
Bulacan	16,600	3	1	4	0.24	23	14	37	2.23	59	44	103	6.20
Nueva Ecija	14,458	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	13	12	25	1.73
Pampanga	18,238	0	0	0	0.00	0	1	1	0.05	47	28	75	4.11
Tarlac	14,072	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	38	26	64	4.55
Zambales	9,293	0	0	0	0.00	17	18	35	3.77	34	35	69	7.42
Angeles City	11,077	0	0	0	0.00	49	36	85	7.67	59	75	134	12.10
Balanga City	1,563	0	0	0	0.00	14	12	26	16.63	21	6	27	17.27
Cabanatuan City	11,498	1	0	1	0.09	91	83	174	15.13	116	80	196	17.05
City of San Fernando	4,772	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	6	4	10	2.10
Gapan City	1,436	0	0	0	0.00	0	5	5	3.48	0	0	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	6,069	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	11	8	19	3.13
Malolos City	4,330	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	7	2	9	2.08
Meycauayan	4,205	0	0	0	0.00	3	4	7	1.66	1	3	4	0.95
Olongapo	4,559	5	3	8	1.75	4	3	7	1.54	21	17	38	8.34
Palayan City	246	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	1	1	4.07
San Jose City	2,830	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	24	12	36	12.72
San Jose del Monte City	3,914	0	0	0	0.00	2	2	4	1.02	22	18	40	10.22
Science City of Munoz	1,020	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	4	3	7	6.86
Tarlac City	13,400	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4A	174,634	3	3	6	0.03	396	333	729	4.17	1,371	949	2,320	13.28
Batangas	16,057	0	1	1	0.06	30	38	68	4.23	62	58	120	7.47
Cavite	12,161	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	3	0.25	66	37	103	8.47
Laguna	14,773	0	0	0	0.00	19	17	36	2.44	129	98	227	15.37
Quezon	13,099	1	1	2	0.15	11	7	18	1.37	73	38	111	8.47
Rizal	24,861	0	0	0	0.00	14	9	23	0.93	222	145	367	14.76
Antipolo City	9,493	0	0	0	0.00	17	10	27	2.84	41	34	75	7.90
Bacoor City	5,047	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	16	8	24	4.76
Batangas City	7,145	0	1	1	0.14	20	18	38	5.32	21	28	49	6.86
Biñan City	7,036	0	0	0	0.00	2	4	6	0.85	46	27	73	10.38
Cabuyao City	3,450	0	0	0	0.00	3	4	7	2.03	16	8	24	6.96
Calamba City	7,151	0	0	0	0.00	2	4	6	0.84	46	33	79	11.05
Cavite City	1,384	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	3	2.17
Dasmariñas City	4,743	0	0	0	0.00	29	17	46	9.70	45	30	75	15.81
General Trias City	4,578	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2	0.44	31	18	49	10.70
Imus City	3,521	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	0.28	21	15	36	10.22
Lipa City	4,713	0	0	0	0.00	20	8	28	5.94	22	16	38	8.06
Lucena City	8,014	0	0	0	0.00	157	123	280	34.94	213	140	353	44.05
San Pablo City	6,889	0	0	0	0.00	34	34	68	9.87	47	27	74	10.74
San Pedro City	2,546	0	0	0	0.00	1	2	3	1.18	34	16	50	19.64
Santa Rosa City	6,291	0	0	0	0.00	27	34	61	9.70	34	38	72	11.44
Tagaytay City	987	0	0	0	0.00	0	1	1	1.01	5	12	17	17.22
Tanauan City	2,695	2	0	2	0.74	1	2	3	1.11	17	14	31	11.50
Tayabas City	1,121	0	0	0	0.00	3	1	4	3.57	14	5	19	16.95
Trece Martires City	6,879	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	147	104	251	36.49
Region 4B	51,112	8	2	10	0.20	202	158	360	7.04	393	287	680	13.30
Marinduque	3,564	0	0	0	0.00	10	3	13	3.65	30	18	48	13.47
Mindoro Occidental	6,143	0	0	0	0.00	105	80	185	30.12	93	75	168	27.35
Mindoro Oriental	15,785	0	0	0	0.00	*	*	0	0.00	75	51	126	7.98
Palawan	16,541	8	2	10	0.60	40	31	71	4.29	128	83	211	12.76
Romblon	4,898	0	0	0	0.00	0	1	1	0.20	2	5	7	1.43
Puerto Princesa City	4,181	0	0	0	0.00	47	43	90	21.53	65	55	120	28.70
Region 5	116,242	0	1	1	0.01	117	102	219	1.88	584	439	1,023	8.80
Albay	28,555	0	0	0	0.00	12	13	25	0.88	185	167	352	12.33
Camarines Norte	9,348	0	0	0	0.00	26	18	44	4.71	61	47	108	11.55
Camarines Sur	18,058	*	*	0	0.00	*	*	0	0.00	*	*	0	0.00

Table 1B.2 Mortality
Deaths due to Neonatal Tetanus, Perinatal Deaths and Under Five Mortality Ratio (UMFR) by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Livebirths	Deaths due to Neonatal Tetanus				Perinatal Deaths				Under Five Mortality (UFM)			
		Male	Female	Total	# Rate	Male	Female	Total	# Rate	Male	Female	Total	# Rate
Catanduanes	5,227	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	68	49	117	22.38
Masbate	15,949	0	1	1	0.06	41	35	76	4.77	58	61	119	7.46
Sorsogon	14,044	0	0	0	0.00	11	12	23	1.64	136	71	207	14.74
Iriga City	2,052	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	0.49	13	10	23	11.21
Legaspi City	8,346	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	7	7	14	1.68
Naga City	14,663	0	0	0	0.00	26	24	50	3.41	56	27	83	5.66
Region 6	101,480	0	0	0	0.00	579	341	920	9.07	883	702	1,585	15.62
Aklan	9,287	0	0	0	0.00	53	31	84	9.04	59	72	131	14.11
Antique	8,770	0	0	0	0.00	92	13	105	11.97	67	83	150	17.10
Capiz	9,964	0	0	0	0.00	42	28	70	7.03	90	84	174	17.46
Guimaras	1,779	0	0	0	0.00	6	6	12	6.75	9	14	23	12.93
Iloilo	20,114	0	0	0	0.00	43	42	85	4.23	105	60	165	8.20
Negros Occidental	28,042	0	0	0	0.00	134	99	233	8.31	192	139	331	11.80
Bacolod City	9,573	0	0	0	0.00	91	70	161	16.82	174	139	313	32.70
Iloilo City	13,951	0	0	0	0.00	118	52	170	12.19	187	111	298	21.36
Region 7	152,643	2	0	2	0.01	326	246	572	3.75	888	656	1,544	10.12
Bohol	20,920	0	0	0	0.00	115	83	198	9.46	226	182	408	19.50
Cebu	48,002	0	0	0	0.00	8	8	16	0.33	188	134	322	6.71
Negros Oriental	24,210	0	0	0	0.00	116	92	208	8.59	181	117	298	12.31
Siquijor	1,197	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	7	5	12	10.03
Cebu City	34,797	0	0	0	0.00	56	44	100	2.87	217	173	390	11.21
Lapu-Lapu City	11,784	0	0	0	0.00	26	16	42	3.56	23	18	41	3.48
Mandaue City	11,733	2	0	2	0.17	5	3	8	0.68	46	27	73	6.22
Region 8	75,837	1	0	1	0.01	157	110	267	3.52	384	283	667	8.80
Biliran	3,544	0	0	0	0.00	37	29	66	18.62	5	1	6	1.69
Eastern Samar	7,703	0	0	0	0.00	21	15	36	4.67	63	31	94	12.20
Northern Leyte	23,592	0	0	0	0.00	9	10	19	0.81	87	80	167	7.08
Northern Samar	10,863	0	0	0	0.00	9	1	10	0.92	39	19	58	5.34
Southern Leyte	4,736	1	0	1	0.21	3	2	5	1.06	4	6	10	2.11
Western Samar	10,775	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	15	15	30	2.78
Calbayog City	2,699	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Maasin City	1,139	0	0	0	0.00	6	7	13	11.41	3	2	5	4.39
Ormoc City	6,148	0	0	0	0.00	46	31	77	12.52	38	32	70	11.39
Tacloban City	4,638	0	0	0	0.00	26	15	41	8.84	130	97	227	48.94
Region 9	63,191	12	9	21	0.33	44	36	80	1.27	134	124	258	4.08
Zamboanga del Norte	13,513	2	4	6	0.44	2	1	3	0.22	23	26	49	3.63
Zamboanga del Sur	8,807	3	2	5	0.57	1	0	1	0.11	10	8	18	2.04
Zamboanga Sibugay	10,193	1	1	2	0.20	4	3	7	0.69	31	15	46	4.51
Dapitan City	1,260	2	0	2	1.59	0	0	0	0.00	1	1	2	1.59
Dipolog City	3,131	4	1	5	1.60	0	0	0	0.00	9	13	22	7.03
Isabela City	2,155	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	11	11	22	10.21
Pagadian City	3,114	0	0	0	0.00	4	4	8	2.57	2	6	8	2.57
Zamboanga City	21,018	0	1	1	0.05	33	28	61	2.90	47	44	91	4.33
Region 10	96,094	1	0	1	0.01	131	115	246	2.56	614	435	1,049	10.92
Bukidnon	22,089	0	0	0	0.00	15	15	30	1.36	100	57	157	7.11
Camiguin	1,369	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	13	10	23	16.80
Lanao del Norte	12,427	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	14	17	31	2.49
Misamis Occidental	5,463	1	0	1	0.18	0	1	1	0.18	17	9	26	4.76
Misamis Oriental	10,036	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	0.10	61	35	96	9.57
Cagayan de Oro City	20,842	0	0	0	0.00	63	56	119	5.71	242	193	435	20.87
El Salvador City	184	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	4	1	5	27.17
Gingoog City	2,665	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	14	8	22	8.26

Table 1B.2 MortalityDeaths due to Neonatal Tetanus, Perinatal Deaths and Under Five Mortality Ratio (UMFR) by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Livebirths	Deaths due to Neonatal Tetanus				Perinatal Deaths				Under Five Mortality (UFM)			
		Male	Female	Total	± Rate	Male	Female	Total	± Rate	Male	Female	Total	± Rate
Iligan City	9,428	0	0	0	0.00	24	24	48	5.09	61	47	108	11.46
Malaybalay City	3,403	0	0	0	0.00	24	17	41	12.05	32	27	59	17.34
Oroquieta City	931	0	0	0	0.00	3	2	5	5.37	6	3	9	9.67
Ozamis City	1,979	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	0.51	32	14	46	23.24
Tangub City	1,234	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	3	3	6	4.86
Valencia City	4,044	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	15	11	26	6.43
Region 11	102,588	35	20	55	0.54	163	106	269	2.62	662	445	1,107	10.79
Compostela Valley	13,414	0	0	0	0.00	13	17	30	2.24	80	34	114	8.50
Davao del Norte	21,505	0	0	0	0.00	46	29	75	3.49	69	53	122	5.67
Davao Oriental	10,775	34	20	54	5.01	24	17	41	3.81	50	43	93	8.63
Davao del Sur	13,852	0	0	0	0.00	47	20	67	4.84	41	26	67	4.84
Davao Occidental	5,780	1	0	1	0.17	15	6	21	3.63	23	21	44	7.61
Davao City	37,262	0	0	0	0.00	18	17	35	0.94	399	268	667	17.90
Region 12	83,945	8	5	13	0.15	362	261	623	7.42	442	334	776	9.24
North Cotabato	22,495	6	4	10	0.44	67	51	118	5.25	104	85	189	8.40
Sarangani	11,087	0	0	0	0.00	33	23	56	5.05	26	15	41	3.70
South Cotabato	19,486	2	0	2	0.10	120	69	189	9.70	166	115	281	14.42
Sultan Kudarat	12,944	0	1	1	0.08	112	83	195	15.06	88	75	163	12.59
Cotabato City	7,261	0	0	0	0.00	7	14	21	2.89	21	21	42	5.78
Gen. Santos City	10,672	0	0	0	0.00	23	21	44	4.12	37	23	60	5.62
A.R.M.M.	74,742	55	35	90	1.20	239	158	397	5.31	376	306	682	9.12
Basilan	2,658	1	0	1	0.38	9	6	15	5.64	17	17	34	12.79
Lanao del Sur	21,510	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	36	26	62	2.88
Maguindanao	25,584	3	6	9	0.35	63	57	120	4.69	80	87	167	6.53
Sulu	13,384	49	24	73	5.45	106	60	166	12.40	177	126	303	22.64
Tawi-Tawi	7,363	2	4	6	0.81	58	34	92	12.49	66	50	116	15.75
Lamitan City	1,219	0	1	1	0.82	3	1	4	3.28	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	3,024	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	40,934	0	0	0	0.00	59	36	95	2.32	136	142	278	6.79
Agusan del Norte	3,669	0	0	0	0.00	0	1	1	0.27	1	5	6	1.64
Agusan del Sur	13,482	0	0	0	0.00	10	7	17	1.26	46	45	91	6.75
Surigao del Norte	4,229	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	10	12	22	5.20
Surigao del Sur	8,630	0	0	0	0.00	18	9	27	3.13	21	28	49	5.68
Province of Dinagat	994	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	1.01	2	2	4	4.02
Bislig City	1,714	0	0	0	0.00	8	6	14	8.17	8	6	14	8.17
Butuan City	6,939	0	0	0	0.00	19	12	31	4.47	42	33	75	10.81
Surigao City	1,277	0	0	0	0.00	3	1	4	3.13	6	11	17	13.31

Legend:

0 = No Case

± Rate per 1,000 livebirths

* = No Report

Figure 1C.1 - Crude Birth Rate (CBR) by Region
Philippines, 2018

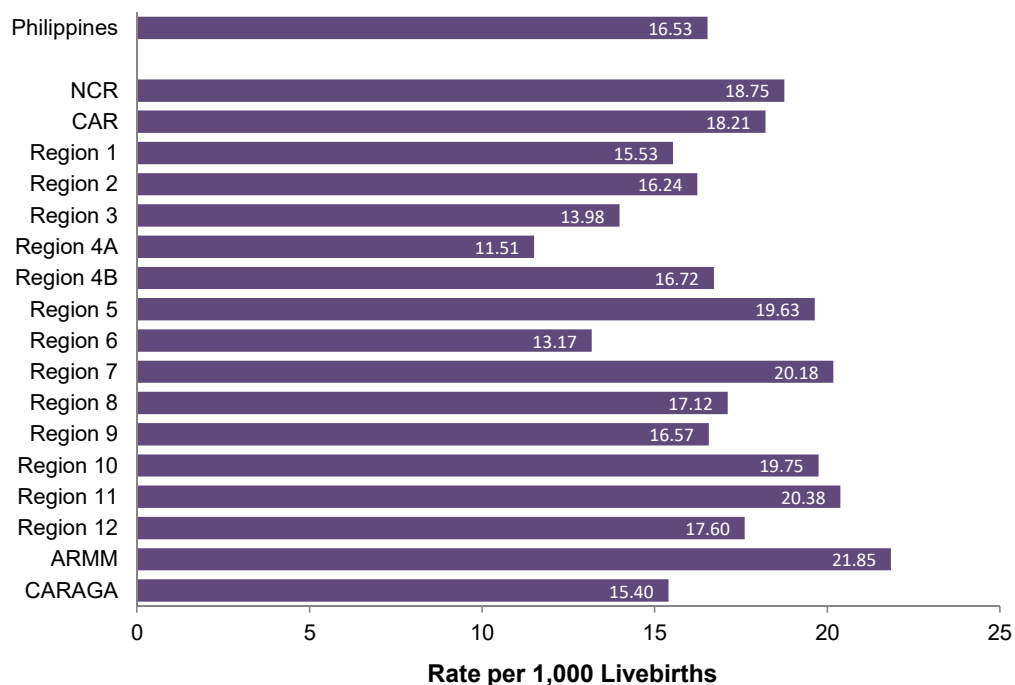


Figure 1C.2 - Livebirths by Weight and Region
Philippines, 2018

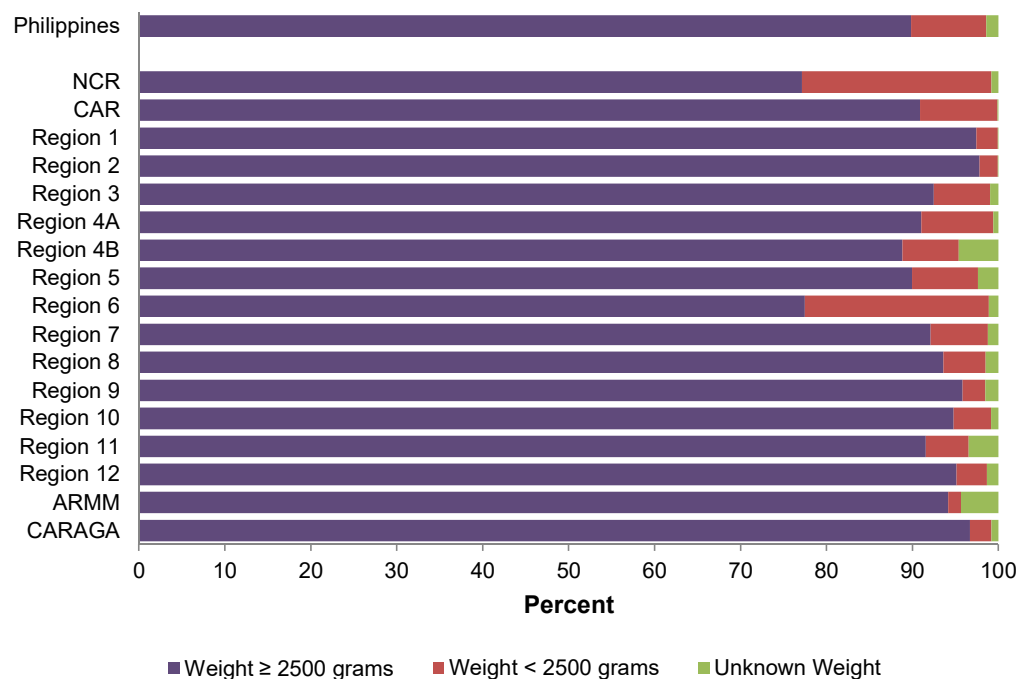


Figure 1C.3 - Delivery by Attendance and Region
Philippines, 2018

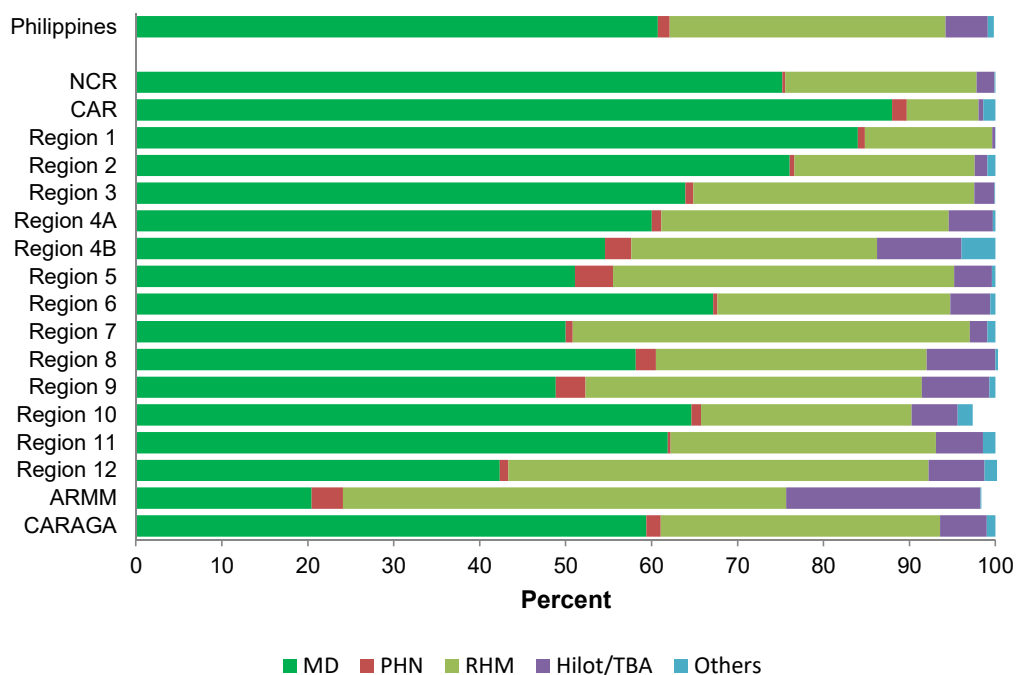
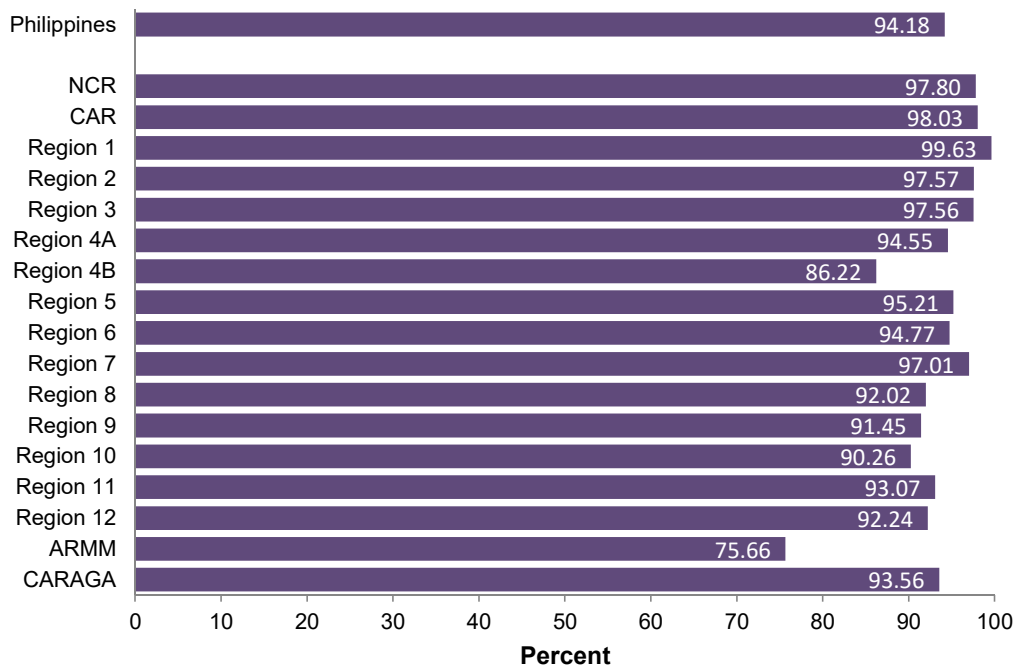
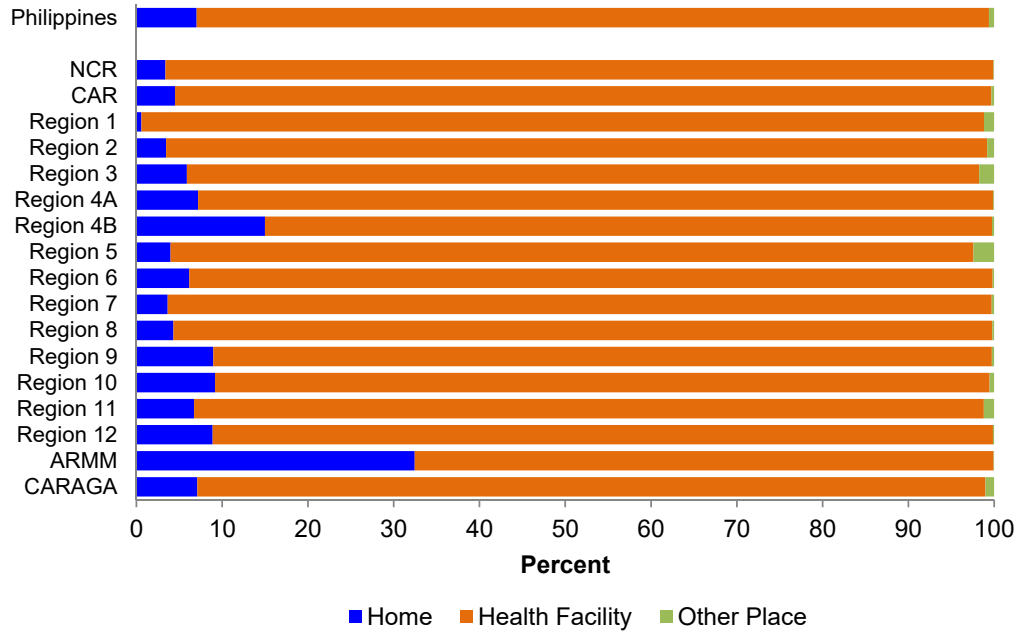


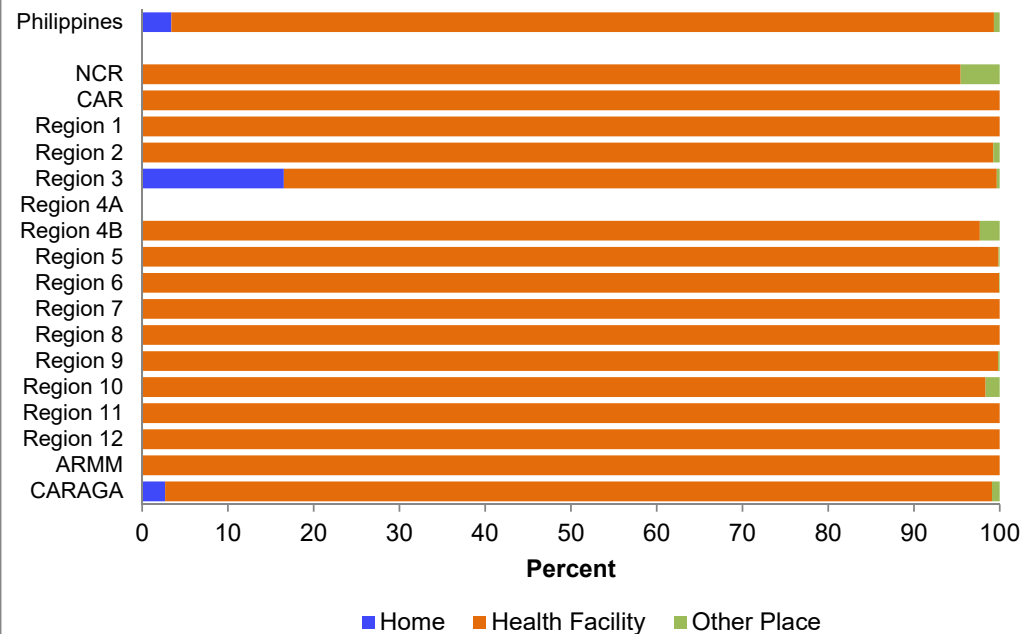
Figure 1C.4 - Skilled Birth Attendant (SBA) by Region
Philippines, 2018



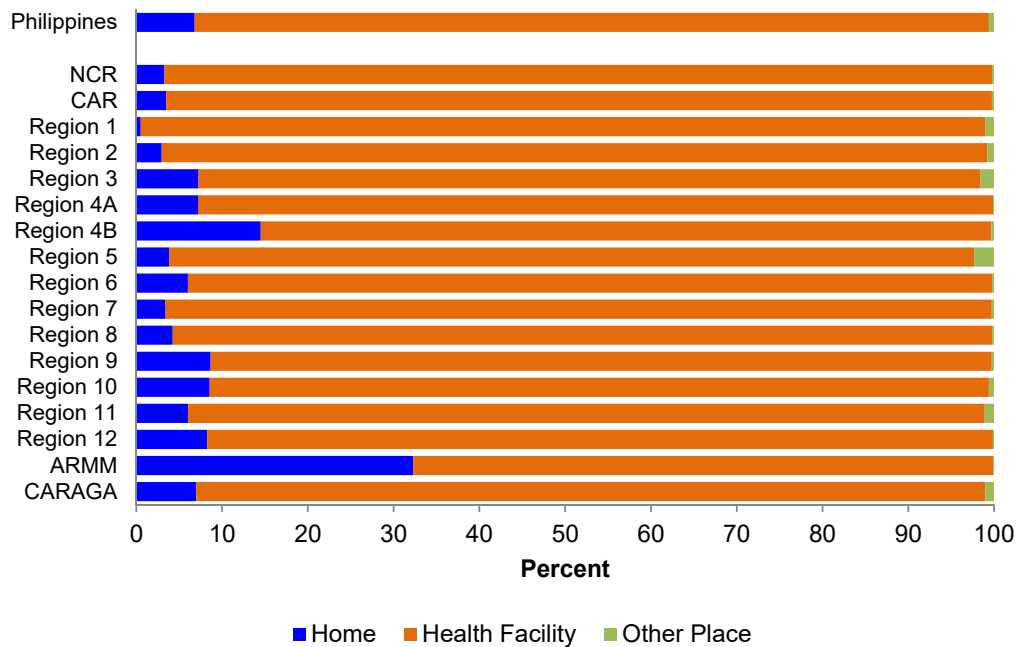
**Figure 1C.5 - Normal Type of Deliveries by
Place of Delivery and by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 1C.6 - Other Type of Deliveries by
Place of Delivery and by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 1C.7 - Total Deliveries by Place of Delivery
and by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 1C.8 - Percentage Distribution of Facility Based
Deliveries by Region
Philippines, 2018**

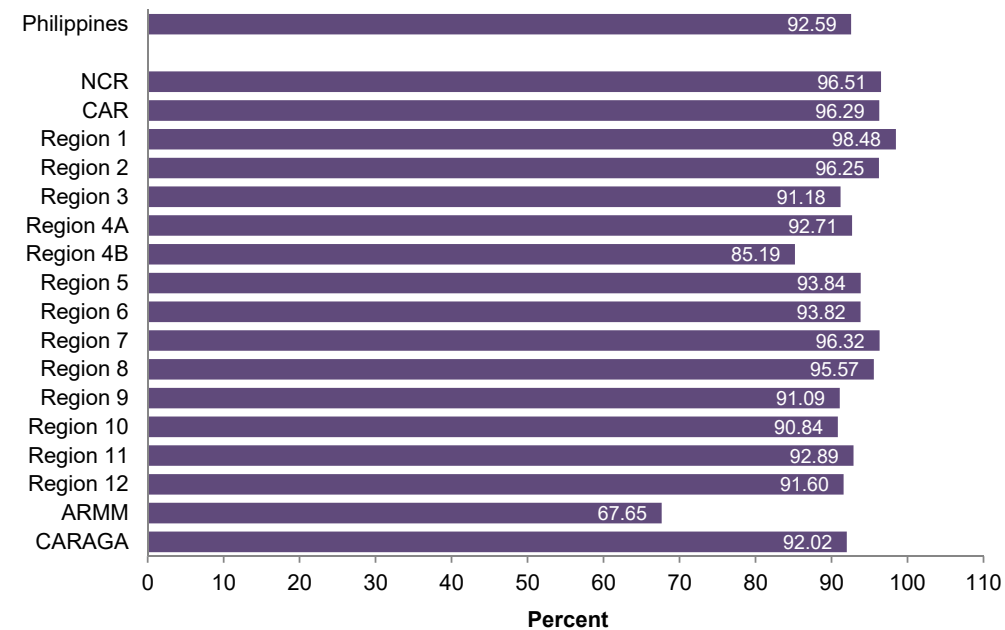


Table 1C.1 - Natality
Livebirths by Sex, Weight and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Livebirths			Livebirths with weight ≥ 2,500 grams			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	887,800	826,822	1,714,622	812,567	750,909	1,563,476	91.18
N C R	128,613	119,040	247,653	112,045	101,942	213,987	86.41
Malabon	2,340	2,190	4,530	2,231	2,080	4,311	95.17
Navotas	2,766	2,831	5,597	2,636	2,724	5,360	95.77
Valenzuela City	3,513	3,201	6,714	3,151	2,731	5,882	87.61
Caloocan City	10,393	10,365	20,758	9,586	9,683	19,269	92.83
Marikina City	5,005	4,756	9,761	4,425	4,146	8,571	87.81
Pasig City	8,148	7,332	15,480	7,007	6,198	13,205	85.30
Pateros	643	622	1,265	620	592	1,212	95.81
Taguig	6,332	5,961	12,293	5,895	5,377	11,272	91.69
Quezon City	35,595	32,205	67,800	29,613	25,915	55,528	81.90
Makati City	3,843	3,436	7,279	3,356	2,886	6,242	85.75
Mandaluyong City	3,010	2,835	5,845	2,917	2,757	5,674	97.07
San Juan	1,063	988	2,051	957	895	1,852	90.30
Manila City	29,610	27,110	56,720	25,107	22,438	47,545	83.82
Las Piñas City	3,217	2,836	6,053	3,196	2,819	6,015	99.37
Muntinlupa City	4,730	4,412	9,142	4,173	4,009	8,182	89.50
Parañaque City	4,548	4,290	8,838	3,772	3,529	7,301	82.61
Pasay City	3,857	3,670	7,527	3,403	3,163	6,566	87.23
C A R	16,958	15,682	32,640	15,494	14,171	29,665	90.89
Abra	1,775	1,586	3,361	1,425	1,271	2,696	80.21
Apayao	1,609	1,516	3,125	1,449	1,362	2,811	89.95
Benguet	3,275	2,977	6,252	3,147	2,837	5,984	95.71
Ifugao	1,582	1,480	3,062	1,531	1,419	2,950	96.34
Kalinga	2,115	1,894	4,009	1,979	1,759	3,738	93.24
Mt. Province	1,663	1,590	3,253	1,546	1,457	3,003	92.31
Baguio City	4,939	4,639	9,578	4,417	4,066	8,483	88.57
Region 1	41,573	37,865	79,438	40,505	36,904	77,409	97.45
Ilocos Norte	3,683	2,870	6,553	3,574	2,785	6,359	97.04
Ilocos Sur	4,956	4,369	9,325	4,796	4,213	9,009	96.61
La Union	4,546	4,426	8,972	4,344	4,221	8,565	95.46
Pangasinan	20,588	18,671	39,259	20,256	18,390	38,646	98.44
Alaminos City	852	864	1,716	852	864	1,716	100.00
Candon City	450	436	886	448	434	882	99.55
Dagupan City	1,381	1,289	2,670	1,240	1,156	2,396	89.74
Laoag City	1,371	1,522	2,893	1,371	1,522	2,893	100.00
San Carlos City	1,687	1,599	3,286	1,674	1,582	3,256	99.09
San Fernando City	742	678	1,420	692	645	1,337	94.15
Urdaneta City	912	793	1,705	875	754	1,629	95.54
Vigan City	405	348	753	383	338	721	95.75
Region 2	29,911	27,098	57,009	29,303	26,455	55,758	97.81
Batanes	117	134	251	108	122	230	91.63
Cagayan	7,515	6,879	14,394	7,421	6,780	14,201	98.66
Isabela	9,927	8,634	18,561	9,747	8,451	18,198	98.04
Nueva Vizcaya	4,459	4,200	8,659	4,279	3,972	8,251	95.29
Quirino	2,298	2,179	4,477	2,274	2,162	4,436	99.08

Table 1C.1 - Natality
Livebirths by Sex, Weight and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Livebirths			Livebirths with weight ≥ 2,500 grams			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Cauayan City	1,027	999	2,026	1,019	993	2,012	99.31
Iligan City	1,362	1,274	2,636	1,321	1,239	2,560	97.12
Santiago City	1,983	1,767	3,750	1,965	1,755	3,720	99.20
Tuguegarao City	1,223	1,032	2,255	1,169	981	2,150	95.34
Region 3	83,428	77,827	161,255	77,371	71,785	149,156	92.50
Aurora	2,174	2,001	4,175	2,060	1,895	3,955	94.73
Bataan	6,699	6,801	13,500	6,375	6,511	12,886	95.45
Bulacan	8,521	8,079	16,600	8,055	7,448	15,503	93.39
Nueva Ecija	7,605	6,853	14,458	7,559	6,820	14,379	99.45
Pampanga	9,200	9,038	18,238	8,105	7,927	16,032	87.90
Tarlac	7,296	6,776	14,072	7,065	6,577	13,642	96.94
Zambales	4,768	4,525	9,293	3,387	3,233	6,620	71.24
Angeles City	5,680	5,397	11,077	5,180	4,844	10,024	90.49
Balanga City	823	740	1,563	792	702	1,494	95.59
Cabanatuan City	6,047	5,451	11,498	5,323	4,681	10,004	87.01
City of San Fernando	2,489	2,283	4,772	2,326	2,126	4,452	93.29
Gapan City	769	667	1,436	769	667	1,436	100.00
Mabalacat City	3,100	2,969	6,069	2,876	2,698	5,574	91.84
Malolos City	2,232	2,098	4,330	2,232	2,098	4,330	100.00
Meycauayan	2,148	2,057	4,205	2,139	2,045	4,184	99.50
Olongapo	2,355	2,204	4,559	2,228	2,057	4,285	93.99
Palayan City	112	134	246	112	134	246	100.00
San Jose City	1,458	1,372	2,830	1,349	1,258	2,607	92.12
San Jose del Monte City	1,964	1,950	3,914	1,963	1,950	3,913	99.97
Science City of Munoz	542	478	1,020	540	466	1,006	98.63
Tarlac City	7,446	5,954	13,400	6,936	5,648	12,584	93.91
Region 4A	90,929	83,705	174,634	83,240	75,706	158,946	91.02
Batangas	8,303	7,754	16,057	7,484	6,882	14,366	89.47
Cavite	6,394	5,767	12,161	6,064	5,407	11,471	94.33
Laguna	7,837	6,936	14,773	7,245	6,369	13,614	92.15
Quezon	6,776	6,323	13,099	6,465	5,984	12,449	95.04
Rizal	12,931	11,930	24,861	12,070	10,944	23,014	92.57
Antipolo City	4,906	4,587	9,493	4,434	4,113	8,547	90.03
Bacoor City	2,568	2,479	5,047	2,376	2,246	4,622	91.58
Batangas City	3,706	3,439	7,145	3,252	2,985	6,237	87.29
Biñan City	3,662	3,374	7,036	3,382	3,090	6,472	91.98
Cabuyao City	1,826	1,624	3,450	1,616	1,408	3,024	87.65
Calamba City	3,761	3,390	7,151	3,299	2,875	6,174	86.34
Cavite City	707	677	1,384	672	620	1,292	93.35
Dasmariñas City	2,410	2,333	4,743	2,158	2,097	4,255	89.71
General Trias City	2,433	2,145	4,578	2,291	1,979	4,270	93.27
Imus City	1,848	1,673	3,521	1,765	1,587	3,352	95.20
Lipa City	2,465	2,248	4,713	2,213	2,012	4,225	89.65
Lucena City	4,152	3,862	8,014	3,610	3,368	6,978	87.07
San Pablo City	3,575	3,314	6,889	3,149	2,857	6,006	87.18
San Pedro City	1,261	1,285	2,546	1,095	1,105	2,200	86.41
Santa Rosa City	3,357	2,934	6,291	3,075	2,687	5,762	91.59
Tagaytay City	503	484	987	434	428	862	87.34
Tanauan City	1,380	1,315	2,695	1,263	1,201	2,464	91.43
Tayabas City	570	551	1,121	556	534	1,090	97.23
Trece Martires City	3,598	3,281	6,879	3,272	2,928	6,200	90.13

Table 1C.1 - Natality
Livebirths by Sex, Weight and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Livebirths			Livebirths with weight ≥ 2,500 grams			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Region 4B	26,554	24,558	51,112	23,644	21,753	45,397	88.82
Marinduque	1,872	1,692	3,564	1,813	1,613	3,426	96.13
Mindoro Occidental	3,190	2,953	6,143	2,875	2,638	5,513	89.74
Mindoro Oriental	8,068	7,717	15,785	6,973	6,692	13,665	86.57
Palawan	8,747	7,794	16,541	7,815	6,906	14,721	89.00
Romblon	2,531	2,367	4,898	2,190	2,037	4,227	86.30
Puerto Princesa City	2,146	2,035	4,181	1,978	1,867	3,845	91.96
Region 5	60,049	56,193	116,242	54,216	50,344	104,560	89.95
Albay	14,609	13,946	28,555	13,262	12,757	26,019	91.12
Camarines Norte	4,824	4,524	9,348	4,655	4,349	9,004	96.32
Camarines Sur	9,452	8,606	18,058	8,149	7,305	15,454	85.58
Catanduanes	2,700	2,527	5,227	2,396	2,221	4,617	88.33
Masbate	8,294	7,655	15,949	7,415	6,773	14,188	88.96
Sorsogon	7,242	6,802	14,044	6,930	6,474	13,404	95.44
Iriga City	1,046	1,006	2,052	946	896	1,842	89.77
Legaspi City	4,152	4,194	8,346	3,829	3,865	7,694	92.19
Naga City	7,730	6,933	14,663	6,634	5,704	12,338	84.14
Region 6	52,761	48,719	101,480	41,217	37,407	78,624	77.48
Aklan	4,883	4,404	9,287	4,025	3,562	7,587	81.69
Antique	4,613	4,157	8,770	4,233	3,751	7,984	91.04
Capiz	5,169	4,795	9,964	4,620	4,192	8,812	88.44
Guimaras	912	867	1,779	832	769	1,601	89.99
Iloilo	10,341	9,773	20,114	9,189	8,557	17,746	88.23
Negros Occidental	14,481	13,561	28,042	12,504	11,506	24,010	85.62
Bacolod City	5,117	4,456	9,573	4,407	3,688	8,095	84.56
Iloilo City	7,245	6,706	13,951	1,407	1,382	2,789	19.99
Region 7	79,238	73,405	152,643	73,287	67,292	140,579	92.10
Bohol	10,864	10,056	20,920	9,722	8,899	18,621	89.01
Cebu	25,078	22,924	48,002	23,755	21,519	45,274	94.32
Negros Oriental	12,658	11,552	24,210	10,614	9,610	20,224	83.54
Siquijor	626	571	1,197	553	503	1,056	88.22
Cebu City	17,900	16,897	34,797	17,211	16,097	33,308	95.72
Lapu-Lapu City	5,926	5,858	11,784	5,782	5,709	11,491	97.51
Mandaue City	6,186	5,547	11,733	5,650	4,955	10,605	90.39
Region 8	39,652	36,185	75,837	37,254	33,742	70,996	93.62
Biliran	1,859	1,685	3,544	1,670	1,496	3,166	89.33
Eastern Samar	4,102	3,601	7,703	4,042	3,521	7,563	98.18
Northern Leyte	12,362	11,230	23,592	11,885	10,733	22,618	95.87
Northern Samar	5,615	5,248	10,863	5,000	4,663	9,663	88.95
Southern Leyte	2,546	2,190	4,736	2,415	2,056	4,471	94.40
Western Samar	5,535	5,240	10,775	5,242	4,921	10,163	94.32
Calbayog City	1,372	1,327	2,699	1,272	1,211	2,483	92.00
Maasin City	597	542	1,139	561	508	1,069	93.85
Ormoc City	3,211	2,937	6,148	2,775	2,509	5,284	85.95
Tacloban City	2,453	2,185	4,638	2,392	2,124	4,516	97.37

Table 1C.1 - Natality
Livebirths by Sex, Weight and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Livebirths			Livebirths with weight ≥ 2,500 grams			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Region 9	32,524	30,667	63,191	31,207	29,356	60,563	95.84
Zamboanga del Norte	7,003	6,510	13,513	6,593	6,110	12,703	94.01
Zamboanga del Sur	4,534	4,273	8,807	4,246	4,003	8,249	93.66
Zamboanga Sibugay	5,301	4,892	10,193	4,935	4,563	9,498	93.18
Dapitan City	680	580	1,260	665	564	1,229	97.54
Dipolog City	1,601	1,530	3,131	1,579	1,510	3,089	98.66
Isabela City	1,153	1,002	2,155	1,122	960	2,082	96.61
Pagadian City	1,590	1,524	3,114	1,553	1,473	3,026	97.17
Zamboanga City	10,662	10,356	21,018	10,514	10,173	20,687	98.43
Region 10	49,908	46,186	96,094	47,351	43,749	91,100	94.80
Bukidnon	11,412	10,677	22,089	11,089	10,346	21,435	97.04
Camiguin	699	670	1,369	666	641	1,307	95.47
Lanao del Norte	6,428	5,999	12,427	6,058	5,679	11,737	94.45
Misamis Occidental	2,803	2,660	5,463	2,770	2,623	5,393	98.72
Misamis Oriental	5,234	4,802	10,036	5,212	4,724	9,936	99.00
Cagayan de Oro City	10,934	9,908	20,842	9,489	8,598	18,087	86.78
El Salvador City	102	82	184	102	82	184	100.00
Gingoog City	1,362	1,303	2,665	1,337	1,280	2,617	98.20
Iligan City	4,880	4,548	9,428	4,780	4,425	9,205	97.63
Malaybalay City	1,771	1,632	3,403	1,745	1,610	3,355	98.59
Oroquieta City	468	463	931	413	409	822	88.29
Ozamis City	1,033	946	1,979	1,031	942	1,973	99.70
Tangub City	667	567	1,234	570	489	1,059	85.82
Valencia City	2,115	1,929	4,044	2,089	1,901	3,990	98.66
Region 11	52,774	49,814	102,588	48,488	45,437	93,925	91.56
Compostela Valley	6,963	6,451	13,414	6,645	6,135	12,780	95.27
Davao del Norte	11,074	10,431	21,505	10,222	9,494	19,716	91.68
Davao Oriental	5,592	5,183	10,775	5,347	4,950	10,297	95.56
Davao del Sur	7,181	6,671	13,852	6,716	6,226	12,942	93.43
Davao Occidental	2,984	2,796	5,780	2,409	2,246	4,655	80.54
Davao City	18,980	18,282	37,262	17,149	16,386	33,535	90.00
Region 12	43,202	40,743	83,945	41,126	38,725	79,851	95.12
North Cotabato	11,757	10,738	22,495	11,093	10,079	21,172	94.12
Sarangani	5,667	5,420	11,087	5,481	5,238	10,719	96.68
South Cotabato	10,198	9,288	19,486	9,870	9,010	18,880	96.89
Sultan Kudarat	6,692	6,252	12,944	6,274	5,849	12,123	93.66
Cotabato City	3,632	3,629	7,261	3,411	3,400	6,811	93.80
Gen. Santos City	5,256	5,416	10,672	4,997	5,149	10,146	95.07
A.R.M.M.	38,578	39,349	77,927	36,336	37,042	73,378	94.16
Basilan	1,478	1,487	2,965	1,248	1,253	2,501	84.35
Lanao del Sur	10,584	11,570	22,154	10,169	11,093	21,262	95.97
Maguindanao	13,620	13,245	26,865	12,712	12,361	25,073	93.33
Sulu	7,107	6,993	14,100	6,599	6,498	13,097	92.89
Tawi-Tawi	3,730	3,869	7,599	3,551	3,655	7,206	94.83

Table 1C.1 - Natality
Livebirths by Sex, Weight and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Livebirths			Livebirths with weight ≥ 2,500 grams			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Lamitan City	621	599	1,220	619	596	1,215	99.59
Marawi City	1,438	1,586	3,024	1,438	1,586	3,024	100.00
CARAGA	21,148	19,786	40,934	20,483	19,099	39,582	96.70
Agusan del Norte	1,913	1,756	3,669	1,811	1,640	3,451	94.06
Agusan del Sur	6,928	6,554	13,482	6,838	6,456	13,294	98.61
Surigao del Norte	2,205	2,024	4,229	2,083	1,891	3,974	93.97
Surigao del Sur	4,498	4,132	8,630	4,301	3,944	8,245	95.54
Province of Dinagat	506	488	994	492	464	956	96.18
Bislig City	897	817	1,714	886	806	1,692	98.72
Butuan City	3,547	3,392	6,939	3,454	3,297	6,751	97.29
Surigao City	654	623	1,277	618	601	1,219	95.46

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Table 1C.2 - Natality
Livebirths by Sex, Weight and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Livebirths with weight < 2,500 grams				Livebirths with Unknown weight			
	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	63,082	63,914	126,996	7.41	12,151	11,999	24,150	1.41
N C R	15,550	16,138	31,688	12.80	1,018	960	1,978	0.80
Malabon	95	88	183	4.04	14	22	36	0.79
Navotas	130	107	237	4.23	0	0	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	360	465	825	12.29	2	5	7	0.10
Caloocan City	797	669	1,466	7.06	10	13	23	0.11
Marikina City	580	610	1,190	12.19	0	0	0	0.00
Pasig City	1,122	1,110	2,232	14.42	19	24	43	0.28
Pateros	22	28	50	3.95	1	2	3	0.24
Taguig	415	532	947	7.70	22	52	74	0.60
Quezon City	5,430	5,825	11,255	16.60	552	465	1,017	1.50
Makati City	375	427	802	11.02	112	123	235	3.23
Mandaluyong City	93	78	171	2.93	0	0	0	0.00
San Juan	102	92	194	9.46	4	1	5	0.24
Manila City	4,503	4,672	9,175	16.18	0	0	0	0.00
Las Piñas City	17	16	33	0.55	4	1	5	0.08
Muntinlupa City	557	403	960	10.50	0	0	0	0.00
Parañaque City	498	509	1,007	11.39	278	252	530	6.00
Pasay City	454	507	961	12.77	0	0	0	0.00
C A R	1,449	1,493	2,942	9.01	15	18	33	0.10
Abra	338	302	640	19.04	12	13	25	0.74
Apayao	160	153	313	10.02	0	1	1	0.03
Benguet	128	137	265	4.24	0	3	3	0.05
Ifugao	48	60	108	3.53	3	1	4	0.13
Kalinga	136	135	271	6.76	0	0	0	0.00
Mt. Province	117	133	250	7.69	0	0	0	0.00
Baguio City	522	573	1,095	11.43	0	0	0	0.00
Region 1	1,042	941	1,983	2.50	26	20	46	0.06
Ilocos Norte	109	85	194	2.96	0	0	0	0.00
Ilocos Sur	150	151	301	3.23	10	5	15	0.16
La Union	202	204	406	4.53	0	1	1	0.01
Pangasinan	328	278	606	1.54	4	3	7	0.02
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Candon City	2	2	4	0.45	0	0	0	0.00
Dagupan City	129	122	251	9.40	12	11	23	0.86
Laoag City	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	13	17	30	0.91	0	0	0	0.00
San Fernando City	50	33	83	5.85	0	0	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	37	39	76	4.46	0	0	0	0.00
Vigan City	22	10	32	4.25	0	0	0	0.00
Region 2	593	619	1,212	2.13	15	24	39	0.07
Batanes	9	12	21	8.37	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan	84	81	165	1.15	10	18	28	0.19
Isabela	175	179	354	1.91	5	4	9	0.05
Nueva Vizcaya	180	228	408	4.71	0	0	0	0.00

Table 1C.2 - Natality

Livebirths by Sex, Weight and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Livebirths with weight < 2,500 grams				Livebirths with Unknown weight			
	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Quirino	24	17	41	0.92	0	0	0	0.00
Cauayan City	8	6	14	0.69	0	0	0	0.00
Iligan City	41	33	74	2.81	0	2	2	0.08
Santiago City	18	12	30	0.80	0	0	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	54	51	105	4.66	0	0	0	0.00
Region 3	5,330	5,224	10,554	6.54	727	818	1,545	0.96
Aurora	114	106	220	5.27	0	0	0	0.00
Bataan	305	284	589	4.36	19	6	25	0.19
Bulacan	401	465	866	5.22	65	166	231	1.39
Nueva Ecija	31	29	60	0.41	15	4	19	0.13
Pampanga	1,033	1,036	2,069	11.34	62	75	137	0.75
Tarlac	180	149	329	2.34	51	50	101	0.72
Zambales	877	786	1,663	17.90	504	506	1,010	10.87
Angeles City	500	553	1,053	9.51	0	0	0	0.00
Balanga City	31	38	69	4.41	0	0	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	720	768	1,488	12.94	4	2	6	0.05
City of San Fernando	163	157	320	6.71	0	0	0	0.00
Gapan City	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	221	267	488	8.04	3	4	7	0.12
Malolos City	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Meycauayan	9	12	21	0.50	0	0	0	0.00
Olongapo	123	142	265	5.81	4	5	9	0.20
Palayan City	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose City	109	114	223	7.88	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	1	0	1	0.03	0	0	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	2	12	14	1.37	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac City	510	306	816	6.09	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4A	7,189	7,463	14,652	8.39	500	536	1,036	0.59
Batangas	703	779	1,482	9.23	116	93	209	1.30
Cavite	275	309	584	4.80	55	51	106	0.87
Laguna	590	566	1,156	7.83	2	1	3	0.02
Quezon	269	284	553	4.22	42	55	97	0.74
Rizal	835	963	1,798	7.23	26	23	49	0.20
Antipolo City	438	414	852	8.98	34	60	94	0.99
Bacoor City	188	209	397	7.87	4	24	28	0.55
Batangas City	454	454	908	12.71	0	0	0	0.00
Biñan City	248	249	497	7.06	32	35	67	0.95
Cabuyao City	163	159	322	9.33	47	57	104	3.01
Calamba City	459	506	965	13.49	3	9	12	0.17
Cavite City	35	57	92	6.65	0	0	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	250	236	486	10.25	2	0	2	0.04
General Trias City	140	161	301	6.57	2	5	7	0.15
Imus City	80	83	163	4.63	3	3	6	0.17
Lipa City	249	232	481	10.21	3	4	7	0.15
Lucena City	516	467	983	12.27	26	27	53	0.66
San Pablo City	344	390	734	10.65	82	67	149	2.16
San Pedro City	166	180	346	13.59	0	0	0	0.00
Santa Rosa City	265	228	493	7.84	17	19	36	0.57
Tagaytay City	67	56	123	12.46	2	0	2	0.20
Tanauan City	116	113	229	8.50	1	1	2	0.07
Tayabas City	14	17	31	2.77	0	0	0	0.00

Table 1C.2 - Natality
Livebirths by Sex, Weight and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Livebirths with weight < 2,500 grams				Livebirths with Unknown weight			
	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Trece Martires City	325	351	676	9.83	1	2	3	0.04
Region 4B	1,670	1,679	3,349	6.55	1,240	1,126	2,366	4.63
Marinduque	59	79	138	3.87	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Occidental	160	151	311	5.06	155	164	319	5.19
Mindoro Oriental	660	658	1,318	8.35	435	367	802	5.08
Palawan	497	501	998	6.03	435	387	822	4.97
Romblon	172	175	347	7.08	169	155	324	6.61
Puerto Princesa City	122	115	237	5.67	46	53	99	2.37
Region 5	4,463	4,460	8,923	7.68	1,370	1,389	2,759	2.37
Albay	1,319	1,155	2,474	8.66	28	34	62	0.22
Camarines Norte	165	170	335	3.58	4	5	9	0.10
Camarines Sur	250	224	474	2.62	1,053	1,077	2,130	11.80
Catanduanes	304	306	610	11.67	0	0	0	0.00
Masbate	622	628	1,250	7.84	257	254	511	3.20
Sorsogon	297	319	616	4.39	15	9	24	0.17
Iriga City	100	110	210	10.23	0	0	0	0.00
Legaspi City	310	319	629	7.54	13	10	23	0.28
Naga City	1,096	1,229	2,325	15.86	0	0	0	0.00
Region 6	10,964	10,744	21,708	21.39	580	568	1,148	1.13
Aklan	847	837	1,684	18.13	11	5	16	0.17
Antique	308	328	636	7.25	72	78	150	1.71
Capiz	478	537	1,015	10.19	71	66	137	1.37
Guimaras	80	98	178	10.01	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo	922	962	1,884	9.37	230	254	484	2.41
Negros Occidental	1,842	1,948	3,790	13.52	135	107	242	0.86
Bacolod City	707	767	1,474	15.40	3	1	4	0.04
Iloilo City	5,780	5,267	11,047	79.18	58	57	115	0.82
Region 7	4,979	5,195	10,174	6.67	972	918	1,890	1.24
Bohol	1,140	1,150	2,290	10.95	2	7	9	0.04
Cebu	1,209	1,262	2,471	5.15	114	143	257	0.54
Negros Oriental	1,189	1,174	2,363	9.76	855	768	1,623	6.70
Siquijor	73	68	141	11.78	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu City	689	800	1,489	4.28	0	0	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	144	149	293	2.49	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaue City	535	592	1,127	9.61	1	0	1	0.01
Region 8	1,820	1,891	3,711	4.89	578	552	1,130	1.49
Biliran	189	189	378	10.67	0	0	0	0.00
Eastern Samar	54	64	118	1.53	6	16	22	0.29
Northern Leyte	406	434	840	3.56	71	63	134	0.57
Northern Samar	323	348	671	6.18	292	237	529	4.87
Southern Leyte	131	133	264	5.57	0	1	1	0.02
Western Samar	163	183	346	3.21	130	136	266	2.47
Calbayog City	31	29	60	2.22	69	87	156	5.78

Table 1C.2 - Natality

Livebirths by Sex, Weight and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Livebirths with weight < 2,500 grams				Livebirths with Unknown weight			
	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Maasin City	36	34	70	6.15	0	0	0	0.00
Ormoc City	434	418	852	13.86	2	10	12	0.20
Tacloban City	53	59	112	2.41	8	2	10	0.22
Region 9	809	855	1,664	2.63	508	456	964	1.53
Zamboanga del Norte	166	164	330	2.44	244	236	480	3.55
Zamboanga del Sur	170	162	332	3.77	118	108	226	2.57
Zamboanga Sibugay	229	227	456	4.47	137	102	239	2.34
Dapitan City	15	15	30	2.38	0	1	1	0.08
Dipolog City	22	20	42	1.34	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela City	29	40	69	3.20	2	2	4	0.19
Pagadian City	37	51	88	2.83	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	141	176	317	1.51	7	7	14	0.07
Region 10	2,134	2,053	4,187	4.36	423	384	807	0.84
Bukidnon	285	277	562	2.54	38	54	92	0.42
Camiguin	33	29	62	4.53	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	4	9	13	0.10	366	311	677	5.45
Misamis Occidental	17	22	39	0.71	16	15	31	0.57
Misamis Oriental	22	78	100	1.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan de Oro City	1,445	1,310	2,755	13.22	0	0	0	0.00
El Salvador City	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gingoog City	22	19	41	1.54	3	4	7	0.26
Iligan City	100	123	223	2.37	0	0	0	0.00
Malaybalay City	26	22	48	1.41	0	0	0	0.00
Oroquieta City	55	54	109	11.71	0	0	0	0.00
Ozamis City	2	4	6	0.30	0	0	0	0.00
Tangub City	97	78	175	14.18	0	0	0	0.00
Valencia City	26	28	54	1.34	0	0	0	0.00
Region 11	2,536	2,559	5,095	4.97	1,750	1,818	3,568	3.48
Compostela Valley	230	232	462	3.44	88	84	172	1.28
Davao del Norte	452	485	937	4.36	400	452	852	3.96
Davao Oriental	193	168	361	3.35	52	65	117	1.09
Davao del Sur	299	299	598	4.32	166	146	312	2.25
Davao Occidental	97	87	184	3.18	478	463	941	16.28
Davao City	1,265	1,288	2,553	6.85	566	608	1,174	3.15
Region 12	1,476	1,501	2,977	3.55	600	517	1,117	1.33
North Cotabato	407	431	838	3.73	257	228	485	2.16
Sarangani	126	126	252	2.27	60	56	116	1.05
South Cotabato	268	221	489	2.51	60	57	117	0.60
Sultan Kudarat	316	337	653	5.04	102	66	168	1.30
Cotabato City	126	136	262	3.61	95	93	188	2.59
Gen. Santos City	233	250	483	4.53	26	17	43	0.40
A.R.M.M.	581	582	1,163	1.49	1,661	1,725	3,386	4.35
Basilan	75	71	146	4.92	155	163	318	10.73
Lanao del Sur	76	79	155	0.70	339	398	737	3.33

Table 1C.2 - Natality

Livebirths by Sex, Weight and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Livebirths with weight < 2,500 grams				Livebirths with Unknown weight			
	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Maguindanao	168	164	332	1.24	740	720	1,460	5.43
Sulu	183	170	353	2.50	325	325	650	4.61
Tawi-Tawi	77	95	172	2.26	102	119	221	2.91
Lamitan City	2	3	5	0.41	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	497	517	1,014	2.48	168	170	338	0.83
Agusan del Norte	59	71	130	3.54	43	45	88	2.40
Agusan del Sur	64	73	137	1.02	26	25	51	0.38
Surigao del Norte	97	96	193	4.56	25	37	62	1.47
Surigao del Sur	155	154	309	3.58	42	34	76	0.88
Province of Dinagat	12	15	27	2.72	2	9	11	1.11
Bislig City	11	10	21	1.23	0	1	1	0.06
Butuan City	72	79	151	2.18	21	16	37	0.53
Surigao City	27	19	46	3.60	9	3	12	0.94

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Table 1C.3 - Natality by Attendance
Livebirths Delivered by Medical Doctor (MD), Public Health Nurse(PHN) and Midwives
By Region, Province/City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Livebirths	Livebirths delivered by MD				Livebirths delivered by PHN				Livebirths delivered by Midwives			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	1,714,622	545,148	498,345	1,043,493	60.86	12,450	11,592	24,042	1.40	280,406	269,003	549,408	32.04
N C R	247,653	97,111	89,100	186,211	75.19	442	438	880	0.36	28,283	26,825	55,108	22.25
Malabon	4,530	1,186	1,022	2,208	48.74	0	2	2	0.04	1,104	1,123	2,227	49.16
Navotas	5,597	1,785	1,844	3,629	64.84	0	0	0	0.00	967	972	1,939	34.64
Valenzuela City	6,714	2,608	2,322	4,930	73.43	16	15	31	0.46	852	828	1,680	25.02
Caloocan City	20,758	5,215	5,225	10,440	50.29	229	232	461	2.22	4,532	4,501	9,033	43.52
Marikina City	9,761	3,362	3,140	6,502	66.61	8	7	15	0.15	1,595	1,555	3,150	32.27
Pasig City	15,480	6,564	5,918	12,482	80.63	11	3	14	0.09	1,368	1,202	2,570	16.60
Pateros	1,265	260	276	536	42.37	0	0	0	0.00	382	346	728	57.55
Taguig	12,293	2,902	2,715	5,617	45.69	10	10	20	0.16	2,778	2,667	5,445	44.29
Quezon City	67,800	26,873	24,248	51,121	75.40	8	6	14	0.02	8,274	7,523	15,797	23.30
Makati City	7,279	3,266	2,891	6,157	84.59	1	1	2	0.03	427	382	809	11.11
Mandaluyong City	5,845	2,632	2,461	5,093	87.13	0	1	1	0.02	371	365	736	12.59
San Juan	2,051	1,002	938	1,940	94.59	37	30	67	3.27	23	20	43	2.10
Manila City	56,720	28,084	25,710	53,794	94.84	85	93	178	0.31	1,315	1,200	2,515	4.43
Las Piñas City	6,053	1,522	1,260	2,782	45.96	14	20	34	0.56	1,446	1,343	2,789	46.08
Muntinlupa City	9,142	3,322	3,066	6,388	69.88	0	0	0	0.00	1,233	1,191	2,424	26.51
Parañaque City	8,838	3,000	2,728	5,728	64.81	20	17	37	0.42	1,314	1,310	2,624	29.69
Pasay City	7,527	3,528	3,336	6,864	91.19	3	1	4	0.05	302	297	599	7.96
C A R	32,640	14,968	13,752	28,720	87.99	282	269	551	1.69	1,380	1,347	2,727	8.35
Abra	3,361	1,534	1,388	2,922	86.94	47	34	81	2.41	140	121	261	7.77
Apayao	3,125	1,474	1,394	2,868	91.78	13	17	30	0.96	78	71	149	4.77
Benguet	6,252	3,040	2,759	5,799	92.75	21	22	43	0.69	110	101	211	3.37
Ifugao	3,062	1,068	910	1,978	64.60	44	48	92	3.00	414	452	866	28.28
Kalinga	4,009	1,519	1,369	2,888	72.04	95	77	172	4.29	489	435	924	23.05
Mt. Province	3,253	1,423	1,323	2,746	84.41	62	70	132	4.06	141	161	302	9.28
Baguio City	9,578	4,910	4,609	9,519	99.38	0	1	1	0.01	8	6	14	0.15
Region 1	79,438	35,068	31,668	66,736	84.01	327	321	648	0.82	6,040	5,721	11,761	14.81
Ilocos Norte	6,553	3,536	2,740	6,276	95.77	6	4	10	0.15	138	119	257	3.92
Ilocos Sur	9,325	4,763	4,175	8,938	95.85	14	15	29	0.31	171	171	342	3.67
La Union	8,972	4,134	4,001	8,135	90.67	4	4	8	0.09	399	408	807	8.99
Pangasinan	39,259	15,998	14,353	30,351	77.31	258	259	517	1.32	4,297	4,019	8,316	21.18
Alaminos City	1,716	852	864	1,716	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Candon City	886	419	406	825	93.12	0	0	0	0.00	31	30	61	6.88
Dagupan City	2,670	793	707	1,500	56.18	3	4	7	0.26	564	553	1,117	41.84
Laoag City	2,893	1,370	1,522	2,892	99.97	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	0.03
San Carlos City	3,286	1,406	1,342	2,748	83.63	4	4	8	0.24	221	200	421	12.81
San Fernando City	1,420	678	625	1,303	91.76	37	31	68	4.79	27	22	49	3.45
Urdaneta City	1,705	720	589	1,309	76.77	1	0	1	0.06	185	195	380	22.29
Vigan City	753	399	344	743	98.67	0	0	0	0.00	6	4	10	1.33
Region 2	57,009	22,955	20,418	43,373	76.08	149	154	303	0.53	6,093	5,855	11,948	20.96
Batanes	251	115	130	245	97.61	1	1	2	0.80	1	3	4	1.59
Cagayan	14,394	6,005	5,394	11,399	79.19	49	60	109	0.76	1,287	1,250	2,537	17.63
Isabela	18,561	7,324	6,276	13,600	73.27	93	87	180	0.97	2,263	2,069	4,332	23.34
Nueva Vizcaya	8,659	3,632	3,365	6,997	80.81	3	2	5	0.06	624	638	1,262	14.57
Quirino	4,477	1,847	1,672	3,519	78.60	2	0	2	0.04	417	466	883	19.72
Cauayan City	2,026	844	802	1,646	81.24	0	0	0	0.00	166	176	342	16.88
Santiago City	2,636	1,275	1,177	2,452	93.02	0	0	0	0.00	54	67	121	4.59
Iligan City	3,750	854	726	1,580	42.13	0	4	4	0.11	1,127	1,035	2,162	57.65
Tuguegarao City	2,255	1,059	876	1,935	85.81	1	0	1	0.04	154	151	305	13.53
Region 3	161,255	53,754	49,360	103,114	63.94	782	671	1,453	0.90	26,817	25,940	52,757	32.72
Aurora	4,175	1,688	1,556	3,244	77.70	3	2	5	0.12	392	379	771	18.47
Bataan	13,500	4,892	5,037	9,929	73.55	44	30	74	0.55	1,665	1,649	3,314	24.55
Bulacan	16,600	3,544	3,203	6,747	40.64	2	4	6	0.04	4,875	4,642	9,517	57.33
Nueva Ecija	14,458	3,952	3,618	7,570	52.36	145	48	193	1.33	3,295	3,076	6,371	44.07
Pampanga	18,238	6,912	6,767	13,679	75.00	163	155	318	1.74	1,921	2,150	4,071	22.32
Tarlac	14,072	4,149	3,761	7,910	56.21	99	77	176	1.25	2,961	2,846	5,807	41.27
Zambales	9,293	3,637	3,404	7,041	75.77	3	7	10	0.11	879	826	1,705	18.35

Table 1C.3 - Natality by Attendance
Livebirths Delivered by Medical Doctor (MD), Public Health Nurse(PHN) and Midwives
By Region, Province/City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Livebirths	Livebirths delivered by MD				Livebirths delivered by PHN				Livebirths delivered by Midwives			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Angeles City	11,077	2,486	2,359	4,845	43.74	87	87	174	1.57	2,740	2,545	5,285	47.71
Balanga City	1,563	762	687	1,449	92.71	0	0	0	0.00	60	53	113	7.23
Cabanatuan City	11,498	5,873	5,263	11,136	96.85	3	4	7	0.06	135	138	273	2.37
City of San Fernando	4,772	1,807	1,667	3,474	72.80	0	0	0	0.00	444	427	871	18.25
Gapan City	1,436	395	349	744	51.81	0	0	0	0.00	374	318	692	48.19
Mabalacat City	6,069	1,525	1,449	2,974	49.00	65	52	117	1.93	1,341	1,304	2,645	43.58
Malolos City	4,330	1,756	1,667	3,423	79.05	0	0	0	0.00	436	397	833	19.24
Meycauayan	4,205	838	758	1,596	37.95	0	0	0	0.00	1,264	1,256	2,520	59.93
Olongapo	4,559	1,574	1,443	3,017	66.18	0	0	0	0.00	725	686	1,411	30.95
Palayan City	246	2	4	6	2.44	5	8	13	5	105	122	227	92.28
San Jose City	2,830	807	760	1,567	55.37	43	34	77	2.72	593	570	1,163	41.10
San Jose del Monte City	3,914	633	630	1,263	32.27	0	0	0	0.00	1,324	1,316	2,640	67.45
Science City of Munoz	1,020	361	337	698	68.43	0	0	0	0.00	170	128	298	29.22
Tarlac City	13,400	6,161	4,641	10,802	80.61	120	163	283	2.11	1,118	1,112	2,230	16.64
Region 4A	174,634	54,916	49,889	104,805	60.01	1,023	948	1,971	1.13	30,172	28,172	58,344	33.41
Batangas	16,057	5,821	5,447	11,268	70.18	14	20	34	0.21	1,999	1,821	3,820	23.79
Cavite	12,161	2,107	1,850	3,957	32.54	37	33	70	0.58	3,902	3,591	7,493	61.61
Laguna	14,773	5,787	5,003	10,790	73.04	27	17	44	0.30	1,646	1,577	3,223	21.82
Quezon	13,099	3,025	2,801	5,826	44.48	125	110	235	1.79	2,977	2,770	5,747	43.87
Rizal	24,861	8,325	7,553	15,878	63.87	76	65	141	0.57	3,761	3,569	7,330	29.48
Antipolo City	9,493	3,025	2,800	5,825	61.36	17	21	38	0.40	1,201	1,115	2,316	24.40
Bacoor City	5,047	586	530	1,116	22.11	49	51	100	1.98	1,785	1,721	3,506	69.47
Batangas City	7,145	3,420	3,131	6,551	91.69	1	1	2	0.03	202	226	428	5.99
Binan City	7,036	1,717	1,524	3,241	46.06	92	81	173	2.46	1,715	1,619	3,334	47.38
Cabuyao City	3,450	552	480	1,032	29.91	0	0	0	0.00	1,071	968	2,039	59.10
Calamba City	7,151	1,995	1,820	3,815	53.35	0	0	0	0.00	1,573	1,379	2,952	41.28
Cavite City	1,384	598	558	1,156	83.53	27	28	55	3.97	79	90	169	12.21
Dasmariñas City	4,743	1,074	1,136	2,210	46.59	125	120	245	5.17	1,203	1,075	2,278	48.03
General Trias City	4,578	1,124	902	2,026	44.26	9	5	14	0.31	1,105	1,049	2,154	47.05
Imus City	3,521	828	717	1,545	43.88	125	104	229	6.50	892	849	1,741	49.45
Lipa City	4,713	2,024	1,867	3,891	82.56	0	0	0	0.00	350	287	637	13.52
Lucena City	8,014	3,529	3,207	6,736	84.05	0	0	0	0.00	612	631	1,243	15.51
San Pablo City	6,889	2,565	2,387	4,952	71.88	264	271	535	7.77	660	578	1,238	17.97
Santa Rosa City	2,546	473	477	950	37.31	1	0	1	0.04	690	709	1,399	54.95
San Pedro City	6,291	2,409	2,092	4,501	71.55	29	19	48	0.76	759	643	1,402	22.29
Tagaytay City	987	305	269	574	58.16	5	2	7	0.71	191	210	401	40.63
Tanauan City	2,695	956	914	1,870	69.39	0	0	0	0.00	412	391	803	29.80
Tayabas City	1,121	104	91	195	17.40	0	0	0	0.00	463	457	920	82.07
Trece Martires City	6,879	2,567	2,333	4,900	71.23	0	0	0	0.00	924	847	1,771	25.75
Region 4B	51,112	14,491	13,408	27,899	54.58	855	710	1,565	3.06	7,435	7,170	14,605	28.57
Marinduque	3,564	1,303	1,114	2,417	67.82	20	19	39	1.09	505	523	1,028	28.84
Mindoro Occidental	6,143	1,491	1,284	2,775	45.17	43	35	78	1.27	833	865	1,698	27.64
Mindoro Oriental	15,785	5,666	5,460	11,126	70.48	142	110	252	1.60	1,387	1,399	2,786	17.65
Palawan	16,541	3,243	2,920	6,163	37.26	568	473	1,041	6.29	3,135	2,884	6,019	36.39
Romblon	4,898	1,635	1,523	3,158	64.48	50	58	108	2.20	715	681	1,396	28.50
Puerto Princesa City	4,181	1,153	1,107	2,260	54.05	32	15	47	1.12	860	818	1,678	40.13
Region 5	116,242	30,815	28,582	59,397	51.10	2,728	2,407	5,135	4.42	23,631	22,512	46,143	39.70
Albay	28,555	8,558	7,894	16,452	57.62	387	346	733	2.57	5,303	5,377	10,680	37.40
Camarines Norte	9,348	863	823	1,686	18.04	1,294	1,107	2,401	25.68	2,389	2,332	4,721	50.50
Camarines Sur	18,058	3,927	3,485	7,412	41.05	364	314	678	3.75	3,935	3,691	7,626	42.23
Catanduanes	5,227	1,554	1,444	2,998	57.36	130	142	272	5.20	937	864	1,801	34.46
Masbate	15,949	1,841	1,515	3,356	21.04	303	243	546	3.42	5,536	5,287	10,823	67.86
Sorsogon	14,044	4,824	4,378	9,202	65.52	142	161	303	2.16	2,128	2,128	4,256	30.30
Iriga City	2,052	286	296	582	28.36	28	23	51	2.49	704	657	1,361	66.33
Legaspi City	8,346	2,193	2,792	4,985	59.73	80	71	151	1.81	1,866	1,321	3,187	38.19
Naga City	14,663	6,769	5,955	12,724	86.78	0	0	0	0.00	833	855	1,688	11.51
Region 6	101,480	35,707	32,450	68,157	67.16	262	222	484	0.48	14,175	13,356	27,531	27.13
Aklan	9,287	3,723	3,284	7,007	75.45	38	39	77	0.83	696	620	1,316	14.17
Antique	8,770	3,176	2,819	5,995	68.36	28	24	52	0.59	1,006	927	1,933	22.04
Capiz	9,964	3,014	2,814	5,828	58.49	48	39	87	0.87	1,805	1,649	3,454	34.66
Guimaras	1,779	793	731	1,524	85.67	0	1	1	0.06	106	125	231	12.98
Iloilo	20,114	7,295	6,816	14,111	70.16	76	78	154	0.77	2,571	2,430	5,001	24.86
Negros Occidental	28,042	6,641	6,075	12,716	45.35	70	38	108	0.39	6,740	6,415	13,155	46.91
Bacolod City	9,573	4,575	3,938	8,513	88.93	0	0	0	0.00	515	481	996	10.40
Iloilo City	13,951	6,490	5,973	12,463	89.33	2	3	5	0.04	736	709	1,445	10.36

Table 1C.3 - Natality by Attendance
 Livebirths Delivered by Medical Doctor (MD), Public Health Nurse(PHN) and Midwives
 By Region, Province/City and Sex
 Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Livebirths	Livebirths delivered by MD				Livebirths delivered by PHN				Livebirths delivered by Midwives			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Region 7	152,643	40,183	36,150	76,333	50.01	618	633	1,251	0.82	36,063	34,425	70,488	46.18
Bohol	20,920	6,641	6,041	12,682	60.62	149	142	291	1.39	4,019	3,808	7,827	37.41
Cebu	48,002	7,849	6,895	14,744	30.72	217	230	447	0.93	16,601	15,419	32,020	66.71
Negros Oriental	24,210	6,994	6,208	13,202	54.53	37	46	83	0.34	4,064	3,872	7,936	32.78
Siquijor	1,197	498	451	949	79.28	0	0	0	0.00	115	113	228	19.05
Cebu City	34,797	11,246	10,262	21,508	61.81	49	35	84	0.24	6,392	6,406	12,798	36.78
Lapu-Lapu City	11,784	2,212	2,105	4,317	36.63	166	179	345	2.93	3,535	3,566	7,101	60.26
Mandaue City	11,733	4,743	4,188	8,931	76.12	0	1	1	0.01	1,337	1,241	2,578	21.97
Region 8	75,837	23,116	20,977	44,093	58.14	946	840	1,786	2.36	12,416	11,487	23,903	31.52
Biliran	3,544	974	903	1,877	52.96	46	31	77	2.17	814	727	1,541	43.48
Eastern Samar	7,703	2,807	2,513	5,320	69.06	91	99	190	2.47	979	899	1,878	24.38
Northern Leyte	23,592	6,729	6,025	12,754	54.06	460	422	882	3.74	4,131	3,836	7,967	33.77
Northern Samar	10,863	2,929	2,803	5,732	52.77	13	10	23	0.21	1,889	1,782	3,671	33.79
Southern Leyte	4,736	2,038	1,733	3,771	79.62	36	33	69	1.46	467	422	889	18.77
Western Samar	10,775	3,176	2,847	6,023	55.90	234	190	424	3.94	1,571	1,612	3,183	29.54
Calbayog City	2,699	822	785	1,607	59.54	0	0	0	0.00	201	184	385	14.26
Maasin City	1,139	586	531	1,117	98.07	1	1	2	0.18	9	9	18	1.58
Ormoc City	6,148	1,507	1,299	2,806	45.64	28	22	50	0.81	1,488	1,406	2,894	47.07
Tacloban City	4,638	1,548	1,538	3,086	66.54	37	32	69	1.49	867	610	1,477	31.85
Region 9	63,191	15,915	14,945	30,860	48.84	1,181	1,026	2,207	3.49	12,450	12,273	24,723	39.12
Zamboanga del Norte	13,513	2,734	2,493	5,227	38.68	111	86	197	1.46	3,541	3,392	6,933	51.31
Zamboanga del Sur	8,807	1,160	1,155	2,315	26.29	191	201	392	4.45	2,552	2,603	5,155	58.53
Zamboanga Sibugay	10,193	1,933	1,782	3,715	36.45	128	122	250	2.45	2,729	2,507	5,236	51.37
Dapitan City	1,260	647	550	1,197	95.00	0	0	0	0.00	22	31	53	4.21
Dipolog City	3,131	1,560	1,478	3,038	97.03	0	2	2	0.06	37	49	86	2.75
Isabela City	2,155	473	440	913	42.37	82	65	147	6.82	290	249	539	25.01
Pagadian City	3,114	840	775	1,615	51.86	0	0	0	0.00	697	698	1,395	44.80
Zamboanga City	21,018	6,568	6,272	12,840	61.09	669	550	1,219	5.80	2,582	2,744	5,326	25.34
Region 10	96,094	33,894	30,655	64,549	67.17	523	545	1,068	1.11	12,057	11,134	23,191	24.13
Bukidnon	22,089	6,359	5,744	12,103	54.79	243	265	508	2.30	3,781	3,439	7,220	32.69
Camiguin	1,369	427	425	852	62.24	2	1	3	0.22	270	244	514	37.55
Lanao del Norte	12,427	3,802	3,430	7,232	58.20	68	74	142	1.14	1,334	1,293	2,627	21.14
Misamis Occidental	5,463	1,746	1,595	3,341	61.16	50	54	104	1.90	996	906	1,902	34.82
Misamis Oriental	10,036	3,201	2,905	6,106	60.84	67	69	136	1.36	1,815	1,645	3,460	34.48
Cagayan de Oro City	20,842	9,392	8,331	17,723	85.04	57	52	109	0.52	1,335	1,209	2,544	12.21
El Salvador City	184	71	46	117	63.59	0	0	0	0.00	30	35	65	35.33
Gingoog City	2,665	726	592	1,318	49.46	2	1	3	0.11	619	625	1,244	46.68
Iligan City	9,428	4,498	4,211	8,709	92.37	0	0	0	0.00	195	168	363	3.85
Malaybalay City	3,403	1,067	986	2,053	60.33	10	9	19	0.56	545	514	1,059	31.12
Oroquieta City	931	374	369	743	79.81	11	11	22	2.36	82	81	163	17.51
Ozamis City	1,979	817	733	1,550	78.32	0	1	1	0.05	202	208	410	20.72
Tangub City	1,234	249	204	453	36.71	12	8	20	1.62	176	144	320	25.93
Valencia City	4,044	1,165	1,084	2,249	55.61	1	0	1	0.02	677	623	1,300	32.15
Region 11	102,588	32,672	30,802	63,474	61.87	184	172	356	0.35	16,260	15,393	31,653	30.85
Compostela Valley	13,414	4,893	4,533	9,426	70.27	24	22	45	0.34	1,878	1,740	3,618	26.97
Davao del Norte	21,505	6,937	6,534	13,472	62.64	24	23	48	0.22	3,483	3,281	6,764	31.46
Davao Oriental	10,775	3,911	3,625	7,535	69.93	61	57	117	1.09	1,254	1,163	2,417	22.43
Davao del Sur	13,852	4,777	4,438	9,215	66.52	37	35	72	0.52	1,968	1,828	3,796	27.40
Davao Occidental	5,780	1,315	1,232	2,548	44.08	24	23	47	0.82	511	479	989	17.12
Davao City	37,262	10,838	10,440	21,278	57.10	13	13	26	0.07	7,166	6,903	14,069	37.76
Region 12	83,945	18,765	16,773	35,538	42.33	434	399	833	0.99	20,605	20,453	41,058	48.91
North Cotabato	22,495	5,787	4,879	10,666	47.41	120	116	236	1.05	4,335	4,239	8,574	38.12
Sarangani	11,087	1,876	1,772	3,648	32.90	55	40	95	0.86	3,195	3,075	6,270	56.55
South Cotabato	19,486	5,822	5,117	10,939	56.14	43	49	92	0.47	3,812	3,812	7,624	39.13
Sultan Kudarat	12,944	2,359	2,160	4,519	34.91	23	16	39	0.30	3,792	3,627	7,419	57.32
Cotabato City	7,261	2,261	2,248	4,509	62.10	13	14	27	0.37	1,109	1,113	2,222	30.60
Gen. Santos City	10,672	660	597	1,257	11.78	180	164	344	3.22	4,362	4,587	8,949	83.85

Table 1C.3 - Natality by Attendance
 Livebirths Delivered by Medical Doctor (MD), Public Health Nurse(PHN) and Midwives
 By Region, Province/City and Sex
 Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Livebirths	Livebirths delivered by MD				Livebirths delivered by PHN				Livebirths delivered by Midwives			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
A.R.M.M.	77,927	8,174	7,758	15,932	20.44	1,337	1,514	2,851	3.66	19,797	20,377	40,174	51.55
Basilan	2,965	99	87	186	6.27	176	190	366	12.34	553	544	1,097	37.00
Lanao del Sur	22,154	3,057	3,017	6,074	27.42	436	543	979	4.42	6,108	6,872	12,980	58.59
Maguindanao	26,865	3,441	3,139	6,580	24.49	75	67	142	0.53	6,959	6,908	13,867	51.62
Sulu	14,100	298	251	549	3.89	421	412	833	5.91	2,758	2,474	5,232	37.11
Tawi-Tawi	7,599	256	274	530	6.97	217	296	513	6.75	2,576	2,719	5,295	69.68
Lamitan City	1,220	111	84	195	15.98	1	0	1	0.08	447	450	897	73.52
Marawi City	3,024	912	906	1,818	60.12	11	6	17	0.56	396	410	806	26.65
CARAGA	40,934	12,644	11,658	24,302	59.37	377	323	700	1.71	6,731	6,563	13,294	32.48
Agusan del Norte	3,669	1,063	946	2,009	54.76	0	0	0	0.00	741	696	1,437	39.17
Agusan del Sur	13,482	3,670	3,438	7,108	52.72	28	13	41	0.30	2,400	2,376	4,776	35.43
Surigao del Norte	4,229	1,159	1,051	2,210	52.26	310	275	585	13.83	638	608	1,246	29.46
Surigao del Sur	8,630	3,570	3,296	6,866	79.56	9	16	25	0.29	704	637	1,341	15.54
Province of Dinagat	994	238	205	443	44.57	19	16	35	3.52	209	219	428	43.06
Bislig City	1,714	829	752	1,581	92.24	0	0	0	0.00	66	62	128	7.47
Butuan City	6,939	1,918	1,803	3,721	53.62	10	3	13	0.19	1,535	1,523	3,058	44.07
Surigao City	1,277	197	167	364	28.50	1	0	1	0.08	438	442	880	68.91

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Table 1C.4 - Natality by Attendance

Livebirths Delivered by Hilot/Traditional Birth Attendant (TBA) and Others
By Region, Province/City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Livebirths delivered by hilot/TBA**				Livebirths delivered by others			
	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	42,650	41,591	84,241	4.91	6,300	6,147	12,448	0.73
N C R	2,662	2,548	5,210	2.10	115	129	244	0.10
Malabon	50	43	93	2.05	0	0	0	0.00
Navotas	14	15	29	0.52	0	0	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	34	34	68	1.01	3	2	5	0.07
Caloocan City	415	406	821	3.96	2	1	3	0.01
Marikina City	40	53	93	0.95	0	1	1	0.01
Pasig City	204	209	413	2.67	1	0	1	0.01
Pateros	1	0	1	0.08	0	0	0	0.00
Taguig	623	548	1,171	9.53	19	21	40	0.33
Quezon City	414	400	814	1.20	26	28	54	0.08
Makati City	140	146	286	3.93	9	16	25	0.34
Mandaluyong City	7	8	15	0.26	0	0	0	0.00
San Juan	1	0	1	0.05	0	0	0	0.00
Manila City	126	107	233	0.41	0	0	0	0.00
Las Piñas City	227	204	431	7.12	8	9	17	0.28
Muntinlupa City	175	154	329	3.60	0	1	1	0.01
Parañaque City	172	192	364	4.12	42	43	85	0.96
Pasay City	19	29	48	0.64	5	7	12	0.16
C A R	93	94	187	0.57	237	218	455	1.39
Abra	49	41	90	2.68	5	2	7	0.21
Apayao	13	6	19	0.61	32	27	59	1.89
Benguet	11	6	17	0.27	94	88	182	2.91
Ifugao	9	20	29	0.95	47	50	97	3.17
Kalinga	1	5	6	0.15	11	8	19	0.47
Mt. Province	8	13	21	0.65	29	23	52	1.60
Baguio City	2	3	5	0.05	19	20	39	0.41
Region 1	134	138	272	0.34	4	17	21	0.03
Ilocos Norte	1	4	5	0.08	2	3	5	0.08
Ilocos Sur	8	7	15	0.16	0	1	1	0.01
La Union	9	12	21	0.23	0	1	1	0.01
Pangasinan	34	33	67	0.17	1	7	8	0.02
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Candon City	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dagupan City	20	20	40	1.50	1	5	6	0.22
Laoag City	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	56	53	109	3.32	0	0	0	0.00
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	6	9	15	0.88	0	0	0	0.00
Vigan City	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 2	438	415	853	1.50	276	256	532	0.93
Batanes	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan	145	145	290	2.01	29	30	59	0.41
Isabela	174	137	311	1.68	73	65	138	0.74

Table 1C.4 - Natality by Attendance

Livebirths Delivered by Hilot/Traditional Birth Attendant (TBA) and Others
By Region, Province/City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Livebirths delivered by hilot/TBA**				Livebirths delivered by others			
	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Nueva Vizcaya	66	70	136	1.57	134	125	259	2.99
Quirino	23	29	52	1.16	9	12	21	0.47
Cauayan City	12	16	28	1.38	5	5	10	0.49
Santiago City	16	16	32	1.21	17	14	31	1.18
Iligan City	2	2	4	0.11	0	0	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0.00	9	5	14	0.62
Region 3	1,812	1,915	3,727	2.31	90	86	176	0.11
Aurora	87	62	149	3.57	3	2	5	0.12
Bataan	49	57	106	0.79	35	41	76	0.57
Bulacan	109	193	302	1.82	13	10	23	0.14
Nueva Ecija	174	142	316	2.19	6	2	8	0.06
Pampanga	86	81	167	0.92	2	1	3	0.02
Tarlac	86	81	167	1.19	2	1	3	0.02
Zambales	250	281	531	5.71	2	4	6	0.06
Angeles City	353	394	747	6.74	4	10	14	0.13
Balanga City	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	0.06
Cabanatuan City	39	40	79	0.69	1	2	3	0.03
Gapan City	201	215	416	8.72	6	5	11	0.23
City of San Fernando	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Malolos City	156	156	312	5.14	14	7	21	0.35
Mabalacat City	39	34	73	1.69	1	0	1	0.02
Meycauayan	47	42	89	2.12	0	0	0	0.00
Olongapo	56	74	130	2.85	0	1	1	0.02
Palayan City	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose City	15	8	23	0.81	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	7	4	11	0.28	0	0	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	11	13	24	2.35	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac City	47	38	85	0.63	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4A	4,587	4,441	9,028	5.17	231	255	486	0.28
Batangas	451	447	898	5.59	18	19	37	0.23
Cavite	338	280	618	5.08	10	13	23	0.19
Laguna	351	317	668	4.52	26	22	48	0.32
Quezon	588	590	1,178	8.99	61	52	113	0.86
Rizal	744	717	1,461	5.88	25	26	51	0.21
Antipolo City	632	614	1,246	13.13	31	37	68	0.72
Bacoor City	147	152	299	5.92	1	25	26	0.52
Batangas City	65	73	138	1.93	18	8	26	0.36
Biñan City	138	150	288	4.09	0	0	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	202	173	375	10.87	1	3	4	0.12
Calamba City	193	190	383	5.36	0	1	1	0.01
Cavite City	3	1	4	0.29	0	0	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	0	0	0	0.00	8	2	10	0.21
General Trias City	187	176	363	7.93	8	13	21	0.46
Imus City	3	3	6	0.17	0	0	0	0.00
Lipa City	89	90	179	3.80	2	4	6	0.13
Lucena City	4	7	11	0.14	7	17	24	0.30
San Pablo City	76	74	150	2.18	10	4	14	0.20
Santa Rosa City	97	99	196	7.70	0	0	0	0.00
San Pedro City	160	180	340	5.40	0	0	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	1	0	1	0.10	1	3	4	0.41

Table 1C.4 - Natality by Attendance

Livebirths Delivered by Hilot/Traditional Birth Attendant (TBA) and Others
By Region, Province/City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Livebirths delivered by hilot/TBA**				Livebirths delivered by others			
	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Tanauan City	12	9	21	0.78	0	1	1	0.04
Tayabas City	1	2	3	0.27	2	1	3	0.27
Trece Martires City	105	97	202	2.94	2	4	6	0.09
Region 4B	2,620	2,406	5,026	9.83	1,022	995	2,017	3.95
Marinduque	36	34	70	1.96	8	2	10	0.28
Mindoro Occidental	527	485	1,012	16.47	292	288	580	9.44
Mindoro Oriental	706	594	1,300	8.24	171	150	321	2.03
Palawan	1,189	1,151	2,340	14.15	484	494	978	5.91
Romblon	72	59	131	2.67	56	49	105	2.14
Puerto Princesa City	90	83	173	4.14	11	12	23	0.55
Region 5	2,620	2,468	5,088	4.38	255	224	479	0.41
Albay	344	314	658	2.30	17	15	32	0.11
Camarines Norte	268	238	506	5.41	10	24	34	0.36
Camarines Sur	1,216	1,102	2,318	12.84	10	14	24	0.13
Catanduanes	79	77	156	2.98	0	0	0	0.00
Masbate	468	478	946	5.93	146	132	278	1.74
Sorsogon	77	96	173	1.23	71	39	110	0.78
Iriga City	28	30	58	2.83	0	0	0	0.00
Legaspi City	13	10	23	0.28	0	0	0	0.00
Naga City	127	123	250	1.70	1	0	1	0.01
Region 6	2,336	2,369	4,705	4.64	281	322	603	0.59
Aklan	415	448	863	9.29	11	13	24	0.26
Antique	332	309	641	7.31	71	78	149	1.70
Capiz	296	287	583	5.85	6	6	12	0.12
Guimaras	3	3	6	0.34	10	7	17	0.96
Iloilo	366	412	778	3.87	33	37	70	0.35
Negros Occidental	892	880	1,772	6.32	138	153	291	1.04
Bacolod City	20	15	35	0.37	7	22	29	0.30
Iloilo City	12	15	27	0.19	5	6	11	0.08
Region 7	1,655	1,508	3,163	2.07	721	687	1,408	0.92
Bohol	32	33	65	0.31	25	30	55	0.26
Cebu	335	284	619	1.29	76	96	172	0.36
Negros Oriental	1,016	934	1,950	8.05	547	492	1,039	4.29
Siquijor	0	0	0	0.00	13	7	20	1.67
Cebu City	153	132	285	0.82	60	62	122	0.35
Lapu-Lapu City	13	8	21	0.18	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaue City	106	117	223	1.90	0	0	0	0.00
Region 8	3,053	2,994	6,047	7.97	404	437	841	1.11
Biliran	2	2	4	0.11	25	22	47	1.33
Eastern Samar	103	150	253	3.28	30	32	62	0.80
Northern Leyte	1,048	1,077	2,125	9.01	268	288	556	2.36
Northern Samar	778	632	1,410	12.98	10	17	27	0.25
Southern Leyte	2	0	2	0.04	4	2	6	0.13

Table 1C.4 - Natality by Attendance

Livebirths Delivered by Hilot/Traditional Birth Attendant (TBA) and Others
By Region, Province/City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Livebirths delivered by hilot/TBA**				Livebirths delivered by others			
	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Western Samar	574	591	1,165	10.81	43	53	96	0.89
Calbayog City	351	352	703	26.05	1	4	5	0.19
Maasin City	1	0	1	0.09	4	1	5	0.44
Ormoc City	193	190	383	6.23	14	15	29	0.47
Tacloban City	1	0	1	0.02	5	3	8	0.17
Region 9	2,592	2,375	4,967	7.86	213	221	434	0.69
Zamboanga del Norte	508	448	956	7.07	97	103	200	1.48
Zamboanga del Sur	437	433	870	9.88	42	33	75	0.85
Zamboanga Sibugay	465	427	892	8.75	45	55	100	0.98
Dapitan City	2	4	6	0.48	1	3	4	0.32
Dipolog City	2	3	5	0.16	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela City	281	222	503	23.34	27	26	53	2.46
Pagadian City	55	48	103	3.31	0	1	1	0.03
Zamboanga City	842	790	1,632	7.76	1	0	1	0.00
Region 10	2,568	2,489	5,057	5.26	795	748	1,543	1.61
Bukidnon	1,032	1,042	2,074	9.39	92	92	184	0.83
Camiguin	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	457	462	919	7.40	406	381	787	6.33
Misamis Occidental	122	155	277	5.07	14	12	26	0.48
Misamis Oriental	164	146	310	3.09	13	9	22	0.22
Cagayan de Oro City	166	150	316	1.52	0	0	0	0.00
El Salvador City	1	1	2	1.09	0	0	0	0.00
Gingoog City	43	51	94	3.53	4	2	6	0.23
Iligan City	187	169	356	3.78	0	0	0	0.00
Malaybalay City	109	86	195	5.73	36	41	77	2.26
Oroquieta City	1	1	2	0.21	0	0	0	0.00
Ozamis City	14	4	18	0.91	0	0	0	0.00
Tangub City	0	0	0	0.00	230	211	441	35.74
Valencia City	272	222	494	12.22	0	0	0	0.00
Region 11	2,898	2,731	5,629	5.49	760	716	1,476	1.44
Compostela Valley	116	108	224	1.67	52	48	101	0.75
Davao del Norte	380	358	738	3.43	249	234	483	2.25
Davao Oriental	335	310	645	5.98	31	29	60	0.56
Davao del Sur	299	277	576	4.16	100	93	193	1.39
Davao Occidental	998	935	1,933	33.44	136	127	263	4.56
Davao City	771	742	1,513	4.06	192	185	376	1.01
Region 12	2,788	2,665	5,453	6.50	610	610	1,220	1.45
North Cotabato	1,447	1,427	2,874	12.78	68	77	145	0.64
Sarangani	363	346	709	6.39	178	187	365	3.29
South Cotabato	350	291	641	3.29	171	176	347	1.78
Sultan Kudarat	338	291	629	4.86	180	158	338	2.61
Cotabato City	249	254	503	6.93	0	0	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	41	56	97	0.91	13	12	25	0.23

Table 1C.4 - Natality by Attendance

Livebirths Delivered by Hilot/Traditional Birth Attendant (TBA) and Others
By Region, Province/City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Livebirths delivered by hilot/TBA**				Livebirths delivered by others			
	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
A.R.M.M.	8,640	8,965	17,605	22.59	44	54	98	0.13
Basilan	652	664	1,316	44.38	0	1	1	0.03
Lanao del Sur	946	1,096	2,042	9.22	37	42	79	0.36
Maguindanao	3,137	3,127	6,264	23.32	6	6	12	0.04
Sulu	2,977	3,165	6,142	43.56	1	5	6	0.04
Tawi-Tawi	647	644	1,291	16.99	0	0	0	0.00
Lamitan City	65	65	130	10.66	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	216	204	420	13.89	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	1,154	1,070	2,224	5.43	242	172	414	1.01
Agusan del Norte	102	104	206	5.61	7	10	17	0.46
Agusan del Sur	699	650	1,349	10.01	131	77	208	1.54
Surigao del Norte	90	77	167	3.95	8	13	21	0.50
Surigao del Sur	137	123	260	3.01	78	60	138	1.60
Province of Dinagat	35	43	78	7.85	5	5	10	1.01
Bislig City	0	2	2	0.12	2	1	3	0.18
Butuan City	80	61	141	2.03	4	2	6	0.09
Surigao City	11	10	21	1.64	7	4	11	0.86

Legend:

0 = No Case

** Traditional Birth Attendant

* = No Report

Table 1C.5 - Natality
Normal Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Deliveries	Normal Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery							
		Total	%	Home	%	Health Facility	%	Other Place	%
PHILIPPINES	1,708,480	1,606,486	94.03	114,816	7.15	1,479,979	92.13	11,691	0.73
N C R	249,675	241,208	96.61	8,143	3.38	232,884	96.55	181	0.08
Malabon	4,533	4,343	95.81	111	2.56	4,232	97.44	0	0.00
Navotas	5,593	3,796	67.87	96	2.53	3,700	97.47	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	6,714	6,714	100.00	318	4.74	6,396	95.26	0	0.00
Caloocan City	20,758	20,700	99.72	1,536	7.42	19,164	92.58	0	0.00
Marikina City	9,764	9,764	100.00	198	2.03	9,566	97.97	0	0.00
Pasig City	15,544	15,213	97.87	1,008	6.63	14,205	93.37	0	0.00
Pateros	1,265	1,265	100.00	7	0.55	1,258	99.45	0	0.00
Taguig	12,293	12,293	100.00	1,798	14.63	10,485	85.29	10	0.08
Quezon City	68,124	66,081	97.00	576	0.87	65,464	99.07	41	0.06
Makati City	7,362	7,362	100.00	329	4.47	6,972	94.70	61	0.83
Mandaluyong City	5,845	5,459	93.40	19	0.35	5,440	99.65	0	0.00
San Juan	2,051	1,882	91.76	6	0.32	1,876	99.68	0	0.00
Manila City	56,720	56,689	99.95	402	0.71	56,287	99.29	0	0.00
Las Piñas City	7,485	6,885	91.98	792	11.50	6,093	88.50	0	0.00
Muntinlupa City	9,142	9,142	100.00	366	4.00	8,775	95.99	1	0.01
Parañaque City	8,922	7,345	82.32	485	6.60	6,792	92.47	68	0.93
Pasay City	7,560	6,275	83.00	96	1.53	6,179	98.47	0	0.00
C A R	32,717	25,198	77.02	1,136	4.51	23,983	95.18	79	0.31
Abra	3,350	2,537	75.73	162	6.39	2,368	93.34	7	0.28
Apayao	3,164	2,572	81.29	93	3.62	2,471	96.07	8	0.31
Benguet	6,251	5,467	87.46	289	5.29	5,162	94.42	16	0.29
Ifugao	3,069	2,802	91.30	256	9.14	2,538	90.58	8	0.29
Kalinga	4,036	3,371	83.52	103	3.06	3,262	96.77	6	0.18
Mt. Province	3,279	2,392	72.95	210	8.78	2,169	90.68	13	0.54
Baguio City	9,568	6,057	63.30	23	0.38	6,013	99.27	21	0.35
Region 1	79,504	68,521	86.19	399	0.58	67,310	98.23	812	1.19
Ilocos Norte	6,553	5,132	78.32	0	0.00	5,132	100.00	0	0.00
Ilocos Sur	9,320	7,375	79.13	19	0.26	7,258	98.41	98	1.33
La Union	8,996	7,481	83.16	34	0.45	7,447	99.55	0	0.00
Pangasinan	39,277	35,021	89.16	101	0.29	34,918	99.71	2	0.01
Alaminos City	1,716	1,595	92.95	0	0.00	1,595	100.00	0	0.00
Candon City	886	761	85.89	0	0.00	61	8.02	700	91.98
Dagupan City	2,661	2,661	100.00	87	3.27	2,573	96.69	1	0.04
Laoag City	2,893	2,372	81.99	0	0.00	2,372	100.00	0	0.00
San Carlos City	3,298	2,855	86.57	143	5.01	2,710	94.92	2	0.07
San Fernando City	1,450	1,105	76.21	0	0.00	1,105	100.00	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	1,703	1,587	93.19	15	0.95	1,572	99.05	0	0.00
Vigan City	751	576	76.70	0	0.00	567	98.44	9	1.56
Region 2	57,250	49,024	85.63	1,691	3.45	46,940	95.75	393	0.80
Batanes	251	217	86.45	1	0.46	216	99.54	0	0.00
Cagayan	14,462	13,398	92.64	607	4.53	12,452	92.94	339	2.53
Isabela	18,642	15,316	82.16	391	2.55	14,891	97.23	34	0.22
Nueva Vizcaya	8,733	7,243	82.94	500	6.90	6,743	93.10	0	0.00
Quirino	4,480	3,919	87.48	78	1.99	3,839	97.96	2	0.05
Cauayan City	2,020	1,635	80.94	43	2.63	1,588	97.13	4	0.24
Ilagan City	2,659	2,298	86.42	62	2.70	2,236	97.30	0	0.00
Santiago City	3,750	2,919	77.84	6	0.21	2,911	99.73	2	0.07
Tuguegarao City	2,253	2,079	92.28	3	0.14	2,064	99.28	12	0.58

Table 1C.5 - Natality
Normal Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Deliveries	Normal Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery							
		Total	%	Home	%	Health Facility	%	Other Place	%
Region 3	162,258	141,441	87.17	8,326	5.89	130,645	92.37	2,470	1.75
Aurora	4,174	4,101	98.25	2,097	51.13	1,738	42.38	266	6.49
Bataan	13,485	13,068	96.90	647	4.95	12,358	94.57	63	0.48
Bulacan	18,097	13,991	77.31	576	4.12	12,762	91.22	653	4.67
Nueva Ecija	14,642	14,186	96.89	376	2.65	13,806	97.32	4	0.03
Pampanga	17,578	14,107	80.25	1,269	9.00	11,869	84.14	969	6.87
Tarlac	14,101	12,462	88.38	380	3.05	12,076	96.90	6	0.05
Zambales	9,293	7,808	84.02	681	8.72	6,764	86.63	363	4.65
Angeles City	11,077	10,076	90.96	1,060	10.52	9,001	89.33	15	0.15
Balanga City	1,584	1,229	77.59	11	0.90	1,218	99.10	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	11,422	8,829	77.30	184	2.08	8,634	97.79	11	0.12
City of San Fernando	4,772	4,772	100.00	0	0.00	4,772	100.00	0	0.00
Gapan City	1,436	986	68.66	4	0.41	982	99.59	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	6,084	6,069	99.75	471	7.76	5,596	92.21	2	0.03
Malolos City	4,330	1,384	31.96	92	6.65	1,291	93.28	1	0.07
Meycauayan	4,204	4,058	96.53	80	1.97	3,978	98.03	0	0.00
Olongapo	4,559	4,488	98.44	246	5.48	4,126	91.93	116	2.58
Palayan City	246	246	100.00	0	0.00	246	100.00	0	0.00
San Jose City	2,830	1,727	61.02	25	1.45	1,701	98.49	1	0.06
San Jose del Monte City	3,914	3,686	94.17	13	0.35	3,673	99.65	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	1,020	768	75.29	26	3.39	742	96.61	0	0.00
Tarlac City	13,410	13,400	99.93	88	0.66	13,312	99.34	0	0.00
Region 4A	174,171	174,171	100.00	12,526	7.19	161,469	92.71	176	0.10
Batangas	16,049	16,049	100.00	1,268	7.90	14,742	91.86	39	0.24
Cavite	12,144	12,144	100.00	735	6.05	11,404	93.91	5	0.04
Laguna	14,770	14,770	100.00	959	6.49	13,805	93.47	6	0.04
Quezon	13,090	13,090	100.00	1,326	10.13	11,704	89.41	60	0.46
Rizal	24,649	24,649	100.00	2,256	9.15	22,392	90.84	1	0.00
Antipolo City	9,426	9,426	100.00	1,610	17.08	7,788	82.62	28	0.30
Bacoor City	5,023	5,023	100.00	679	13.52	4,344	86.48	0	0.00
Batangas City	7,128	7,128	100.00	162	2.27	6,951	97.52	15	0.21
Biñan City	7,035	7,035	100.00	361	5.13	6,674	94.87	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	3,449	3,449	100.00	405	11.74	3,044	88.26	0	0.00
Calamba City	7,151	7,151	100.00	496	6.94	6,655	93.06	0	0.00
Cavite City	1,383	1,383	100.00	5	0.36	1,378	99.64	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	4,740	4,740	100.00	5	0.11	4,733	99.85	2	0.04
General Trias City	4,569	4,569	100.00	483	10.57	4,086	89.43	0	0.00
Imus City	3,521	3,521	100.00	61	1.73	3,460	98.27	0	0.00
Lipa City	4,711	4,711	100.00	351	7.45	4,357	92.49	3	0.06
Lucena City	7,973	7,973	100.00	29	0.36	7,931	99.47	13	0.16
San Pablo City	6,889	6,889	100.00	339	4.92	6,548	95.05	2	0.03
San Pedro City	2,546	2,546	100.00	238	9.35	2,308	90.65	0	0.00
Santa Rosa City	6,291	6,291	100.00	458	7.28	5,833	92.72	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	983	983	100.00	1	0.10	982	99.90	0	0.00
Tanauan City	2,695	2,695	100.00	22	0.82	2,673	99.18	0	0.00
Tayabas City	1,121	1,121	100.00	7	0.62	1,113	99.29	1	0.09
Trece Martires City	6,835	6,835	100.00	270	3.95	6,564	96.04	1	0.01
Region 4B	50,917	49,279	96.78	7,381	14.98	41,775	84.77	123	0.25
Marinduque	3,564	3,283	92.12	81	2.47	3,202	97.53	0	0.00
Mindoro Occidental	6,248	5,996	95.97	1,590	26.52	4,364	72.78	42	0.70
Mindoro Oriental	15,803	15,538	98.32	1,609	10.36	13,910	89.52	19	0.12
Palawan	16,302	15,837	97.15	3,769	23.80	12,012	75.85	56	0.35
Romblon	4,819	4,697	97.47	118	2.51	4,577	97.45	2	0.04
Puerto Princesa City	4,181	3,928	93.95	214	5.45	3,710	94.45	4	0.10

Table 1C.5 - Natality
Normal Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Deliveries	Normal Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery							
		Total	%	Home	%	Health Facility	%	Other Place	%
Region 5	103,658	99,845	96.32	3,980	3.99	93,467	93.61	2,398	2.40
Albay	28,555	28,013	98.10	698	2.49	27,245	97.26	70	0.25
Camarines Norte	9,348	9,109	97.44	421	4.62	7,783	85.44	905	9.94
Camarines Sur	5,717	5,376	94.04	881	16.39	4,486	83.44	9	0.17
Catanduanes	5,204	4,285	82.34	157	3.66	3,881	90.57	247	5.76
Masbate	15,808	15,668	99.11	1,179	7.52	13,372	85.35	1,117	7.13
Sorsogon	14,154	13,215	93.37	240	1.82	12,926	97.81	49	0.37
Iriga City	2,052	1,775	86.50	68	3.83	1,707	96.17	0	0.00
Legaspi City	8,346	8,119	97.28	23	0.28	8,096	99.72	0	0.00
Naga City	14,474	14,285	98.69	313	2.19	13,971	97.80	1	0.01
Region 6	100,304	97,654	97.36	6,023	6.17	91,458	93.66	173	0.18
Aklan	9,318	9,318	100.00	1,246	13.37	8,068	86.59	4	0.04
Antique	8,820	8,195	92.91	793	9.68	7,375	89.99	27	0.33
Capiz	9,964	8,717	87.48	646	7.41	8,069	92.57	2	0.02
Guimaras	1,779	1,775	99.78	19	1.07	1,731	97.52	25	1.41
Iloilo	20,159	19,568	97.07	1,040	5.31	18,472	94.40	56	0.29
Negros Occidental	28,224	28,041	99.35	2,131	7.60	25,877	92.28	33	0.12
Bacolod City	9,573	9,573	100.00	93	0.97	9,469	98.91	11	0.11
Iloilo City	12,467	12,467	100.00	55	0.44	12,397	99.44	15	0.12
Region 7	153,291	143,607	93.68	5,222	3.64	137,967	96.07	418	0.29
Bohol	21,016	19,943	94.89	195	0.98	19,722	98.89	26	0.13
Cebu	48,108	45,941	95.50	1,104	2.40	44,759	97.43	78	0.17
Negros Oriental	24,340	22,626	92.96	3,052	13.49	19,505	86.21	69	0.30
Siquijor	1,254	1,147	91.47	23	2.01	1,060	92.41	64	5.58
Cebu City	35,003	32,850	93.85	579	1.76	32,105	97.73	166	0.51
Lapu-Lapu City	11,825	11,132	94.14	21	0.19	11,111	99.81	0	0.00
Mandaue City	11,745	9,968	84.87	248	2.49	9,705	97.36	15	0.15
Region 8	80,509	78,916	98.02	6,277	7.95	72,478	91.84	161	0.20
Biliran	4,594	4,594	100.00	361	7.86	4,205	91.53	28	0.61
Eastern Samar	7,431	7,431	100.00	733	9.86	6,688	90.00	10	0.13
Northern Leyte	26,030	25,649	98.54	1,495	5.83	24,066	93.83	88	0.34
Northern Samar	12,361	11,640	94.17	1,437	12.35	10,190	87.54	13	0.11
Southern Leyte	4,828	4,725	97.87	323	6.84	4,395	93.02	7	0.15
Western Samar	11,038	10,869	98.47	705	6.49	10,163	93.50	1	0.01
Calbayog City	2,313	2,266	97.97	509	22.46	1,755	77.45	2	0.09
Maasin City	1,028	995	96.79	82	8.24	909	91.36	4	0.40
Ormoc City	5,698	5,698	100.00	288	5.05	5,407	94.89	3	0.05
Tacloban City	5,188	5,049	97.32	344	6.81	4,700	93.09	5	0.10
Region 9	63,358	61,218	96.62	5,482	8.95	55,576	90.78	160	0.26
Zamboanga del Norte	13,533	13,242	97.85	1,122	8.47	12,051	91.01	69	0.52
Zamboanga del Sur	8,827	8,471	95.97	921	10.87	7,511	88.67	39	0.46
Zamboanga Sibugay	10,225	9,864	96.47	984	9.98	8,847	89.69	33	0.33
Dapitan City	1,268	1,232	97.16	9	0.73	1,219	98.94	4	0.32
Dipolog City	3,146	3,048	96.88	4	0.13	3,044	99.87	0	0.00
Isabela City	2,166	2,049	94.60	630	30.75	1,417	69.16	2	0.10
Pagadian City	3,117	2,865	91.92	103	3.60	2,762	96.40	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	21,076	20,447	97.02	1,709	8.36	18,725	91.58	13	0.06

Table 1C.5 - Natality

Normal Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Deliveries	Normal Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery							
		Total	%	Home	%	Health Facility	%	Other Place	%
Region 10	96,389	89,755	93.12	7,459	8.31	79,802	88.91	2,494	2.78
Bukidnon	22,232	21,123	95.01	2,887	13.67	18,128	85.82	108	0.51
Camiguin	1,382	1,334	96.53	1	0.07	1,333	99.93	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	12,427	12,391	99.71	1,698	13.70	9,342	75.39	1,351	10.90
Misamis Occidental	5,463	5,278	96.61	368	6.97	4,882	92.50	28	0.53
Misamis Oriental	10,032	10,032	100.00	323	3.22	9,695	96.64	14	0.14
Cagayan de Oro City	20,842	17,648	84.68	356	2.02	17,175	97.32	117	0.66
El Salvador City	184	184	100.00	2	1.09	182	98.91	0	0.00
Gingoog City	2,657	2,477	93.23	204	8.24	2,273	91.76	0	0.00
Iligan City	9,569	8,359	87.36	403	4.82	7,086	84.77	870	10.41
Malaybalay City	3,411	3,210	94.11	295	9.19	2,915	90.81	0	0.00
Oroquieta City	931	931	100.00	8	0.86	923	99.14	0	0.00
Ozamis City	1,979	1,868	94.39	19	1.02	1,848	98.93	1	0.05
Tangub City	1,236	1,111	89.89	378	34.02	733	65.98	0	0.00
Valencia City	4,044	3,809	94.19	517	13.57	3,287	86.30	5	0.13
Region 11	102,887	92,338	89.75	6,206	6.72	85,023	92.08	1,109	1.20
Compostela Valley	13,597	12,272	90.26	312	2.54	11,912	97.07	48	0.39
Davao del Norte	21,726	19,375	89.18	1,011	5.22	18,124	93.54	240	1.24
Davao Oriental	10,913	10,024	91.85	692	6.90	9,291	92.69	41	0.41
Davao del Sur	14,016	12,730	90.82	651	5.11	11,909	93.55	170	1.34
Davao Occidental	5,883	5,597	95.14	2,029	36.25	3,327	59.44	241	4.31
Davao City	36,752	32,340	88.00	1,511	4.67	30,460	94.19	369	1.14
Region 12	83,874	78,074	93.08	6,941	8.89	71,028	90.98	105	0.13
North Cotabato	22,308	21,348	95.70	3,250	15.22	18,040	84.50	58	0.27
Sarangani	11,089	10,713	96.61	1,081	10.09	9,625	89.84	7	0.07
South Cotabato	19,511	17,845	91.46	1,004	5.63	16,833	94.33	8	0.04
Sultan Kudarat	13,018	11,595	89.07	983	8.48	10,596	91.38	16	0.14
Cotabato City	7,262	6,193	85.28	504	8.14	5,689	91.86	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	10,686	10,380	97.14	119	1.15	10,245	98.70	16	0.15
A.R.M.M.	76,767	76,408	99.53	24,796	32.45	51,574	67.50	38	0.05
Basilan	2,953	2,953	100.00	2,069	70.06	883	29.90	1	0.03
Lanao del Sur	21,898	21,829	99.68	3,904	17.88	17,917	82.08	8	0.04
Maguindanao	26,371	26,170	99.24	9,964	38.07	16,198	61.90	8	0.03
Sulu	13,978	13,978	100.00	6,393	45.74	7,578	54.21	7	0.05
Tawi-Tawi	7,594	7,543	99.33	1,874	24.84	5,657	75.00	12	0.16
Lamitan City	1,167	1,149	98.46	133	11.58	1,016	88.42	0	0.00
Marawi City	2,806	2,786	99.29	459	16.48	2,325	83.45	2	0.07
CARAGA	40,951	39,829	97.26	2,828	7.10	36,600	91.89	401	1.01
Agusan del Norte	3,669	3,550	96.76	216	6.08	3,322	93.58	12	0.34
Agusan del Sur	13,499	13,352	98.91	1,760	13.18	11,592	86.82	0	0.00
Surigao del Norte	4,217	4,184	99.22	188	4.49	3,990	95.36	6	0.14
Surigao del Sur	8,638	8,358	96.76	374	4.47	7,606	91.00	378	4.52
Province of Dinagat	992	991	99.90	90	9.08	898	90.62	3	0.30
Bislig City	1,713	1,649	96.26	5	0.30	1,643	99.64	1	0.06
Butuan City	6,946	6,491	93.45	163	2.51	6,328	97.49	0	0.00
Surigao City	1,277	1,254	98.20	32	2.55	1,221	97.37	1	0.08

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Table 1C.6 - Natality
Other Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Deliveries	Other Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery							
		Total	%	Home	%	Health Facility	%	Other Place	%
PHILIPPINES	1,708,480	101,994	5.97	3,470	3.40	97,849	95.94	676	0.66
N C R	249,675	8,467	3.39	0	0.00	8,081	95.44	386	4.56
Malabon	4,533	190	4.19	0	0.00	190	100.00	0	0.00
Navotas	5,593	1,797	32.13	0	0.00	1,797	100.00	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	6,714	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Caloocan City	20,758	58	0.28	0	0.00	58	100.00	0	0.00
Marikina City	9,764	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Pasig City	15,544	331	2.13	0	0.00	331	100.00	0	0.00
Pateros	1,265	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Taguig	12,293	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Quezon City	68,124	2,043	3.00	0	0.00	2,043	100.00	0	0.00
Makati City	7,362	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	5,845	386	6.60	0	0.00	0	0.00	386	100.00
San Juan	2,051	169	8.24	0	0.00	169	100.00	0	0.00
Manila City	56,720	31	0.05	0	0.00	31	100.00	0	0.00
Las Piñas City	7,485	600	8.02	0	0.00	600	100.00	0	0.00
Muntinlupa City	9,142	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Parañaque City	8,922	1,577	17.68	0	0.00	1,577	100.00	0	0.00
Pasay City	7,560	1,285	17.00	0	0.00	1,285	100.00	0	0.00
C A R	32,717	7,519	22.98	0	0.00	7,519	100.00	0	0.00
Abra	3,350	813	24.27	0	0.00	813	100.00	0	0.00
Apayao	3,164	592	18.71	0	0.00	592	100.00	0	0.00
Benguet	6,251	784	12.54	0	0.00	784	100.00	0	0.00
Ifugao	3,069	267	8.70	0	0.00	267	100.00	0	0.00
Kalinga	4,036	665	16.48	0	0.00	665	100.00	0	0.00
Mt. Province	3,279	887	27.05	0	0.00	887	100.00	0	0.00
Baguio City	9,568	3,511	36.70	0	0.00	3,511	100.00	0	0.00
Region 1	79,504	10,983	13.81	1	0.01	10,982	99.99	0	0.00
Ilocos Norte	6,553	1,421	21.68	1	0.07	1,420	99.93	0	0.00
Ilocos Sur	9,320	1,945	20.87	0	0.00	1,945	100.00	0	0.00
La Union	8,996	1,515	16.84	0	0.00	1,515	100.00	0	0.00
Pangasinan	39,277	4,256	10.84	0	0.00	4,256	100.00	0	0.00
Alaminos City	1,716	121	7.05		0.00	121	100.00	0	0.00
Candon City	886	125	14.11	0	0.00	125	100.00	0	0.00
Dagupan City	2,661	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Laoag City	2,893	521	18.01	0	0.00	521	100.00	0	0.00
San Carlos City	3,298	443	13.43	0	0.00	443	100.00	0	0.00
San Fernando City	1,450	345	23.79	0	0.00	345	100.00	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	1,703	116	6.81	0	0.00	116	100.00	0	0.00
Vigan City	751	175	23.30	0	0.00	175	100.00	0	0.00

Table 1C.6 - Natality
Other Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Deliveries	Other Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery							
		Total	%	Home	%	Health Facility	%	Other Place	%
Region 2	57,250	8,226	14.37	0	0.00	8,164	99.25	62	0.75
Batanes	251	34	13.55	0	0.00	34	100.00	0	0.00
Cagayan	14,462	1,064	7.36	0	0.00	1,064	100.00	0	0.00
Isabela	18,642	3,326	17.84	0	0.00	3,264	98.14	62	1.86
Nueva Vizcaya	8,733	1,490	17.06	0	0.00	1,490	100.00	0	0.00
Quirino	4,480	561	12.52	0	0.00	561	100.00	0	0.00
Cauayan City	2,020	385	19.06	0	0.00	385	100.00	0	0.00
Ilagan City	2,659	361	13.58	0	0.00	361	100.00	0	0.00
Santiago City	3,750	831	22.16	0	0.00	831	100.00	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	2,253	174	7.72	0	0.00	174	100.00	0	0.00
Region 3	162,258	20,817	12.83	3,439	16.52	17,308	83.14	71	0.34
Aurora	4,174	73	1.75	0	0.00	73	100.00	0	0.00
Bataan	13,485	417	3.10	0	0.00	396	94.77	22	5.23
Bulacan	18,097	4,106	22.69	493	12.01	3,613	87.99	0	0.00
Nueva Ecija	14,642	456	3.11	0	0.00	414	90.79	42	9.21
Pampanga	17,578	3,471	19.75	0	0.00	3,464	99.80	7	0.20
Tarlac	14,101	1,639	11.62	0	0.00	1,639	100.00	0	0.00
Zambales	9,293	1,485	15.98	0	0.00	1,485	100.00	0	0.00
Angeles City	11,077	1,001	9.04	0	0.00	1,001	100.00	0	0.00
Balanga City	1,584	355	22.41	0	0.00	355	100.00	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	11,422	2,593	22.70	0	0.00	2,593	100.00	0	0.00
City of San Fernando	4,772	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Gapan City	1,436	450	31.34	0	0.00	450	100.00	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	6,084	15	0.25	0	0.00	15	100.00	0	0.00
Malolos City	4,330	2,946	68.04	2,946	100.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Meycauayan	4,204	146	3.47	0	0.00	146	100.00	0	0.00
Olongapo	4,559	71	1.56	0	0.00	71	100.00	0	0.00
Palayan City	246	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
San Jose City	2,830	1,103	38.98	0	0.00	1,103	100.00	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	3,914	228	5.83	0	0.00	228	100.00	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	1,020	252	24.71	0	0.00	252	100.00	0	0.00
Tarlac City	13,410	10	0.07	0	0.00	10	100.00	0	0.00
Region 4A	174,171	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Batangas	16,049	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Cavite	12,144	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Laguna	14,770	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Quezon	13,090	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Rizal	24,649	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Antipolo City	9,426	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Bacoor City	5,023	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Batangas City	7,128	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Biñan City	7,035	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	3,449	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Calamba City	7,151	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Cavite City	1,383	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Table 1C.6 - Natality
Other Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Deliveries	Other Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery							
		Total	%	Home	%	Health Facility	%	Other Place	%
Dasmariñas City	4,740	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
General Trias City	4,569	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Imus City	3,521	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lipa City	4,711	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lucena City	7,973	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
San Pablo City	6,889	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
San Pedro City	2,546	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Santa Rosa City	6,291	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	983	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Tanauan City	2,695	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Tayabas City	1,121	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	6,835	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Region 4B	50,917	1,638	3.22	0	0.00	1,600	97.68	38	2.32
Marinduque	3,564	281	7.88	0	0.00	277	98.58	4	1.42
Mindoro Occidental	6,248	252	4.03	0	0.00	252	100.00	0	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	15,803	265	1.68	0	0.00	265	100.00	0	0.00
Palawan	16,302	465	2.85	0	0.00	431	92.69	34	7.31
Romblon	4,819	122	2.53	0	0.00	122	100.00	0	0.00
Puerto Princesa City	4,181	253	6.05	0	0.00	253	100.00	0	0.00
Region 5	103,658	3,813	3.68	0	0.00	3,808	99.87	5	0.13
Albay	28,555	542	1.90	0	0.00	542	100.00	0	0.00
Camarines Norte	9,348	239	2.56	0	0.00	239	100.00	0	0.00
Camarines Sur	5,717	341	5.96	0	0.00	341	100.00	0	0.00
Catanduanes	5,204	919	17.66	0	0.00	919	100.00	0	0.00
Masbate	15,808	140	0.89	0	0.00	135	96.43	5	3.57
Sorsogon	14,154	939	6.63	0	0.00	939	100.00	0	0.00
Iriga City	2,052	277	13.50	0	0.00	277	100.00	0	0.00
Legaspi City	8,346	227	2.72	0	0.00	227	100.00	0	0.00
Naga City	14,474	189	1.31	0	0.00	189	100.00	0	0.00
Region 6	100,304	2,650	2.64	0	0.00	2,648	99.92	2	0.08
Aklan	9,318	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Antique	8,820	625	7.09	0	0.00	625	100.00	0	0.00
Capiz	9,964	1,247	12.52	0	0.00	1,247	100.00	0	0.00
Guimaras	1,779	4	0.22	0	0.00	2	50.00	2	50.00
Iloilo	20,159	591	2.93	0	0.00	591	100.00	0	0.00
Negros Occidental	28,224	183	0.65	0	0.00	183	100.00	0	0.00
Bacolod City	9,573	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Iloilo City	12,467	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Region 7	153,291	9,684	6.32	0	0.00	9,684	100.00	0	0.00
Bohol	21,016	1,073	5.11	0	0.00	1,073	100.00	0	0.00
Cebu	48,108	2,167	4.50	0	0.00	2,167	100.00	0	0.00
Negros Oriental	24,340	1,714	7.04	0	0.00	1,714	100.00	0	0.00
Siquijor	1,254	107	8.53	0	0.00	107	100.00	0	0.00

Table 1C.6 - Natality
Other Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Deliveries	Other Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery							
		Total	%	Home	%	Health Facility	%	Other Place	%
Cebu City	35,003	2,153	6.15	0	0.00	2,153	100.00	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	11,825	693	5.86	0	0.00	693	100.00	0	0.00
Mandaue City	11,745	1,777	15.13	0	0.00	1,777	100.00	0	0.00
Region 8	80,509	1,593	1.98	0	0.00	1,593	100.00	0	0.00
Biliran	4,594	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Eastern Samar	7,431	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Northern Leyte	26,030	381	1.46	0	0.00	381	100.00	0	0.00
Northern Samar	12,361	721	5.83	0	0.00	721	100.00	0	0.00
Southern Leyte	4,828	103	2.13	0	0.00	103	100.00	0	0.00
Western Samar	11,038	169	1.53	0	0.00	169	100.00	0	0.00
Calbayog City	2,313	47	2.03	0	0.00	47	100.00	0	0.00
Maasin City	1,028	33	3.21	0	0.00	33	100.00	0	0.00
Ormoc City	5,698	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Tacloban City	5,188	139	2.68	0	0.00	139	100.00	0	0.00
Region 9	63,358	2,140	3.38	0	0.00	2,136	99.81	4	0.19
Zamboanga del Norte	13,533	291	2.15	0	0.00	291	100.00	0	0.00
Zamboanga del Sur	8,827	356	4.03	0	0.00	355	99.72	1	0.28
Zamboanga Sibugay	10,225	361	3.53	0	0.00	358	99.17	3	0.83
Dapitan City	1,268	36	2.84	0	0.00	36	100.00	0	0.00
Dipolog City	3,146	98	3.12	0	0.00	98	100.00	0	0.00
Isabela City	2,166	117	5.40	0	0.00	117	100.00	0	0.00
Pagadian City	3,117	252	8.08	0	0.00	252	100.00	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	21,076	629	2.98	0	0.00	629	100.00	0	0.00
Region 10	96,389	6,634	6.88	0	0.00	6,536	98.52	98	1.48
Bukidnon	22,232	1,109	4.99	0	0.00	1,025	92.43	84	7.57
Camiguin	1,382	48	3.47	0	0.00	48	100.00	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	12,427	36	0.29	0	0.00	22	61.11	14	38.89
Misamis Occidental	5,463	185	3.39	0	0.00	185	100.00	0	0.00
Misamis Oriental	10,032	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Cagayan de Oro City	20,842	3,194	15.32	0	0.00	3,194	100.00	0	0.00
El Salvador City	184	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Gingoog City	2,657	180	6.77	0	0.00	180	100.00	0	0.00
Iligan City	9,569	1,210	12.64	0	0.00	1,210	100.00	0	0.00
Malaybalay City	3,411	201	5.89	0	0.00	201	100.00	0	0.00
Oroquieta City	931	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Ozamis City	1,979	111	5.61	0	0.00	111	100.00	0	0.00
Tangub City	1,236	125	10.11	0	0.00	125	100.00	0	0.00
Valencia City	4,044	235	5.81	0	0.00	235	100.00	0	0.00
Region 11	102,887	10,549	10.25	0	0.00	10,549	100.00	0	0.00
Compostela Valley	13,597	1,325	9.74	0	0.00	1,325	100.00	0	0.00
Davao del Norte	21,726	2,351	10.82	0	0.00	2,351	100.00	0	0.00
Davao Oriental	10,913	889	8.15	0	0.00	889	100.00	0	0.00

Table 1C.6 - Natality
Other Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Deliveries	Other Type of Deliveries by Place of Delivery							
		Total	%	Home	%	Health Facility	%	Other Place	%
Davao del Sur	14,016	1,286	9.18	0	0.00	1,286	100.00	0	0.00
Davao Occidental	5,883	286	4.86	0	0.00	286	100.00	0	0.00
Davao City	36,752	4,412	12.00	0	0.00	4,412	100.00	0	0.00
Region 12	83,874	5,800	6.92	0	0.00	5,800	100.00	0	0.00
North Cotabato	22,308	960	4.30	0	0.00	960	100.00	0	0.00
Sarangani	11,089	376	3.39	0	0.00	376	100.00	0	0.00
South Cotabato	19,511	1,666	8.54	0	0.00	1,666	100.00	0	0.00
Sultan Kudarat	13,018	1,423	10.93	0	0.00	1,423	100.00	0	0.00
Cotabato City	7,262	1,069	14.72	0	0.00	1,069	100.00	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	10,686	306	2.86	0	0.00	306	100.00	0	0.00
A.R.M.M.	76,767	359	0.47	0	0.00	359	100.00	0	0.00
Basilan	2,953	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	21,898	69	0.32	0	0.00	69	100.00	0	0.00
Maguindanao	26,371	201	0.76	0	0.00	201	100.00	0	0.00
Sulu	13,978	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	7,594	51	0.67	0	0.00	51	100.00	0	0.00
Lamitan City	1,167	18	1.54	0	0.00	18	100.00	0	0.00
Marawi City	2,806	20	0.71	0	0.00	20	100.00	0	0.00
CARAGA	40,951	1,122	2.74	30	2.67	1,082	96.43	10	0.89
Agusan del Norte	3,669	119	3.24	0	0.00	119	100.00	0	0.00
Agusan del Sur	13,499	147	1.09	0	0.00	147	100.00	0	0.00
Surigao del Norte	4,217	33	0.78	7	21.21	26	78.79	0	0.00
Surigao del Sur	8,638	280	3.24	23	8.21	247	88.21	10	3.57
Province of Dinagat	992	1	0.10	0	0.00	1	100.00	0	0.00
Bislig City	1,713	64	3.74	0	0.00	64	100.00	0	0.00
Butuan City	6,946	455	6.55	0	0.00	455	100.00	0	0.00
Surigao City	1,277	23	1.80	0	0.00	23	100.00	0	0.00

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Chapter 2

Health Service Coverage Statistics



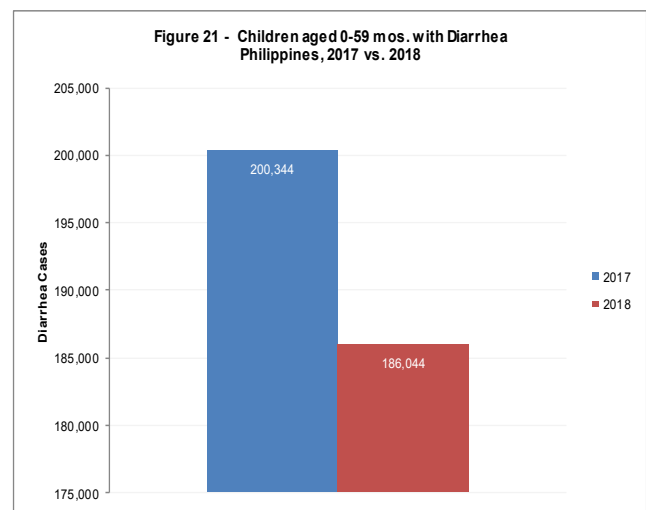
*Annual Report
2018*

Health Services Coverage Statistics Summary

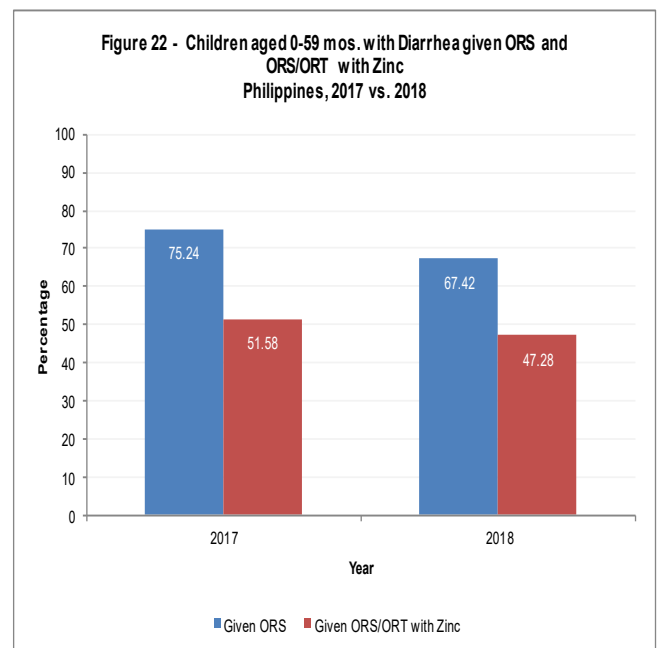
A. Control of Diarrheal Diseases and Pneumonia

Diarrhea Cases Among 0 to 59 Months Old Children:

There was a decrease in number of children aged 0-59 months reported with diarrheal cases by 7.14% from 2017 (200,344 cases) to 2018 (186,044 cases) (Figure 21).

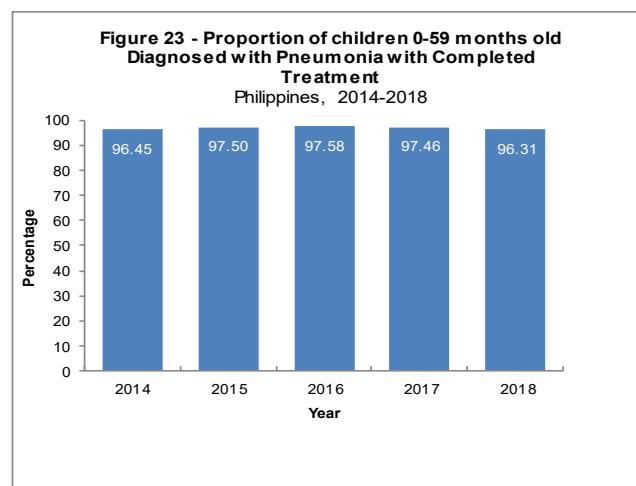


Although there was a decrease in the number of diarrheal cases among this age group, Figure 22 shows a decline in the coverage of provision of oral rehydration solution (ORS) and oral rehydration therapy (ORT) with zinc among children with diarrhea. In 2017, there were 150,742 (75.24%) children provided with ORS while only 125,440 (67.42%) in 2018. Similarly, there were 103,333 (51.58%) children provided with ORS/ORT with Zinc in 2017 while only 87,962 (47.28%) in 2018.



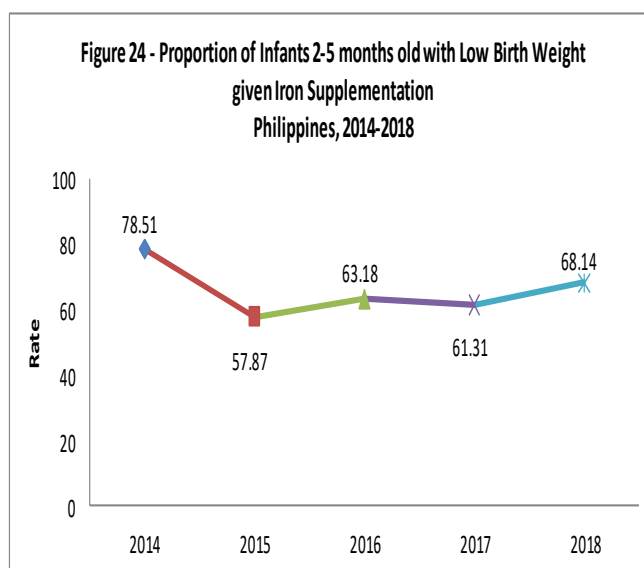
Pneumonia Cases Among 0 to 59 Months Old Children:

In the proportion of children 0 to 59 months old diagnosed with pneumonia who completed treatment, there was a minimal increase from 2014 to 2016 but a slight decline in the cases as reported from 2017 to 2018 (Figure 23).



Iron Supplementation for Low Birth Weight Infants

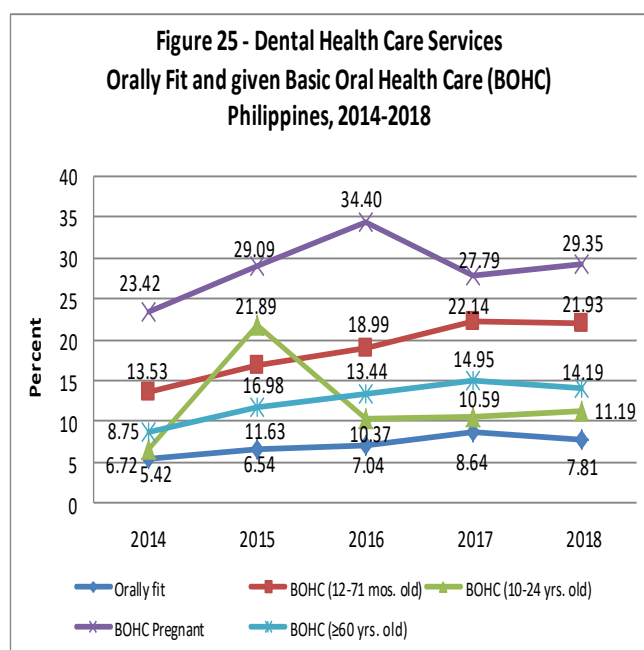
Figure 24 shows an increased proportion of low birth weight infants aged 2-5 months old given with Iron supplementation at 68.14% compared with the previous year (2017) at 61.31%. However, the 2018 coverage was 10.37% lower compared to the 2014 accomplishment at 78.51% coverage.



B. Dental Health Care and Services

Figure 25 shows an increasing trend of orally fit individuals from 2014 to 2017 with a slight decline from 2017 to 2018 by 9.6%.

For the dental health care and services, provision of Basic Oral Health Care (BOHC) for pregnant has the highest percentage in 2016 and for adolescents and youth age 10 to 24 years old the highest percentage was recorded in 2015. On the other hand, this figure shows an increasing trend of BOHC for children age 1 to < 6 years old and senior citizens age 60 years old and above from 2014 to 2017 but with a slight decline in 2018.

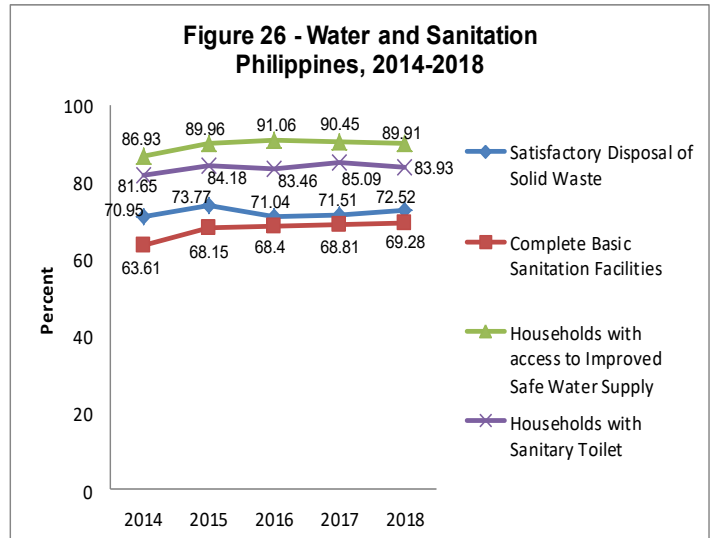


C. Environmental Health Sanitation

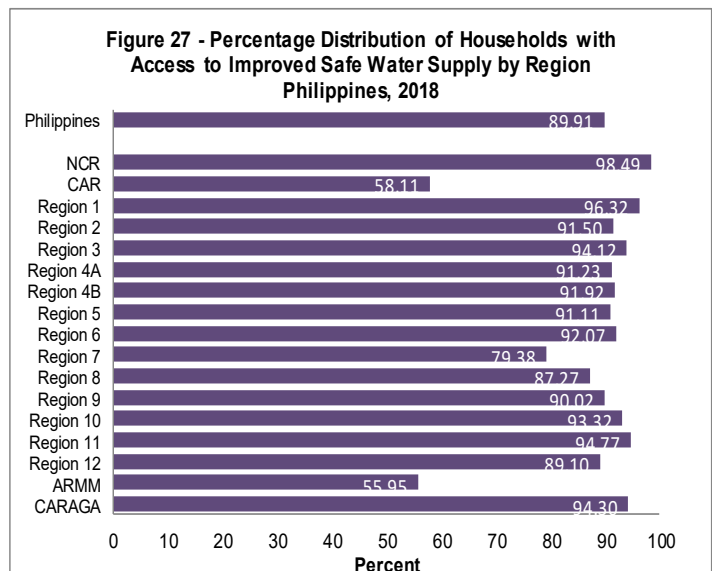
Access to Improved Safe Water Supply:

Figure 26 shows a generally increasing trend for households with complete basic sanitation facilities and households with satisfactory disposal of solid waste (with slight decline from 2015-2016).

On the other hand, there was a slight decrease in percentage of household with access to improved safe water supply and households with sanitary toilet in 2018 compared to the previous year.

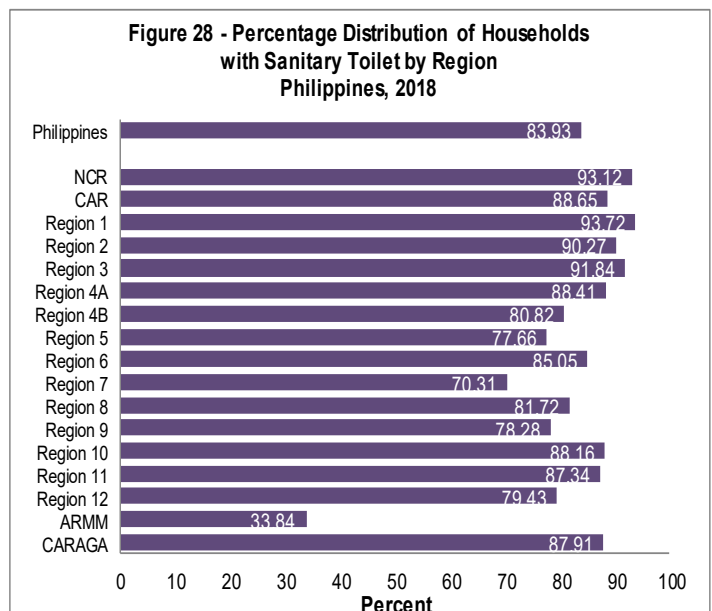


In 2018, the region with the highest percentage of households with access to improved safe water supply was recorded in the NCR at 98.49% while the lowest was registered at ARMM with 55.95% (Figure 27).

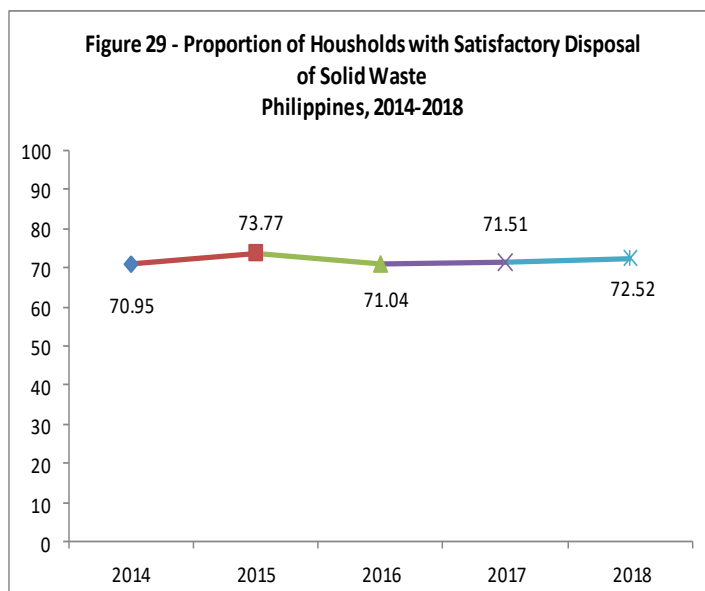


Households with Sanitary Toilet:

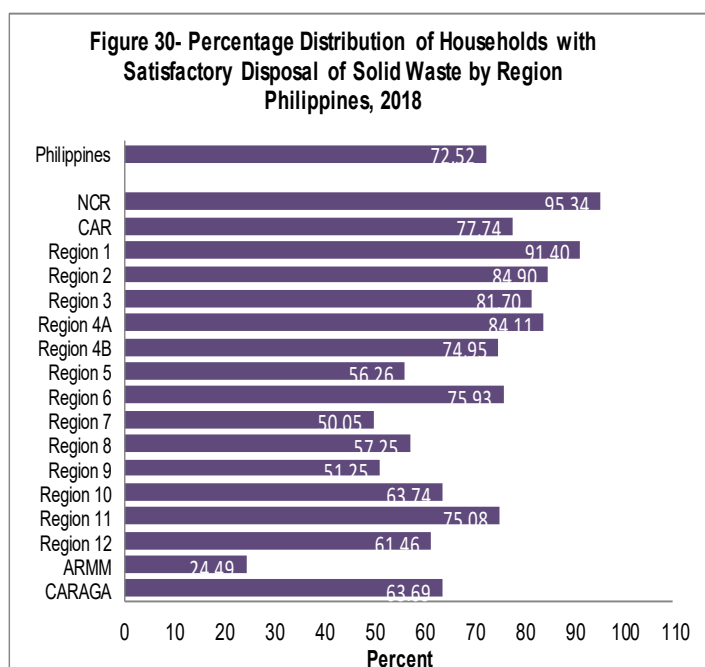
Figure 28 - shows that 83.93% of households in the Philippines have sanitary toilet facilities. Region 1 has the highest percentage of households with sanitary toilets among the 17 regions followed by Region 3 with 91.84%. The region with the least percentage of households with sanitary toilets is ARMM with 33.84%.



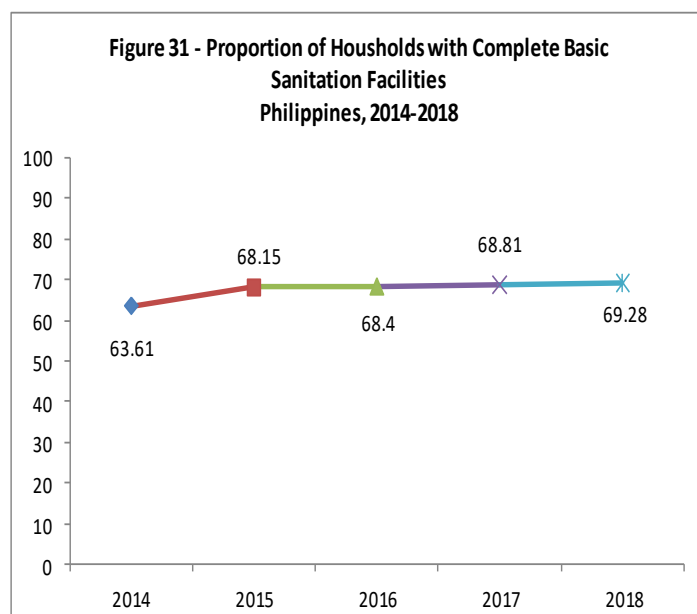
The proportion of households with satisfactory disposal of solid waste has an overall increasing trend from 2014 to 2018 with a decline from 2015 to 2016 (Figure 29).



Among the regions, NCR has recorded the highest percentage of households with satisfactory disposal of solid waste at 95.34% while the region with the lowest percentage distribution was ARMM at 24.49% (Figure 30).



The percentage distribution of households with complete basic sanitation facilities had a gradual increase from 2014 to 2018 (Figure 31).



The region with the highest percentage of households with complete basic sanitation facilities was recorded in the NCR at 94.64% while the lowest percentage was 19.56% and has been recorded from the ARMM (Figure 32).

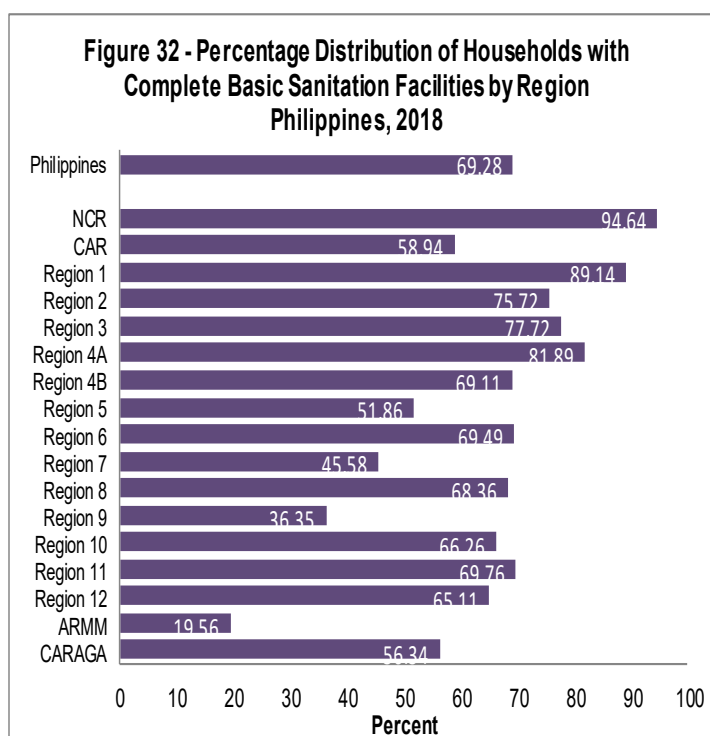
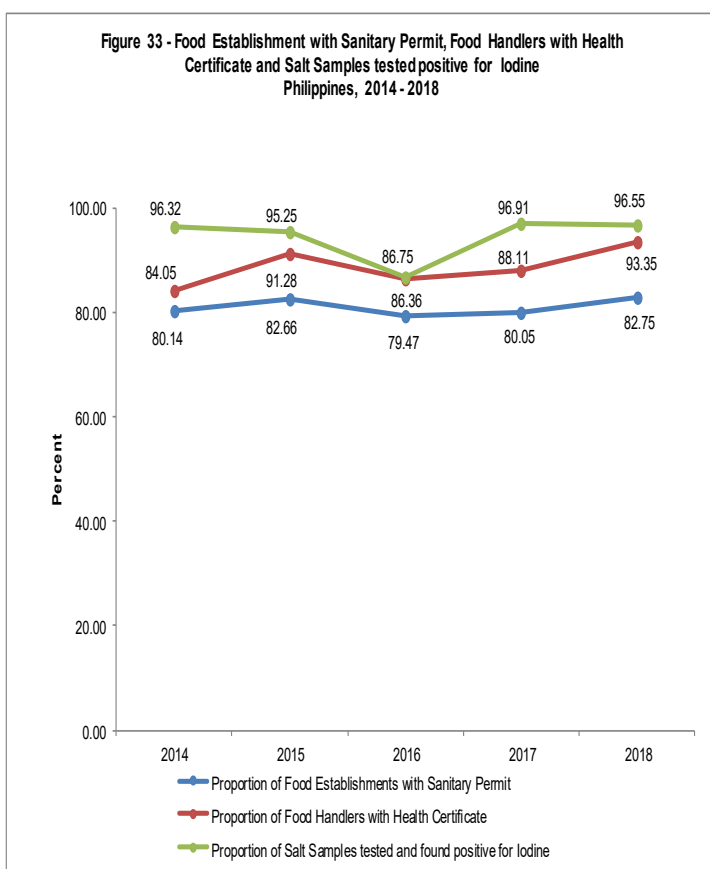


Figure 33 shows a generally increasing trend for both proportions of food handlers with health certificate and food establishments with sanitary permit from years 2014 to 2018 with a decline in value in year 2015-2016.

For the proportion of salt samples tested and found positive for iodine, there was a decreased in value for years 2014-2016 and 2017-2018.



D. Expanded Program on Immunization

Figure 34 shows a gradual increasing trend of children protected at birth from 2014 to 2018 with a slight decrease of 3.3% in year 2016 to 2017.

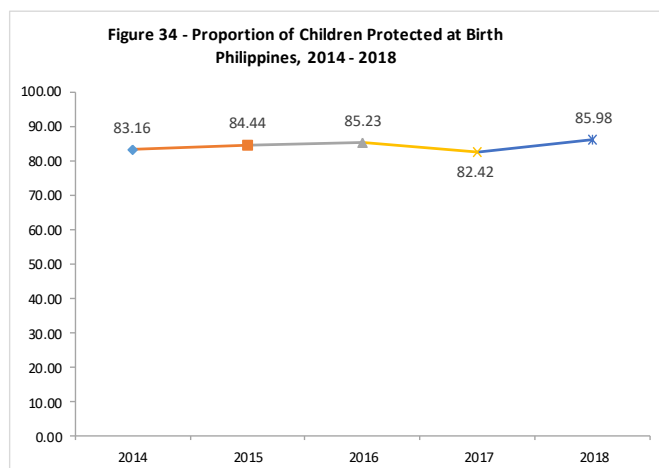
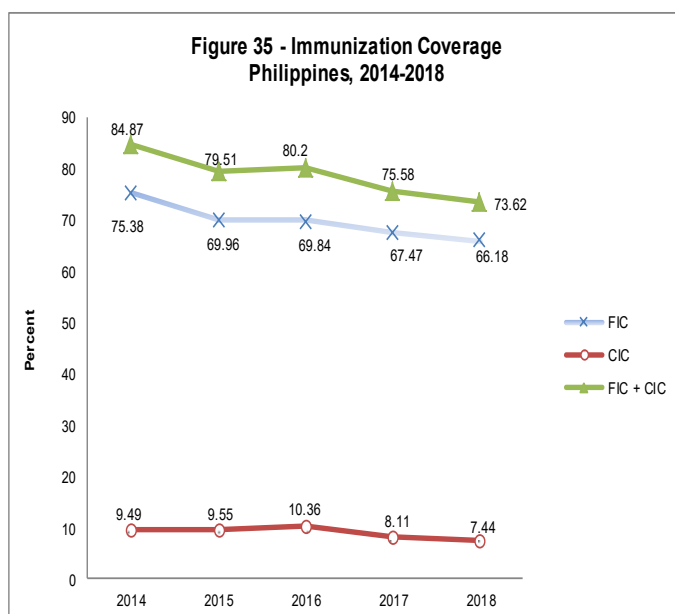


Figure 35 shows a steady decline in the proportion of Fully Immunized Children (FIC) while for the Completely Immunized Children there has been noted an increased in coverage from 2014 to 2016 but with a decreased in coverage from 2017 to 2018.

The Immunization Coverage (Fully Immunized Children and Complete Immunized Children) in the Philippines shows fluctuations in the proportion of 0 to 23 months old from 2014 to 2018.



In this graph, the region with the highest percentage distribution of FIC was CARAGA at 74.30% while the region with the lowest FIC was Region 4A with 58.47% (Figure 36).

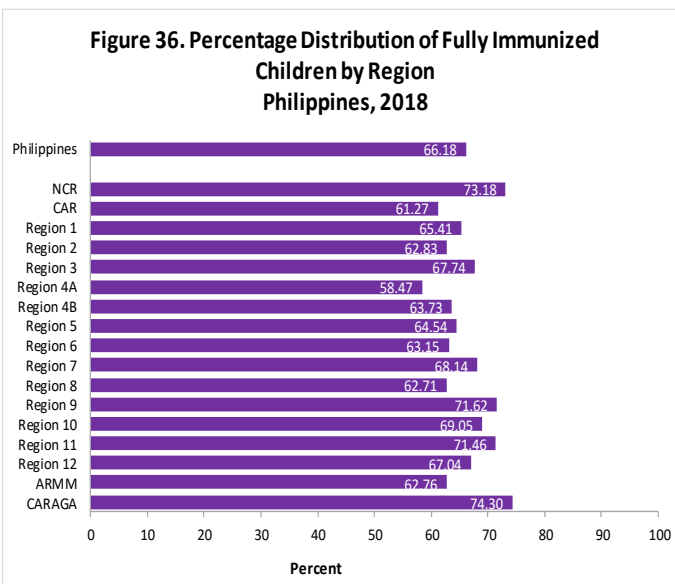
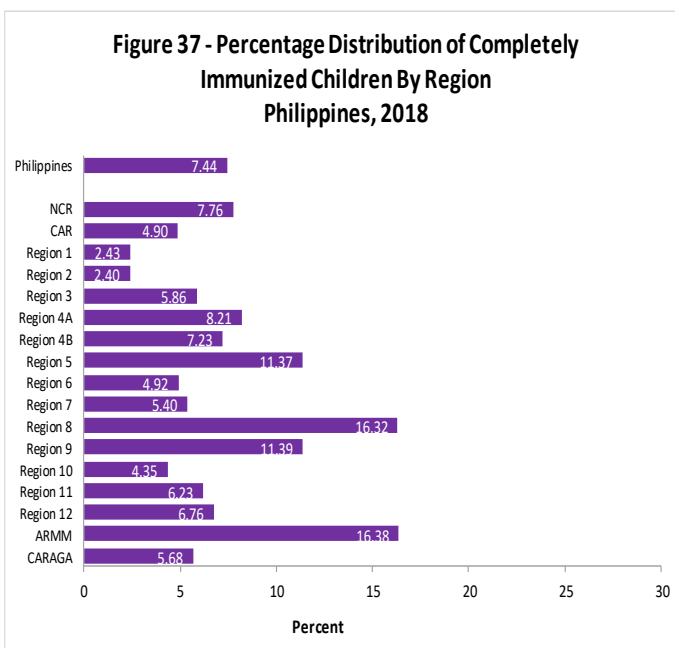
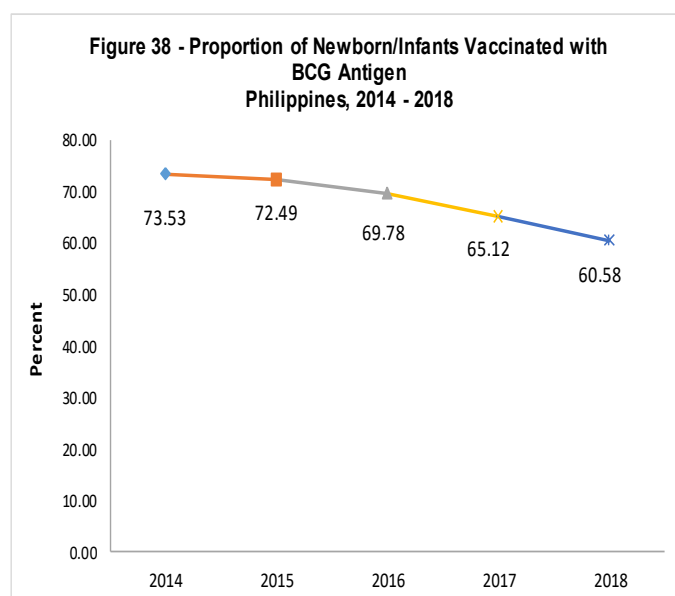


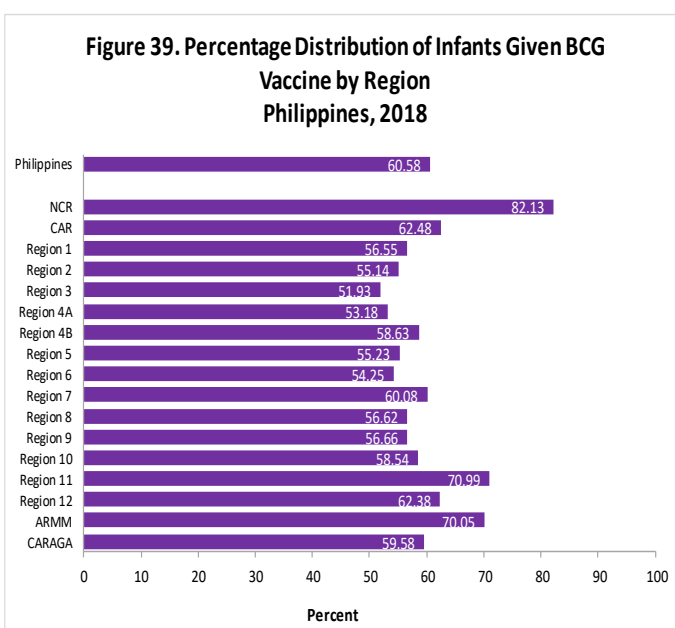
Figure 37 shows the percentage distribution of CIC from different regions in 2018 with the highest proportions found in ARMM (16.38%) and Region 8 (16.32%) while the lowest percentages were recorded in regions 2 (2.4%) and 1 (2.43%).



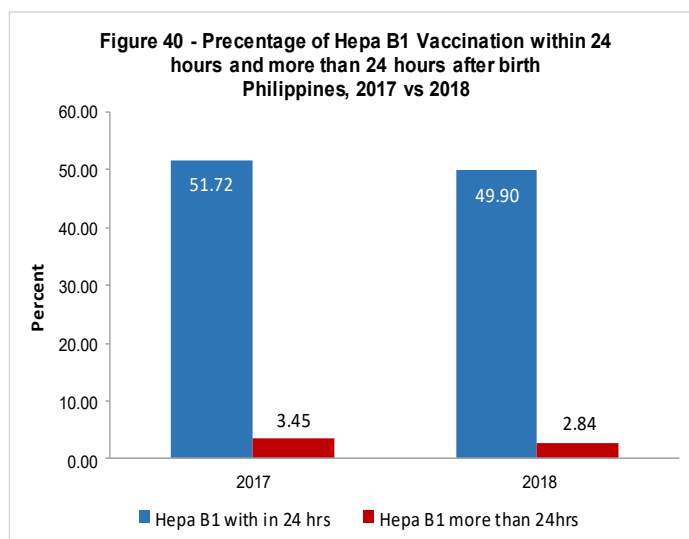
The proportion of newborn/infants vaccinated with BCG antigen was noted to have a steady decrease from 2014 with 73.53% to 2018 with 60.58% (Figure 38).



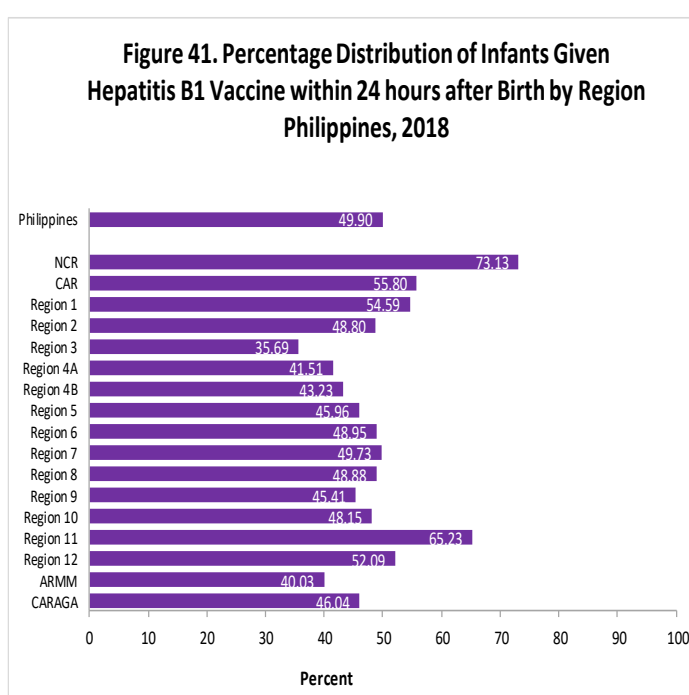
In 2018 the region with the highest percentage distribution of infants given BCG Vaccine was recorded in the NCR at 82.13% while the region with the lowest BCG vaccine percentage distribution was in Region 3 with 51.93% (Figure 39).



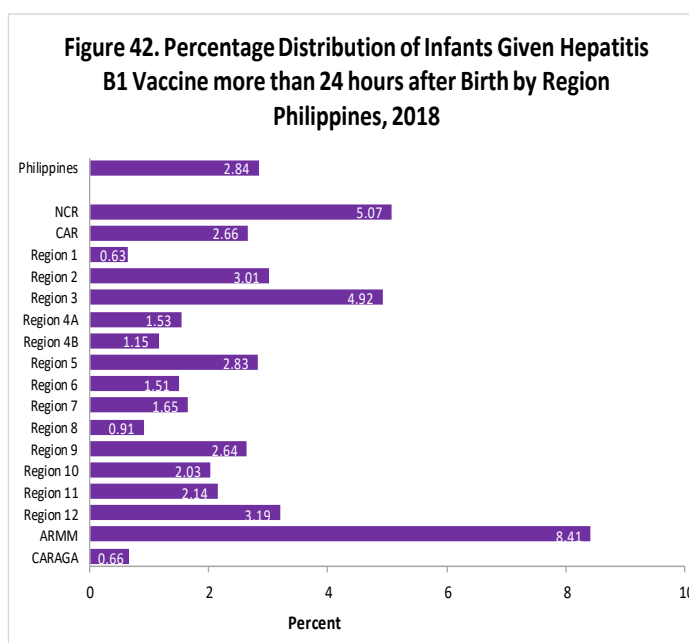
Hepatitis B1 vaccine should be given to newborns within the first 24 hours of life in order to be more effective in preventing transmission of the virus. There has been a decreased in Hepatitis B1 vaccine coverage for both within 24 hours and more than 24 hours after birth from year 2017 to 2018.



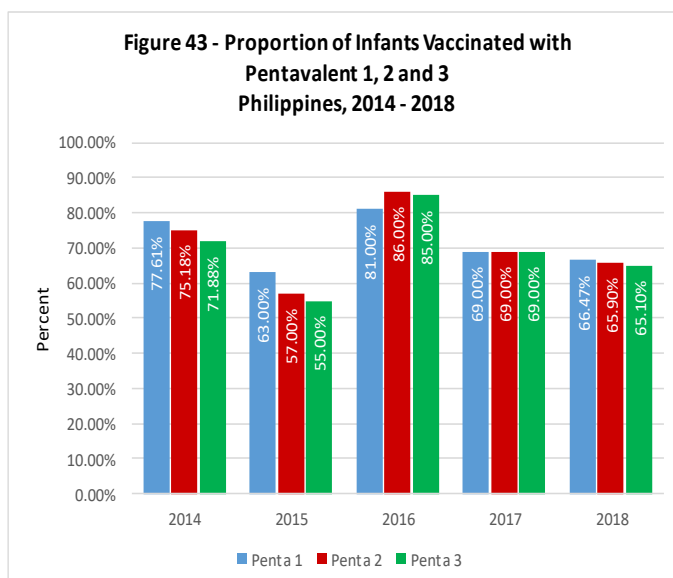
The region with the highest percentage of infants given Hepatitis B1 vaccine within 24 hours after birth was recorded in NCR at 73.13% while the region with the lowest percentage was recorded in Region 3 at 35.69% coverage (Figure 41).



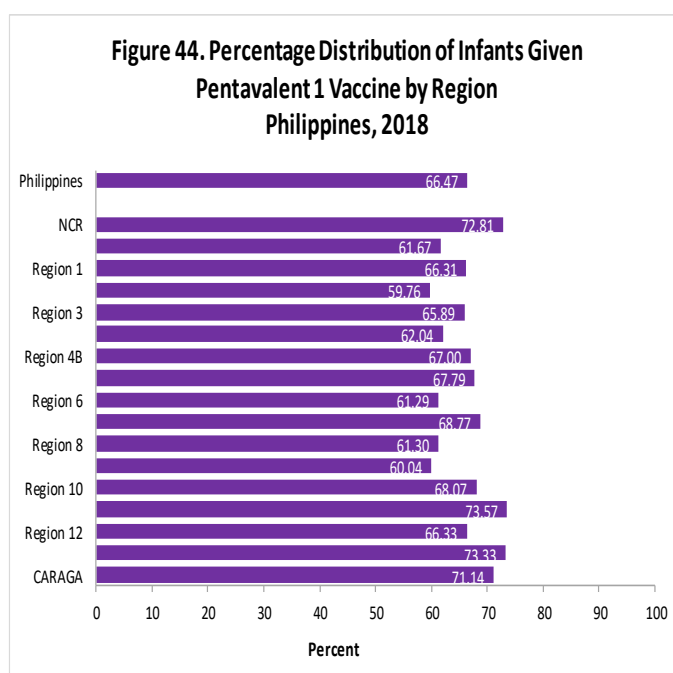
The region with the highest percentage distribution of Infants given Hepatitis B1 vaccine more than 24 hours after birth is ARMM with 8.41% while the region with the lowest percentage are Region 1 and CARAGA with 0.63% and 0.66% respectively (Figure 42).



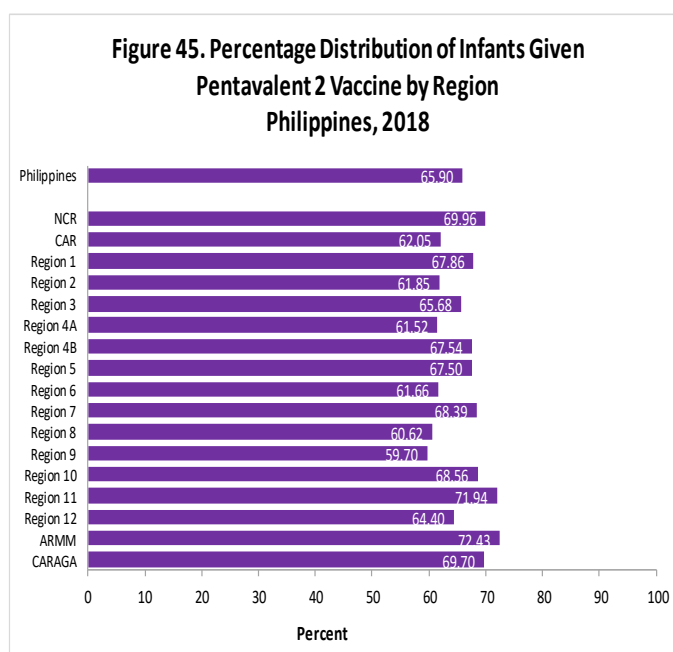
For the proportion of infants vaccinated with complete doses of Pentavalent (DPT-HiB-HepB), the highest increase was noted in 2016 and lowest in 2015. There was also a decline in the proportion of infants vaccinated with Pentavalent vaccines from 2017 to 2018. In 2018, there was a slight decrease in the proportion of infants vaccinated with complete doses of Pentavalent compared with the previous year (Figure 43).



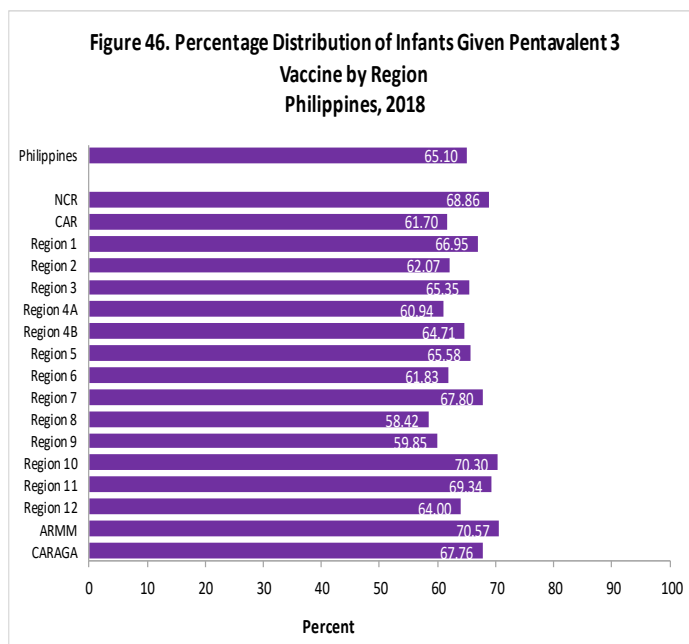
In 2018 the region with the highest proportion of infants vaccinated with Pentavalent 1 were in Regions 11, ARMM and NCR with 73.57%, 73.33% and 72.81% respectively, while the region with the lowest proportion of Pentavalent 1 vaccination coverage was recorded in Region 2 with 59.76% (Figure 44).



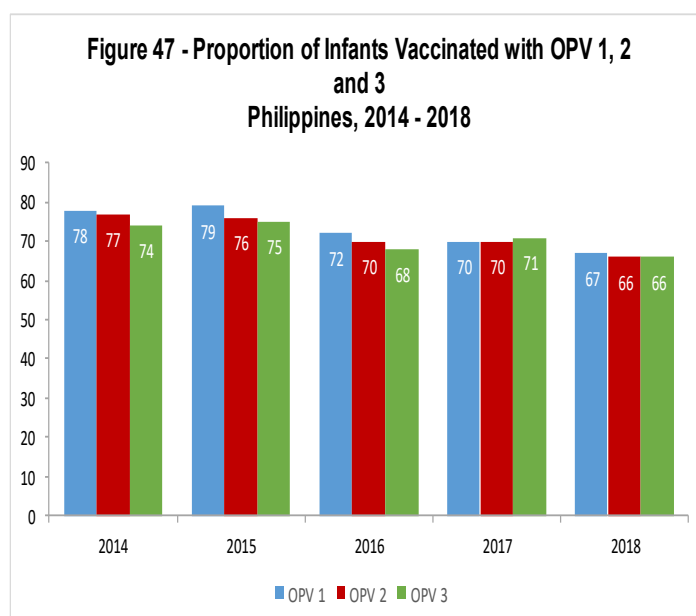
The regions with the highest proportion of infants vaccinated with Pentavalent 2 were in ARMM and Region 11 with 72.43% and 71.94% respectively, while the region with the lowest proportion of infants vaccinated with Pentavalent 2 was in Region 9 with 59.70% (Figure 45).



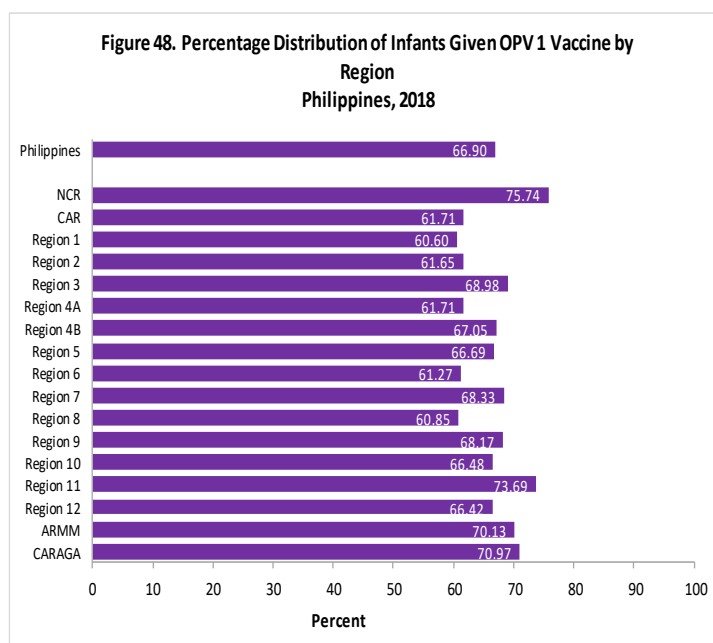
For the proportion of infants vaccinated with Pentavalent 3, the regions with the highest percentage distribution were in ARMM and Region 10 with 70.57% and 70.30% respectively while the region with the lowest percentage distribution for Pentavalent 3 was in Region 8 with 58.42% (Figure 46).



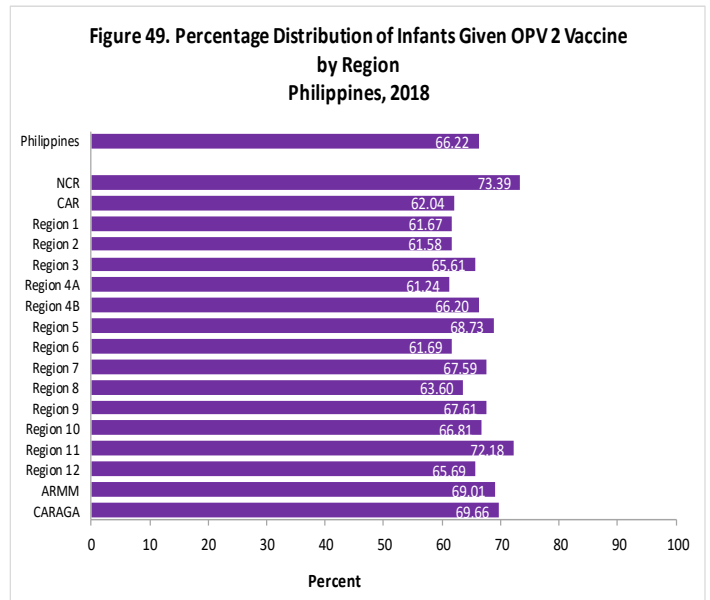
The proportion of infants vaccinated with OPV 1, 2 and 3 showed a relative decrease from 2014 to 2018. In 2018, there has been a slight decrease in the proportion of infants vaccinated from OPV1 to OPV3 (Figure 47).



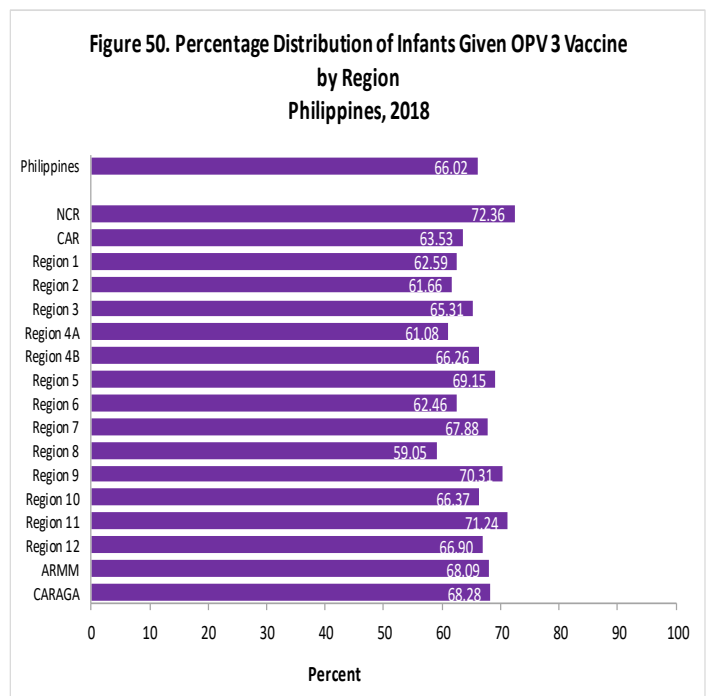
In 2018, the region with the highest proportion of infants given OPV1 was recorded in NCR with 75.74% while the region with the lowest percentage distribution of infants given with OPV1 was recorded in Region 1 with 60.60% (Figure 48).



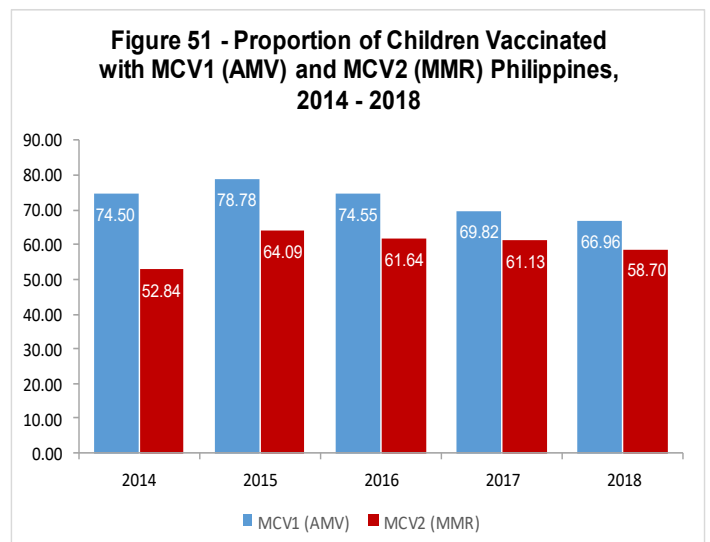
For the proportion of infants given OPV2, the region with the highest percentage distribution was recorded in NCR with 73.39% while the region with the lowest percentage distribution was recorded in Region 4A with 61.24% (Figure 49).



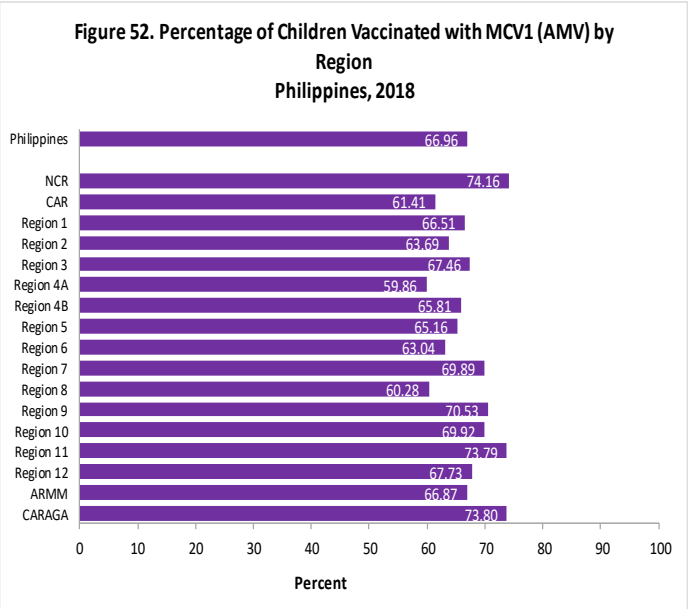
For the proportion of infants given OPV3, the region with the highest percentage distribution was recorded in NCR with 72.36% while the region with the lowest percentage distribution was recorded in Region 8 with 59.05% (Figure 50).



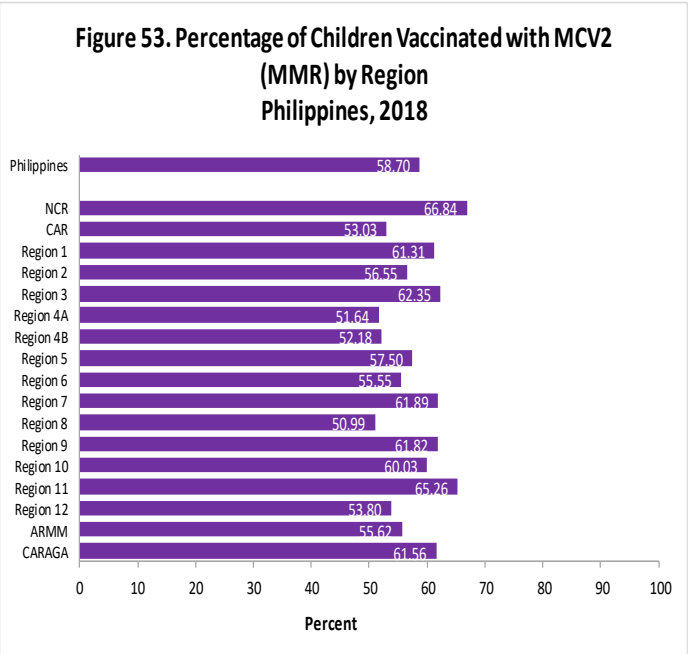
In the proportion of children vaccinated with MCV1 (AMV) and MCV2 (MMR), there has been a steady decrease in MCV1 and MCV2 coverage from 2015 to 2018 (Figure 51).



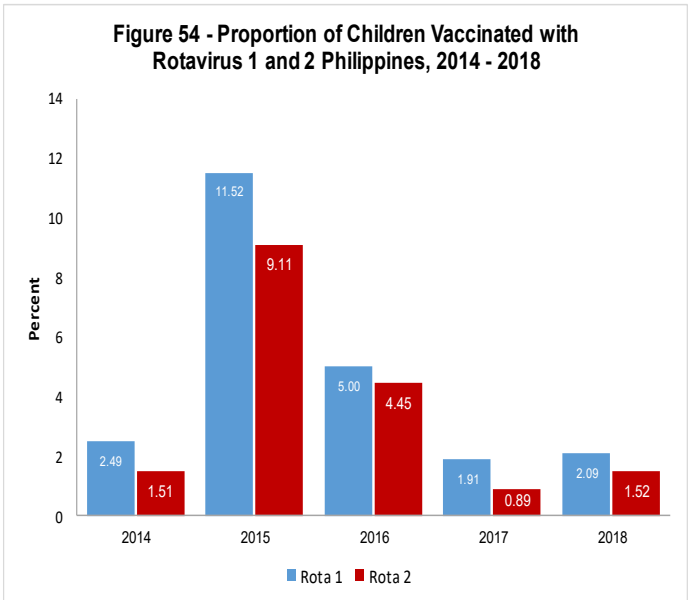
The region with the highest percentage distribution of infants given MCV1 (AMV) was recorded in NCR with 74.16% while the region with the lowest percentage distribution was recorded in Region 4A with 59.86% (Figure 52).



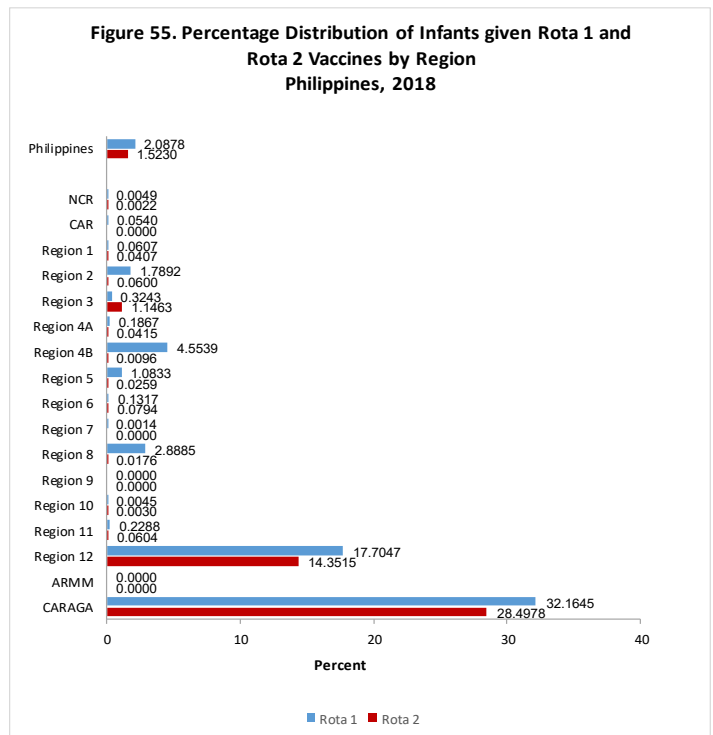
The region with the highest percentage distribution of infants given MCV2 (AMV) was recorded in NCR with 66.84% while the region with the lowest percentage distribution was recorded in Region 8 with 50.99% (Figure 53).



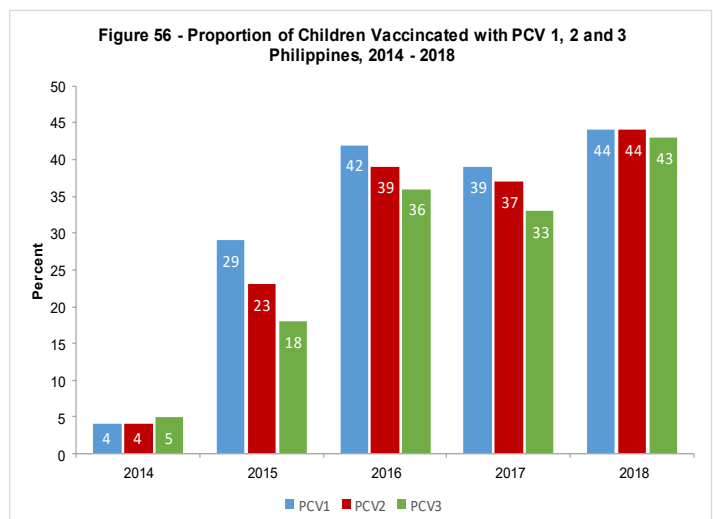
For the proportion of children vaccinated with Rotavirus 1 and 2, there was a sudden increased in percentage from 2014 to 2015 followed by a steady decline in coverage from years 2015 to 2018 (Figure 54).



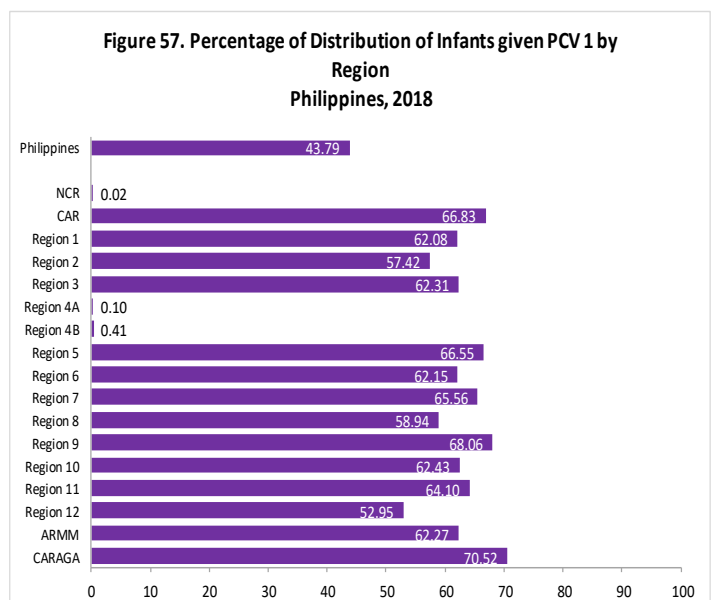
In 2018, the regions with the highest percentage distribution of Rotavirus 1 and Rotavirus 2 vaccine were recorded in CARAGA with 32.16% and 28.50% respectively and Region 12 with 17.70% and 14.35% respectively (Figure 55).



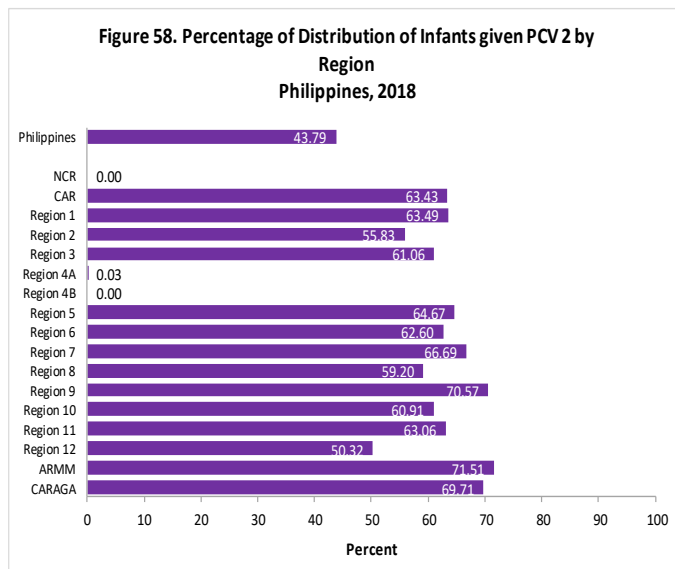
The proportion of children vaccinated with PCV 1, 2 and 3 was noted to have an increasing trend from 2014 to 2018 (Figure 56).



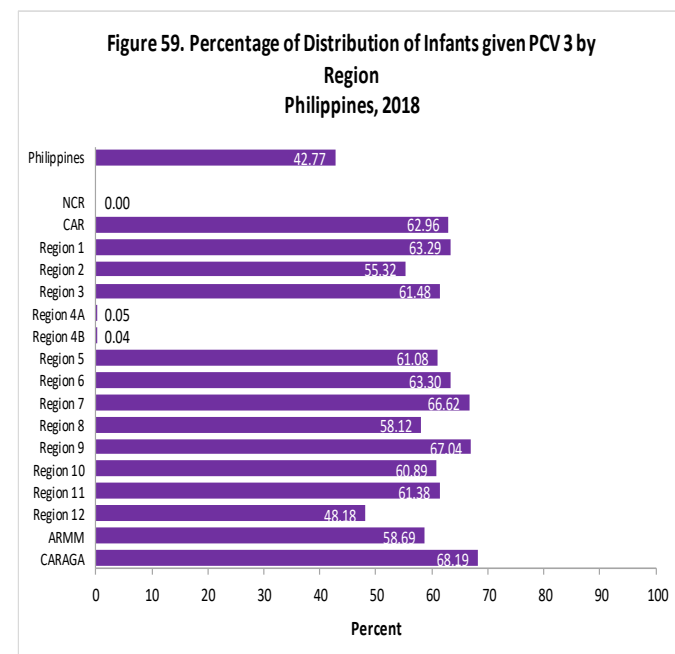
In 2018, the region with the highest proportion of children vaccinated with PCV 1 was recorded in CARAGA with 70.52% while the region with the lowest proportion of children vaccinated with PCV 1 due to unavailability of vaccines was recorded in NCR with 0.02% (Figure 57).



For PCV 2, the region with the highest proportion of children vaccinated was recorded in ARMM with 71.51% while the regions NCR and 4B have the lowest proportion of children vaccinated with PCV 2 at 0.00% (Figure 58).

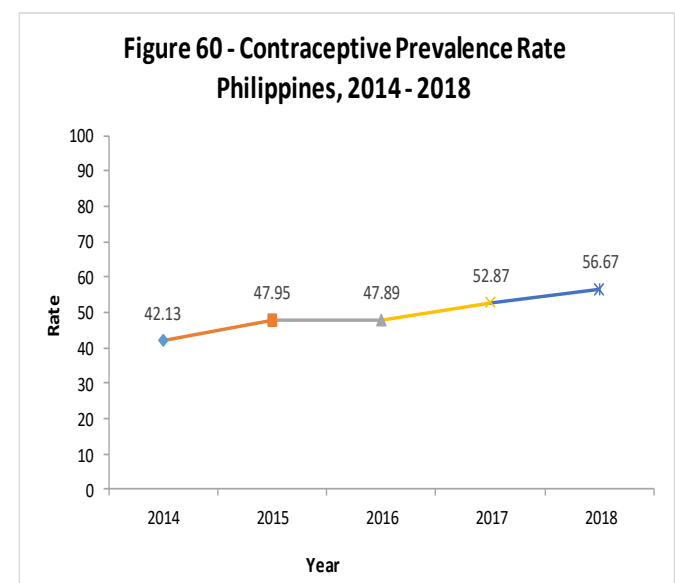


For PCV 3, the region with the highest proportion of children vaccinated with PCV 3 was recorded in CARAGA with 68.19% while the regions with the lowest proportion of children vaccinated with PCV 3 were recorded in NCR, 4A and 4B with 0.00%, .05%, and .04% coverages respectively (Figure 59).

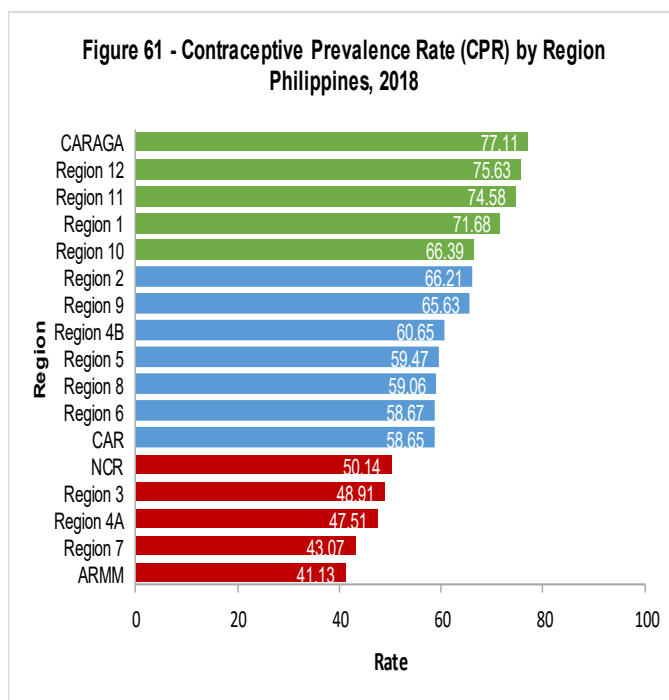


E. Family Planning

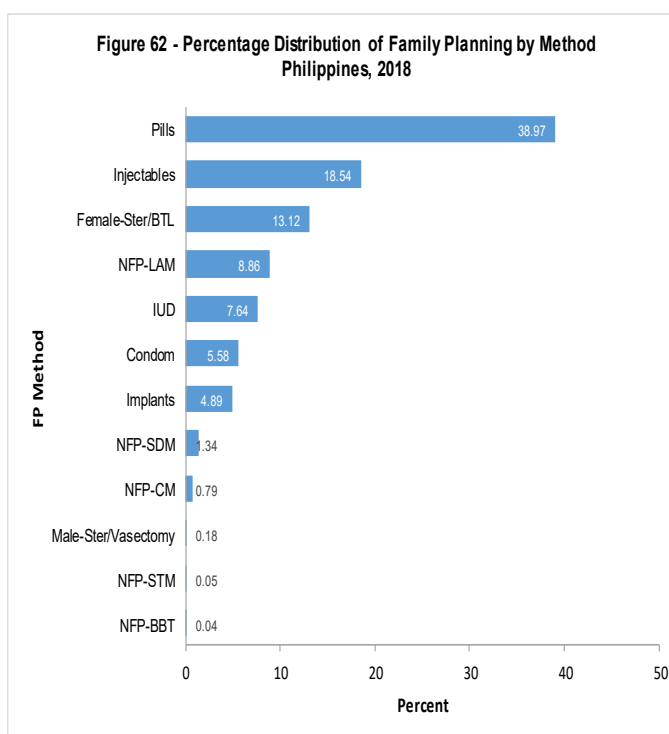
The figure on Modern Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (mCPR) has shown an increasing trend from 2014 to 2018 with only a slight drop in 2016 (Figure 60).



The regional mCPR reached as high as 77.11% in CARAGA followed by Region 12 (75.63%) and Region 11 (74.58). The lowest mCPR were recorded in Regions ARMM at 41.13% coverage followed by Region 7 (43.07%) and Region 4A (47.51%) (Figure 61).

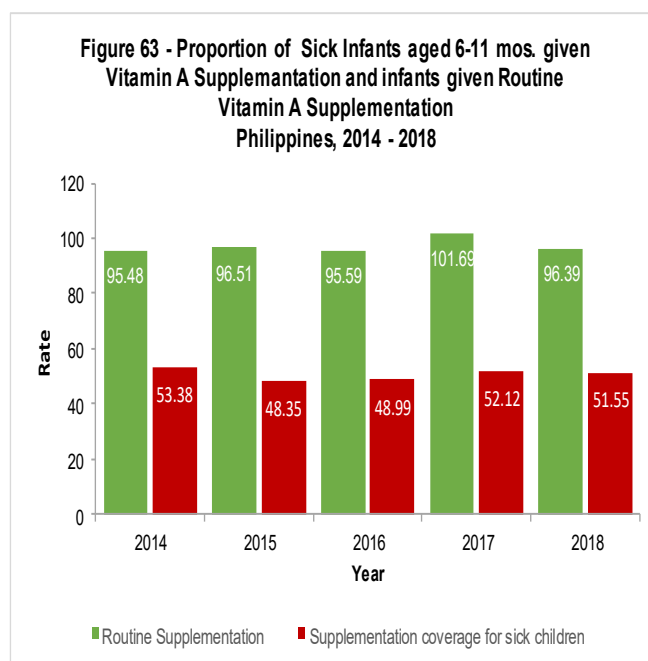


The Family Planning (FP) method with the highest percentage of acceptors was the pills method with 38.97% followed by injectable with 18.54%. The FP method with the lowest percentage distribution was Natural Family Planning-Basal Body Temperature (NFP-BBT) with 0.04% (Figure 62).



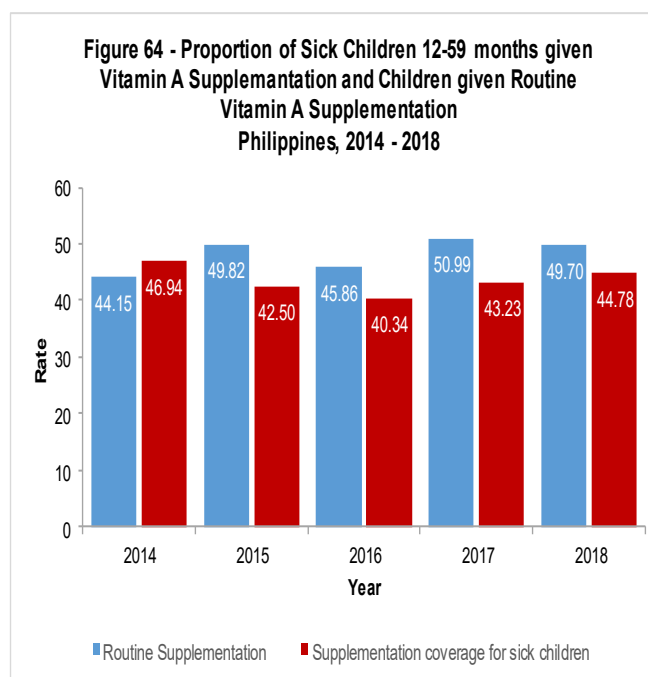
F. Nutrition

Figure 63 shows a decreased proportion of infants given routine Vitamin A supplementation and proportion of sick infants aged 6-11 months given vitamin A supplementation from the year 2017 to 2018.

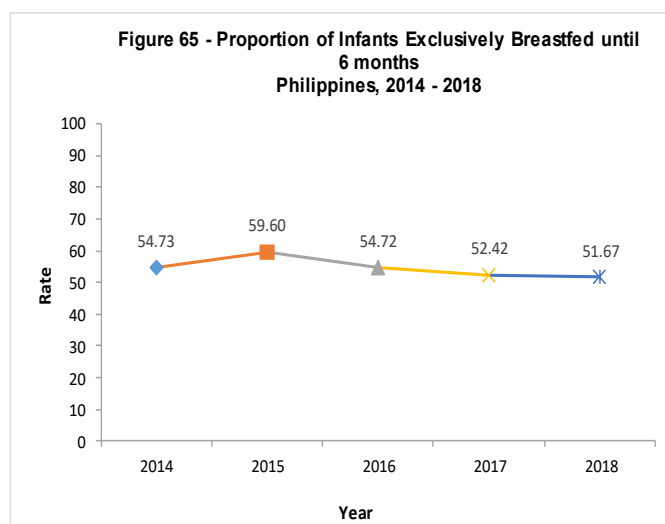


The proportion of children ages 12 to 59 months old given routine Vitamin A supplementation in 2018 was decreased at 49.70% compared with the previous year. This is also 10.3% lower from the program target of 60%.

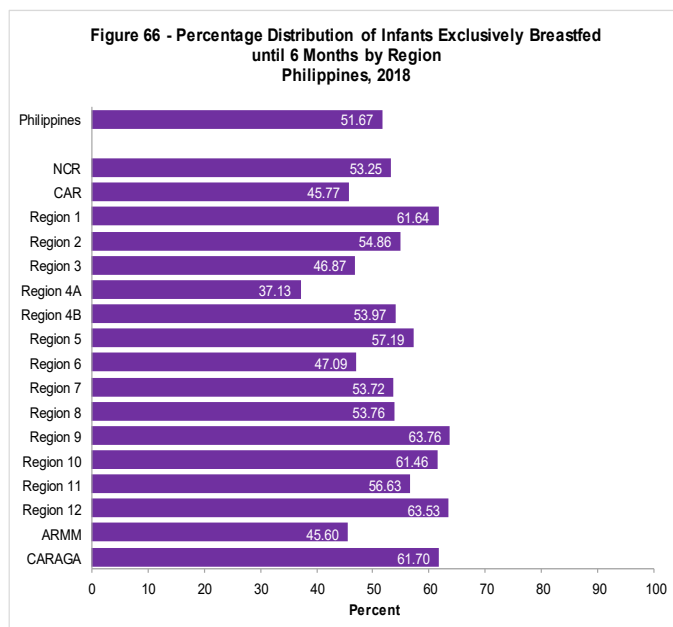
In addition, there has been noted an increase in Vitamin A supplementation coverage for sick children from 2017 to 2018.



The proportion of infants exclusively breastfed decreased from 59.60% in 2015 to 51.67% in 2018 (Figure 65). This figure shows that the program target at 70% has not been met for the past 5 years.

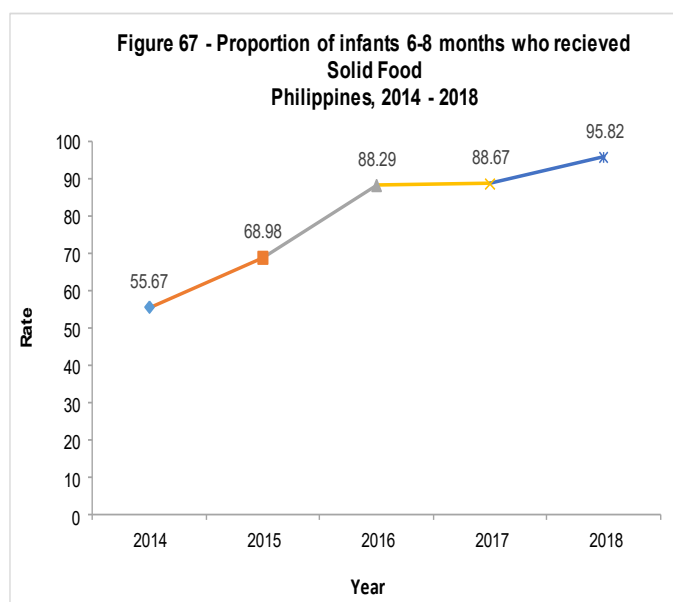


Among the regions, regions 9 and 12 with 63.76% and 63.53% respectively have the highest percentages of exclusively breastfed infants while the region with the lowest was recorded in region 4A with 37.13% coverage (Figure 66).

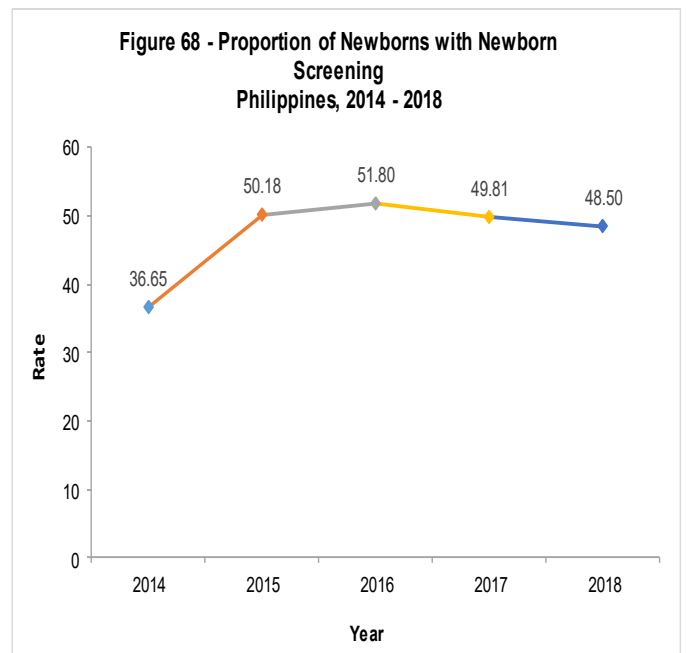


Infants who Received Solid Food:

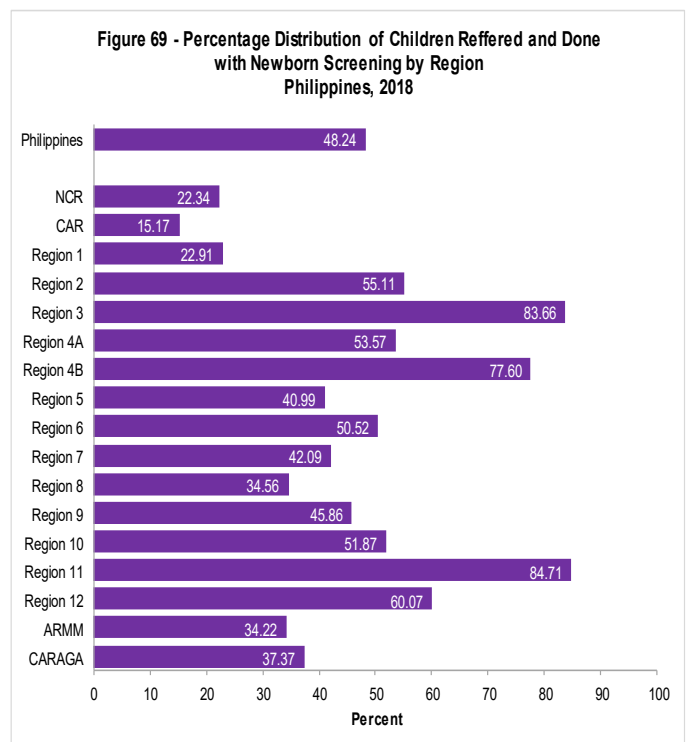
The proportion of infants 6 to 8 months old who received solid food showed an increasing trend from 2014 to 2018 with 55.67% to 95.82% respectively (Figure 67).



The proportion of newborns that underwent newborn screening was reported to have an increasing trend from 2014 to 2016 followed by a gradual decrease from 2016 to 2018. Lowest rate was recorded in 2014 at 36.65% (Figure 68).



In 2018, the region with the highest proportion of newborns with newborn screening were in Region 11 and Region 3 with 84.71% and 83.66% respectively while the region with the lowest proportion of newborns with newborn screening was recorded in CAR with 15.17% (Figure 69).

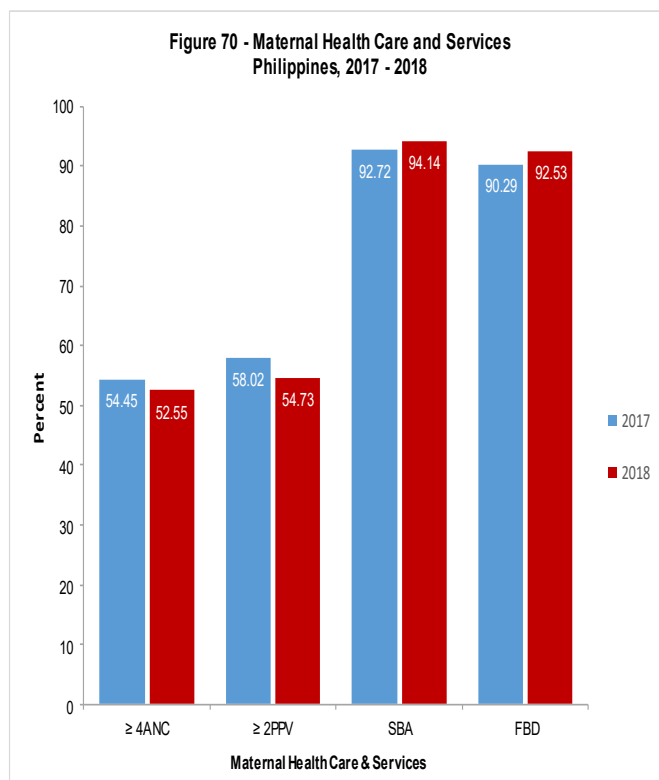


G. Maternal Health Care and Services

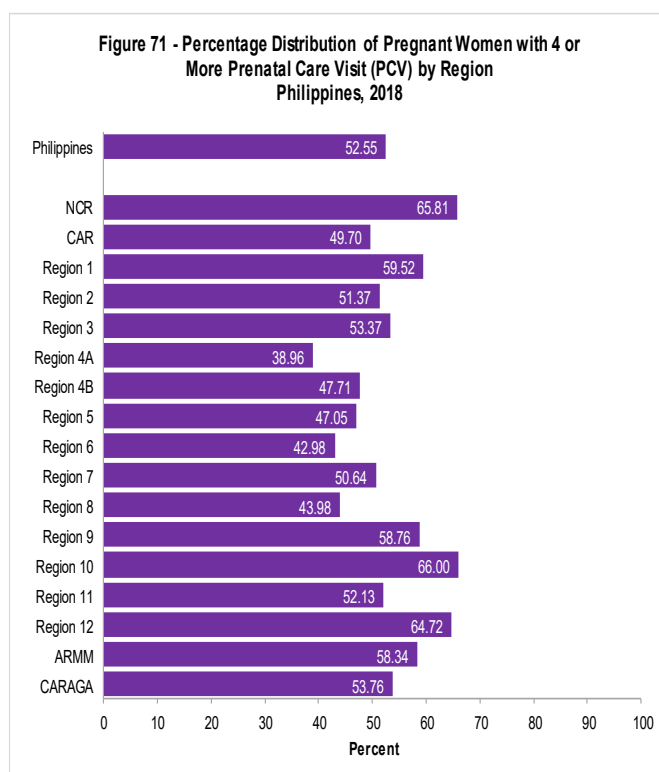
Maternal care covers all aspect of care during pregnancy, childbirth, and the postpartum period to ensure optimum care for the mother and the fetus and reduce maternal morbidity and mortality.

Pregnant women who had at least 4 or more antenatal care (ANC) and with at least 2 postpartum visits (2PPV) to the health facility both decreased in 2018 compared to 2017 (Figure 69). The difference between 4ANC of 2018 with 2017 is 1.9% and 3.29% for 2PPV.

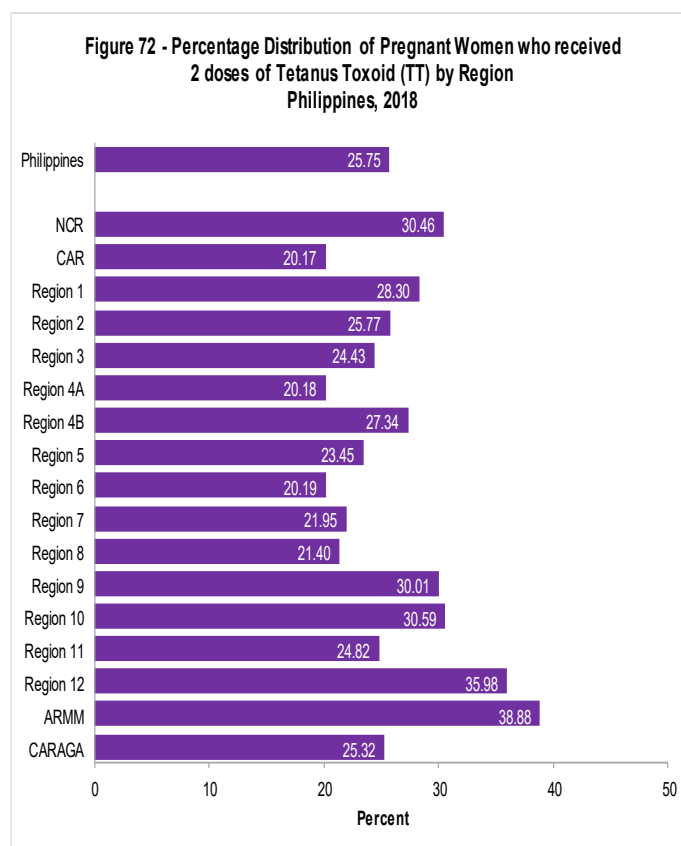
This graph also shows an increased in coverage for both SBA and FBD for 2018 compared with the previous year.



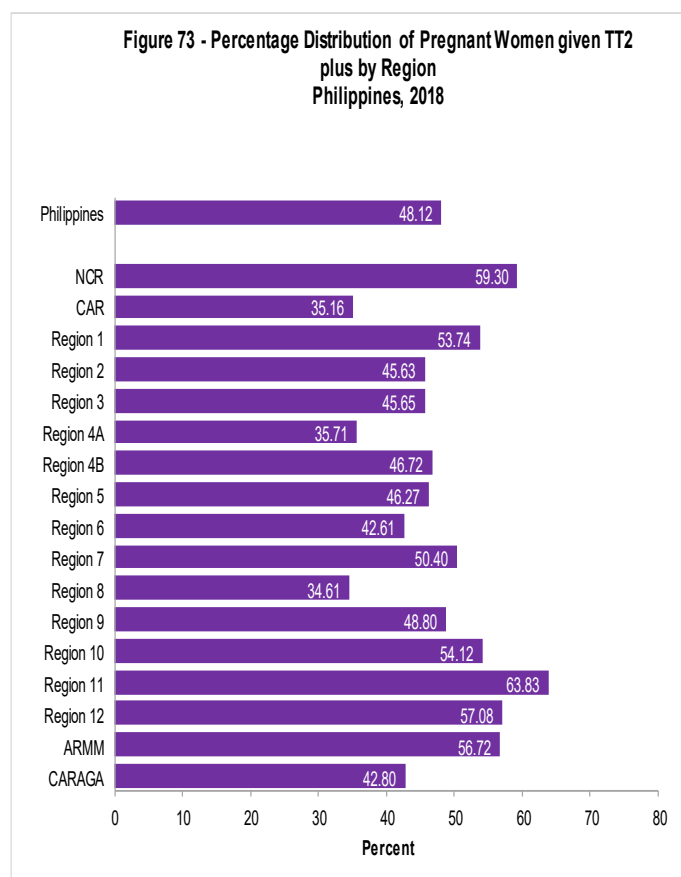
In 2018, the region with the highest proportion of pregnant women with at least 4 prenatal check-ups were recorded in Region 10 and NCR with 66% and 65.81% respectively while the region with the lowest proportion of pregnant women with at least 4 pre-natal check-ups was recorded in region 4A with 38.96% (Figure 71).



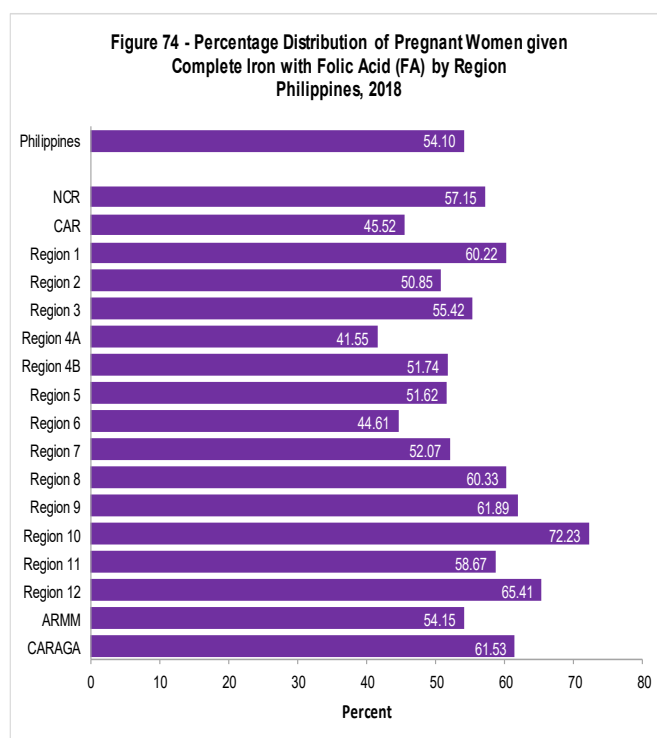
In 2018, the percentage distribution of pregnant women who received 2 doses of tetanus toxoid (TT) was 25.75%. The region with the highest percentage of pregnant women who received 2 doses of tetanus toxoid was recorded in ARMM with 38.88% while the regions with the lowest percentage were recorded in CAR, Region 4A, and Region 6 with 20.17%, 20.18%, and 20.19% respectively (Figure 72).



The percentage distribution of pregnant women given TT2 plus in 2018 was 48.12%. The region with the highest percentage distribution of pregnant women given TT2 plus was recorded in Region 11 with 63.83% while Region 8 has the lowest percentage distribution with 34.61% (Figure 73).



The percentage of pregnant women given complete iron with folic acid in 2018 was 54.10%. Among the regions, Region 10 has the highest percentage at 72.23% while Region 4A has the lowest percentage distribution at 41.55% (Figure 74).



The percentage distribution of postpartum women with at least 2 postpartum visits in 2018 was 57.43%. The regions with the highest percentage distribution were recorded in Region 11 and NCR with 68.82% and 67.08% respectively while the region with the lowest percentage distribution was recorded in Region 4A with 44.90% (Figure 75).

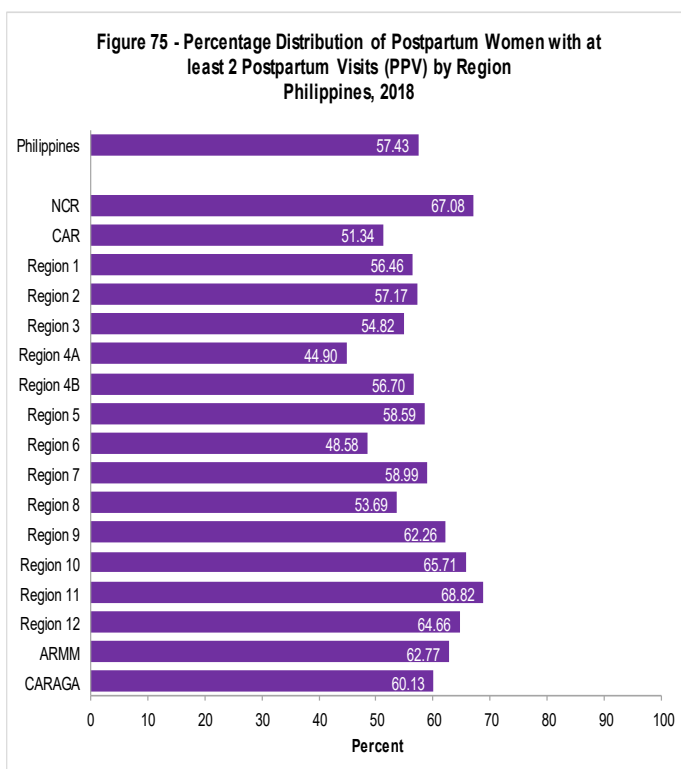
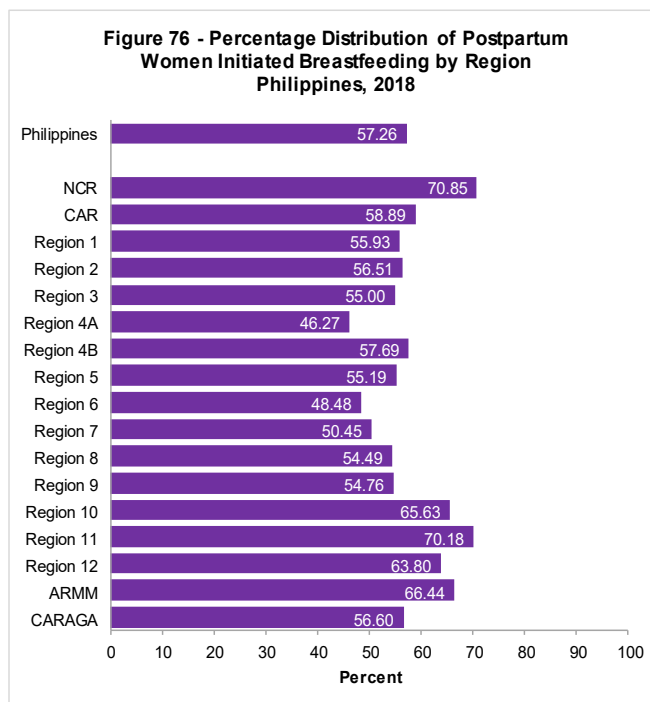
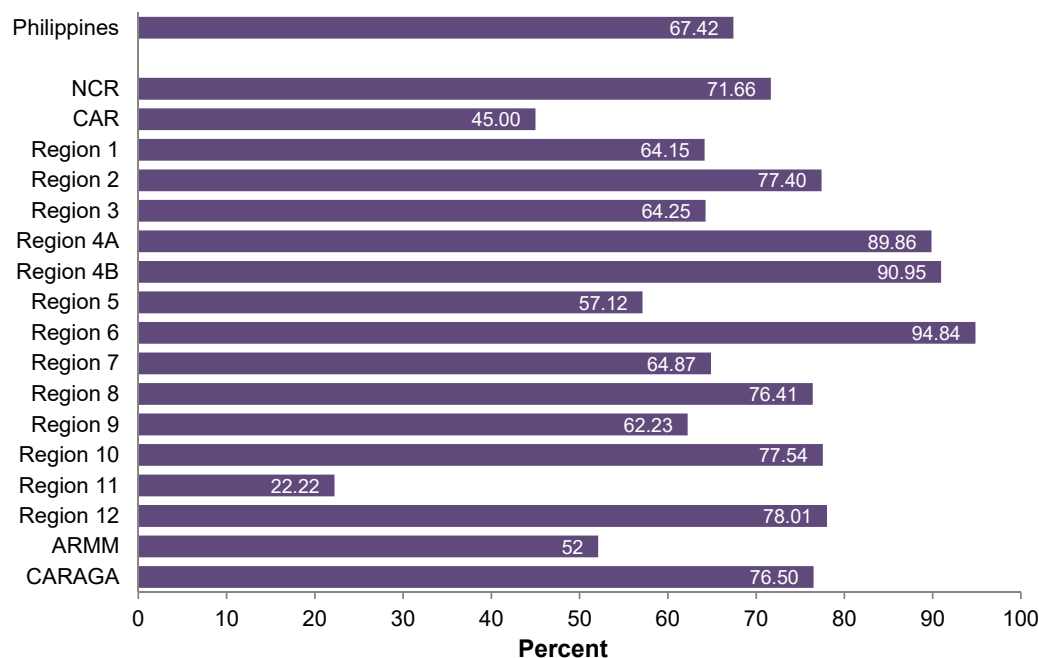


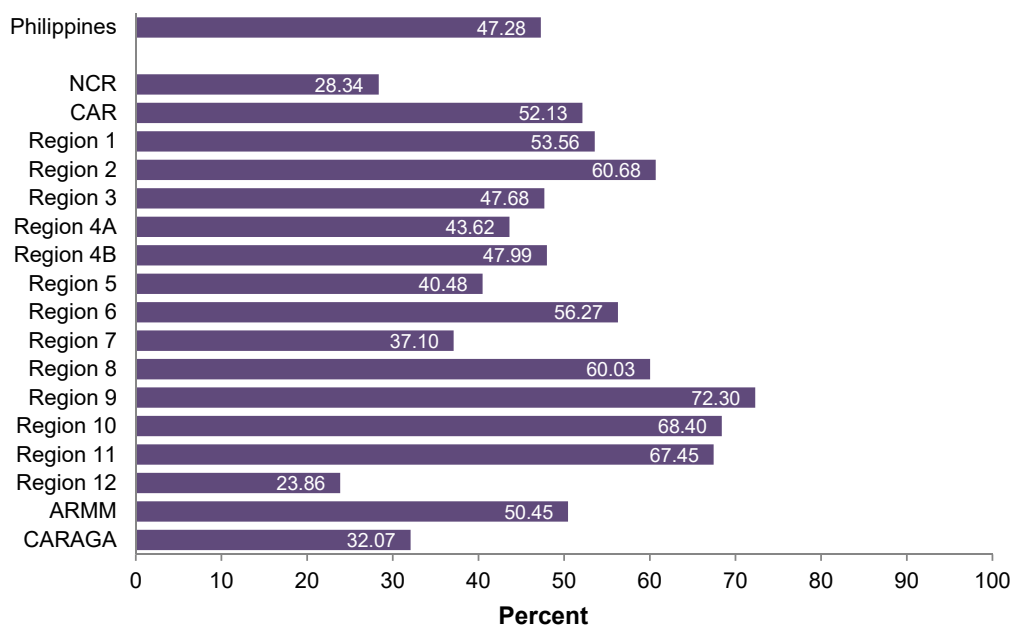
Figure 76 shows that 57.26% of the postpartum women in 2018 has initiated breastfeeding. Among the regions, the National Capital Region (NCR) has the highest percentage distribution at 70.85% while Region 4a has the lowest percentage distribution of postpartum women that has initiated breastfeeding at 46.27%.



**Figure 2A.1 - Percentage of Children aged 0-59 mos. with Diarrhea given ORS by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2A.2 - Percentage of Children aged 0-59 mos. with Diarrhea given ORS/ORT with Zinc by Region
Philippines, 2018**



Note: Oral Rehydration Solutions (ORS)/ Oral Rehydration Therapy (ORT)

Figure 2A.3 - Children aged 0-59 mos. with Diarrhea given ORS and ORS/ORT with Zinc by Region Philippines, 2018

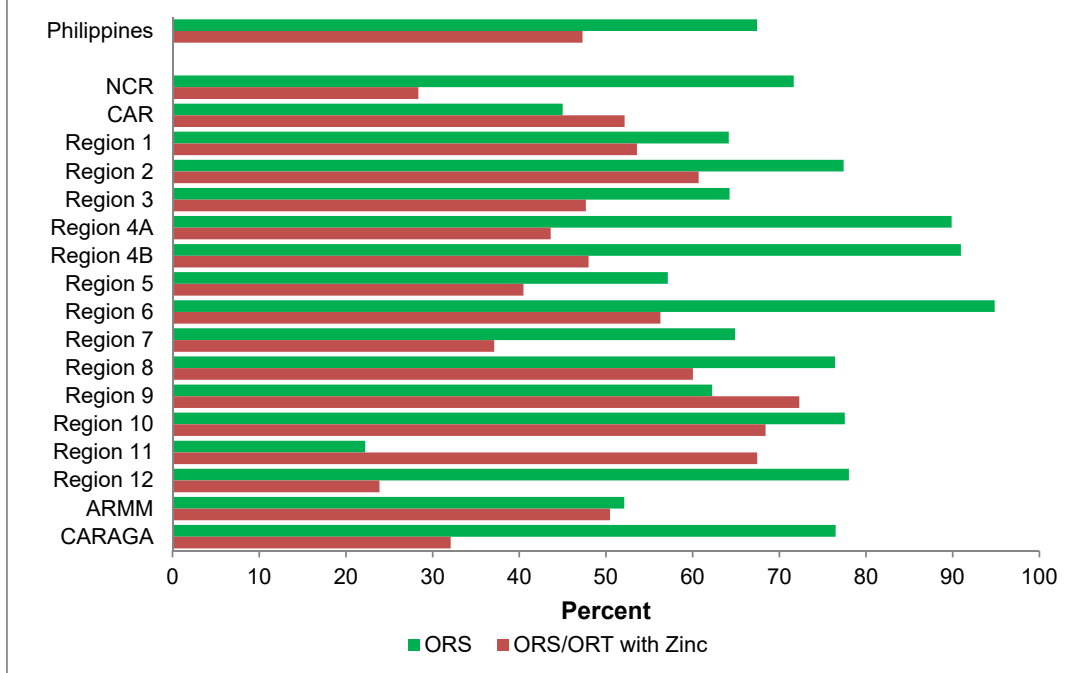
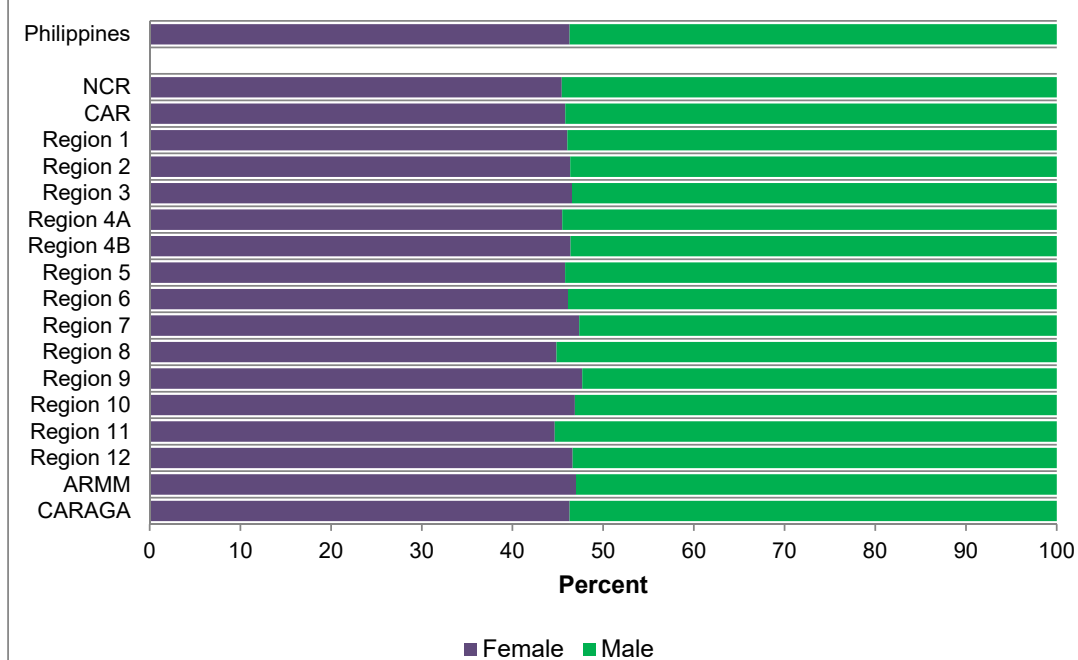


Figure 2A.4 - Children aged 0-59 mos. old with Diarrhea by Sex and Region Philippines, 2018



Note: Oral Rehydration Solutions (ORS)/ Oral Rehydration Therapy (ORT)

Figure 2A.5 - Percentage Distribution of Low Birth Weight, Infants aged 2-5 mos. given Full Dose of Iron by Region Philippines, 2018

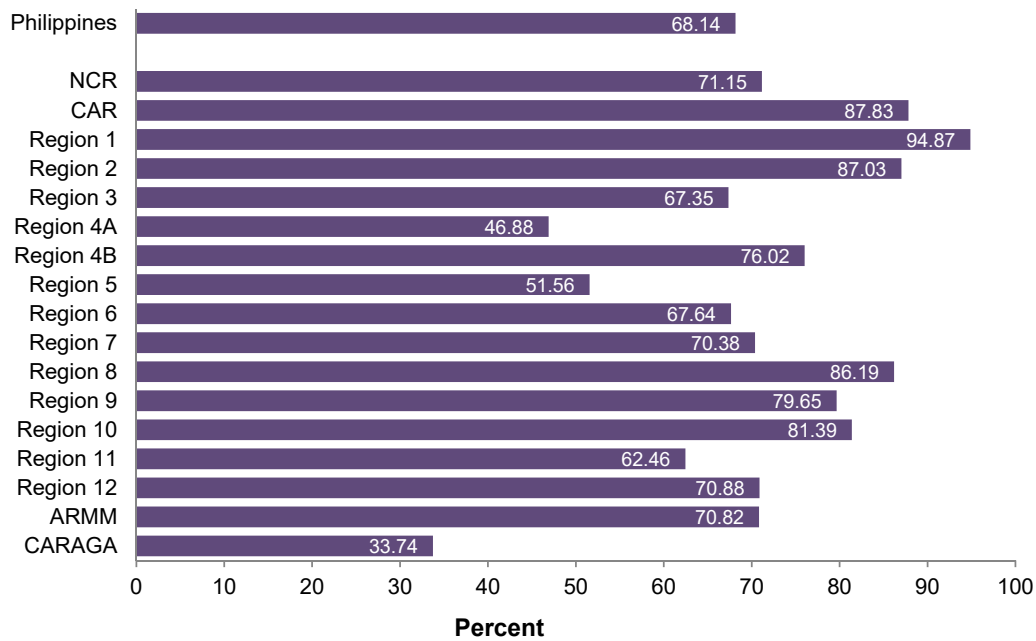


Figure 2A.6 - Percentage Distribution of Children aged 0-59 mos. with Pneumonia given Complete Treatment by Region Philippines, 2018

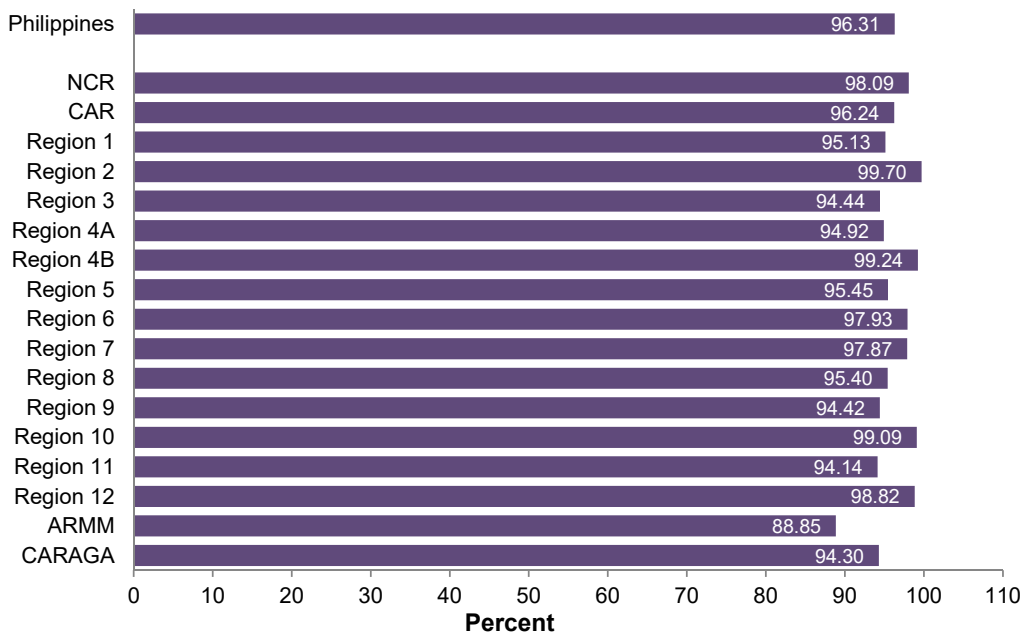


Table 2A1 - CHILD CARE
Number and Percentage Distribution of Children aged 0-59 mos. old with Diarrhea given ORS and
ORS/ORT with Zinc by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Diarrhea Cases			Given ORS				Given ORS/ORT with Zinc			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	99,919	86,125	186,044	66,901	58,539	125,440	67.42	47,013	40,949	87,962	47.28
N C R	10,846	9,025	19,871	7,710	6,529	14,239	71.66	3,136	2,496	5,632	28.34
Malabon	87	80	167	39	27	66	39.52	48	53	101	60.48
Navotas	580	516	1,096	516	516	1,032	94.16	64	0	64	5.84
Valenzuela City	897	731	1,628	828	682	1,510	92.75	69	49	118	7.25
Caloocan City	561	479	1,040	556	476	1,032	99.23	5	3	8	0.77
Marikina City	177	163	340	105	83	188	55.29	72	80	152	44.71
Pasig City	516	438	954	516	438	954	100.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pateros	80	61	141	80	61	141	100.00	0	0	0	0.00
Taguig	778	614	1,392	519	432	951	68.32	259	182	441	31.68
Quezon City	1,510	1,407	2,917	577	566	1,143	39.18	933	841	1,774	60.82
Makati City	539	378	917	539	378	917	100.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	254	212	466	254	212	466	100.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Juan	108	62	170	105	59	164	96.47	3	3	6	3.53
Manila City	2,606	2,173	4,779	1,824	1,563	3,387	70.87	782	610	1,392	29.13
Las Piñas City	945	792	1,737	945	792	1,737	100.00	0	0	0	0.00
Muntinlupa City	649	502	1,151	67	57	124	10.77	582	445	1,027	89.23
Parañaque City	301	231	532	240	187	427	80.26	61	44	105	19.74
Pasay City	258	186	444	0	0	0	0.00	258	186	444	100.00
C A R	4,232	3,577	7,809	1,904	1,610	3,514	45.00	2,181	1,890	4,071	52.13
Abra	411	388	799	223	228	451	56.45	190	160	350	43.80
Apayao	431	352	783	137	107	244	31.16	228	211	439	56.07
Benguet	861	697	1,558	268	210	478	30.68	591	486	1,077	69.13
Ifugao	1,098	879	1,977	437	369	806	40.77	660	508	1,168	59.08
Kalinga	873	818	1,691	602	508	1,110	65.64	257	302	559	33.06
Mt. Province	424	320	744	211	163	374	50.27	147	125	272	36.56
Baguio City	134	123	257	26	25	51	19.84	108	98	206	80.16
Region 1	4,761	4,063	8,824	3,038	2,623	5,661	64.15	2,548	2,178	4,726	53.56
Ilocos Norte	371	333	704	171	141	312	44.32	208	184	392	55.68
Ilocos Sur	919	741	1,660	491	442	933	56.20	721	583	1,304	78.55
La Union	416	359	775	160	107	267	34.45	262	256	518	66.84
Pangasinan	2,053	1,834	3,887	1,500	1,370	2,870	73.84	945	821	1,766	45.43
Alaminos City	51	39	90	51	39	90	100.00	0	0	0	0.00
Candon City	13	14	27	3	3	6	22.22	13	14	27	100.00
Dagupan City	313	249	562	117	89	206	36.65	313	249	562	100.00
Laoag City	42	32	74	15	10	25	33.78	27	22	49	66.22
San Carlos City	522	411	933	522	411	933	100.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Fernando City	3	3	6	2	3	5	83.33	1	1	2	33.33
Urdaneta City	11	7	18	0	0	0	0.00	11	7	18	100.00
Vigan City	47	41	88	6	8	14	15.91	47	41	88	100.00
Region 2	4,757	4,112	8,869	3,610	3,255	6,865	77.40	2,819	2,563	5,382	60.68
Batanes	9	6	15	3	2	5	33.33	9	6	15	100.00
Cagayan	915	811	1,726	735	614	1,349	78.16	509	467	976	56.55
Isabela	2,315	1,986	4,301	2,054	1,933	3,987	92.70	1,493	1,352	2,845	66.15
Nueva Vizcaya	856	733	1,589	345	295	640	40.28	511	440	951	59.85
Quirino	86	101	187	71	91	162	86.63	67	92	159	85.03
Cauayan City	362	272	634	308	228	536	84.54	54	44	98	15.46
Iligan City	91	90	181	77	76	153	84.53	70	65	135	74.59
Santiago City	42	41	83	0	0	0	0.00	42	41	83	100.00
Tuguegarao City	81	72	153	17	16	33	21.57	64	56	120	78.43

Table 2A1 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children aged 0-59 mos. old with Diarrhea given ORS and
ORS/ORT with Zinc by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Diarrhea Cases			Given ORS				Given ORS/ORT with Zinc			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Region 3	18,643	16,244	34,887	11,951	10,465	22,416	64.25	8,898	7,735	16,633	47.68
Aurora	136	109	245	128	105	233	95.10	65	50	115	46.94
Bataan	2,291	1,955	4,246	1,714	1,487	3,201	75.39	1,326	1,148	2,474	58.27
Bulacan	6,233	5,501	11,734	3,646	3,234	6,880	58.63	3,200	2,751	5,951	50.72
Nueva Ecija	1,525	1,257	2,782	1,118	958	2,076	74.62	914	733	1,647	59.20
Pampanga	1,107	928	2,035	840	717	1,557	76.51	257	203	460	22.60
Tarlac	1,600	1,361	2,961	1,219	1,071	2,290	77.34	381	290	671	22.66
Zambales	602	517	1,119	593	506	1,099	98.21	182	176	358	31.99
Angeles City	534	442	976	375	315	690	70.70	242	209	451	46.21
Balanga City	23	18	41	3	1	4	9.76	20	17	37	90.24
Cabanatuan City	826	735	1,561	756	674	1,430	91.61	103	99	202	12.94
City of San Fernando	247	188	435	242	182	424	97.47	5	6	11	2.53
Gapan City	344	333	677	148	147	295	43.57	195	186	381	56.28
Mabalacat City	90	73	163	2	2	4	2.45	44	71	115	70.55
Malolos City	111	114	225	111	114	225	100.00	52	40	92	40.89
Meycauayan	1,144	989	2,133	871	740	1,611	75.53	264	238	502	23.53
Olongapo	62	49	111	3	7	10	9.01	44	34	78	70.27
Palayan City	88	78	166	33	19	52	31.33	55	59	114	68.67
San Jose City	68	157	225	36	102	138	61.33	51	94	145	64.44
San Jose del Monte City	871	835	1,706	0	0	0	0.00	871	835	1,706	100.00
Science City of Munoz	84	63	147	2	0	2	1.36	84	63	147	100.00
Tarlac City	657	542	1,199	111	84	195	16.26	543	433	976	81.40
Region 4A	8,237	6,869	15,106	7,330	6,245	13,575	89.86	3,519	3,070	6,589	43.62
Batangas	615	553	1,168	480	444	924	79.11	143	132	275	23.54
Cavite	1,298	1,035	2,333	1,022	856	1,878	80.50	408	393	801	34.33
Laguna	351	319	670	287	269	556	82.99	126	124	250	37.31
Quezon	1,406	1,129	2,535	1,336	1,095	2,431	95.90	706	563	1,269	50.06
Rizal	1,289	1,082	2,371	1,286	1,098	2,384	100.55	785	689	1,474	62.17
Antipolo City	190	193	383	192	192	384	100.26	177	160	337	87.99
Bacoor City	403	402	805	281	302	583	72.42	300	323	623	77.39
Batangas City	86	59	145	36	17	53	36.55	57	48	105	72.41
Biñan City	598	554	1,152	578	537	1,115	96.79	125	102	227	19.70
Cabuyao City	325	251	576	329	266	595	103.30	123	114	237	41.15
Calamba City	339	257	596	326	241	567	95.13	110	77	187	31.38
Cavite City	51	36	87	37	27	64	73.56	18	12	30	34.48
Dasmarinas City	342	282	624	304	239	543	87.02	164	129	293	46.96
General Trias City	102	48	150	91	49	140	93.33	17	5	22	14.67
Imus City	220	192	412	180	161	341	82.77	78	56	134	32.52
Lipa City	3	2	5	3	2	5	100.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lucena City	81	57	138	81	56	137	99.28	35	26	61	44.20
San Pablo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Pedro City	14	12	26	14	12	26	100.00	13	10	23	88.46
Santa Rosa City	175	129	304	174	126	300	98.68	24	19	43	14.14
Tagaytay City	45	32	77	16	19	35	45.45	51	37	88	114.29
Tanauan City	64	41	105	55	36	91	86.67	14	12	26	24.76
Tayabas City	166	140	306	161	135	296	96.73	21	13	34	11.11
Trece Martires City	74	64	138	61	66	127	92.03	24	26	50	36.23
Region 4B	2,079	1,799	3,878	1,880	1,647	3,527	90.95	1,008	853	1,861	47.99
Marinduque	120	96	216	111	89	200	92.59	12	8	20	9.26
Mindoro Occidental	453	392	845	393	357	750	88.76	167	155	322	38.11
Mindoro Oriental	455	433	888	397	370	767	86.37	184	177	361	40.65
Palawan	840	699	1,539	783	674	1,457	94.67	539	424	963	62.57
Romblon	184	140	324	184	138	322	99.38	104	88	192	59.26
Puerto Princesa City	27	39	66	12	19	31	46.97	2	1	3	4.55

Table 2A1 - CHILD CARE
Number and Percentage Distribution of Children aged 0-59 mos. old with Diarrhea given ORS and
ORS/ORT with Zinc by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Diarrhea Cases			Given ORS				Given ORS/ORT with Zinc			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Region 5	4,653	3,932	8,585	2,650	2,254	4,904	57.12	1,823	1,652	3,475	40.48
Albay	930	801	1,731	567	485	1,052	60.77	369	367	736	42.52
Camarines Norte	591	429	1,020	310	216	526	51.57	47	32	79	7.75
Camarines Sur	1,218	967	2,185	696	577	1,273	58.26	528	441	969	44.35
Catanduanes	197	165	362	63	63	126	34.81	125	98	223	61.60
Masbate	1,036	972	2,008	726	648	1,374	68.43	361	381	742	36.95
Sorsogon	423	381	804	76	78	154	19.15	346	303	649	80.72
Iriga City	97	81	178	60	53	113	63.48	33	23	56	31.46
Legaspi City	113	88	201	106	87	193	96.02	14	7	21	10.45
Naga City	48	48	96	46	47	93	96.88	0	0	0	0.00
Region 6	2,833	2,424	5,257	2,686	2,300	4,986	94.84	1,598	1,360	2,958	56.27
Aklan	334	306	640	316	293	609	95.16	92	77	169	26.41
Antique	142	118	260	127	86	213	81.92	79	64	143	55.00
Capiz	156	145	301	130	129	259	86.05	142	136	278	92.36
Guimaras	6	7	13	6	6	12	92.31	4	4	8	61.54
Iloilo	362	328	690	348	316	664	96.23	220	174	394	57.10
Negros Occidental	1,556	1,270	2,826	1,501	1,231	2,732	96.67	903	770	1,673	59.20
Bacolod City	204	190	394	196	185	381	96.70	135	121	256	64.97
Iloilo City	73	60	133	62	54	116	87.22	23	14	37	27.82
Region 7	7,413	6,666	14,079	4,832	4,301	9,133	64.87	2,718	2,505	5,223	37.10
Bohol	1,615	1,496	3,111	1,540	1,437	2,977	95.69	695	656	1,351	43.43
Cebu	2,818	2,415	5,233	2,121	1,848	3,969	75.85	370	294	664	12.69
Negros Oriental	1,701	1,532	3,233	764	635	1,399	43.27	544	489	1,033	31.95
Siquijor	55	54	109	13	17	30	27.52	35	38	73	66.97
Cebu City	504	431	935	285	252	537	57.43	428	370	798	85.35
Lapu-Lapu City	610	621	1,231	0	0	0	0.00	610	621	1,231	100.00
Mandaue City	110	117	227	109	112	221	97.36	36	37	73	32.16
Region 8	4,569	3,715	8,284	3,440	2,890	6,330	76.41	2,687	2,286	4,973	60.03
Biliran	441	364	805	166	157	323	40.12	213	194	407	50.56
Eastern Samar	603	472	1,075	451	330	781	72.65	456	359	815	75.81
Northern Leyte	1,248	1,024	2,272	1,013	898	1,911	84.11	646	580	1,226	53.96
Northern Samar	700	645	1,345	675	620	1,295	96.28	617	585	1,202	89.37
Southern Leyte	188	163	351	124	107	231	65.81	66	59	125	35.61
Western Samar	907	687	1,594	730	567	1,297	81.37	469	375	844	52.95
Calbayog City	37	16	53	37	16	53	100.00	25	10	35	66.04
Maasin City	143	100	243	143	100	243	100.00	25	11	36	14.81
Ormoc City	187	126	313	22	18	40	12.78	165	108	273	87.22
Tacloban City	115	118	233	79	77	156	66.95	5	5	10	4.29
Region 9	4,430	4,037	8,467	2,755	2,514	5,269	62.23	3,251	2,871	6,122	72.30
Zamboanga del Norte	1,282	1,220	2,502	826	768	1,594	63.71	791	731	1,522	60.83
Zamboanga del Sur	645	595	1,240	552	481	1,033	83.31	537	449	986	79.52
Zamboanga Sibugay	584	516	1,100	297	278	575	52.27	398	340	738	67.09
Dapitan City	104	81	185	52	72	124	67.03	104	81	185	100.00
Dipolog City	98	79	177	94	68	162	91.53	53	43	96	54.24
Isabela City	466	439	905	268	248	516	57.02	310	295	605	66.85
Pagadian City	22	13	35	22	13	35	100.00	16	13	29	82.86
Zamboanga City	1,229	1,094	2,323	644	586	1,230	52.95	1,042	919	1,961	84.42

Table 2A1 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children aged 0-59 mos. old with Diarrhea given ORS and
ORS/ORT with Zinc by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Diarrhea Cases			Given ORS				Given ORS/ORT with Zinc			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Region 10	3,021	2,665	5,686	2,343	2,066	4,409	77.54	2,024	1,865	3,889	68.40
Bukidnon	669	579	1,248	641	568	1,209	96.88	387	341	728	58.33
Camiguin	9	9	18	1	2	3	16.67	8	7	15	83.33
Lanao del Norte	283	253	536	200	172	372	69.40	108	108	216	40.30
Misamis Occidental	121	133	254	108	125	233	91.73	111	163	274	107.87
Misamis Oriental	593	515	1,108	508	440	948	85.56	365	317	682	61.55
Cagayan de Oro City	261	223	484	281	253	534	110.33	115	110	225	46.49
El Salvador City	27	23	50	27	20	47	94.00	19	15	34	68.00
Gingoog City	44	33	77	44	33	77	100.00	18	14	32	41.56
Iligan City	218	162	380	197	149	346	91.05	114	77	191	50.26
Malaybalay City	232	206	438	232	206	438	100.00	232	206	438	100.00
Oroquieta City	6	4	10	0	0	0	0.00	6	4	10	100.00
Ozamis City	452	422	874	0	0	0	0.00	452	422	874	100.00
Tangub City	1	2	3	1	2	3	100.00	1	2	3	100.00
Valencia City	105	101	206	103	96	199	96.60	88	79	167	81.07
Region 11	1,891	1,525	3,416	406	353	759	22.22	1,276	1,028	2,304	67.45
Compostela Valley	109	91	200	70	63	133	66.50	34	20	54	27.00
Davao del Norte	719	539	1,258	126	87	213	16.93	490	363	853	67.81
Davao Oriental	205	128	333	41	28	69	20.72	144	95	239	71.77
Davao del Sur	317	244	561	28	18	46	8.20	274	221	495	88.24
Davao Occidental	115	100	215	11	10	21	9.77	61	52	113	52.56
Davao City	426	423	849	130	147	277	32.63	273	277	550	64.78
Region 12	4,110	3,590	7,700	3,212	2,795	6,007	78.01	977	860	1,837	23.86
North Cotabato	1,089	962	2,051	968	857	1,825	88.98	191	175	366	17.84
Sarangani	841	701	1,542	593	493	1,086	70.43	259	222	481	31.19
South Cotabato	713	652	1,365	442	367	809	59.27	257	251	508	37.22
Sultan Kudarat	1,065	934	1,999	878	795	1,673	83.69	187	139	326	16.31
Cotabato City	33	35	68	27	31	58	85.29	6	4	10	14.71
Gen. Santos City	369	306	675	304	252	556	82.37	77	69	146	21.63
A.R.M.M.	12,009	10,645	22,654	6,083	5,719	11,802	52.10	6,066	5,364	11,430	50.45
Basilan	1,029	896	1,925	652	584	1,236	64.21	264	254	518	26.91
Lanao del Sur	1,985	1,856	3,841	1,551	1,439	2,990	77.84	1,487	1,351	2,838	73.89
Maguindanao	4,451	4,026	8,477	1,701	1,507	3,208	37.84	2,065	1,915	3,980	46.95
Sulu	2,359	2,021	4,380	1,257	1,396	2,653	60.57	844	668	1,512	34.52
Tawi-Tawi	1,321	1,054	2,375	204	144	348	14.65	977	790	1,767	74.40
Lamitan City	28	20	48	26	15	41	85.42	4	7	11	22.92
Marawi City	836	772	1,608	692	634	1,326	82.46	425	379	804	50.00
CARAGA	1,435	1,237	2,672	1,071	973	2,044	76.50	484	373	857	32.07
Agusan del Norte	90	86	176	86	86	172	97.73	20	12	32	18.18
Agusan del Sur	530	523	1,053	512	500	1,012	96.11	69	75	144	13.68
Surigao del Norte	141	112	253	124	104	228	90.12	10	10	20	7.91
Surigao del Sur	337	247	584	156	124	280	47.95	237	164	401	68.66
Province of Dinagat	100	82	182	49	40	89	48.90	56	44	100	54.95
Bislig City	20	10	30	0	0	0	0.00	19	10	29	96.67
Butuan City	166	134	300	104	85	189	63.00	62	49	111	37.00
Surigao City	51	43	94	40	34	74	78.72	11	9	20	21.28

Legend:

Note: Oral Rehydration Solutions (ORS)/ Oral Rehydration Therapy (ORT)

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Table 2A.2 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants aged 2-5 mos. with Low Birth Weight given full dose of Iron
and Children aged 0-59 mos. with Pneumonia who completed the treatment by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Infants 2-5 mos. old with Low Birth Weight							Children 0-59 mos. old with Pneumonia						
	Seen			Given Full Dose of Iron				No. of Cases			Completed Treatment			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	10,229	9,322	19,551	6,636	6,687	13,323	68.14	85,836	74,553	160,389	82,701	71,768	154,469	96.31
N C R	1,539	1,549	3,088	1,067	1,130	2,197	71.15	10,650	8,950	19,600	10,401	8,824	19,225	98.09
Malabon	59	60	119	11	7	18	15.13	93	100	193	61	39	100	51.81
Navotas	53	37	90	53	37	90	100.00	39	38	77	31	29	60	77.92
Valenzuela City	6	13	19	5	11	16	84.21	560	510	1,070	421	510	931	87.01
Caloocan City	17	28	45	17	28	45	100.00	530	429	959	530	429	959	100.00
Marikina City	64	79	143	61	79	140	97.90	22	25	47	22	24	46	97.87
Pasig City	7	9	16	5	8	13	81.25	260	244	504	260	244	504	100.00
Pateros	2	5	7	0	1	1	14.29	105	82	187	105	82	187	100.00
Taguig	136	103	239	16	16	32	13.39	188	164	352	160	142	302	85.80
Quezon City	217	207	424	217	207	424	100.00	2,733	2,396	5,129	2,733	2,396	5,129	100.00
Makati City	66	85	151	66	85	151	100.00	324	254	578	324	254	578	100.00
Mandaluyong City	22	23	45	14	20	34	75.56	651	560	1,211	651	560	1,211	100.00
San Juan	7	7	14	7	7	14	100.00	179	140	319	179	140	319	100.00
Manila City	422	426	848	258	285	543	64.03	3,408	2,695	6,103	3,398	2,688	6,086	99.72
Las Piñas City	58	53	111	8	14	22	19.82	609	539	1,148	607	538	1,145	99.74
Muntinlupa City	99	95	194	89	82	171	88.14	109	80	189	108	80	188	99.47
Parañaque City	84	108	192	20	32	52	27.08	71	65	136	42	40	82	60.29
Pasay City	220	211	431	220	211	431	100.00	769	629	1,398	769	629	1,398	100.00
C A R	167	178	345	150	153	303	87.83	3,938	3,277	7,215	3,774	3,170	6,944	96.24
Abra	8	12	20	3	8	11	55.00	250	206	456	250	206	456	100.00
Apayao	5	7	12	2	7	9	75.00	704	610	1,314	556	507	1,063	80.90
Benguet	31	24	55	30	19	49	89.09	676	542	1,218	676	542	1,218	100.00
Ifugao	6	6	12	6	3	9	75.00	813	621	1,434	810	621	1,431	99.79
Kalinga	73	70	143	69	63	132	92.31	380	292	672	372	288	660	98.21
Mt. Province	8	7	15	7	5	12	80.00	483	439	922	483	439	922	100.00
Baguio City	36	52	88	33	48	81	92.05	632	567	1,199	627	567	1,194	99.58
Region 1	189	162	351	180	153	333	94.87	2,820	2,456	5,276	2,689	2,330	5,019	95.13
Ilocos Norte	18	10	28	15	10	25	89.29	80	70	150	79	69	148	98.67
Ilocos Sur	11	11	22	9	9	18	81.82	258	224	482	256	222	478	99.17
La Union	12	9	21	12	9	21	100.00	268	216	484	268	216	484	100.00
Pangasinan	62	56	118	62	53	115	97.46	1,696	1,542	3,238	1,568	1,419	2,987	92.25
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	55	22	77	55	22	77	100.00
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	8	7	15	8	7	15	100.00
Dagupan City	14	8	22	14	8	22	100.00	213	166	379	213	166	379	100.00
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	4	3	7	4	3	7	100.00
San Carlos City	52	49	101	52	49	101	100.00	224	192	416	224	192	416	100.00
San Fernando City	6	6	12	2	2	4	33.33	3	1	4	3	1	4	100.00
Urdaneta City	14	13	27	14	13	27	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	11	13	24	11	13	24	100.00
Region 2	166	150	316	147	128	275	87.03	2,591	2,394	4,985	2,581	2,389	4,970	99.70
Batanes	0	3	3	0	0	0	0.00	57	36	93	57	36	93	100.00
Cagayan	5	9	14	4	7	11	78.57	239	201	440	239	201	440	100.00
Isabela	112	101	213	95	84	179	84.04	1,917	1,864	3,781	1,907	1,859	3,766	99.60
Nueva Vizcaya	10	10	20	10	10	20	100.00	50	37	87	50	37	87	100.00
Quirino	4	3	7	3	3	6	85.71	16	18	34	16	18	34	100.00
Cauayan City	23	12	35	23	12	35	100.00	22	14	36	22	14	36	100.00
Iligan City	11	10	21	11	10	21	100.00	51	57	108	51	57	108	100.00
Santiago City	1	2	3	1	2	3	100.00	10	9	19	10	9	19	100.00
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	229	158	387	229	158	387	100.00
Region 3	2,006	1,329	3,335	1,083	1,163	2,246	67.35	4,251	3,608	7,859	3,993	3,429	7,422	94.44
Aurora	30	20	50	24	18	42	84.00	58	70	128	57	67	124	96.88
Bataan	74	60	134	48	37	85	63.43	1,033	852	1,885	1,018	842	1,860	98.67
Bulacan	297	223	520	157	136	293	56.35	1,069	1,003	2,072	987	946	1,933	93.29
Nueva Ecija	658	284	942	108	434	542	57.54	451	341	792	345	270	615	77.65
Pampanga	66	75	141	61	62	123	87.23	501	367	868	489	364	853	98.27
Tarlac	180	149	329	180	149	329	100.00	194	170	364	194	170	364	100.00
Zambales	24	20	44	10	9	19	43.18	27	10	37	27	10	37	100.00

Table 2A.2 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants aged 2-5 mos. with Low Birth Weight given full dose of Iron
and Children aged 0-59 mos. with Pneumonia who completed the treatment by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Infants 2-5 mos. old with Low Birth Weight							Children 0-59 mos. old with Pneumonia						
	Seen			Given Full Dose of Iron				No. of Cases			Completed Treatment			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Angeles City	50	57	107	50	57	107	100.00	62	61	123	54	55	109	88.62
Balanga City	11	15	26	22	14	36	138.46	11	11	22	11	11	22	100.00
Cabanatuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	252	232	484	252	232	484	100.00
City of San Fernando	2	2	4	2	1	3	75.00	22	11	33	20	10	30	90.91
Gapan City	45	14	59	16	17	33	55.93	44	42	86	44	42	86	100.00
Mabalacat City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	55	42	97	55	42	97	100.00
Malolos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	18	15	33	17	15	32	96.97
Meycauayan	176	121	297	21	12	33	11.11	82	63	145	59	51	110	75.86
Olongapo	58	61	119	54	59	113	94.96	4	3	7	3	3	6	85.71
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	60	43	103	59	43	102	99.03
San Jose City	8	6	14	8	6	14	100.00	61	64	125	61	64	125	100.00
San Jose del Monte City	10	13	23	10	13	23	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	39	35	74	39	35	74	100.00	69	62	131	69	62	131	100.00
Tarlac City	278	174	452	273	104	377	83.41	178	146	324	172	130	302	93.21
Region 4A	592	451	1,043	272	217	489	46.88	4,164	3,531	7,695	3,932	3,372	7,304	94.92
Batangas	14	0	14	3	0	3	21.43	586	508	1,094	563	485	1,048	95.80
Cavite	84	56	140	38	28	66	47.14	435	387	822	365	332	697	84.79
Laguna	74	5	79	7	4	11	13.92	254	197	451	245	191	436	96.67
Quezon	81	68	149	55	38	93	62.42	1,950	1,588	3,538	1,858	1,545	3,403	96.18
Rizal	139	132	271	74	65	139	51.29	291	252	543	281	246	527	97.05
Antipolo City	16	16	32	8	5	13	40.63	85	102	187	85	101	186	99.47
Bacoor City	19	17	36	6	2	8	22.22	18	20	38	17	18	35	92.11
Batangas City	0	1	1	0	0	0	0.00	60	50	110	60	50	110	100.00
Biñan City	0	1	1	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	1	2	3	0	0	0	0.00
Calamba City	54	57	111	40	39	79	71.17	15	15	30	13	11	24	80.00
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Dasmarinas City	36	27	63	14	13	27	42.86	166	160	326	160	159	319	97.85
General Trias City	20	17	37	8	4	12	32.43	107	74	181	102	68	170	93.92
Imus City	32	30	62	6	5	11	17.74	21	10	31	18	9	27	87.10
Lipa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lucena City	5	10	15	1	3	4	26.67	24	25	49	24	25	49	100.00
San Pablo City	0	1	1	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Pedro City	2	2	4	2	2	4	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Santa Rosa City	10	7	17	8	6	14	82.35	8	10	18	8	6	14	77.78
Tagaytay City	1	3	4	1	3	4	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tanauan City	5	1	6	1	0	1	16.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	143	129	272	133	124	257	94.49
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	2	2	0	2	2	100.00
Region 4B	272	245	517	198	195	393	76.02	789	662	1,451	783	657	1,440	99.24
Marinduque	9	3	12	2	3	5	41.67	53	29	82	53	29	82	100.00
Mindoro Occidental	5	3	8	4	3	7	87.50	25	15	40	23	14	37	92.50
Mindoro Oriental	104	92	196	101	92	193	98.47	343	338	681	343	338	681	100.00
Palawan	123	121	244	77	78	155	63.52	308	220	528	304	217	521	98.67
Romblon	26	22	48	13	18	31	64.58	59	60	119	59	59	118	99.16
Puerto Princesa City	5	4	9	1	1	2	22.22	1	0	1	1	0	1	100.00
Region 5	744	668	1,412	381	347	728	51.56	2,671	2,408	5,079	2,617	2,231	4,848	95.45
Albay	109	113	222	55	62	117	52.70	357	305	662	353	269	622	93.96
Camarines Norte	29	34	63	17	15	32	50.79	169	156	325	169	156	325	100.00
Camarines Sur	235	191	426	77	65	142	33.33	252	234	486	237	232	469	96.50
Catanduanes	153	161	314	99	114	213	67.83	238	194	432	238	194	432	100.00
Masbate	66	54	120	60	41	101	84.17	1,182	1,114	2,296	1,163	996	2,159	94.03
Sorsogon	74	59	133	56	42	98	73.68	436	369	805	426	356	782	97.14
Iriga City	1	4	5	1	2	3	60.00	3	0	3	3	0	3	100.00
Legaspi City	72	48	120	14	4	18	15.00	18	17	35	12	9	21	60.00
Naga City	5	4	9	2	2	4	44.44	16	19	35	16	19	35	100.00
Region 6	531	569	1,100	373	371	744	67.64	6,232	5,356	11,588	6,114	5,234	11,348	97.93
Aklan	59	61	120	48	39	87	72.50	283	278	561	283	278	561	100.00
Antique	14	5	19	6	3	9	47.37	1,581	1,285	2,866	1,565	1,277	2,842	99.16
Capiz	15	14	29	6	8	14	48.28	709	642	1,351	708	638	1,346	99.63
Guimaras	19	10	29	19	10	29	100.00	66	62	128	66	62	128	100.00
Iloilo	117	136	253	96	93	189	74.70	1,147	989	2,136	1,066	922	1,988	93.07
Negros Occidental	144	159	303	124	145	269	88.78	1,762	1,545	3,307	1,754	1,511	3,265	98.73
Bacolod City	131	155	286	60	63	123	43.01	349	333	682	346	331	677	99.27

Table 2A.2 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants aged 2-5 mos. with Low Birth Weight given full dose of Iron and Children aged 0-59 mos. with Pneumonia who completed the treatment by Region, Province, City and Sex Philippines, 2018

Area	Infants 2-5 mos. old with Low Birth Weight							Children 0-59 mos. old with Pneumonia						
	Seen			Given Full Dose of Iron				No. of Cases			Completed Treatment			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Iloilo City	32	29	61	14	10	24	39.34	335	222	557	326	215	541	97.13
Region 7	679	624	1,303	490	427	917	70.38	14,158	12,206	26,364	13,830	11,973	25,803	97.87
Bohol	130	104	234	83	73	156	66.67	947	810	1,757	928	786	1,714	97.55
Cebu	155	132	287	107	83	190	66.20	6,202	5,318	11,520	6,055	5,232	11,287	97.98
Negros Oriental	104	109	213	85	82	167	78.40	4,476	3,786	8,262	4,380	3,714	8,094	97.97
Siquijor	4	0	4	4	0	4	100.00	323	328	651	275	285	560	86.02
Cebu City	175	182	357	103	99	202	56.58	1,191	1,056	2,247	1,178	1,051	2,229	99.20
Lapu-Lapu City	93	81	174	93	81	174	100.00	634	620	1,254	634	620	1,254	100.00
Mandaue City	18	16	34	15	9	24	70.59	385	288	673	380	285	665	98.81
Region 8	364	353	717	309	309	618	86.19	9,076	7,891	16,967	8,705	7,482	16,187	95.40
Biliran	90	61	151	77	59	136	90.07	755	644	1,399	750	641	1,391	99.43
Eastern Samar	7	7	14	2	2	4	28.57	1,677	1,392	3,069	1,676	1,345	3,021	98.44
Northern Leyte	72	97	169	78	91	169	100.00	2,811	2,534	5,345	2,794	2,518	5,312	99.38
Northern Samar	61	62	123	49	47	96	78.05	527	514	1,041	504	502	1,006	96.64
Southern Leyte	2	8	10	0	0	0	0.00	249	197	446	248	197	445	99.78
Western Samar	71	47	118	54	48	102	86.44	1,828	1,501	3,329	1,779	1,455	3,234	97.15
Calbayog City	1	1	2	0	1	1	50.00	3	1	4	2	0	2	50.00
Maasin City	0	4	4	0	4	4	100.00	150	117	267	150	116	266	99.63
Ormoc City	60	66	126	49	57	106	84.13	759	672	1,431	759	672	1,431	100.00
Tacloban City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	317	319	636	43	36	79	12.42
Region 9	562	519	1,081	448	413	861	79.65	3,233	2,719	5,952	3,051	2,569	5,620	94.42
Zamboanga del Norte	241	244	485	203	196	399	82.27	1,021	869	1,890	1,015	867	1,882	99.58
Zamboanga del Sur	38	28	66	34	25	59	89.39	1,013	825	1,838	890	721	1,611	87.65
Zamboanga Sibugay	72	66	138	57	55	112	81.16	624	516	1,140	601	505	1,106	97.02
Dapitan City	14	7	21	14	7	21	100.00	33	25	58	33	25	58	100.00
Dipolog City	28	16	44	1	0	1	2.27	23	23	46	8	10	18	39.13
Isabela City	96	83	179	69	61	130	72.63	197	186	383	187	176	363	94.78
Pagadian City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	107	116	223	107	116	223	100.00
Zamboanga City	73	75	148	70	69	139	93.92	215	159	374	210	149	359	95.99
Region 10	362	358	720	297	289	586	81.39	4,716	4,198	8,914	4,670	4,163	8,833	99.09
Bukidnon	64	70	134	32	31	63	47.01	1,217	1,036	2,253	1,203	1,033	2,236	99.25
Camiguin	6	9	15	6	9	15	100.00	80	71	151	80	71	151	100.00
Lanao del Norte	6	7	13	2	5	7	53.85	277	271	548	262	253	515	93.98
Misamis Occidental	14	15	29	5	5	10	34.48	291	313	604	291	313	604	100.00
Misamis Oriental	27	23	50	20	14	34	68.00	633	574	1,207	630	571	1,201	99.50
Cagayan de Oro City	24	17	41	16	12	28	68.29	474	419	893	460	408	868	97.20
El Salvador City	10	9	19	9	9	18	94.74	16	9	25	16	9	25	100.00
Gingoog City	4	8	12	4	8	12	100.00	30	21	51	30	21	51	100.00
Iligan City	86	95	181	86	95	181	100.00	147	110	257	147	110	257	100.00
Malaybalay City	3	6	9	3	4	7	77.78	370	313	683	370	313	683	100.00
Oroquieta City	4	4	8	4	4	8	100.00	3	2	5	3	2	5	100.00
Ozamis City	2	0	2	2	0	2	100.00	812	713	1,525	812	713	1,525	100.00
Tangub City	6	2	8	6	2	8	100.00	1	0	1	1	0	1	100.00
Valencia City	106	93	199	102	91	193	96.98	365	346	711	365	346	711	100.00
Region 11	1,160	1,312	2,472	694	850	1,544	62.46	2,374	1,961	4,335	2,243	1,838	4,081	94.14
Compostela Valley	114	142	256	70	98	168	65.63	481	429	910	473	420	893	98.13
Davao del Norte	252	278	530	141	176	317	59.81	574	448	1,022	534	431	965	94.42
Davao Oriental	103	113	216	60	78	138	63.89	284	241	525	272	233	505	96.19
Davao del Sur	96	104	200	71	87	158	79.00	334	286	620	288	222	510	82.26
Davao Occidental	29	30	59	16	23	39	66.10	169	116	285	155	109	264	92.63
Davao City	566	645	1,211	336	388	724	59.79	532	441	973	521	423	944	97.02
Region 12	532	481	1,013	362	356	718	70.88	6,232	5,653	11,885	6,153	5,592	11,745	98.82
North Cotabato	114	94	208	14	16	30	14.42	1,530	1,442	2,972	1,475	1,401	2,876	96.77
Sarangani	135	118	253	135	118	253	100.00	363	352	715	354	346	700	97.90
South Cotabato	39	38	77	38	38	76	98.70	2,454	2,101	4,555	2,449	2,098	4,547	99.82
Sultan Kudarat	38	38	76	38	37	75	98.68	1,646	1,478	3,124	1,645	1,478	3,123	99.97
Cotabato City	25	22	47	1	0	1	2.13	28	24	52	28	24	52	100.00
Gen. Santos City	181	171	352	136	147	283	80.40	211	256	467	202	245	447	95.72

Table 2A.2 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants aged 2-5 mos. with Low Birth Weight given full dose of Iron
and Children aged 0-59 mos. with Pneumonia who completed the treatment by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

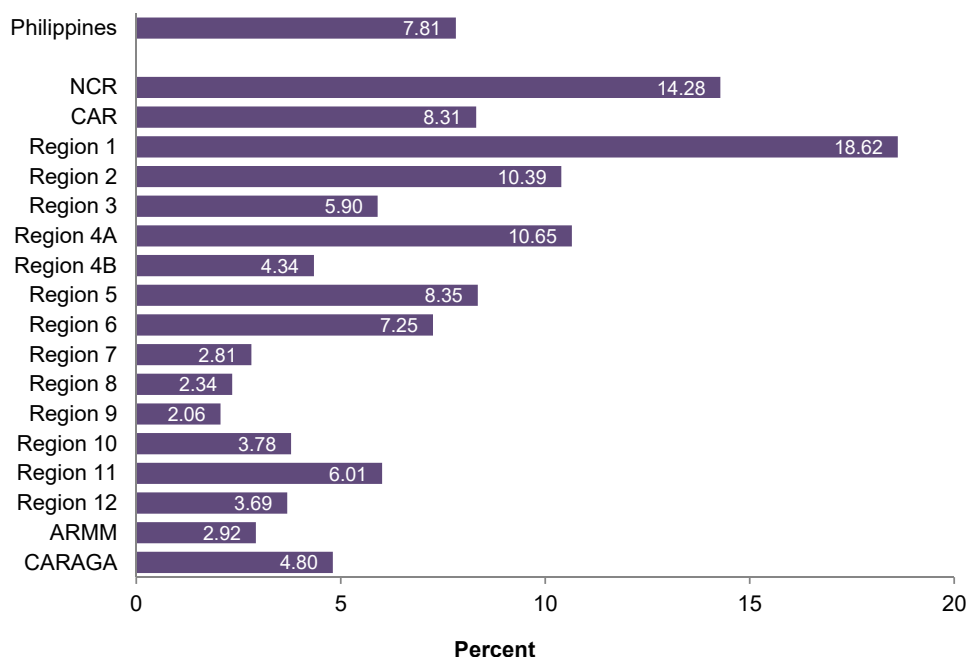
Area	Infants 2-5 mos. old with Low Birth Weight							Children 0-59 mos. old with Pneumonia						
	Seen			Given Full Dose of Iron				No. of Cases			Completed Treatment			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
A.R.M.M.	158	171	329	115	118	233	70.82	6,482	5,919	12,401	5,779	5,239	11,018	88.85
Basilan	19	20	39	13	10	23	58.97	448	354	802	376	316	692	86.28
Lanao del Sur	7	7	14	6	2	8	57.14	894	854	1,748	896	853	1,749	100.06
Maguindanao	49	44	93	25	21	46	49.46	2,704	2,558	5,262	2,698	2,555	5,253	99.83
Sulu	33	36	69	22	29	51	73.91	1,667	1,403	3,070	1,073	809	1,882	61.30
Tawi-Tawi	24	36	60	24	36	60	100.00	462	484	946	460	474	934	98.73
Lamitan City	10	6	16	9	6	15	93.75	91	72	163	87	66	153	93.87
Marawi City	16	22	38	16	14	30	78.95	216	194	410	189	166	355	86.59
CARAGA	206	203	409	70	68	138	33.74	1,459	1,364	2,823	1,386	1,276	2,662	94.30
Agusan del Norte	11	13	24	11	12	23	95.83	51	55	106	47	53	100	94.34
Agusan del Sur	124	122	246	32	27	59	23.98	549	529	1,078	536	504	1,040	96.47
Surigao del Norte	5	1	6	3	0	3	50.00	217	206	423	209	199	408	96.45
Surigao del Sur	22	20	42	14	13	27	64.29	456	390	846	414	340	754	89.13
Province of Dinagat	0	1	1	0	1	1	100.00	59	57	116	59	57	116	100.00
Bislig City	2	1	3	1	1	2	66.67	12	3	15	12	3	15	100.00
Butuan City	30	34	64	6	10	16	25.00	63	65	128	59	63	122	95.31
Surigao City	12	11	23	3	4	7	30.43	52	59	111	50	57	107	96.40

Legend:

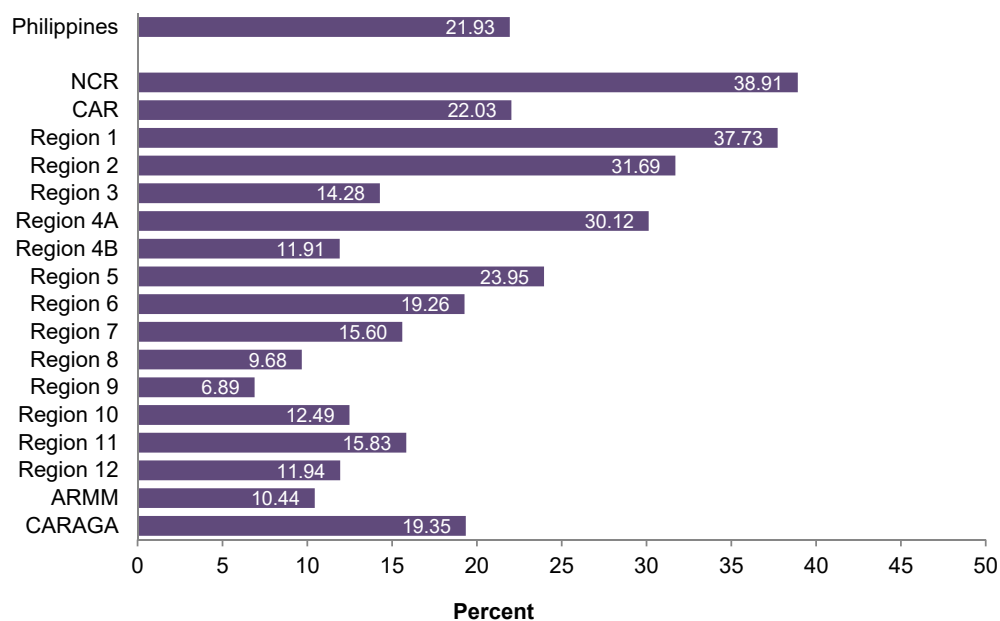
0 = No Case

* = No Report

**Figure 2B.1 - Percentage Distribution of Orally Fit Children
aged 12-71 mos. by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2B.2 - Percentage Distribution of Children aged 12-71
mos. given Basic Oral Health
Care (BOHC) by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2B.3 - Percentage Distribution of Adolescents and Youth aged 10-24 years given Basic Oral Health Care (BOHC) by Region
Philippines, 2018**

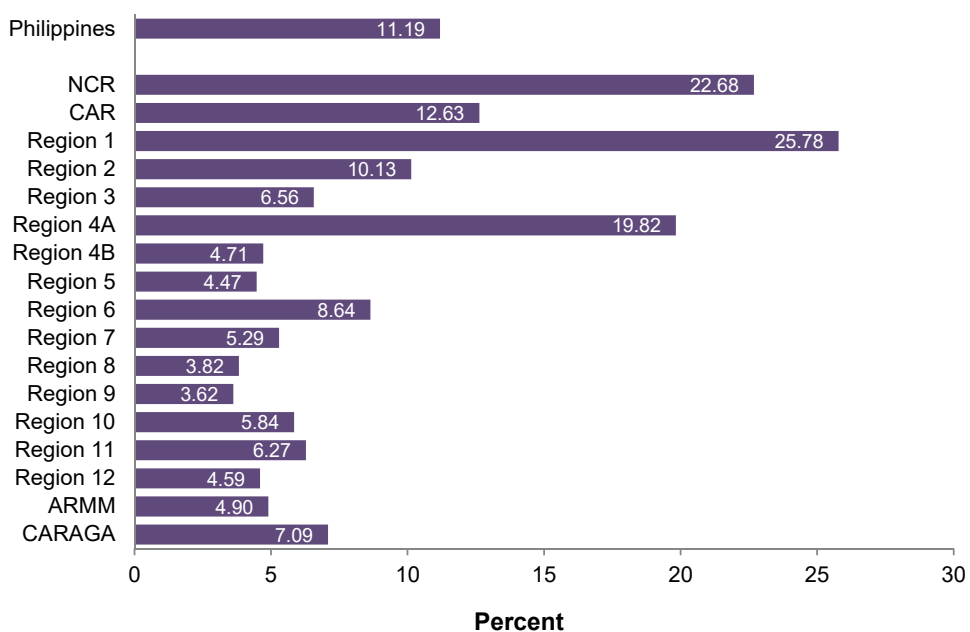


Figure 2B.4 - Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women provided with Basic Oral Health Care (BOHC) by Region Philippines, 2018

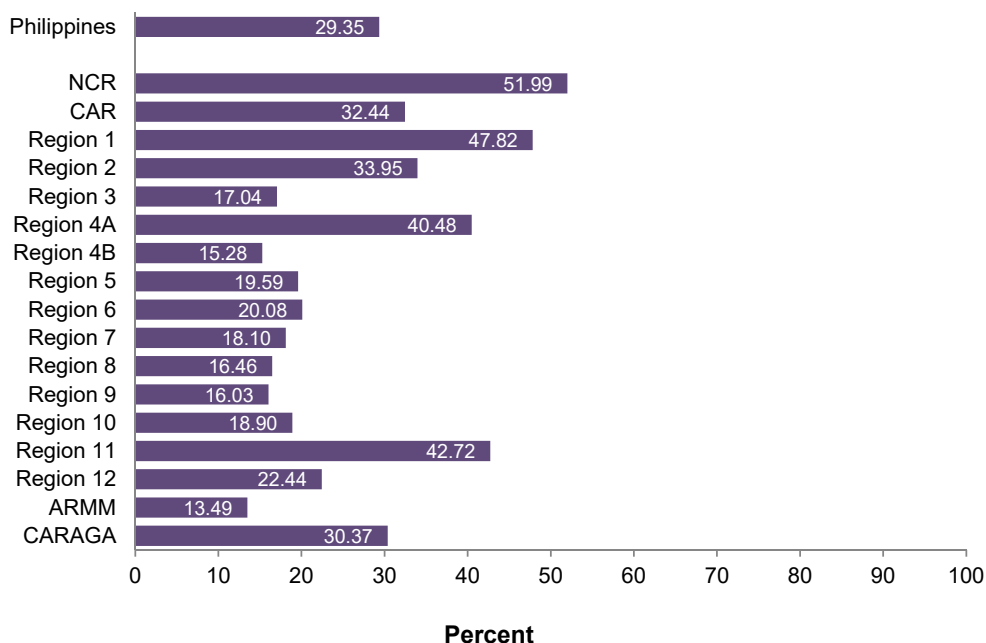


Figure 2B.5 - Percentage Distribution Older Persons aged 60 yrs. and above provided with Basic Oral Health Care (BOHC) by Region Philippines, 2018

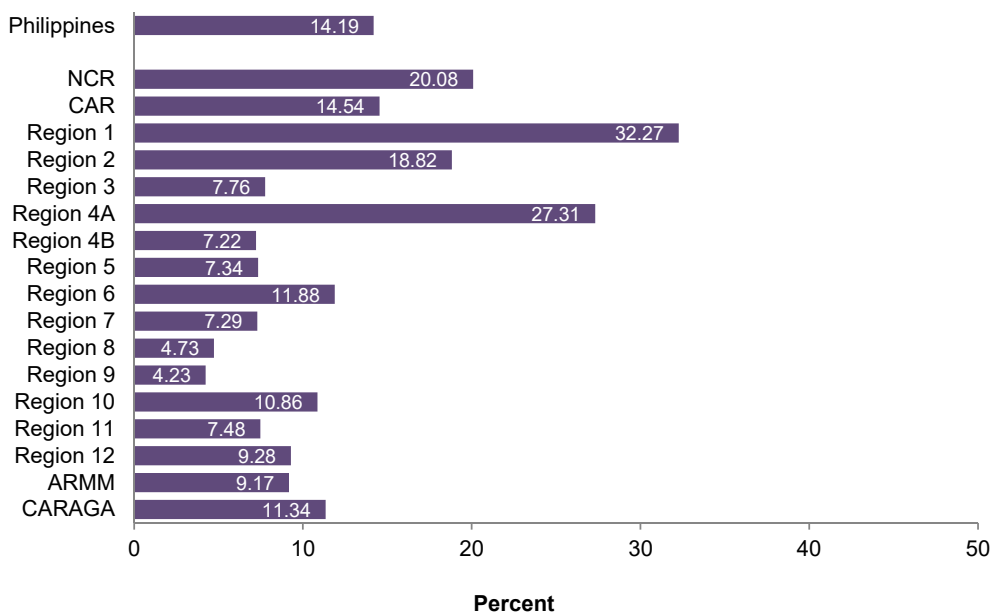


Table 2B.1 - DENTAL CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Orally Fit Children aged 12-71 months, Adolescents and Youth aged 10-24 yrs. given Basic Oral Health Care (BOHC) by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 13.5%)	Orally Fit Children (12-71 mos.)				Children (12-71 mos.) given BOHC				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 30%)	Adolescents and Youth (10-24 yrs. old) given BOHC			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	#####	549,551	569,860	1,119,411	7.81	1,536,446	1,607,062	3,143,508	21.93	31,850,641	1,648,768	1,914,074	3,562,842	11.19
N C R	1,819,940	128,592	131,301	259,893	14.28	348,177	359,960	708,137	38.91	4,044,311	428,757	488,554	917,311	22.68
Malabon	51,660	1,533	1,691	3,224	6.24	6,777	7,395	14,172	27.43	114,799	4,521	4,843	9,364	8.16
Navotas	35,257	11,239	12,133	23,372	66.29	14,616	15,871	30,487	86.47	78,348	29,810	32,070	61,880	78.98
Valenzuela City	87,684	4,170	4,394	8,564	9.77	16,358	14,791	31,149	35.52	194,854	21,785	28,786	50,571	25.95
Caloocan City	223,863	5,557	5,860	11,417	5.10	20,586	21,736	42,322	18.91	497,474	12,932	15,967	28,899	5.81
Marikina City	63,703	2,448	2,492	4,940	7.75	8,528	8,522	17,050	26.76	141,563	5,705	6,997	12,702	8.97
Pasig City	106,746	7,082	7,976	15,058	14.11	13,943	14,042	27,985	26.22	237,214	15,782	17,047	32,829	13.84
Pateros	9,022	320	467	787	8.72	860	1,482	2,342	25.96	20,050	2,093	3,959	6,052	30.18
Taguig	113,759	3,201	3,391	6,592	5.79	13,074	15,005	28,079	24.68	252,797	44,161	47,941	92,102	36.43
Quezon City	414,961	50,753	48,027	98,780	23.80	93,786	94,785	188,571	45.44	922,135	94,077	112,297	206,374	22.38
Makati City	82,339	3,144	3,176	6,320	7.68	9,563	8,897	18,460	22.42	182,976	23,611	23,343	46,954	25.66
Mandaluyong City	54,593	2,938	2,984	5,922	10.85	16,114	15,896	32,010	58.63	121,317	15,548	17,023	32,571	26.85
San Juan	17,267	914	889	1,803	10.44	3,188	2,886	6,074	35.18	38,372	3,090	3,318	6,408	16.70
Manila City	251,588	28,338	29,911	58,249	23.15	63,825	66,726	130,551	51.89	559,085	100,877	110,312	211,189	37.77
Las Piñas City	83,228	1,695	1,742	3,437	4.13	15,246	15,184	30,430	36.56	184,952	12,647	14,461	27,108	14.66
Muntinlupa City	71,302	927	1,101	2,028	2.84	11,885	12,157	24,042	33.72	158,449	8,227	10,349	18,576	11.72
Parañaque City	94,100	2,537	2,684	5,221	5.55	18,374	18,665	37,039	39.36	209,112	16,131	17,095	33,226	15.89
Pasay City	58,867	1,796	2,383	4,179	7.10	21,454	25,920	47,374	80.48	130,816	17,760	22,746	40,506	30.96
C A R	240,828	9,593	10,413	20,006	8.31	25,239	27,823	53,062	22.03	535,174	30,161	37,429	67,590	12.63
Abra	33,048	646	680	1,326	4.01	2,385	2,292	4,677	14.15	73,440	1,531	1,845	3,376	4.60
Apayao	16,602	625	704	1,329	8.01	2,405	2,165	4,570	27.53	36,893	1,548	2,182	3,730	10.11
Benguet	63,364	5,117	5,561	10,678	16.85	10,191	12,520	22,711	35.84	140,808	17,137	20,620	37,757	26.81
Ifugao	28,297	470	482	952	3.36	3,103	3,159	6,262	22.13	62,883	2,237	2,629	4,866	7.74
Kalinga	29,575	1,787	1,946	3,733	12.62	3,778	4,104	7,882	26.65	65,723	3,672	4,732	8,404	12.79
Mt. Province	20,900	271	306	577	2.76	878	950	1,828	8.75	46,444	2,447	3,120	5,567	11.99
Baguio City	49,042	677	734	1,411	2.88	2,499	2,633	5,132	10.46	108,982	1,589	2,301	3,890	3.57
Region 1	700,274	63,566	66,804	130,370	18.62	127,203	137,002	264,205	37.73	1,556,164	191,844	209,392	401,236	25.78
Ilocos Norte	66,641	3,834	3,908	7,742	11.62	14,022	13,675	27,697	41.56	148,091	12,880	13,877	26,757	18.07
Ilocos Sur	79,659	12,623	13,571	26,194	32.88	19,698	21,499	41,197	51.72	177,019	41,344	43,646	84,990	48.01
La Union	92,716	7,480	7,613	15,093	16.28	14,068	14,040	28,108	30.32	206,036	10,609	11,112	21,721	10.54
Pangasinan	331,675	24,407	24,471	48,878	14.74	54,460	60,347	114,807	34.61	737,055	96,652	104,107	200,759	27.24
Alaminos City	12,532	1,629	1,791	3,420	27.29	5,045	5,175	10,220	81.55	27,849	11,425	12,129	23,554	84.58
Candon City	8,396	1,904	1,754	3,658	43.57	2,903	2,707	5,610	66.82	18,658	1,758	1,796	3,554	19.05
Dagupan City	23,926	3,445	4,289	7,734	32.32	5,329	6,477	11,806	49.34	53,169	4,643	5,889	10,532	19.81
Laoag City	15,365	1,011	1,081	2,092	13.61	731	725	1,456	9.48	34,145	1,114	1,265	2,379	6.97
San Carlos City	26,343	4,155	4,766	8,921	33.86	6,020	7,182	13,202	50.12	58,540	6,624	9,458	16,082	27.47
San Fernando City	16,987	847	856	1,703	10.03	1,386	1,152	2,538	14.94	37,750	1,630	2,314	3,944	10.45
Urdaneta City	18,571	1,411	1,874	3,285	17.69	2,094	2,604	4,698	25.30	41,270	2,909	3,467	6,376	15.45
Vigan City	7,462	820	830	1,650	22.11	1,447	1,419	2,866	38.41	16,583	256	332	588	3.55
Region 2	483,461	24,177	26,057	50,234	10.39	73,807	79,419	153,226	31.69	1,074,359	50,915	57,947	108,862	10.13
Batanes	2,378	285	290	575	24.18	928	798	1,726	72.59	5,284	568	673	1,241	23.49
Cagayan	146,300	5,791	5,730	11,521	7.87	10,272	11,242	21,514	14.71	325,112	8,869	10,215	19,084	5.87
Isabela	165,881	5,778	6,212	11,990	7.23	22,074	23,147	45,221	27.26	368,624	12,072	13,167	25,239	6.85
Nueva Vizcaya	63,505	1,850	2,005	3,855	6.07	10,374	11,698	22,072	34.76	141,122	7,524	10,309	17,833	12.64
Quirino	26,476	1,658	1,894	3,552	13.42	7,719	8,720	16,439	62.09	58,836	10,494	11,452	21,946	37.30
Cauayan City	18,152	4,261	5,236	9,497	52.32	7,962	9,223	17,185	94.67	40,337	3,923	4,317	8,240	20.43
Ilagan City	20,401	3,690	3,783	7,473	36.63	7,874	8,008	15,882	77.85	45,335	5,028	5,416	10,444	23.04
Santiago City	18,896	751	774	1,525	8.07	6,021	6,044	12,065	63.85	41,990	1,819	1,743	3,562	8.48
Tuguegarao City	21,474	113	133	246	1.15	583	539	1,122	5.23	47,719	618	655	1,273	2.67
Region 3	1,602,121	46,098	48,408	94,506	5.90	111,590	117,187	228,777	14.28	3,560,268	108,184	125,468	233,652	6.56
Aurora	29,965	944	1,007	1,951	6.51	2,069	2,125	4,194	14.00	66,590	2,129	2,361	4,490	6.74
Bataan	94,895	2,224	2,119	4,343	4.58	8,678	8,635	17,313	18.24	210,878	2,370	3,018	5,388	2.56
Bulacan	325,350	13,901	13,701	27,602	8.48	21,382	23,495	44,877	13.79	722,999	28,509	33,979	62,488	8.64
Nueva Ecija	210,199	9,296	10,490	19,786	9.41	21,669	23,529	45,198	21.50	467,109	26,540	30,216	56,756	12.15
Pampanga	235,282	4,739	4,606	9,345	3.97	11,878	11,815	23,693	10.07	522,849	3,747	3,543	7,290	1.39
Tarlac	143,673	4,365	5,008	9,373	6.52	8,741	9,645	18,386	12.80	319,274	5,410	6,007	11,417	3.58
Zambales	83,684	2,502	2,546	5,048	6.03	8,028	7,908	15,936	19.04	185,963	3,650	4,270	7,920	4.26

Table 2B.1 - DENTAL CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Orally Fit Children aged 12-71 months, Adolescents and Youth aged 10-24 yrs. given Basic Oral Health Care (BOHC) by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 13.5%)	Orally Fit Children (12-71 mos.)				Children (12-71 mos.) given BOHC				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 30%)	Adolescents and Youth (10-24 yrs. old) given BOHC			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Angeles City	59,031	142	156	298	0.50	610	673	1,283	2.17	131,181	983	1,237	2,220	1.69
Balanga City	13,716	360	370	730	5.32	1,250	1,239	2,489	18.15	30,481	931	1,182	2,113	6.93
Cabanatuan City	43,022	420	574	994	2.31	2,726	2,836	5,562	12.93	95,604	248	333	581	0.61
City of San Fernando	43,977	1,270	1,358	2,628	5.98	4,932	4,457	9,389	21.35	97,727	3,584	4,115	7,699	7.88
Gapan City	15,701	147	106	253	1.61	342	345	687	4.38	34,892	119	115	234	0.67
Mabalacat City	35,966	127	104	231	0.64	68	73	141	0.39	79,925	560	707	1,267	1.59
Malolos City	36,340	166	186	352	0.97	1,096	1,191	2,287	6.29	80,755	1,994	3,667	5,661	7.01
Meycauayan	30,142	682	987	1,669	5.54	1,106	1,435	2,541	8.43	66,982	3,447	4,704	8,151	12.17
Olongapo	33,006	2,403	2,478	4,881	14.79	3,402	3,293	6,695	20.28	73,347	3,314	3,189	6,503	8.87
Palayan City	5,842	108	132	240	4.11	520	598	1,118	19.14	12,983	150	258	408	3.14
San Jose City	19,891	1,119	1,272	2,391	12.02	3,999	4,666	8,665	43.56	44,203	4,986	6,165	11,151	25.23
San Jose del Monte City	82,762	510	544	1,054	1.27	5,739	5,811	11,550	13.96	183,916	13,436	14,141	27,577	14.99
Science City of Munoz	11,599	130	123	253	2.18	1,172	1,290	2,462	21.23	25,775	469	647	1,116	4.33
Tarlac City	48,076	543	541	1,084	2.25	2,183	2,128	4,311	8.97	106,835	1,608	1,614	3,222	3.02
Region 4A	2,096,896	112,203	111,047	223,250	10.65	310,148	321,499	631,647	30.12	4,659,770	415,386	508,272	923,658	19.82
Batangas	268,958	10,625	11,068	21,693	8.07	44,696	45,125	89,821	33.40	597,684	87,668	95,047	182,715	30.57
Cavite	203,823	3,941	4,144	8,085	3.97	7,865	8,377	16,242	7.97	452,940	9,752	12,354	22,106	4.88
Laguna	143,959	8,220	8,583	16,803	11.67	50,379	59,222	109,601	76.13	319,910	91,071	105,345	196,416	61.40
Quezon	246,024	16,292	17,437	33,729	13.71	26,788	28,166	54,954	22.34	546,721	17,298	26,046	43,344	7.93
Rizal	309,077	12,220	12,240	24,460	7.91	19,575	20,382	39,957	12.93	686,839	17,915	22,803	40,718	5.93
Antipolo City	113,843	38,807	34,900	73,707	64.74	46,209	45,171	91,380	80.27	252,985	19,608	22,798	42,406	16.76
Bacoor City	89,298	363	345	708	0.79	3,916	3,608	7,524	8.43	198,441	3,882	6,036	9,918	5.00
Batangas City	47,733	556	613	1,169	2.45	5,998	5,812	11,810	24.74	106,074	6,068	10,255	16,323	15.39
Biñan City	48,272	2,826	3,046	5,872	12.16	25,182	23,090	48,272	100.00	107,271	37,211	53,547	90,758	84.61
Cabuyao City	44,752	2,195	2,403	4,598	10.27	9,587	11,839	21,426	47.88	99,449	16,484	20,943	37,427	37.63
Calamba City	65,877	234	203	437	0.66	7,700	7,467	15,167	23.02	146,393	19,447	22,153	41,600	28.42
Cavite City	15,285	52	83	135	0.88	471	518	989	6.47	33,967	802	942	1,744	5.13
Dasmariñas City	97,983	52	20	72	0.07	518	539	1,057	1.08	217,740	1,093	1,393	2,486	1.14
General Trias City	46,731	265	285	550	1.18	1,516	1,557	3,073	6.58	103,846	666	813	1,479	1.42
Imus City	60,035	4,319	4,523	8,842	14.73	6,266	6,865	13,131	21.87	133,410	5,999	9,741	15,740	11.80
Lipa City	48,097	927	930	1,857	3.86	1,896	1,957	3,853	8.01	106,882	2,882	3,742	6,624	6.20
Lucena City	37,286	311	315	626	1.68	1,243	1,297	2,540	6.81	82,857	682	1,062	1,744	2.10
San Pablo City	38,566	1,119	1,157	2,276	5.90	9,161	8,459	17,620	45.69	85,702	11,842	20,326	32,168	37.53
San Pedro City	47,225	880	875	1,755	3.72	9,636	11,212	20,848	44.15	104,945	34,134	38,690	72,824	69.39
Santa Rosa City	51,278	2,080	1,780	3,860	7.53	19,778	18,867	38,645	75.36	113,951	8,021	8,955	16,976	14.90
Tagaytay City	10,583	1,888	1,828	3,716	35.11	3,853	3,716	7,569	71.52	23,518	9,108	8,879	17,987	76.48
Tanauan City	25,086	1,673	1,837	3,510	13.99	4,119	4,401	8,520	33.96	55,748	7,501	9,498	16,999	30.49
Tayabas City	13,973	311	383	694	4.97	736	788	1,524	10.91	31,052	2,256	3,027	5,283	17.01
Trece Martires City	23,151	2,047	2,049	4,096	17.69	3,060	3,064	6,124	26.45	51,448	3,996	3,877	7,873	15.30
Region 4B	417,554	8,905	9,218	18,123	4.34	24,774	24,970	49,744	11.91	927,897	19,532	24,194	43,726	4.71
Marinduque	32,173	450	504	954	2.97	2,534	2,328	4,862	15.11	71,495	1,335	1,791	3,126	4.37
Mindoro Occidental	68,530	1,454	1,641	3,095	4.52	5,251	5,572	10,823	15.79	152,289	4,086	4,897	8,983	5.90
Mindoro Oriental	118,575	2,493	2,599	5,092	4.29	7,489	7,529	15,018	12.67	263,499	5,171	6,228	11,399	4.33
Palawan	121,564	3,030	2,951	5,981	4.92	6,088	6,080	12,168	10.01	270,142	4,730	5,695	10,425	3.86
Romblon	40,204	1,309	1,327	2,636	6.56	3,020	3,019	6,039	15.02	89,342	2,083	2,295	4,378	4.90
Puerto Princesa City	36,508	169	196	365	1.00	392	442	834	2.28	81,130	2,127	3,288	5,415	6.67
Region 5	812,295	33,467	34,322	67,789	8.35	95,533	99,011	194,544	23.95	1,805,101	35,697	45,056	80,753	4.47
Albay	156,401	5,169	5,496	10,665	6.82	22,421	22,967	45,388	29.02	347,557	4,812	5,263	10,075	2.90
Camarines Norte	81,945	2,206	2,347	4,553	5.56	8,255	8,759	17,014	20.76	182,099	6,281	8,362	14,643	8.04
Camarines Sur	230,706	2,085	2,032	4,117	1.78	8,299	8,295	16,594	7.19	512,680	4,292	5,136	9,428	1.84
Catanduanes	36,378	3,557	3,488	7,045	19.37	8,129	7,838	15,967	43.89	80,841	1,954	2,422	4,376	5.41
Masbate	125,026	5,142	5,571	10,713	8.57	9,031	13,591	22,622	18.09	277,835	8,272	10,307	18,579	6.69
Sorsogon	111,168	13,487	13,513	27,000	24.29	33,847	32,011	65,858	59.24	247,041	7,737	10,884	18,621	7.54
Iriga City	15,676	226	324	550	3.51	524	470	994	6.34	34,835	728	845	1,573	4.52
Legaspi City	27,504	1,502	1,448	2,950	10.73	2,917	2,806	5,723	20.81	61,120	398	401	799	1.31
Naga City	27,492	93	103	196	0.71	2,110	2,274	4,384	15.95	61,094	1,223	1,436	2,659	4.35
Region 6	1,051,455	36,522	39,709	76,231	7.25	99,804	102,746	202,550	19.26	2,336,567	95,074	106,748	201,822	8.64
Aklan	80,692	283	289	572	0.71	1,634	1,875	3,509	4.35	179,316	1,402	1,276	2,678	1.49
Antique	81,402	552	624	1,176	1.44	1,830	1,864	3,694	4.54	180,893	2,268	2,461	4,729	2.61
Capiz	106,048	3,670	4,227	7,897	7.45	12,899	12,860	25,759	24.29	235,662	11,493	14,113	25,606	10.87
Guimaras	24,495	570	680	1,250	5.10	5,579	5,478	11,057	45.14	54,432	1,148	1,678	2,826	5.19
Iloilo	271,292	20,983	22,360	43,343	15.98	34,256	36,803	71,059	26.19	602,871	37,679	41,547	79,226	13.14
Negros Occidental	346,746	3,890	4,240	8,130	2.34	22,688	23,049	45,737	13.19	770,547	18,456	20,405	38,861	5.04

Table 2B.1 - DENTAL CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Orally Fit Children aged 12-71 months, Adolescents and Youth aged 10-24 yrs. given Basic Oral Health Care (BOHC) by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 13.5%)	Orally Fit Children (12-71 mos.)				Children (12-71 mos.) given BOHC				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 30%)	Adolescents and Youth (10-24 yrs. old) given BOHC			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Bacolod City	78,017	1,080	1,250	2,330	2.99	3,577	3,745	7,322	9.39	173,370	7,993	8,956	16,949	9.78
Iloilo City	62,764	5,494	6,039	11,533	18.38	17,341	17,072	34,413	54.83	139,475	14,635	16,312	30,947	22.19
Region 7	1,046,607	14,735	14,703	29,438	2.81	82,440	80,823	163,263	15.60	2,325,792	62,373	60,759	123,132	5.29
Bohol	181,862	1,923	2,045	3,968	2.18	6,102	6,023	12,125	6.67	404,138	3,129	4,077	7,206	1.78
Cebu	420,735	900	1,112	2,012	0.48	4,520	4,821	9,341	2.22	934,967	1,945	2,285	4,230	0.45
Negros Oriental	188,249	1,704	1,914	3,618	1.92	8,078	8,777	16,855	8.95	418,331	8,152	9,949	18,101	4.33
Siquijor	13,341	336	432	768	5.76	2,357	2,771	5,128	38.44	29,648	629	747	1,376	4.64
Cebu City	132,078	3,991	4,302	8,293	6.28	34,569	36,545	71,114	53.84	293,507	15,937	20,805	36,742	12.52
Lapu-Lapu City	58,424	5,538	4,561	10,099	17.29	18,187	13,283	31,470	53.86	129,831	29,640	19,109	48,749	37.55
Mandaue City	51,916	343	337	680	1.31	8,627	8,603	17,230	33.19	115,370	2,941	3,787	6,728	5.83
Region 8	626,460	7,191	7,469	14,660	2.34	28,946	31,667	60,613	9.68	1,392,134	24,622	28,541	53,163	3.82
Biliran	23,940	523	553	1,076	4.49	1,751	1,916	3,667	15.32	53,200	999	1,134	2,133	4.01
Eastern Samar	66,129	546	656	1,202	1.82	2,390	2,942	5,332	8.06	146,953	2,209	2,871	5,080	3.46
Northern Leyte	214,785	4,022	4,121	8,143	3.79	10,452	10,773	21,225	9.88	477,299	8,355	10,322	18,677	3.91
Northern Samar	88,802	459	504	963	1.08	2,994	3,039	6,033	6.79	197,337	3,534	4,046	7,580	3.84
Southern Leyte	46,794	46	41	87	0.19	237	256	493	1.05	103,987	620	879	1,499	1.44
Western Samar	83,374	56	43	99	0.12	5,605	7,001	12,606	15.12	185,276	3,857	3,581	7,438	4.01
Calbayog City	25,692	559	576	1,135	4.42	1,560	1,655	3,215	12.51	57,092	2,140	2,566	4,706	8.24
Maasin City	11,909	144	179	323	2.71	462	518	980	8.23	26,465	310	384	694	2.62
Ormoc City	30,593	725	700	1,425	4.66	2,885	2,954	5,839	19.09	67,985	2,221	2,232	4,453	6.55
Tacloban City	34,443	111	96	207	0.60	610	613	1,223	3.55	76,540	377	526	903	1.18
Region 9	507,569	4,944	5,490	10,434	2.06	15,436	19,522	34,958	6.89	1,127,931	17,818	22,959	40,777	3.62
Zamboanga del Norte	111,049	1,181	1,224	2,405	2.17	2,767	2,913	5,680	5.11	246,776	2,534	3,571	6,105	2.47
Zamboanga del Sur	113,154	1,275	1,382	2,657	2.35	4,860	5,285	10,145	8.97	251,454	4,195	5,105	9,300	3.70
Zamboanga Sibugay	89,330	470	490	960	1.07	2,034	2,252	4,286	4.80	198,511	1,530	2,041	3,571	1.80
Dapitan City	11,466	291	379	670	5.84	450	560	1,010	8.81	25,481	276	404	680	2.67
Dipolog City	18,192	125	125	250	1.37	803	836	1,639	9.01	40,426	1,281	1,725	3,006	7.44
Isabela City	16,474	375	414	789	4.79	831	913	1,744	10.59	36,609	1,349	1,437	2,786	7.61
Pagadian City	27,753	625	564	1,189	4.28	721	864	1,585	5.71	61,673	3,513	4,267	7,780	12.61
Zamboanga City	120,151	602	912	1,514	1.26	2,970	5,899	8,869	7.38	267,002	3,140	4,409	7,549	2.83
Region 10	664,505	11,356	13,775	25,131	3.78	39,134	43,833	82,967	12.49	1,476,677	37,361	48,926	86,287	5.84
Bukidnon	148,298	2,174	2,698	4,872	3.29	7,170	9,336	16,506	11.13	329,551	10,537	16,476	27,013	8.20
Camiguin	12,309	327	345	672	5.46	2,433	2,582	5,015	40.74	27,354	1,226	1,487	2,713	9.92
Lanao del Norte	96,019	894	926	1,820	1.90	1,025	1,127	2,152	2.24	213,375	1,156	1,274	2,430	1.14
Misamis Occidental	45,547	696	892	1,588	3.49	3,547	3,964	7,511	16.49	101,216	4,016	4,544	8,560	8.46
Misamis Oriental	101,823	1,242	1,411	2,653	2.61	8,636	8,819	17,455	17.14	226,273	4,317	5,068	9,385	4.15
Cagayan de Oro City	96,443	3,962	4,941	8,903	9.23	7,388	8,596	15,984	16.57	214,317	7,795	9,512	17,307	8.08
El Salvador City	7,163	118	139	257	3.59	624	673	1,297	18.11	15,918	282	352	634	3.98
Gingoog City	17,784	279	351	630	3.54	1,522	1,524	3,046	17.13	39,521	1,291	1,241	2,532	6.41
Iligan City	48,637	14	13	27	0.06	188	181	369	0.76	108,082	321	422	743	0.69
Malaybalay City	24,720	73	84	157	0.64	992	1,003	1,995	8.07	54,933	808	1,221	2,029	3.69
Oroquieta City	9,870	330	583	913	9.25	655	598	1,253	12.70	21,933	532	619	1,151	5.25
Ozamis City	19,783	521	544	1,065	5.38	1,639	1,724	3,363	17.00	43,963	1,839	2,026	3,865	8.79
Tangub City	8,789	130	138	268	3.05	790	657	1,447	16.46	19,532	941	966	1,907	9.76
Valencia City	27,320	596	710	1,306	4.78	2,525	3,049	5,574	20.40	60,711	2,300	3,718	6,018	9.91
Region 11	694,836	20,751	20,979	41,730	6.01	54,693	55,304	109,997	15.83	1,544,079	47,746	49,141	96,887	6.27
Compostela Valley	103,237	3,548	3,568	7,116	6.89	6,584	6,653	13,237	12.82	229,415	6,603	6,680	13,283	5.79
Davao del Norte	142,791	3,283	3,287	6,570	4.60	16,011	16,178	32,189	22.54	317,313	8,438	8,793	17,231	5.43
Davao Oriental	90,904	3,879	3,989	7,868	8.66	8,234	8,285	16,519	18.17	202,009	8,724	8,750	17,474	8.65
Davao del Sur	78,744	3,716	3,737	7,453	9.46	9,171	9,313	18,484	23.47	174,987	7,080	7,529	14,609	8.35
Davao Occidental	44,497	2,136	2,164	4,300	9.66	4,811	4,879	9,690	21.78	98,881	4,368	4,779	9,147	9.25
Davao City	234,664	4,189	4,234	8,423	3.59	9,882	9,996	19,878	8.47	521,475	12,533	12,610	25,143	4.82
Region 12	648,923	11,136	12,781	23,917	3.69	37,242	40,232	77,474	11.94	1,442,052	30,576	35,648	66,224	4.59
North Cotabato	198,832	2,302	2,351	4,653	2.34	6,174	6,393	12,567	6.32	441,849	7,813	7,776	15,589	3.53
Sarangani	77,108	2,267	3,036	5,303	6.88	9,878	10,599	20,477	26.56	171,350	3,401	4,135	7,536	4.40
South Cotabato	130,651	4,284	4,695	8,979	6.87	9,493	9,311	18,804	14.39	290,336	10,201	11,870	22,071	7.60
Sultan Kudarat	114,825	1,582	1,917	3,499	3.05	5,745	7,672	13,417	11.68	255,166	4,915	6,184	11,099	4.35

Table 2B.1 - DENTAL CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Orally Fit Children aged 12-71 months, Adolescents and Youth aged 10-24 yrs. given Basic Oral Health Care (BOHC) by Region, Province, City and Sex Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 13.5%)	Orally Fit Children (12-71 mos.)				Children (12-71 mos.) given BOHC				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 30%)	Adolescents and Youth (10-24 yrs. old) given BOHC			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Cotabato City	42,656	268	312	580	1.36	1,151	1,329	2,480	5.81	94,790	995	1,390	2,385	2.52
Gen. Santos City	84,853	433	470	903	1.06	4,801	4,928	9,729	11.47	188,562	3,251	4,293	7,544	4.00
A.R.M.M.	555,247	7,819	8,401	16,220	2.92	26,854	31,105	57,959	10.44	1,233,882	26,847	33,631	60,478	4.90
Basilan	40,249	1	0	1	0.00	16	7	23	0.06	89,443	173	178	351	0.39
Lanao del Sur	121,291	2,699	2,799	5,498	4.53	11,452	13,170	24,622	20.30	269,535	11,650	13,764	25,414	9.43
Maguindanao	178,769	3,336	3,668	7,004	3.92	10,446	11,343	21,789	12.19	397,265	8,964	12,737	21,701	5.46
Sulu	120,206	842	762	1,604	1.33	1,528	1,565	3,093	2.57	267,124	1,738	1,864	3,602	1.35
Tawi-Tawi	54,647	829	962	1,791	3.28	1,944	2,577	4,521	8.27	121,438	3,131	3,461	6,592	5.43
Lamitan City	11,074	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	24,610	114	179	293	1.19
Marawi City	29,011	112	210	322	1.11	1,468	2,443	3,911	13.48	64,468	1,077	1,448	2,525	3.92
CARAGA	363,817	8,496	8,983	17,479	4.80	35,426	34,959	70,385	19.35	808,483	25,875	31,409	57,284	7.09
Agusan del Norte	49,864	1,322	1,514	2,836	5.69	3,959	3,948	7,907	15.86	110,810	2,941	3,500	6,441	5.81
Agusan del Sur	98,071	2,234	2,426	4,660	4.75	14,818	13,350	28,168	28.72	217,937	7,012	9,175	16,187	7.43
Surigao del Norte	47,009	104	118	222	0.47	110	165	275	0.58	104,464	339	393	732	0.70
Surigao del Sur	69,227	2,940	3,051	5,991	8.65	8,991	9,892	18,883	27.28	153,838	8,823	9,772	18,595	12.09
Province of Dinagat	17,192	160	117	277	1.61	9	9	18	0.10	38,204	5	8	13	0.03
Bislig City	13,149	134	155	289	2.20	1,037	1,041	2,078	15.80	29,220	385	540	925	3.17
Butuan City	47,411	929	934	1,863	3.93	5,134	5,138	10,272	21.67	105,359	4,725	6,278	11,003	10.44
Surigao City	21,894	673	668	1,341	6.12	1,368	1,416	2,784	12.72	48,653	1,645	1,743	3,388	6.96

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2B.2 - DENTAL CARE
Number and Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women and Older Persons provided
with BOHC by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. x 2.7%)	Pregnant Women		Eligible Pop.(Total Pop. x 6.9%)	Older Persons (60 yrs. and above)			
		No.	%		Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	2,866,558	841,334	29.35	7,325,647	467,695	571,554	1,039,249	14.19
N C R	363,988	189,252	51.99	930,191	80,435	106,388	186,823	20.08
Malabon	10,332	5,033	48.71	26,404	1,450	1,568	3,018	11.43
Navotas	7,051	5,476	77.66	18,020	6,542	7,390	13,932	77.31
Valenzuela City	17,537	7,795	44.45	44,816	3,104	6,103	9,207	20.54
Caloocan City	44,773	11,120	24.84	114,419	3,567	5,106	8,673	7.58
Marikina City	12,741	3,263	25.61	32,559	1,538	1,967	3,505	10.76
Pasig City	21,349	5,577	26.12	54,559	8,002	10,188	18,190	33.34
Pateros	1,804	450	24.94	4,611	421	650	1,071	23.22
Taguig	22,752	5,965	26.22	58,143	1,168	1,516	2,684	4.62
Quezon City	82,992	81,905	98.69	212,091	19,067	28,590	47,657	22.47
Makati City	16,468	5,479	33.27	42,084	1,131	1,495	2,626	6.24
Mandaluyong City	10,919	2,860	26.19	27,903	865	1,178	2,043	7.32
San Juan	3,453	1,089	31.53	8,826	567	897	1,464	16.59
Manila City	50,318	18,851	37.46	128,589	18,119	20,649	38,768	30.15
Las Piñas City	16,646	9,710	58.33	42,539	5,856	8,821	14,677	34.50
Muntinlupa City	14,260	6,057	42.47	36,443	2,296	2,614	4,910	13.47
Parañaque City	18,820	10,143	53.89	48,096	2,647	3,116	5,763	11.98
Pasay City	11,773	8,479	72.02	30,088	4,095	4,540	8,635	28.70
C A R	48,166	15,626	32.44	123,090	8,088	9,811	17,899	14.54
Abra	6,610	2,436	36.86	16,891	585	771	1,356	8.03
Apayao	3,320	896	26.98	8,485	451	634	1,085	12.79
Benguet	12,673	7,436	58.68	32,386	5,028	5,387	10,415	32.16
Ifugao	5,659	664	11.73	14,463	506	799	1,305	9.02
Kalinga	5,915	2,251	38.06	15,116	846	1,230	2,076	13.73
Mt. Province	4,180	546	13.06	10,682	351	503	854	7.99
Baguio City	9,808	1,397	14.24	25,066	321	487	808	3.22
Region 1	140,055	66,971	47.82	357,918	51,897	63,595	115,492	32.27
Ilocos Norte	13,328	3,938	29.55	34,061	4,755	5,157	9,912	29.10
Ilocos Sur	15,932	11,367	71.35	40,714	10,693	15,744	26,437	64.93
La Union	18,543	6,250	33.70	47,388	5,134	5,616	10,750	22.68
Pangasinan	66,335	31,967	48.19	169,523	20,003	23,685	43,688	25.77
Alaminos City	2,506	2,484	99.11	6,405	2,717	2,984	5,701	89.01
Candon City	1,679	721	42.94	4,291	674	699	1,373	31.99
Dagupan City	4,785	2,446	51.12	12,229	1,293	1,462	2,755	22.53
Laoag City	3,073	604	19.65	7,853	1,100	1,164	2,264	28.83
San Carlos City	5,269	4,315	81.90	13,464	3,335	3,970	7,305	54.26
San Fernando City	3,397	995	29.29	8,682	749	1,476	2,225	25.63
Urdaneta City	3,714	1,467	39.50	9,492	1,381	1,550	2,931	30.88
Vigan City	1,492	417	27.94	3,814	63	88	151	3.96
Region 2	96,692	32,827	33.95	247,102	21,466	25,038	46,504	18.82
Batanes	476	136	28.60	1,215	152	173	325	26.74
Cagayan	29,260	6,544	22.36	74,776	4,243	4,891	9,134	12.22
Isabela	33,176	8,885	26.78	84,783	6,618	7,852	14,470	17.07

Table 2B.2 - DENTAL CARE
Number and Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women and Older Persons provided
with BOHC by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. x 2.7%)	Pregnant Women		Eligible Pop.(Total Pop. x 6.9%)	Older Persons (60 yrs. and above)			
		No.	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Nueva Vizcaya	12,701	4,429	34.87	32,458	1,558	2,217	3,775	11.63
Quirino	5,295	3,063	57.84	13,532	3,265	3,835	7,100	52.47
Cauayan City	3,630	2,617	72.09	9,278	1,522	2,015	3,537	38.12
Iligan City	4,080	3,846	94.26	10,427	3,245	2,946	6,191	59.38
Santiago City	3,779	2,220	58.74	9,658	739	967	1,706	17.66
Tuguegarao City	4,295	1,087	25.31	10,975	124	142	266	2.42
Region 3	320,424	54,603	17.04	818,862	29,265	34,290	63,555	7.76
Aurora	5,993	1,140	19.02	15,316	886	900	1,786	11.66
Bataan	18,979	3,950	20.81	48,502	1,023	1,181	2,204	4.54
Bulacan	65,070	15,003	23.06	166,290	8,937	10,828	19,765	11.89
Nueva Ecija	42,040	10,119	24.07	107,435	6,094	6,968	13,062	12.16
Pampanga	47,056	2,529	5.37	120,255	1,363	1,424	2,787	2.32
Tarlac	28,735	3,842	13.37	73,433	1,577	1,869	3,446	4.69
Zambales	16,737	3,659	21.86	42,772	2,591	2,943	5,534	12.94
Angeles City	11,806	812	6.88	30,172	382	428	810	2.68
Balanga City	2,743	705	25.70	7,011	129	156	285	4.07
Cabanatuan City	8,604	44	0.51	21,989	21	44	65	0.30
City of San Fernando	8,795	1,803	20.50	22,477	502	669	1,171	5.21
Gapan City	3,140	124	3.95	8,025	130	137	267	3.33
Mabalacat City	7,193	262	3.64	18,383	60	42	102	0.55
Malolos City	7,268	789	10.86	18,574	230	304	534	2.88
Meycauayan	6,028	1,458	24.19	15,406	941	1,067	2,008	13.03
Olongapo	6,601	1,852	28.06	16,870	1,438	1,436	2,874	17.04
Palayan City	1,168	130	11.13	2,986	22	27	49	1.64
San Jose City	3,978	1,366	34.34	10,167	1,500	1,836	3,336	32.81
San Jose del Monte City	16,552	3,303	19.95	42,301	546	893	1,439	3.40
Science City of Munoz	2,320	375	16.17	5,928	154	338	492	8.30
Tarlac City	9,615	1,338	13.92	24,572	739	800	1,539	6.26
Region 4A	419,379	169,765	40.48	1,071,747	135,970	156,774	292,744	27.31
Batangas	53,792	20,989	39.02	137,467	20,750	21,557	42,307	30.78
Cavite	40,765	4,690	11.51	104,177	6,232	9,643	15,875	15.24
Laguna	28,792	24,843	86.28	73,580	22,819	29,853	52,672	71.58
Quezon	49,205	18,441	37.48	125,746	9,281	12,230	21,511	17.11
Rizal	61,815	9,142	14.79	157,973	4,360	6,762	11,122	7.04
Antipolo City	22,769	13,773	60.49	58,187	4,546	5,321	9,867	16.96
Bacoor City	17,860	1,789	10.02	45,641	1,134	1,977	3,111	6.82
Batangas City	9,547	1,977	20.71	24,397	581	767	1,348	5.53
Biñan City	9,654	9,654	100.00	24,672	18,372	6,300	24,672	100.00
Cabuyao City	8,950	8,950	100.00	22,873	11,273	11,600	22,873	100.00
Calamba City	13,175	13,175	100.00	33,670	5,829	7,044	12,873	38.23
Cavite City	3,057	325	10.63	7,812	272	290	562	7.19
Dasmariñas City	19,596	160	0.82	50,080	615	570	1,185	2.37
General Trias City	9,346	2,152	23.03	23,884	1,629	3,285	4,914	20.57
Imus City	12,007	4,227	35.20	30,684	2,339	4,429	6,768	22.06
Lipa City	9,619	2,444	25.41	24,583	3,080	3,654	6,734	27.39
Lucena City	7,457	645	8.65	19,057	578	1,145	1,723	9.04
San Pablo City	7,713	7,713	100.00	19,711	5,238	11,697	16,935	85.91
San Pedro City	9,445	9,445	100.00	24,137	9,174	10,305	19,479	80.70
Santa Rosa City	10,256	10,256	100.00	26,209	2,484	2,868	5,352	20.42
Tagaytay City	2,117	1,298	61.32	5,409	1,877	1,751	3,628	67.07

Table 2B.2 - DENTAL CARE
Number and Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women and Older Persons provided
with BOHC by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. x 2.7%)	Pregnant Women		Eligible Pop.(Total Pop. x 6.9%)	Older Persons (60 yrs. and above)			
		No.	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Tanauan City	5,017	1,342	26.75	12,822	601	709	1,310	10.22
Tayabas City	2,795	383	13.70	7,142	241	247	488	6.83
Trece Martires City	4,630	1,952	42.16	11,833	2,665	2,770	5,435	45.93
Region 4B	83,511	12,760	15.28	213,416	6,803	8,600	15,403	7.22
Marinduque	6,435	1,150	17.87	16,444	603	751	1,354	8.23
Mindoro Occidental	13,706	3,605	26.30	35,026	917	1,378	2,295	6.55
Mindoro Oriental	23,715	4,635	19.54	60,605	1,498	1,743	3,241	5.35
Palawan	24,313	2,344	9.64	62,133	3,030	3,331	6,361	10.24
Romblon	8,041	892	11.09	20,549	542	1,056	1,598	7.78
Puerto Princesa City	7,302	134	1.84	18,660	213	341	554	2.97
Region 5	162,459	31,831	19.59	415,173	12,818	17,667	30,485	7.34
Albay	31,280	6,358	20.33	79,938	3,608	4,867	8,475	10.60
Camarines Norte	16,389	3,868	23.60	41,883	1,948	2,122	4,070	9.72
Camarines Sur	46,141	2,095	4.54	117,916	717	1,091	1,808	1.53
Catanduanes	7,276	3,171	43.58	18,593	719	1,023	1,742	9.37
Masbate	25,005	5,750	23.00	63,902	2,466	3,889	6,355	9.94
Sorsogon	22,234	9,613	43.24	56,819	2,448	3,282	5,730	10.08
Iriga City	3,135	799	25.49	8,012	182	372	554	6.91
Legaspi City	5,501	57	1.04	14,058	70	143	213	1.52
Naga City	5,498	120	2.18	14,052	660	878	1,538	10.95
Region 6	210,291	42,230	20.08	537,410	28,543	35,317	63,860	11.88
Aklan	16,138	1,065	6.60	41,243	220	348	568	1.38
Antique	16,280	677	4.16	41,605	491	656	1,147	2.76
Capiz	21,210	5,858	27.62	54,202	6,737	8,118	14,855	27.41
Guimaras	4,899	619	12.64	12,519	183	293	476	3.80
Iloilo	54,258	12,664	23.34	138,660	11,013	13,939	24,952	18.00
Negros Occidental	69,349	13,519	19.49	177,226	6,892	8,548	15,440	8.71
Bacolod City	15,603	1,109	7.11	39,875	1,211	1,612	2,823	7.08
Iloilo City	12,553	6,719	53.53	32,079	1,796	1,803	3,599	11.22
Region 7	209,321	37,892	18.10	534,932	16,312	22,690	39,002	7.29
Bohol	36,372	1,891	5.20	92,952	685	1,074	1,759	1.89
Cebu	84,147	2,710	3.22	215,043	643	908	1,551	0.72
Negros Oriental	37,650	5,416	14.39	96,216	2,269	2,898	5,167	5.37
Siquijor	2,668	912	34.18	6,819	99	122	221	3.24
Cebu City	26,416	19,929	75.44	67,507	5,143	6,672	11,815	17.50
Lapu-Lapu City	11,685	5,055	43.26	29,861	7,311	10,758	18,069	60.51
Mandaue City	10,383	1,979	19.06	26,535	162	258	420	1.58
Region 8	125,292	20,628	16.46	320,191	6,637	8,504	15,141	4.73
Biliran	4,788	1,011	21.12	12,236	204	285	489	4.00
Eastern Samar	13,226	2,887	21.83	33,799	619	807	1,426	4.22
Northern Leyte	42,957	6,178	14.38	109,779	1,996	2,830	4,826	4.40
Northern Samar	17,760	3,024	17.03	45,387	818	1,102	1,920	4.23
Southern Leyte	9,359	981	10.48	23,917	369	359	728	3.04

Table 2B.2 - DENTAL CARE
Number and Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women and Older Persons provided
with BOHC by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. x 2.7%)	Pregnant Women		Eligible Pop.(Total Pop. x 6.9%)	Older Persons (60 yrs. and above)			
		No.	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Western Samar	16,675	2,247	13.48	42,613	1,408	1,638	3,046	7.15
Calbayog City	5,138	1,481	28.82	13,131	593	721	1,314	10.01
Maasin City	2,382	493	20.70	6,087	54	62	116	1.91
Ormoc City	6,119	1,700	27.78	15,637	465	593	1,058	6.77
Tacloban City	6,889	626	9.09	17,604	111	107	218	1.24
Region 9	101,514	16,272	16.03	259,424	4,822	6,160	10,982	4.23
Zamboanga del Norte	22,210	1,071	4.82	56,759	925	1,283	2,208	3.89
Zamboanga del Sur	22,631	2,568	11.35	57,834	1,435	1,902	3,337	5.77
Zamboanga Sibugay	17,866	933	5.22	45,657	378	607	985	2.16
Dapitan City	2,293	182	7.94	5,861	396	443	839	14.32
Dipolog City	3,638	241	6.62	9,298	496	590	1,086	11.68
Isabela City	3,295	560	17.00	8,420	711	700	1,411	16.76
Pagadian City	5,551	821	14.79	14,185	333	422	755	5.32
Zamboanga City	24,030	9,896	41.18	61,411	148	213	361	0.59
Region 10	132,901	25,113	18.90	339,636	16,354	20,531	36,885	10.86
Bukidnon	29,660	5,353	18.05	75,797	3,054	4,556	7,610	10.04
Camiguin	2,462	703	28.56	6,291	76	147	223	3.54
Lanao del Norte	19,204	1,887	9.83	49,076	302	238	540	1.10
Misamis Occidental	9,109	2,107	23.13	23,280	2,578	3,160	5,738	24.65
Misamis Oriental	20,365	5,146	25.27	52,043	2,878	2,718	5,596	10.75
Cagayan de Oro City	19,289	4,604	23.87	49,293	3,793	4,764	8,557	17.36
El Salvador City	1,433	238	16.61	3,661	51	115	166	4.53
Gingoog City	3,557	583	16.39	9,090	415	534	949	10.44
Iligan City	9,727	2	0.02	24,859	30	31	61	0.25
Malaybalay City	4,944	401	8.11	12,635	206	388	594	4.70
Oroquieta City	1,974	136	6.89	5,045	65	95	160	3.17
Ozamis City	3,957	1,303	32.93	10,111	1,142	1,188	2,330	23.04
Tangub City	1,758	552	31.40	4,492	345	563	908	20.21
Valencia City	5,464	2,098	38.40	13,963	1,419	2,034	3,453	24.73
Region 11	138,967	59,365	42.72	355,138	13,047	13,511	26,558	7.48
Compostela Valley	20,647	7,734	37.46	52,765	1,369	1,454	2,823	5.35
Davao del Norte	28,558	10,203	35.73	72,982	3,114	3,212	6,326	8.67
Davao Oriental	18,181	8,941	49.18	46,462	1,908	1,904	3,812	8.20
Davao del Sur	15,749	9,059	57.52	40,247	2,159	2,244	4,403	10.94
Davao Occidental	8,899	4,998	56.16	22,743	1,480	1,560	3,040	13.37
Davao City	46,933	18,430	39.27	119,939	3,017	3,137	6,154	5.13
Region 12	129,785	29,119	22.44	331,672	13,971	16,817	30,788	9.28
North Cotabato	39,766	6,752	16.98	101,625	3,277	4,216	7,493	7.37
Sarangani	15,422	3,686	23.90	39,411	1,568	2,131	3,699	9.39
South Cotabato	26,130	8,687	33.25	66,777	5,571	6,332	11,903	17.82
Sultan Kudarat	22,965	4,276	18.62	58,688	2,282	2,584	4,866	8.29
Cotabato City	8,531	1,142	13.39	21,802	704	680	1,384	6.35
Gen. Santos City	16,971	4,576	26.96	43,369	569	874	1,443	3.33

Table 2B.2 - DENTAL CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women and Older Persons provided
with BOHC by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. x 2.7%)	Pregnant Women		Eligible Pop.(Total Pop. x 6.9%)	Older Persons (60 yrs. and above)			
		No.	%		Male	Female	Total	%
A.R.M.M.	111,049	14,982	13.49	283,793	11,993	14,043	26,036	9.17
Basilan	8,050	25	0.31	20,572	40	65	105	0.51
Lanao del Sur	24,258	6,537	26.95	61,993	4,992	5,563	10,555	17.03
Maguindanao	35,754	4,174	11.67	91,371	5,433	6,466	11,899	13.02
Sulu	24,041	709	2.95	61,438	80	80	160	0.26
Tawi-Tawi	10,929	1,580	14.46	27,931	1,115	1,366	2,481	8.88
Lamitan City	2,215	185	8.35	5,660	14	11	25	0.44
Marawi City	5,802	1,772	30.54	14,828	319	492	811	5.47
CARAGA	72,763	22,098	30.37	185,951	9,274	11,818	21,092	11.34
Agusan del Norte	9,973	1,892	18.97	25,486	1,595	2,469	4,064	15.95
Agusan del Sur	19,614	5,348	27.27	50,125	2,548	3,071	5,619	11.21
Surigao del Norte	9,402	1,461	15.54	24,027	149	169	318	1.32
Surigao del Sur	13,845	5,272	38.08	35,383	2,536	3,207	5,743	16.23
Province of Dinagat	3,438	199	5.79	8,787	5	5	10	0.11
Bislig City	2,630	1,716	65.25	6,721	173	257	430	6.40
Butuan City	9,482	3,398	35.84	24,232	1,501	1,731	3,232	13.34
Surigao City	4,379	2,812	64.22	11,190	767	909	1,676	14.98

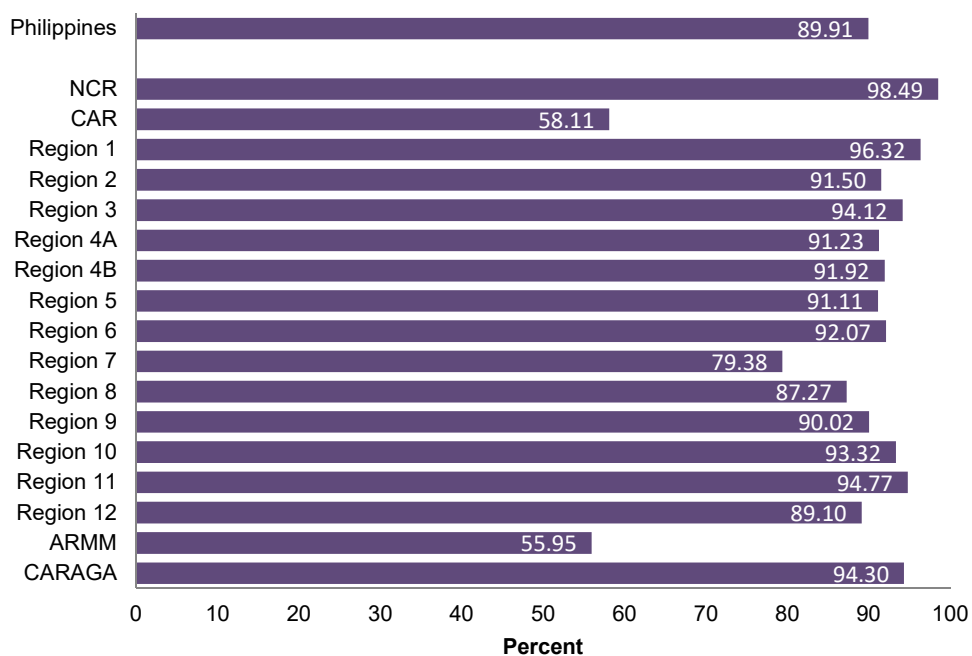
Legend:

0 = No Case

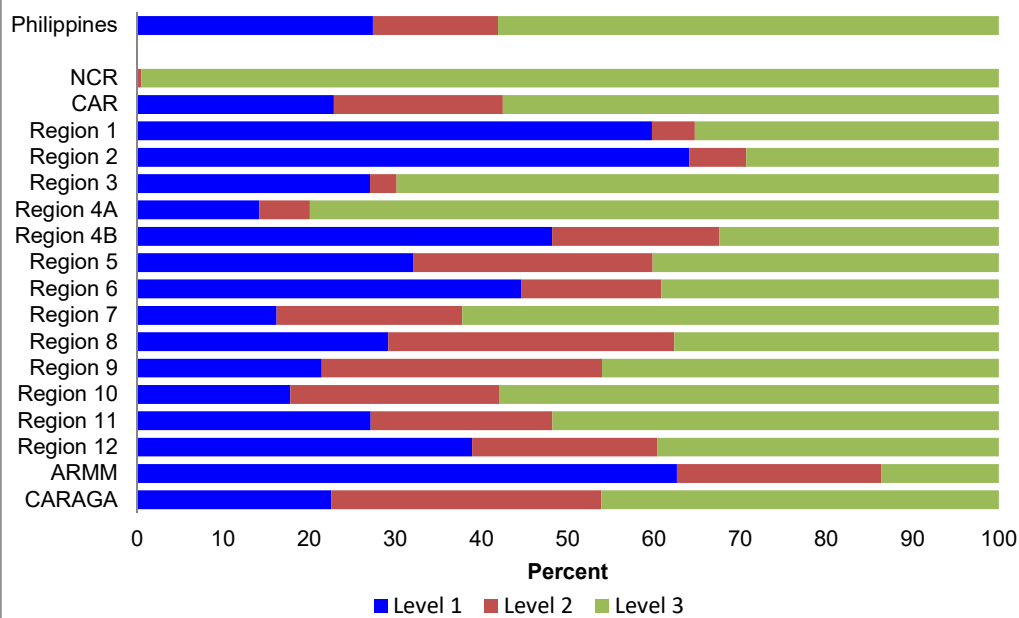
* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

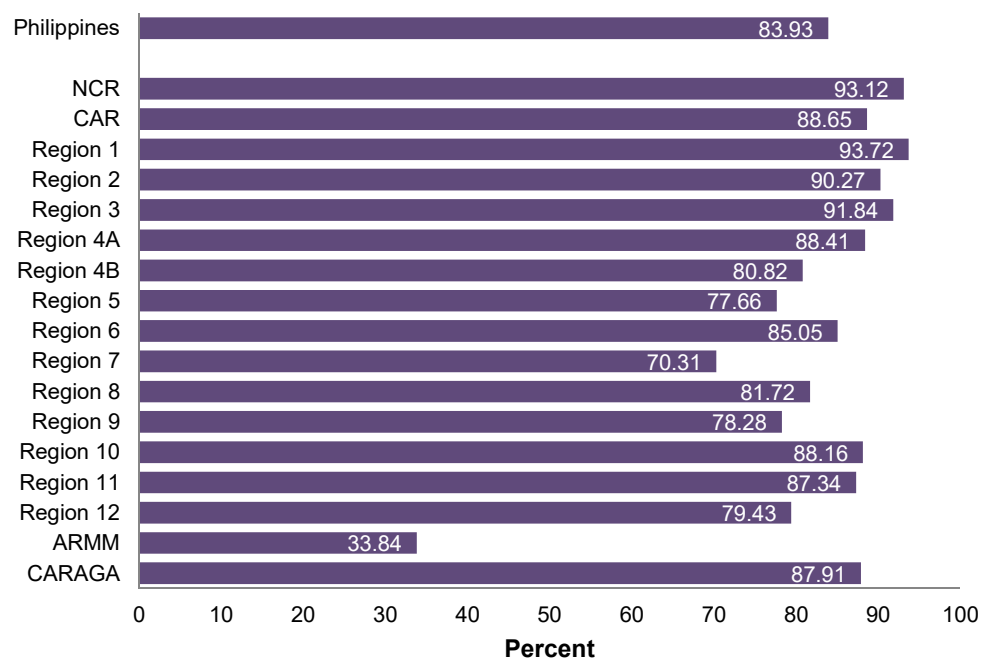
**Figure 2C.1 - Percentage Distribution of Households with Access to Improved Safe Water Supply by Region
Philippines, 2018**



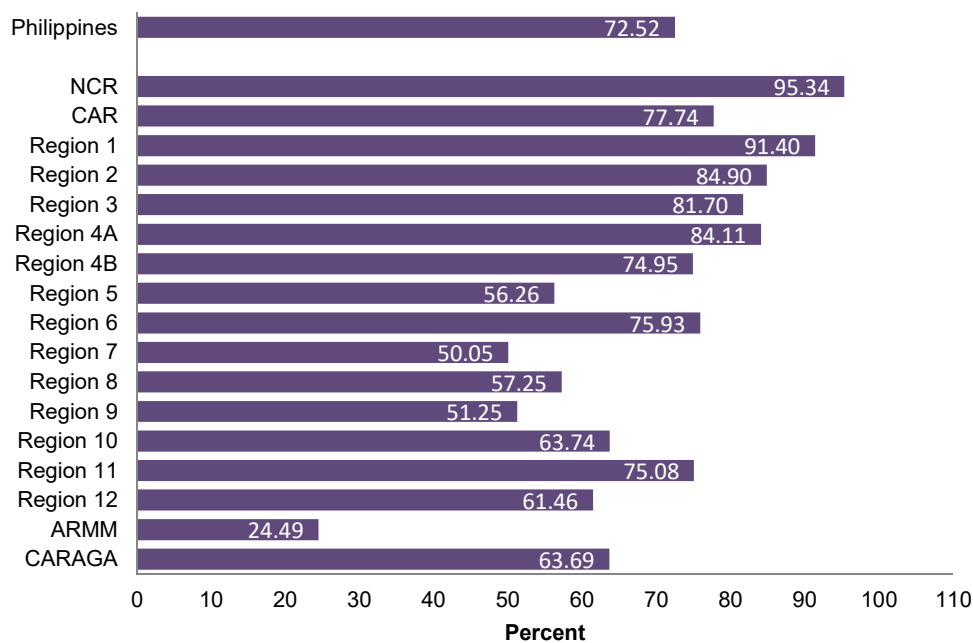
**Figure 2C.2 - Percentage Distribution of Households with Access to Improved Safe Water Supply by Level and Region
Philippines, 2018**



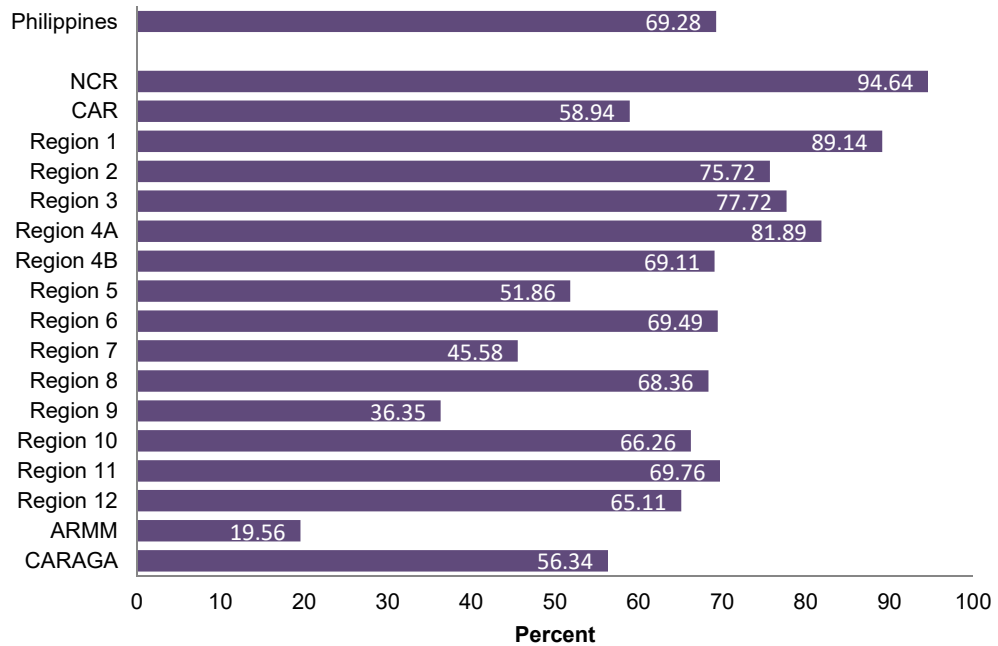
**Figure 2C.3 - Percentage Distribution of Households with Sanitary Toilet by Region
Philippines, 2018**



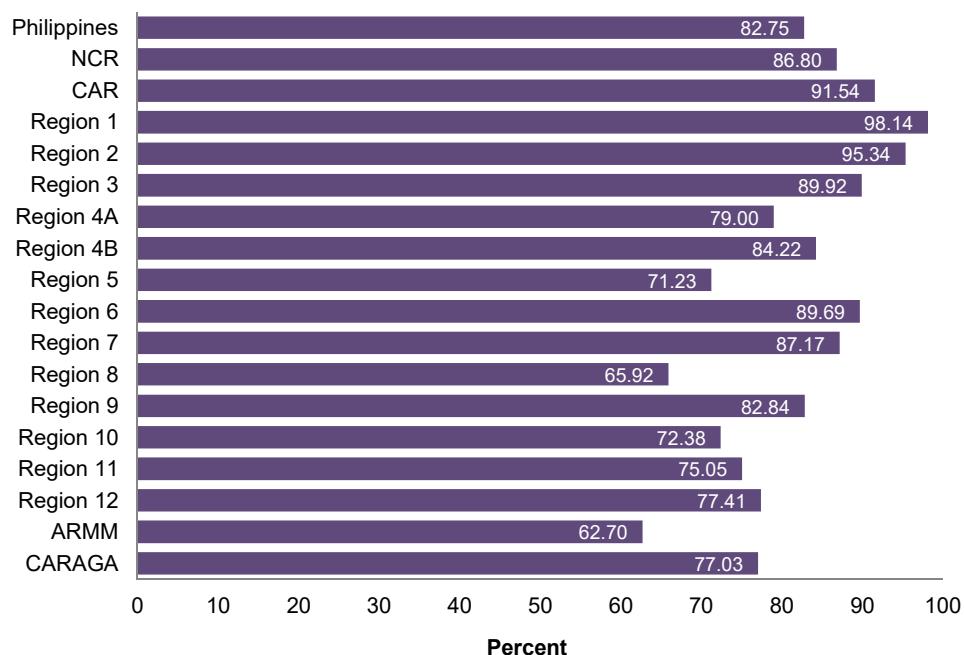
**Figure 2C.4 - Percentage Distribution of Households with Satisfactory Disposal of Solid Waste by Region
Philippines, 2018**



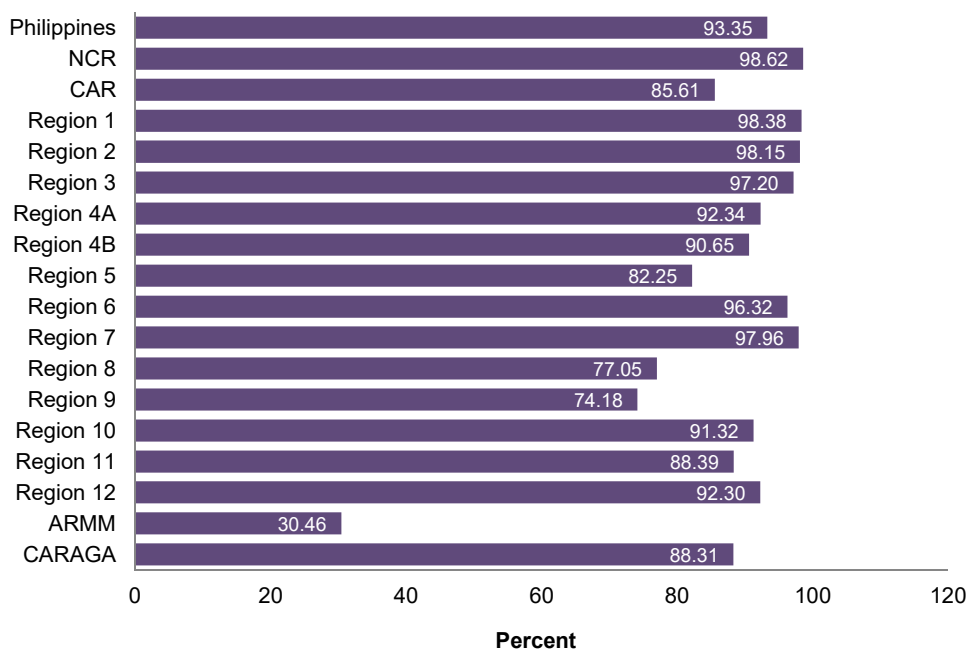
**Figure 2C.5 - Percentage Distribution of Households with Complete Basic Sanitation Facilities by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2C.6- Percentage Distribution of Food Establishments with Sanitary Permit by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2C.7 - Percentage Distribution of Food Handlers with Health Certificate by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2C.8 - Percentage Distribution of Salt Samples
Tested and Found Positive (+) for Iodine by Region
Philippines, 2018**

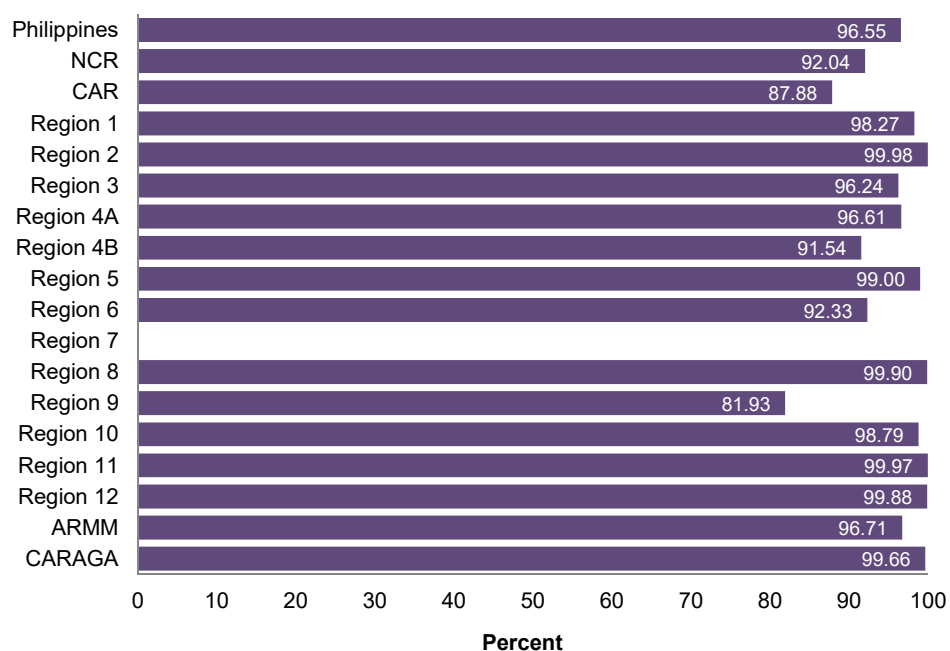


Table 2C.1- Environmental Health

Number and Percentage Distribution of Households with Access to Improved Safe Water Supply by Level and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Household (HH)	HH' with access to improved Safe Water Supply		Level 1		Level 2		Level 3	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
PHILIPPINES	20,327,477	18,277,172	89.91	5,004,793	27.38	2,651,624	14.51	10,620,755	58.11
N C R	2,246,839	2,213,001	98.49	2,263	0.10	8,919	0.40	2,201,819	99.49
Malabon	61,889	61,889	100.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	61,889	100.00
Navotas	41,480	40,236	97.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	40,236	100.00
Valenzuela City	107,470	107,470	100.00	0	0.00	1	0.00	107,469	100.00
Caloocan City	272,362	272,362	100.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	272,362	100.00
Marikina City	77,409	77,409	100.00	0	0.00	692	0.89	76,717	99.11
Pasig City	134,189	129,761	96.70	0	0.00	0	0.00	129,761	100.00
Pateros	10,584	10,584	100.00	0	0.00	686	6.48	9,898	93.52
Taguig	151,472	151,214	99.83	0	0.00	0	0.00	151,214	100.00
Quezon City	505,391	505,391	100.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	505,391	100.00
Makati City	102,276	101,560	99.30	0	0.00	0	0.00	101,560	100.00
Mandaluyong City	70,783	70,783	100.00	0	0.00	707	1.00	70,076	99.00
San Juan	20,406	20,406	100.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	20,406	100.00
Manila City	309,046	287,413	93.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	287,413	100.00
Las Piñas City	101,365	101,365	100.00	0	0.00	5,838	5.76	95,527	94.24
Muntinlupa City	90,505	89,238	98.60	2,263	2.54	995	1.11	85,980	96.35
Paranaque City	118,632	118,632	100.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	118,632	100.00
Pasay City	71,583	67,288	94.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	67,288	100.00
C A R	368,056	213,871	58.11	48,849	22.84	41,956	19.62	123,066	57.54
Abra	53,849	15,582	28.94	627	4.02	1,015	6.51	13,940	89.46
Apayao	27,512	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benguet	90,566	59,392	65.58	18,431	31.03	6,960	11.72	34,001	57.25
Ifugao	42,942	26,193	61.00	11,103	42.39	12,634	48.23	2,456	9.38
Kalinga	45,016	44,347	98.51	16,744	37.76	15,690	35.38	11,913	26.86
Mt. Province	34,977	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Baguio City	73,194	68,357	93.39	1,944	2.84	5,657	8.28	60,756	88.88
Region 1	1,003,252	966,300	96.32	577,436	59.76	48,034	4.97	340,830	35.27
Ilocos Norte	107,700	98,920	91.85	56,303	56.92	9,220	9.32	33,397	33.76
Ilocos Sur	129,340	126,915	98.13	79,617	62.73	12,880	10.15	34,418	27.12
La Union	155,090	143,609	92.60	107,435	74.81	17,216	11.99	18,958	13.20
Pangasinan	425,022	413,372	97.26	254,979	61.68	7,487	1.81	150,906	36.51
Alaminos City	15,640	15,498	99.09	0	0.00	0	0.00	15,498	100.00
Candon City	13,982	13,852	99.07	11,859	85.61	176	1.27	1,817	13.12
Dagupan City	35,490	34,413	96.97	2,425	7.05	0	0.00	31,988	92.95
Laoag City	22,432	22,432	100.00	183	0.82	0	0.00	22,249	99.18
San Carlos City	32,522	32,361	99.50	23,257	71.87	93	0.29	9,011	27.85
San Fernando City	29,968	28,479	95.03	19,058	66.92	106	0.37	9,315	32.71
Urdaneta City	23,986	23,445	97.74	16,197	69.09	0	0.00	7,248	30.91
Vigan City	12,080	13,004	107.65	6,123	47.09	856	6.58	6,025	46.33
Region 2	749,627	685,891	91.50	439,671	64.10	45,196	6.59	201,024	29.31
Batanes	4,890	4,890	100.00	13	0.27	0	0.00	4,877	99.73
Cagayan	241,179	209,755	86.97	135,274	64.49	14,838	7.07	59,643	28.43
Isabela	238,866	232,447	97.31	166,476	71.62	15,326	6.59	50,645	21.79
Nueva Vizcaya	78,401	71,935	91.75	44,472	61.82	8,979	12.48	18,484	25.70

Table 2C.1- Environmental Health

Number and Percentage Distribution of Households with Access to Improved Safe Water Supply by Level and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Household (HH)	HH' with access to improved Safe Water Supply		Level 1		Level 2		Level 3	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Quirino	47,432	31,788	67.02	23,062	72.55	3,867	12.16	4,859	15.29
Cauayan City	36,770	34,129	92.82	20,192	59.16	0	0.00	13,937	40.84
Ilagan City	38,009	36,867	97.00	27,459	74.48	1,556	4.22	7,852	21.30
Santiago City	33,012	33,012	100.00	20,371	61.71	630	1.91	12,011	36.38
Tuguegarao City	31,068	31,068	100.00	2,352	7.57	0	0.00	28,716	92.43
Region 3	2,018,469	1,899,724	94.12	513,350	27.02	59,147	3.11	1,327,227	69.86
Aurora	50,452	48,005	95.15	22,576	47.03	10,277	21.41	15,152	31.56
Bataan	113,384	107,515	94.82	25,772	23.97	4,602	4.28	77,141	71.75
Bulacan	291,967	266,195	91.17	38,874	14.60	0	0.00	227,321	85.40
Nueva Ecija	255,764	227,227	88.84	91,865	40.43	11,086	4.88	124,276	54.69
Pampanga	329,118	309,085	93.91	88,852	28.75	4,927	1.59	215,306	69.66
Tarlac	209,868	198,050	94.37	106,112	53.58	421	0.21	91,517	46.21
Zambales	102,733	100,831	98.15	48,909	48.51	14,029	13.91	37,893	37.58
Angeles City	83,255	79,092	95.00	3,559	4.50	1,186	1.50	74,347	94.00
Balanga City	16,391	15,889	96.94	576	3.63	150	0.94	15,163	95.43
Cabanatuan City	66,876	66,876	100.00	28,007	41.88	302	0.45	38,567	57.67
City of San Fernando	63,963	63,963	100.00	64	0.10	1,023	1.60	62,876	98.30
Gapan City	18,657	16,325	87.50	2,669	16.35	3,507	21.48	10,149	62.17
Mabalacat City	44,403	38,183	85.99	3,430	8.98	0	0.00	34,753	91.02
Malolos City	57,282	56,408	98.47	11,648	20.65	0	0.00	44,760	79.35
Meycauayan	43,997	43,872	99.72	658	1.50	0	0.00	43,214	98.50
Olongapo	40,748	39,778	97.62	0	0.00	0	0.00	39,778	100.00
Palayan City	8,650	8,954	103.51	299	3.34	1,299	14.51	7,356	82.15
San Jose City	23,637	20,534	86.87	11,616	56.57	1,730	8.43	7,188	35.01
San Jose del Monte City	120,809	120,809	100.00	1,276	1.06	0	0.00	119,533	98.94
Science City of Munoz	17,183	14,064	81.85	5,376	38.23	4,608	32.76	4,080	29.01
Tarlac City	59,332	58,069	97.87	21,212	36.53	0	0.00	36,857	63.47
Region 4A	2,833,411	2,584,935	91.23	366,696	14.19	151,586	5.86	2,066,653	79.95
Batangas	417,000	371,152	89.01	91,330	24.61	38,472	10.37	241,350	65.03
Cavite	265,096	256,655	96.82	31,059	12.10	759	0.30	224,837	87.60
Laguna	226,121	204,216	90.31	45,691	22.37	15,791	7.73	142,734	69.89
Quezon	303,904	206,741	68.03	92,514	44.75	45,044	21.79	69,183	33.46
Rizal	381,589	369,198	96.75	26,041	7.05	13,606	3.69	329,551	89.26
Antipolo City	140,549	128,536	91.45	6,887	5.36	19,260	14.98	102,389	79.66
Bacoor City	122,837	122,837	100.00	2,940	2.39	0	0.00	119,897	97.61
Batangas City	68,414	66,954	97.87	709	1.06	1,789	2.67	64,456	96.27
Biñan City	57,678	53,275	92.37	2,421	4.54	0	0.00	50,854	95.46
Cabuyao City	55,257	50,695	91.74	23,651	46.65	0	0.00	27,044	53.35
Calamba City	103,377	101,377	98.07	8,093	7.98	3,097	3.05	90,187	88.96
Cavite City	18,342	17,677	96.37	0	0.00	0	0.00	17,677	100.00
Dasmariñas City	113,760	113,573	99.84	298	0.26	0	0.00	113,275	99.74
General Trias City	53,412	53,826	100.78	1,949	3.62	415	0.77	51,462	95.61
Imus City	78,942	75,729	95.93	4,228	5.58	0	0.00	71,501	94.42
Lipa City	88,514	78,034	88.16	886	1.14	177	0.23	76,971	98.64
Lucena City	46,035	45,328	98.46	2,228	4.92	8,053	17.77	35,047	77.32
San Pablo City	47,614	43,794	91.98	1,179	2.69	0	0.00	42,615	97.31
San Pedro City	55,632	50,377	90.55	3,933	7.81	0	0.00	46,444	92.19
Santa Rosa City	80,069	77,066	96.25	18,057	23.43	656	0.85	58,353	75.72
Tagaytay City	17,792	17,788	99.98	137	0.77	0	0.00	17,651	99.23
Tanauan City	37,935	26,682	70.34	401	1.50	0	0.00	26,281	98.50
Tayabas City	17,253	17,136	99.32	2,064	12.04	4,467	26.07	10,605	61.89

Table 2C.1- Environmental Health

Number and Percentage Distribution of Households with Access to Improved Safe Water Supply by Level and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Household (HH)	HH' with access to improved Safe Water Supply		Level 1		Level 2		Level 3	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Trece Martires City	36,289	36,289	100.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	36,289	100.00
Region 4B	677,717	622,953	91.92	300,024	48.16	120,783	19.39	202,146	32.45
Marinduque	58,780	55,120	93.77	15,700	28.48	15,156	27.50	24,264	44.02
Mindoro Occidental	108,094	100,608	93.07	69,710	69.29	9,012	8.96	21,886	21.75
Mindoro Oriental *	200,790	199,142	99.18	114,072	57.28	36,351	18.25	48,719	24.46
Palawan	199,184	143,912	72.25	66,644	46.31	31,352	21.79	45,916	31.91
Romblon	68,769	64,289	93.49	24,596	38.26	20,432	31.78	19,261	29.96
Puerto Princesa City	42,100	59,882	142.24	9,302.00	15.53	8,480.00	14.16	42,100.00	70.30
Region 5	1,122,857	1,023,036	91.11	328,152	32.08	283,799	27.74	411,085	40.18
Albay	251,381	243,497	96.86	80,290	32.97	72,845	29.92	90,362	37.11
Camarines Norte	130,706	105,298	80.56	24,331	23.11	28,495	27.06	52,472	49.83
Camarines Sur	230,043	222,781	96.84	74,944	33.64	68,712	30.84	79,125	35.52
Catanduanes	54,342	40,211	74.00	9,745	24.23	7,301	18.16	23,165	57.61
Masbate	181,958	145,885	80.18	70,079	48.04	49,986	34.26	25,820	17.70
Sorsogon	178,463	171,043	95.84	49,182	28.75	50,309	29.41	71,552	41.83
Iriga City	20,960	19,330	92.22	3,766	19.48	2,295	11.87	13,269	68.64
Legaspi City	39,657	39,644	99.97	15,809	39.88	3,569	9.00	20,266	51.12
Naga City	35,347	35,347	100.00	6	0.02	287	0.81	35,054	99.17
Region 6	1,694,547	1,560,213	92.07	695,382	44.57	253,344	16.24	611,487	39.19
Aklan	119,544	109,662	91.73	45,775	41.74	20,038	18.27	43,849	39.99
Antique	137,079	134,197	97.90	39,327	29.31	57,259	42.67	37,611	28.03
Capiz	179,150	174,654	97.49	107,005	61.27	11,830	6.77	55,819	31.96
Guimaras	27,338	25,649	93.82	12,643	49.29	1,074	4.19	11,932	46.52
Iloilo	451,709	421,242	93.26	256,602	60.92	61,349	14.56	103,291	24.52
Negros Occidental	575,190	508,549	88.41	195,830	38.51	98,036	19.28	214,683	42.21
Bacolod City	127,051	115,783	91.13	13,000	11.23	3,758	3.25	99,025	85.53
Iloilo City	77,486	70,477	90.95	25,200	35.76	0	0.00	45,277	64.24
Region 7	1,719,254	1,364,658	79.38	220,976	16.19	294,050	21.55	849,632	62.26
Bohol	254,869	228,523	89.66	39,045	17.09	29,464	12.89	160,014	70.02
Cebu	806,225	513,777	63.73	96,327	18.75	124,645	24.26	292,805	56.99
Negros Oriental	288,447	253,376	87.84	56,792	22.41	63,508	25.06	133,076	52.52
Siquijor	22,529	22,529	100.00	1,143	5.07	5,226	23.20	16,160	71.73
Cebu City	200,306	200,255	99.97	19,293	9.63	63,073	31.50	117,889	58.87
Lapu-Lapu City	72,129	71,740	99.46	2,885	4.02	6,630	9.24	62,225	86.74
Mandaue City	74,749	74,458	99.61	5,491	7.37	1,504	2.02	67,463	90.61
Region 8	924,197	806,526	87.27	235,092	29.15	267,654	33.19	303,780	37.67
Biliran	39,642	39,530	99.72	3,179	8.04	12,829	32.45	23,522	59.50
Eastern Samar	96,175	84,330	87.68	37,124	44.02	33,265	39.45	13,941	16.53
Northern Leyte	316,871	298,920	94.33	87,289	29.20	91,845	30.73	119,786	40.07
Northern Samar	136,685	104,514	76.46	67,457	64.54	28,824	27.58	8,233	7.88
Southern Leyte	77,982	73,927	94.80	7,105	9.61	24,763	33.50	42,059	56.89
Western Samar	96,778	62,748	64.84	20,496	32.66	33,629	53.59	8,623	13.74
Calbayog City	39,800	31,128	78.21	0	0.00	0	0.00	31,128	100.00

Table 2C.1- Environmental Health

Number and Percentage Distribution of Households with Access to Improved
Safe Water Supply by Level and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Household (HH)	HH' with access to improved Safe Water Supply		Level 1		Level 2		Level 3	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Maasin City	19,079	18,882	98.97	3,054	16.17	6,346	33.61	9,482	50.22
Ormoc City	50,371	49,095	97.47	4,608	9.39	11,791	24.02	32,696	66.60
Tacloban City	50,814	43,452	85.51	4,780	11.00	24,362	56.07	14,310	32.93
Region 9	662,461	596,322	90.02	127,883	21.45	193,946	32.52	274,493	46.03
Zamboanga del Norte	144,374	120,475	83.45	42,739	35.48	40,671	33.76	37,065	30.77
Zamboanga del Sur	148,367	139,292	93.88	20,560	14.76	76,948	55.24	41,784	30.00
Zamboanga Sibugay	116,000	101,905	87.85	30,346	29.78	43,101	42.30	28,458	27.93
Dapitan City	16,907	16,854	99.69	1,708	10.13	4,316	25.61	10,830	64.26
Dipolog City	23,651	27,032	114.30	8,215	30.39	1,240	4.59	17,577	65.02
Isabela City	19,232	17,867	92.90	2,060	11.53	6,550	36.66	9,257	51.81
Pagadian City	36,389	30,446	83.67	2,576	8.46	3,402	11.17	24,468	80.37
Zamboanga City	157,541	142,451	90.42	19,679	13.81	17,718	12.44	105,054	73.75
Region 10	995,487	928,980	93.32	165,402	17.80	224,784	24.20	538,794	58.00
Bukidnon	233,751	204,474	87.48	42,306	20.69	70,367	34.41	91,801	44.90
Camiguin	20,029	19,908	99.40	129	0.65	1,515	7.61	18,264	91.74
Lanao del Norte	133,650	111,078	83.11	47,389	42.66	30,918	27.83	32,771	29.50
Misamis Occidental	72,048	70,253	97.51	16,121	22.95	23,580	33.56	30,552	43.49
Misamis Oriental	154,754	149,190	96.40	28,298	18.97	40,210	26.95	80,682	54.08
Cagayan de Oro City	140,667	140,442	99.84	497	0.35	7,215	5.14	132,730	94.51
El Salvador City	12,717	12,667	99.61	350	2.76	983	7.76	11,334	89.48
Gingoog City	27,223	27,223	100.00	3,877	14.24	10,436	38.34	12,910	47.42
Iligan City	60,045	56,915	94.79	1,912	3.36	5,729	10.07	49,274	86.57
Malaybalay City	39,353	37,903	96.32	6,257	16.51	12,225	32.25	19,421	51.24
Oroquieta City	16,265	15,949	98.06	1,304	8.18	3,991	25.02	10,654	66.80
Ozamis City	24,423	24,423	100.00	3,090	12.65	5,575	22.83	15,758	64.52
Tangub City	13,486	13,486	100.00	2,482	18.40	5,589	41.44	5,415	40.15
Valencia City	47,076	45,069	95.74	11,390	25.27	6,451	14.31	27,228	60.41
Region 11	1,049,590	994,747	94.77	269,561	27.10	209,910	21.10	515,276	51.80
Compostela Valley	161,362	162,824	100.91	56,837	34.91	64,610	39.68	41,377	25.41
Davao del Norte	219,878	184,767	84.03	92,148	49.87	23,877	12.92	68,742	37.20
Davao Oriental	121,835	122,047	100.17	47,591	38.99	44,221	36.23	30,235	24.77
Davao del Sur	133,900	140,864	105.20	44,109	31.31	31,520	22.38	65,235	46.31
Davao Occidental	66,960	50,537	75.47	17,587	34.80	27,504	54.42	5,446	10.78
Davao City	345,655	333,708	96.54	11,289	3.38	18,178	5.45	304,241	91.17
Region 12	1,035,647	922,716	89.10	358,774	38.88	197,984	21.46	365,958	39.66
North Cotabato	295,359	281,494	95.31	116,407	41.35	71,680	25.46	93,407	33.18
Sarangani	122,903	105,427	85.78	49,946	47.37	38,572	36.59	16,909	16.04
South Cotabato	209,958	200,773	95.63	76,741	38.22	43,482	21.66	80,550	40.12
Sultan Kudarat	173,428	160,583	92.59	98,829	61.54	41,822	26.04	19,932	12.41
Cotabato City	83,171	83,171	100.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	83,171	100.00
Gen. Santos City	150,828	91,268	60.51	16,851	18.46	2,428	2.66	71,989	78.88

Table 2C.1- Environmental Health

Number and Percentage Distribution of Households with Access to Improved Safe Water Supply by Level and by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Household (HH)	HH' with access to improved Safe Water Supply		Level 1		Level 2		Level 3	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
A.R.M.M.	685,490	383,556	55.95	240,275	62.64	90,814	23.68	52,467	13.68
Basilan	49,691	15,744	31.68	9,016.00	57.27	4,167.00	26.47	2,561.00	16.27
Lanao del Sur	149,742	82,401	55.03	43,609	52.92	30,192	36.64	8,600	10.44
Maguindanao	220,703	114,348	51.81	80,548	70.44	23,677	20.71	10,123	8.85
Sulu	148,402	104,644	70.51	62,949	60.16	19,598	18.73	22,097	21.12
Tawi-Tawi	67,466	47,592	70.54	38,880	81.69	6,520	13.70	2,192	4.61
Lamitan City	13,672	13,286	97.18	4,041	30.42	4,181	31.47	5,064	38.12
Marawi City	35,816	5,541	15.47	1,232	22.23	2,479	44.74	1,830	33.03
CARAGA	540,576	509,743	94.30	115,007	22.56	159,718	31.33	235,018	46.11
Agusan del Norte	71,819	67,147	93.49	19,744	29.40	18,485	27.53	28,918	43.07
Agusan del Sur	147,495	133,278	90.36	58,446	43.85	44,687	33.53	30,145	22.62
Surigao del Norte	74,165	73,667	99.33	7,645	10.38	32,737	44.44	33,285	45.18
Surigao del Sur	104,208	95,548	91.69	21,067	22.05	31,743	33.22	42,738	44.73
Province of Dinagat	25,182	24,534	97.43	2,669	10.88	10,814	44.08	11,051	45.04
Bislig City	20,565	18,830	91.56	879	4.67	3,848	20.44	14,103	74.90
Butuan City	63,103	62,700	99.36	3,350	5.34	4,776	7.62	54,574	87.04
Surigao City	34,039	34,039	100.00	1,207	3.55	12,628	37.10	20,204	59.36

Legend:

0 = No Data

* = No Report

Table 2C.2- Environmental Health

Number and Percentage Distribution of Households with Sanitary Toilet, Satisfactory Disposal of Solid Waste and Complete Basic Sanitation Facilities by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	HHs with Sanitary Toilet		HH's w/ satisfactory disposal of solid waste		HH's w/ complete basic sanitation facilities	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
PHILIPPINES	17,061,859	83.93	14,740,582	72.52	14,083,231	69.28
N C R	2,092,303	93.12	2,142,245	95.34	2,126,334	94.64
Malabon	59,413	96.00	61,889	100.00	59,413	96.00
Navotas	37,332	90.00	37,332	90.00	37,332	90.00
Valenzuela City	107,470	100.00	107,470	100.00	107,470	100.00
Caloocan City	226,697	83.23	226,697	83.23	226,697	83.23
Marikina City	77,409	100.00	77,409	100.00	77,409	100.00
Pasig City	129,761	96.70	134,189	100.00	134,189	100.00
Pateros	10,035	94.82	9,713	91.77	9,666	91.33
Taguig	149,957	99.00	149,957	99.00	149,957	99.00
Quezon City	499,326	98.80	505,391	100.00	499,326	98.80
Makati City	99,821	97.60	102,276	100.00	99,821	97.60
Mandaluyong City	70,783	100.00	70,783	100.00	70,783	100.00
San Juan	20,406	100.00	20,406	100.00	20,406	100.00
Manila City	231,784	75.00	278,141	90.00	265,780	86.00
Las Piñas City	100,655	99.30	87,174	86.00	97,310	96.00
Muntinlupa City	90,279	99.75	89,871	99.30	89,600	99.00
Paranaque City	113,887	96.00	116,259	98.00	113,887	96.00
Pasay City	67,288	94.00	67,288	94.00	67,288	94.00
C A R	326,270	88.65	286,133	77.74	216,944	58.94
Abra	48,214	89.54	39,681	73.69	16,352	30.37
Apayao	21,201	77.06	20,536	74.64	16,933	61.55
Benguet	84,263	93.04	68,936	76.12	51,361	56.71
Ifugao	36,847	85.81	27,257	63.47	23,140	53.89
Kalinga	30,524	67.81	30,869	68.57	15,824	35.15
Mt. Province	32,047	91.62	25,701	73.48	20,181	57.70
Baguio City	73,174	99.97	73,153	99.94	73,153	99.94
Region 1	940,258	93.72	917,017	91.40	894,314	89.14
Ilocos Norte	101,295	94.05	99,911	92.77	101,033	93.81
Ilocos Sur	119,377	92.30	119,516	92.40	117,139	90.57
La Union	142,992	92.20	135,042	87.07	127,423	82.16
Pangasinan	401,967	94.58	382,915	90.09	376,212	88.52
Alaminos City	14,960	95.65	13,440	85.93	13,440	85.93
Candon City	13,437	96.10	13,903	99.43	13,437	96.10
Dagupan City	32,661	92.03	33,560	94.56	32,208	90.75
Laoag City	22,419	99.94	22,419	99.94	22,419	99.94
San Carlos City	30,172	92.77	32,361	99.50	30,172	92.77
San Fernando City	25,433	84.87	28,479	95.03	25,433	84.87
Urdaneta City	23,538	98.13	23,391	97.52	23,391	97.52
Vigan City	12,007	99.40	12,080	100.00	12,007	99.40
Region 2	676,702	90.27	636,428	84.90	567,644	75.72
Batanes	4,890	100.00	4,876	99.71	4,876	99.71
Cagayan	222,875	92.41	218,236	90.49	199,406	82.68
Isabela	198,173	82.96	164,954	69.06	159,259	66.67
Nueva Vizcaya	74,439	94.95	70,827	90.34	61,668	78.66
Quirino	44,146	93.07	43,963	92.69	12,958	27.32

Table 2C.2- Environmental Health

Number and Percentage Distribution of Households with Sanitary Toilet, Satisfactory Disposal of Solid Waste and Complete Basic Sanitation Facilities by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	HHs with Sanitary Toilet		HH's w/ satisfactory disposal of solid waste		HH's w/ complete basic sanitation facilities	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Cauayan City	34,141	92.85	35,109	95.48	32,919	89.53
Iligan City	35,630	93.74	36,253	95.38	34,892	91.80
Santiago City	32,950	99.81	33,012	100.00	32,950	99.81
Tuguegarao City	29,458	94.82	29,198	93.98	28,716	92.43
Region 3	1,853,693	91.84	1,649,029	81.70	1,568,718	77.72
Aurora	43,374	85.97	9,826	19.48	10,726	21.26
Bataan	104,945	92.56	103,807	91.55	90,175	79.53
Bulacan	278,425	95.36	250,481	85.79	235,398	80.62
Nueva Ecija	222,540	87.01	169,485	66.27	153,030	59.83
Pampanga	304,261	92.45	273,914	83.23	259,340	78.80
Tarlac	189,360	90.23	186,747	88.98	179,475	85.52
Zambales	80,840	78.69	60,141	58.54	62,663	61.00
Angeles City	78,987	94.87	66,604	80.00	66,604	80.00
Balanga City	15,416	94.05	15,061	91.89	15,061	91.89
Cabanatuan City	56,059	83.83	58,767	87.87	57,538	86.04
City of San Fernando	63,899	99.90	49,763	77.80	63,899	99.90
Gapan City	17,873	95.80	18,657	100.00	17,873	95.80
Mabalacat City	39,995	90.07	38,631	87.00	37,969	85.51
Malolos City	55,109	96.21	48,010	83.81	39,190	68.42
Meycauayan	43,055	97.86	43,127	98.02	42,912	97.53
Olongapo	40,423	99.20	38,464	94.39	37,096	91.04
Palayan City	6,924	80.05	2,164	25.02	6,491	75.04
San Jose City	20,337	86.04	22,385	94.70	1,166	4.93
San Jose del Monte City	120,171	99.47	120,171	99.47	120,171	99.47
Science City of Munoz	13,872	80.73	13,872	80.73	13,872	80.73
Tarlac City	57,828	97.47	58,952	99.36	58,069	97.87
Region 4A	2,504,928	88.41	2,383,081	84.11	2,320,249	81.89
Batangas	366,077	87.79	299,422	71.80	279,606	67.05
Cavite	244,598	92.27	233,248	87.99	226,779	85.55
Laguna	205,781	91.00	194,665	86.09	189,763	83.92
Quezon	190,752	62.77	156,846	51.61	157,301	51.76
Rizal	346,563	90.82	366,217	95.97	340,975	89.36
Antipolo City	127,027	90.38	118,948	84.63	118,827	84.54
Bacoor City	120,430	98.04	116,011	94.44	120,430	98.04
Batangas City	67,181	98.20	60,723	88.76	58,936	86.15
Biñan City	50,955	88.34	50,187	87.01	49,554	85.91
Cabuyao City	52,810	95.57	52,692	95.36	52,093	94.27
Calamba City	101,231	97.92	101,231	97.92	101,231	97.92
Cavite City	13,846	75.49	15,473	84.36	18,307	99.81
Dasmariñas City	112,532	98.92	113,222	99.53	112,707	99.07
General Trias City	53,645	100.44	53,436	100.04	53,645	100.44
Imus City	74,592	94.49	75,481	95.62	74,528	94.41
Lipa City	77,788	87.88	77,915	88.03	76,990	86.98
Lucena City	35,127	76.30	35,190	76.44	33,111	71.93
San Pablo City	43,891	92.18	38,996	81.90	38,466	80.79
San Pedro City	49,504	88.98	48,711	87.56	47,611	85.58
Santa Rosa City	75,856	94.74	76,729	95.83	75,856	94.74
Tagaytay City	17,595	98.89	16,596	93.28	16,665	93.67
Tanauan City	28,201	74.34	28,300	74.60	28,220	74.39
Tayabas City	12,675	73.47	16,865	97.75	12,671	73.44
Trece Martires City	36,271	99.95	35,977	99.14	35,977	99.14

Table 2C.2- Environmental Health

Number and Percentage Distribution of Households with Sanitary Toilet, Satisfactory Disposal of Solid Waste and Complete Basic Sanitation Facilities by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	HHs with Sanitary Toilet		HH's w/ satisfactory disposal of solid waste		HH's w/ complete basic sanitation facilities	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Region 4B	547,724	80.82	507,954	74.95	468,358	69.11
Marinduque	54,441	92.62	54,221	92.24	50,911	86.61
Mindoro Occidental	83,764	77.49	72,799	67.35	67,045	62.02
Mindoro Oriental *	169,642	84.49	185,876	92.57	167,540	83.44
Palawan	138,501	69.53	112,921	56.69	92,667	46.52
Romblon	59,276	86.20	49,779	72.39	49,534	72.03
Puerto Princesa City	42,100	100.00	32,358.00	76.86	40,661.00	96.58
Region 5	871,971	77.66	631,668	56.26	582,276	51.86
Albay	197,085	78.40	111,572	44.38	126,120	50.17
Camarines Norte	111,992	85.68	91,462	69.98	81,041	62.00
Camarines Sur	176,848	76.88	130,461	56.71	130,461	56.71
Catanduanes	46,461	85.50	28,937	53.25	21,328	39.25
Masbate	108,432	59.59	94,464	51.92	70,735	38.87
Sorsogon	144,205	80.80	107,310	60.13	106,937	59.92
Iriga City	18,242	87.03	9,695	46.25	1,355	6.46
Legaspi City	33,360	84.12	33,360	84.12	33,360	84.12
Naga City	35,346	100.00	24,407	69.05	10,939	30.95
Region 6	1,441,195	85.05	1,286,642	75.93	1,177,485	69.49
Aklan	108,673	90.91	102,864	86.05	98,893	82.73
Antique	124,104	90.53	115,474	84.24	109,567	79.93
Capiz	158,748	88.61	111,627	62.31	81,908	45.72
Guimaras	25,965	94.98	25,668	93.89	25,196	92.16
Iloilo	403,667	89.36	330,158	73.09	326,350	72.25
Negros Occidental	436,356	75.86	427,508	74.32	370,183	64.36
Bacolod City	114,425	90.06	101,446	79.85	96,133	75.66
Iloilo City	69,257	89.38	71,897	92.79	69,255	89.38
Region 7	1,208,856	70.31	860,502	50.05	783,684	45.58
Bohol	226,622	88.92	171,235	67.19	131,376	51.55
Cebu	424,988	52.71	155,466	19.28	149,936	18.60
Negros Oriental	235,720	81.72	174,348	60.44	187,393	64.97
Siquijor	21,612	95.93	13,867	61.55	15,065	66.87
Cebu City	166,925	83.33	199,097	99.40	166,925	83.33
Lapu-Lapu City	61,525	85.30	71,740	99.46	61,525	85.30
Mandaue City	71,464	95.61	74,749	100.00	71,464	95.61
Region 8	755,231	81.72	529,116	57.25	631,740	68.36
Billiran	33,456	84.40	13,460	33.95	19,138	48.28
Eastern Samar	81,755	85.01	65,661	68.27	60,359	62.76
Northern Leyte	272,829	86.10	216,425	68.30	262,458	82.83
Northern Samar	94,592	69.20	92,844	67.93	97,317	71.20
Southern Leyte	72,982	93.59	61,611	79.01	60,515	77.60
Western Samar	68,029	70.29	17,252	17.83	15,753	16.28
Calbayog City	26,703	67.09	14,821	37.24	16,940	42.56
Maasin City	18,259	95.70	14,323	75.07	14,323	75.07
Ormoc City	43,436	86.23	32,719	64.96	41,747	82.88
Tacloban City	43,190	85.00	0	0.00	43,190	85.00

Table 2C.2- Environmental Health

Number and Percentage Distribution of Households with Sanitary Toilet, Satisfactory Disposal of Solid Waste and Complete Basic Sanitation Facilities by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	HHs with Sanitary Toilet		HH's w/ satisfactory disposal of solid waste		HH's w/ complete basic sanitation facilities	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Region 9	518,572	78.28	339,510	51.25	240,795	36.35
Zamboanga del Norte	129,159	89.46	71,302	49.39		0.00
Zamboanga del Sur	104,388	70.36	33,893	22.84	39,466	26.60
Zamboanga Sibugay	80,637	69.51	45,756	39.44	34,795	30.00
Dapitan City	15,281	90.38	14,047	83.08	8,755	51.78
Dipolog City	26,596	112.45	25,138	106.29	26,596	112.45
Isabela City	12,253	63.71	11,876	61.75	12,253	63.71
Pagadian City	27,853	76.54	24,978	68.64	25,119	69.03
Zamboanga City	122,405	77.70	112,520	71.42	93,811	59.55
Region 10	877,605	88.16	634,560	63.74	659,609	66.26
Bukidnon	193,019	82.57	125,033	53.49	119,576	51.16
Camiguin	18,857	94.15	12,112	60.47	16,933	84.54
Lanao del Norte	106,598	79.76	27,548	20.61	22,764	17.03
Misamis Occidental	62,105	86.20	49,647	68.91	51,435	71.39
Misamis Oriental	141,569	91.48	120,053	77.58	119,666	77.33
Cagayan de Oro City	132,660	94.31	130,161	92.53	130,162	92.53
El Salvador City	11,366	89.38	2,876	22.62	2,876	22.62
Gingoog City	25,636	94.17	27,223	100.00	25,636	94.17
Iligan City	59,806	99.60	30,019	49.99	61,967	103.20
Malaybalay City	32,851	83.48	33,021	83.91	31,876	81.00
Oroquieta City	14,930	91.79	15,119	92.95	14,697	90.36
Ozamis City	22,785	93.29	17,858	73.12	18,428	75.45
Tangub City	10,634	78.85	10,634	78.85	10,634	78.85
Valencia City	44,789	95.14	33,256	70.64	32,959	70.01
Region 11	916,717	87.34	787,982	75.08	732,158	69.76
Compostela Valley	150,660	93.37	120,201	74.49	114,487	70.95
Davao del Norte	189,142	86.02	153,889	69.99	143,338	65.19
Davao Oriental	115,417	94.73	111,378	91.42	97,336	79.89
Davao del Sur	107,031	79.93	52,963	39.55	42,833	31.99
Davao Occidental	41,246	61.60	35,665	53.26	21,967	32.81
Davao City	313,221	90.62	313,886	90.81	312,197	90.32
Region 12	822,605	79.43	636,558	61.46	674,258	65.11
North Cotabato	241,712	81.84	140,860	47.69	188,649	63.87
Sarangani	104,447	84.98	73,251	59.60	71,822	58.44
South Cotabato	185,227	88.22	154,297	73.49	143,519	68.36
Sultan Kudarat	144,011	83.04	132,341	76.31	125,017	72.09
Cotabato City	66,405	79.84	62,877	75.60	64,877	78.00
Gen. Santos City	80,803	53.57	72,932	48.35	80,374	53.29
A.R.M.M.	231,996	33.84	167,889	24.49	134,091	19.56
Basilan	3,052	6.14	2,089	4.20	1,693	3.41
Lanao del Sur	51,317	34.27	39,541	26.41	17,487	11.68
Maguindanao	126,385	57.26	101,897	46.17	92,017	41.69
Sulu	20,854	14.05	549	0.37	295	0.20
Tawi-Tawi	15,142	22.44	11,220	16.63	7,217	10.70
Lamitan City	9,924	72.59	5,070	37.08	5,394	39.45
Marawi City	5,322	14.86	7,523	21.00	9,988	27.89

Table 2C.2- Environmental Health

Number and Percentage Distribution of Households with Sanitary Toilet, Satisfactory Disposal of Solid Waste and Complete Basic Sanitation Facilities by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	HHs with Sanitary Toilet		HH's w/ satisfactory disposal of solid waste		HH's w/ complete basic sanitation facilities	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
CARAGA	475,233	87.91	344,268	63.69	304,574	56.34
Agusan del Norte	64,179	89.36	39,875	55.52	37,238	51.85
Agusan del Sur	130,119	88.22	80,375	54.49	69,998	47.46
Surigao del Norte	65,609	88.46	52,207	70.39	44,784	60.38
Surigao del Sur	86,079	82.60	55,713	53.46	41,457	39.78
Province of Dinagat	21,825	86.67	18,330	72.79	15,555	61.77
Bislig City	17,312	84.18	10,370	50.43	11,531	56.07
Butuan City	59,115	93.68	56,403	89.38	53,016	84.02
Surigao City	30,995	91.06	30,995	91.06	30,995	91.06

Legend:

0 = No Data

* = No Report

Table 2C.3 - Environmental Health

Number and Percent Distribution of Food Establishments with Sanitary Permit, Food Handlers with Health Certificate and Salt Samples Tested and Found Positive (+) for Iodine by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Food Establishments	Food Establishments w/ Sanitary Permit		Food Handlers	Food Handlers w/ Health Certificate		Salt Samples		
		No.	%		No.	%	Tested	Tested and found Positive (+) for Iodine	
								No.	%
PHILIPPINES	737,478	610,290	82.75	2,169,469	2,025,106	93.35	1,833,590	1,770,360	96.55
N C R	66,718	57,912	86.80	466,623	460,190	98.62	67,420	62,056	92.04
Malabon	1007	1,007	100.00	8,079	8,079	100.00	*	*	0.00
Navotas	1,588	1,588	100.00	7,107	7,107	100.00	1,517	1,444	95.19
Valenzuela City	4,523	3,266	72.21	38,194	38,194	100.00	*	*	0.00
Caloocan City	*	764	0.00	*	28,404	0.00	4,053	3,445	85.00
Marikina City	7,600	7,448	98.00	19,760	18,850	95.39	491	460	93.69
Pasig City	5,325	5,160	96.90	47,265	45,128	95.48	*	*	0.00
Pateros	420	415	98.81	1,792	1,792	100.00	13,951	13,951	100.00
Taguig	2,988	2,988	100.00	37,548	37,548	100.00	149	144	96.64
Quezon City	8,648	5,417	62.64	106,074	65,218	61.48	0	0	0.00
Makati City	5,164	5,164	100.00	27,651	27,651	100.00	955	955	100.00
Mandaluyong City	1,396	803	57.52	28,636	26,084	91.09	2,179	2,179	100.00
San Juan	2,183	2,183	100.00	11,308	11,308	100.00	461	461	100.00
Manila City	13,750	10,339	75.19	75,784	54,071	71.35	41,296	36,649	88.75
Las Piñas City	3,850	3,660	95.06	17,806	16,738	94.00	0	0	0.00
Muntinlupa City	4,890	1,758	35.95	30,510	28,892	94.70	*	*	0.00
Paranaque City	*	3,602	0.00	*	36,017	0.00	*	*	0.00
Pasay City	3,386	2,350	69.40	9,109	9,109	100.00	2,368	2,368	100.00
C A R	27,766	25,418	91.54	35,905	30,738	85.61	26,656	23,425	87.88
Abra	4,179	3,173	75.93	3,868	2,713	70.14	13,706	13,635	99.48
Apayao	2,174	1,989	91.49	2,378	2,262	95.12	0	0	0.00
Benguet	10,193	10,110	99.19	13,990	13,874	99.17	0	0	0.00
Ifugao	2,905	2,782	95.77	3,473	2,873	82.72	2,979	2,979	100.00
Kalinga	1,667	1,307	78.40	2,270	2,342	103.17	6,179	6,179	100.00
Mt. Province	2,851	2,372	83.20	2,320	1,979	85.30	0	0	0.00
Baguio City	3,797	3,685	97.05	7,606	4,695	61.73	3,792	632	16.67
Region 1	61,951	60,799	98.14	127,137	125,077	98.38	3,346	3,288	98.27
Ilocos Norte	8,248	8,248	100.00	14,623	14,623	100.00	0	0	0.00
Ilocos Sur	5,706	5,574	97.69	7,868	7,674	97.53	3,346	3,288	98.27
La Union	12,551	12,206	97.25	17,550	17,494	99.68	0	0	0.00
Pangasinan	19,968	19,507	97.69	29,263	28,088	95.98	0	0	0.00
Alaminos City	888	888	100.00	1,966	1,966	100.00	0	0	0.00
Candon City	1,865	1,848	99.09	3,707	3,686	99.43	0	0	0.00
Dagupan City	1,246	1,093	87.72	8,015	7,778	97.04	0	0	0.00
Laoag City	3,564	3,564	100.00	19,459	19,459	100.00	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	531	516	97.18	1,275	1,115	87.45	0	0	0.00
San Fernando City	3,631	3,631	100.00	12,462	12,462	100.00	0	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	1,574	1,545	98.16	4,774	4,557	95.45	0	0	0.00
Vigan City	2,179	2,179	100.00	6,175	6,175	100.00	0	0	0.00
Region 2	15,936	15,193	95.34	33,645	33,024	98.15	222,346	222,311	99.98
Batanes	957	957	100.00	1,369	1,369	100.00	209	209	100.00
Cagayan	1,898	1,898	100.00	3,871	3,871	100.00	50,264	50,254	99.98
Isabela	3,563	3,326	93.35	5,131	4,755	92.67	60,117	60,092	99.96
Nueva Vizcaya	5,840	5,456	93.42	7,674	7,432	96.85	8,091	8,091	100.00

Table 2C.3 - Environmental Health

Number and Percent Distribution of Food Establishments with Sanitary Permit, Food Handlers with Health Certificate and Salt Samples Tested and Found Positive (+) for Iodine by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Food Establishments	Food Establishments w/ Sanitary Permit		Food Handlers	Food Handlers w/ Health Certificate		Salt Samples		
		No.	%		No.	%	Tested	Tested and found Positive (+) for Iodine	
								No.	%
Quirino	1,024	902	88.09	1,112	1,109	99.73	23,349	23,349	100.00
Cauayan City	415	415	100.00	2,442	2,442	100.00	8,521	8,521	100.00
Ilagan City	513	513	100.00	921	921	100.00	38,009	38,009	100.00
Santiago City	952	952	100.00	862	862	100.00	33,012	33,012	100.00
Tuguegarao City	774	774	100.00	10,263	10,263	100.00	774	774	100.00
Region 3	60,000	53,950	89.92	235,592	228,987	97.20	226,726	218,206	96.24
Aurora	1,352	1,320	97.63	1,534	1,428	93.09	1,041	1,041	100.00
Bataan	6,942	5,285	76.13	12,914	11,393	88.22	0	0	0.00
Bulacan	5,076	4,982	98.15	29,386	28,226	96.05	39,722	36,957	93.04
Nueva Ecija	5,328	4,672	87.69	8,955	8,572	95.72	3,040	2,547	83.78
Pampanga	7,673	5,801	75.60	20,252	19,023	93.93	17,052	15,756	92.40
Tarlac	7,055	6,542	92.73	10,564	10,445	98.87	4,285	4,276	99.79
Zambales	7,199	7,017	97.47	8,996	8,930	99.27	612	608	99.35
Angeles City	2,958	2,958	100.00	22,801	22,801	100.00	0	0	0.00
Balanga City	1,092	1,092	100.00	7,340	7,340	100.00	102	98	96.08
Cabanatuan City	1,173	584	49.79	10,635	9,334	87.77	342	300	87.72
City of San Fernando	3,642	3,642	100.00	40,847	40,847	100.00	23606	20712	87.74
Gapan City	1,023	1,009	98.63	5,003	4,809	96.12	1632	1180	72.30
Mabalacat City	874	845	96.68	4,622	4,392	95.02	1069	1011	94.57
Malolos City	1,188	1,188	100.00	3,275	3,275	100.00	0	0	0.00
Meycauayan	805	805	100.00	11,520	11,520	100.00	230	227	98.70
Olongapo	2,118	2,118	100.00	3,198	3,198	100.00	986	986	100.00
Palayan City	98	91	93	136	130	96	6,920	6,920	100.00
San Jose City	472	472	100.00	2,185	2,185	100.00	0	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	1,770	1,770	100.00	5,179	5,179	100.00	120171	119821	99.71
Science City of Munoz	210	185	88.10	350	335	95.71	516	516	100.00
Tarlac City	1,952	1,572	80.53	25,900	25,625	98.94	5400	5250	97.22
Region 4A	89,733	70,893	79.00	312,768	288,811	92.34	301,256	291,036	96.61
Batangas	12,948	10,479	80.93	26,999	24,686	91.43	125,881	122,952	97.67
Cavite	9,578	9,148	95.51	16,392	15,217	92.83	8,798	8,143	92.56
Laguna	10,821	9,023	83.38	20,076	18,166	90.49	143,065	137,675	96.23
Quezon	2,871	2,254	78.51	4,938	4,462	90.36	7,870	7,269	92.36
Rizal	9,136	9,035	98.89	22,412	22,218	99.13	173	258	149.13
Antipolo City	*	*	0.00	*	*	0	*	*	0.00
Bacoor City	2,347	844	35.96	12,269	12,257	99.90	*	*	0.00
Batangas City	5,457	3,695	67.71	15,902	12,589	79.17	*	*	0.00
Biñan City	2,165	1,595	73.67	17,569	17,569	100.00	5,615	4,957	88.28
Cabuyao City	1,583	1,583	100.00	17,280	17,228	99.70	1,064	1,064	100.00
Calamba City	3,941	2,032	51.56	31,034	31,034	100.00	*	*	0.00
Cavite City	1,303	1,303	100.00	2,018	2,018	100.00	*	*	0.00
Dasmariñas City	2,187	1,181	54.00	21,368	21,368	100.00	17	17	100.00
General Trias	2,584	2,463	95.32	9,395	9,045	96.27	72	0	0.00
Imus City	5,047	3,648	72.28	12,734	11,222	88.13	*	*	0.00
Lipa City	4,836	2,951	61.02	12,355	5,277	42.71	*	*	0.00
Lucena City	2,397	1,196	49.90	7,490	6,863	91.63	2,332	2,332	100.00
San Pablo City	2,504	2,188	87.38	11,193	10,262	91.68	1,711	1,711	100.00
San Pedro City	2,243	736	32.81	12,104	8,960	74.03	*	*	0.00
Santa Rosa City	1,503	1,257	83.63	19,028	18,221	95.76	1,503	1,503	100.00
Tagaytay City	1,080	1,080	100.00	7,487	7,424	99.16	2,228	2,228	100.00
Tanauan City	698	698	100.00	7,871	7,871	100.00	*	*	0.00
Tayabas City	927	927	100.00	1,933	1,933	100.00	927	927	100.00
Trece Martires City	1,577	1,577	100.00	2,921	2,921	100.00	*	*	0.00

Table 2C.3 - Environmental Health

Number and Percent Distribution of Food Establishments with Sanitary Permit, Food Handlers with Health Certificate and Salt Samples Tested and Found Positive (+) for Iodine by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Food Establishments	Food Establishments w/ Sanitary Permit		Food Handlers	Food Handlers w/ Health Certificate		Tested	Salt Samples Tested and found Positive (+) for Iodine	
		No.	%		No.	%		No.	%
Region 4B	32,487	27,362	84.22	38,525	34,921	90.65	36,355	33,279	91.54
Marinduque	4,003	4,002	99.98	4,422	4,419	99.93	2,773	2,773	100.00
Mindoro Occidental	1,965	1,880	95.67	3,133	3,026	96.58	10,240	8,467	82.69
Mindoro Oriental	9,413	9,413	100.00	13,534	13,534	100.00	*	*	0.00
Palawan	11,690	7,011	59.97	11,359	8,884	78.21	21,880	20,610	94.20
Romblon	2,416	2,360	97.68	2,577	2,233	86.65	490	479	97.76
									0.00
Puerto Princesa City	3,000	2,696	89.87	3,500	2,825	80.71	972	950	97.74
Region 5	28,772	20,495	71.23	78,672	64,706	82.25	46,477	46,012	99.00
Albay	1,252	1,178	94.09	6,218	6,154	98.97	797	633	79.42
Camarines Norte	3,568	2,351	65.89	4,981	3,116	62.56	14,809	14,789	99.86
Camarines Sur	6,945	4,294	61.83	9,272	5,804	62.60	20,040	19,935	99.48
Catanduanes	2,985	2,362	79.13	3,480	2,839	81.58	1,141	1,141	100.00
Masbate	1,739	1,684	96.84	4,736	4,532	95.69	6,030	5,854	97.08
Sorsogon	5,283	3,788	71.70	13,155	11,884	90.34	3,660	3,660	100.00
Iriga City	433	343	79.21	1,640	1,565	95.43	0	0	0.00
Legaspi City	5,086	3,014	59.26	25,650	19,272	75.13	0	0	0.00
Naga City	1,481	1,481	100.00	9,540	9,540	100.00	Ø	Ø	0.00
Region 6	63,775	57,197	89.69	194,286	187,144	96.32	87,903	81,165	92.33
Aklan	2,380	2,164	90.92	6,944	6,583	94.80	4,903	4,858	99.08
Antique	5,884	5,783	98.28	9,071	8,917	98.30	0	0	0.00
Capiz	6,785	5,346	78.79	14,771	13,392	90.66	40	40	100.00
Guimaras	1,661	1,213	73.03	2,959	2,586	87.39	19,336	13,529	69.97
Iloilo	15,166	15,008	98.96	32,221	32,129	99.71	44,964	44,449	98.85
Negros Occidental	21,224	17,539	82.64	34,529	30,704	88.92	13,296	13,098	98.51
Bacolod City	5,364	5,364	100.00	23,511	23,511	100.00	5,364	5,191	96.77
Iloilo City	5,311	4,780	90.00	70,280	69,322	98.64	0	0	0.00
Region 7	57,075	49,750	87.17	184,709	180,950	97.96	0	0	0.00
Bohol	14,424	12,656	87.74	27,904	26,650	95.51	0	0	0.00
Cebu	11,781	9,159	77.74	23,367	22,712	97.20	0	0	0.00
Negros Oriental	14,639	12,015	82.08	23,148	21,576	93.21	0	0	0.00
Siquijor	1,175	1,118	95.15	2,330	2,052	88.07	0	0	0.00
Cebu City	12,033	12,033	100.00	78,728	78,728	100.00	0	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	496	496	100.00	15,630	15,630	100.00	0	0	0.00
Mandaue City	2,527	2,273	89.95	13,602	13,602	100.00	0	0	0.00
Region 8	34,844	22,969	65.92	52,395	40,371	77.05	14,551	14,536	99.90
Biliran	2,598	1,240	47.73	3,324	1,644	49.46	0	0	0.00
Eastern Samar	6,239	3,343	53.58	7,141	4,061	56.87	7,712	7,712	100.00
Northern Leyte	6,724	5,073	75.45	8,017	6,738	84.05	1,097	1,097	100.00
Northern Samar	5,489	3,238	58.99	5,589	2,683	48.01	0	0	0.00
Southern Leyte	5,866	5,122	87.32	7,734	6,575	85.01	0	0	0.00
Western Samar	1,676	1,210	72.20	1,941	1,457	75.06	5,727	5,712	99.74
Calbayog City	1,739	1,366	78.55	1,975	1,652	83.65	15	15	100.00
Maasin City	2,052	157	7.65	1,639	1,347	82.18	0	0	0.00
Ormoc City	987	746	75.58	9,661	8,840	91.50	0	0	0.00

Table 2C.3 - Environmental Health

Number and Percent Distribution of Food Establishments with Sanitary Permit, Food Handlers with Health Certificate and Salt Samples Tested and Found Positive (+) for Iodine by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Food Establishments	Food Establishments w/ Sanitary Permit		Food Handlers	Food Handlers w/ Health Certificate		Salt Samples		
		No.	%		No.	%	Tested	Tested and found Positive (+) for Iodine	
								No.	%
Tacloban City	1,474	1,474	100.00	5,374	5,374	100.00	0	0	0.00
Region 9	22,156	18,354	82.84	36,344	26,961	74.18	117,431	96,216	81.93
Zamboanga del Norte	6,147	5,371	87.38	7,527	4,122	54.76	37,829	31,003	81.96
Zamboanga del Sur	3,265	2,681	82.11	4,233	3,036	71.72	17,258	15,405	89.26
Zamboanga Sibugay	4,898	3,385	69.11	5,664	2,989	52.77	6,433	5,018	78.00
Dapitan City	1,040	703	67.60	1,299	966	74.36	0	0	0.00
Dipolog City	946	907	95.88	3,487	3,392	97.28	21,156	21,156	100.00
Isabela City	1,836	1,836	100.00	4,487	4,487	100.00	550	305	55.45
Pagadian City	1,796	1,796	100.00	4,433	3,670	82.79	922	898	97.40
Zamboanga City	2,228	1,675	75.18	5,214	4,299	82.45	33,283	22,431	67.39
Region 10	51,843	37,524	72.38	113,733	103,863	91.32	268,938	265,675	98.79
Bukidnon	13,704	10,500	76.62	21,539	17,404	80.80	27,958	27,105	96.95
Camiguin	685	685	100.00	1,427	1,427	100.00	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	1,254	1,254	100.00	2,508	2,508	100.00	2,854	650	22.78
Misamis Occidental	2,269	2,168	95.55	3,035	3,005	99.01	25	25	100.00
Misamis Oriental	6,681	5,962	89.24	21,537	21,361	99.18	133,310	133,104	99.85
Cagayan de Oro City	6,260	6,014	96.07	24,288	21,432	88.24	26,978	26,978	100.00
El Salvador City	179	179	100.00	2,834	2,834	100.00	11,237	11,237	100.00
Gingoog City	2,673	2,673	100.00	6,064	6,064	100.00	27,223	27,223	100.00
Iligan City	5,123	1,110	21.67	8,695	7,562	86.97	0	0	0.00
Malaybalay City	7,500	4,122	54.96	10,000	8,575	85.75	39,353	39,353	100.00
Oroquieta City	356	356	100.00	801	801	100.00	0	0	0.00
Ozamis City	1,150	1,150	100.00	4,067	4,067	100.00	0	0	0.00
Tangub City	457	433	94.75	623	508	81.54	0	0	0.00
Valencia City	3,552	918	25.84	6,315	6,315	100.00	0	0	0.00
Region 11	43,486	32,638	75.05	102,103	90,244	88.39	58,908	58,888	99.97
Compostela Valley	5,269	3,269	62.04	7,112	5,069	71.27	19,446	19,437	99.95
Davao del Norte	5,582	4,336	77.68	5,646	4,494	79.60	36,653	36,652	100.00
Davao Oriental	9,499	4,003	42.14	11,146	6,334	56.83	663	653	98.49
Davao del Sur	3,744	3,729	99.60	9,493	9,414	99.17	766	766	100.00
Davao Occidental	1,073	450	41.94	1,192	593	49.75	169	169	100.00
Davao City	18,319	16,851	91.99	67,514	64,340	95.30	1,211	1,211	100.00
Region 12	23,337	18,066	77.41	97,513	90,001	92.30	236,172	235,887	99.88
North Cotabato	3,726	3,018	81.00	13,870	13,522	97.49	0	0	0.00
Sarangani	3,413	2,956	86.61	5,901	5,029	85.22	0	0	0.00
South Cotabato	9,133	6,489	71.05	42,143	37,880	89.88	63453	63,453	100.00
Sultan Kudarat	2,798	2,738	97.86	5,308	4,591	86.49	81,451	81,166	99.65
Cotabato City	1,078	976	90.54	11,435	10,403	90.98	0	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	3,189	1,889	59.23	18,856	18,576	98.52	91268	91268	100.00

Table 2C.3 - Environmental Health

Number and Percent Distribution of Food Establishments with Sanitary Permit, Food Handlers with Health Certificate and Salt Samples Tested and Found Positive (+) for Iodine by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Food Establishments	Food Establishments w/ Sanitary Permit		Food Handlers	Food Handlers w/ Health Certificate		Tested	Salt Samples Tested and found Positive (+) for Iodine	
		No.	%		No.	%		No.	%
A.R.M.M.	18,140	11,373	62.70	23,237	7,079	30.46	10,940	10,580	96.71
Basilan	376	64	17.02	546.00	16.00	2.93	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lanao del Sur	6,580	7,134	108.42	7,134	1,779	24.94	10,608	10,580	99.74
Maguindanao	5,321	1,727	32.46	8,147	3,123	38.33	0	0	0.00
Sulu	2,977	267	8.97	3,813	457	11.99	332	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	2,332	1,650	70.75	3,125	1,364	43.65	0	0	0.00
Lamitan City	251	228	90.84	392	260	66.33	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	303	303	100.00	80	80	100.00	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	39,459	30,397	77.03	36,282	32,039	88.31	108,165	107,800	99.66
Agusan del Norte	4,019	3,513	87.41	4,574	4,188	91.56	35,551	35,551	100.00
Agusan del Sur	3,258	3,175	97.45	6,254	5,515	88.18	18,791	18,791	100.00
Surigao del Norte	7,823	6,015	76.89	6,282	5,193	82.66	16,436	16,335	99.39
Surigao del Sur	8,357	5,284	63.23	9,327	8,161	87.50	1,959	1,695	86.52
Province of Dinagat	2,731	2,543	93.12	2,541	2,421	95.28	170	170	100.00
Bislig City	1,877	1,877	100.00	1,769	1,768	99.94	1,639	1,639	100.00
Butuan City	8,718	6,513	74.71	2,264	1,762	77.83	0	0	0.00
Surigao City	2,676	1,477	55.19	3,271	3,031	92.66	33,619	33,619	100.00

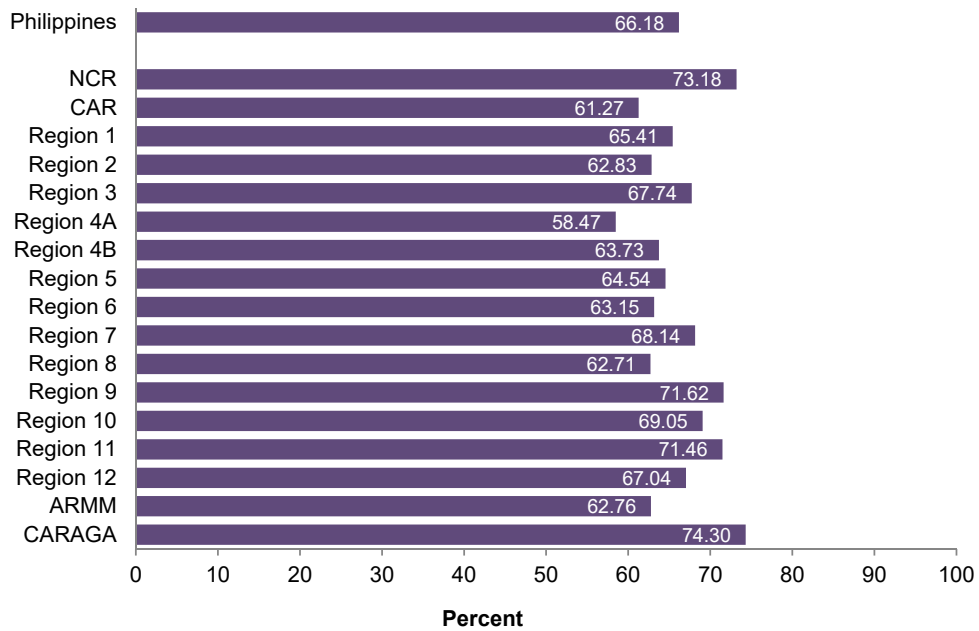
Legend:

0 = No Cases

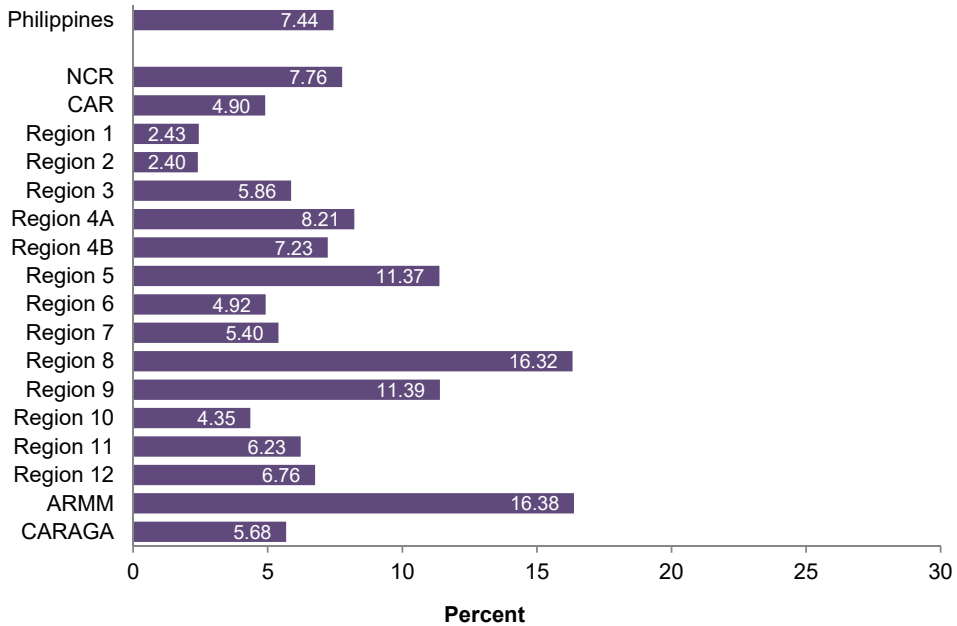
* = No Report

Ø = No available testing kit

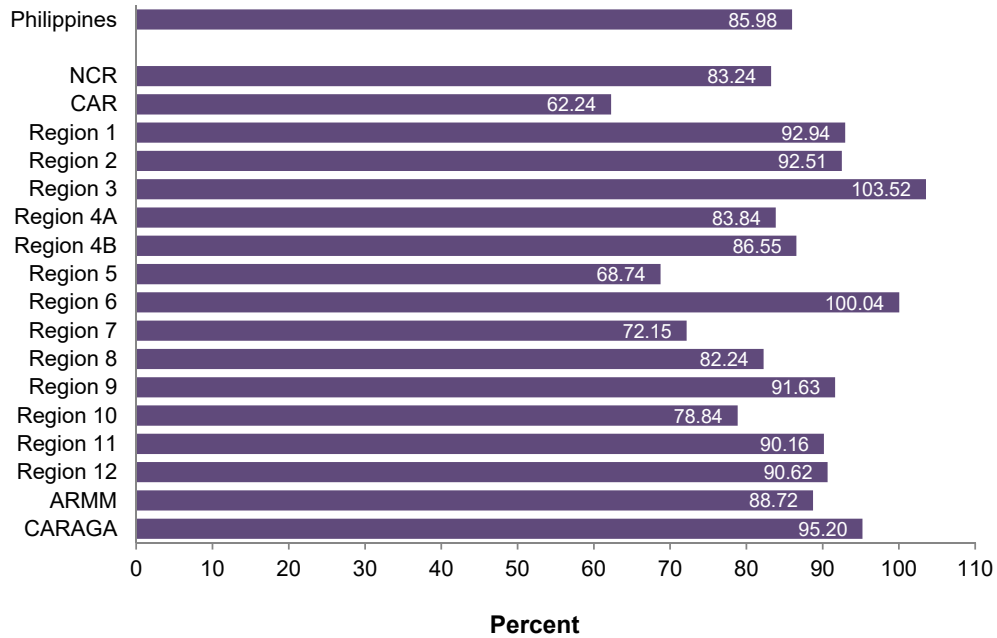
**Figure 2D.1 - Percentage Distribution of Fully Immunized Children by Region
Philippines, 2018**



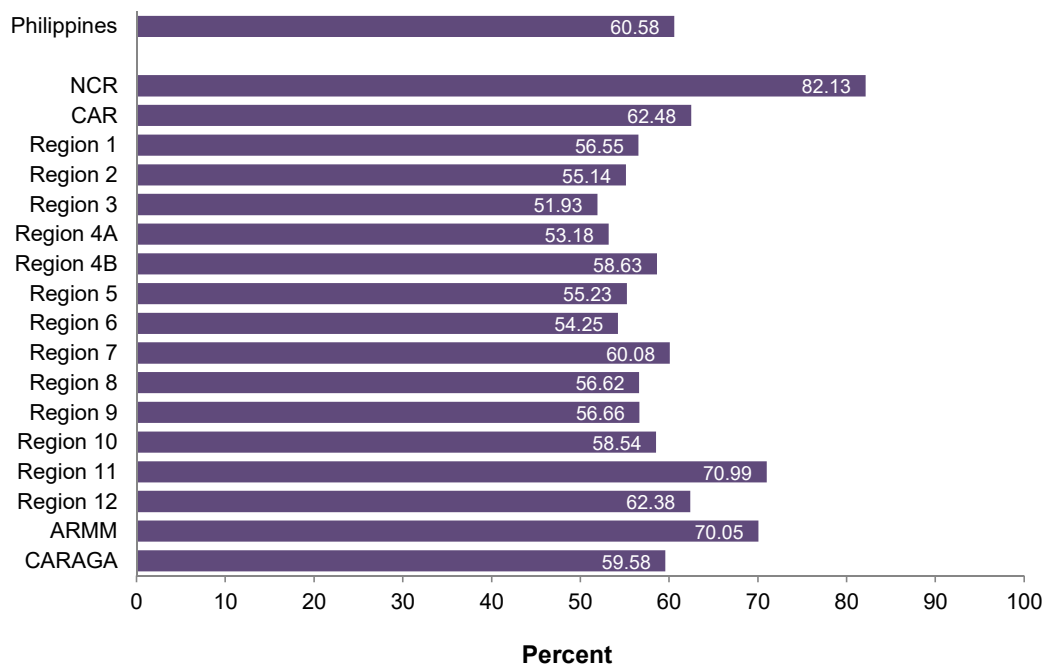
**Figure 2D.2 - Percentage Distribution of Completely Immunized Children by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2D.3 - Percentage Distribution of Children Protected at Birth by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2D.4 - Percentage Distribution of Infants
given BCG Vaccine by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2D.5 - Percentage Distribution of Infants
given Hepatitis B1 Vaccine within
24 hours after Birth by Region
Philippines, 2018**

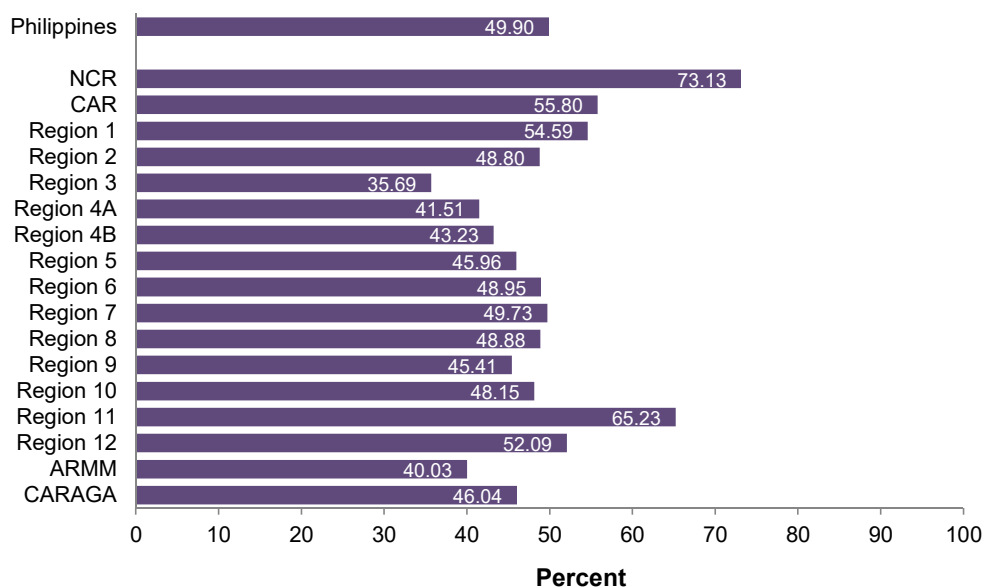
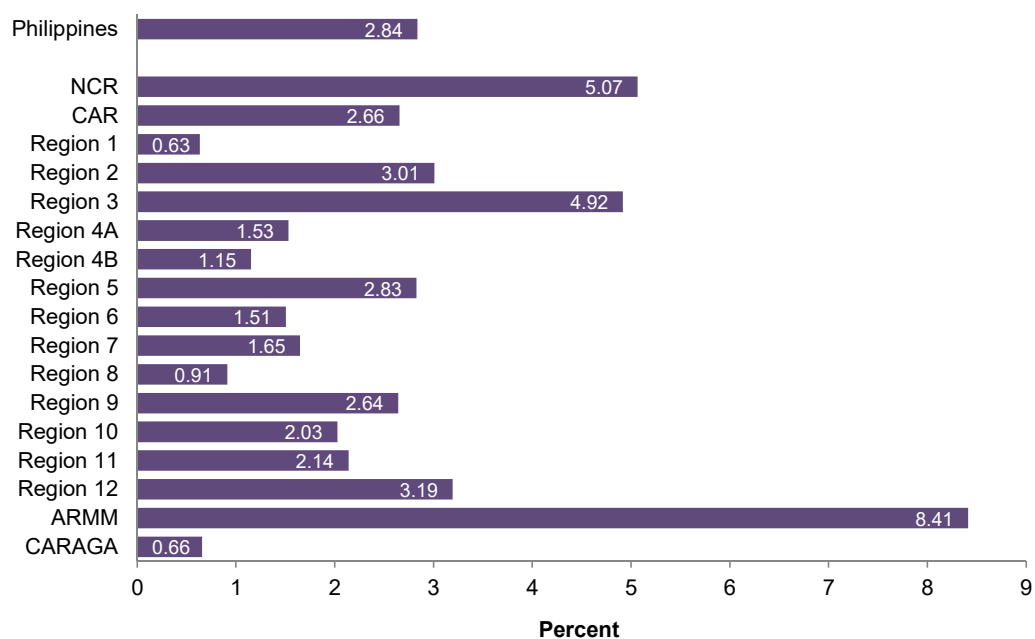
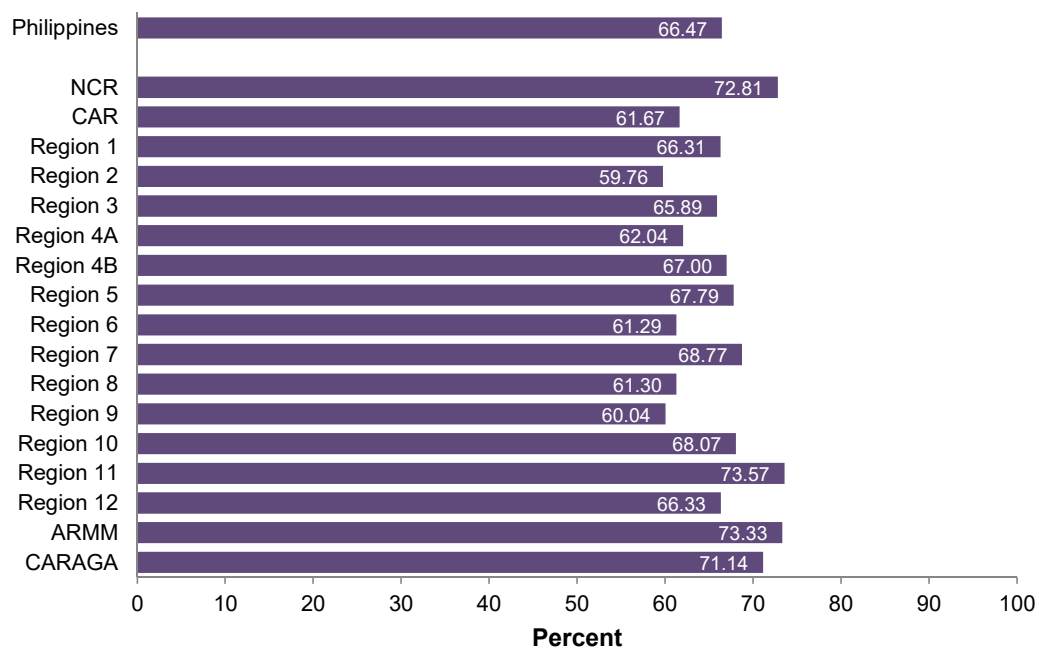


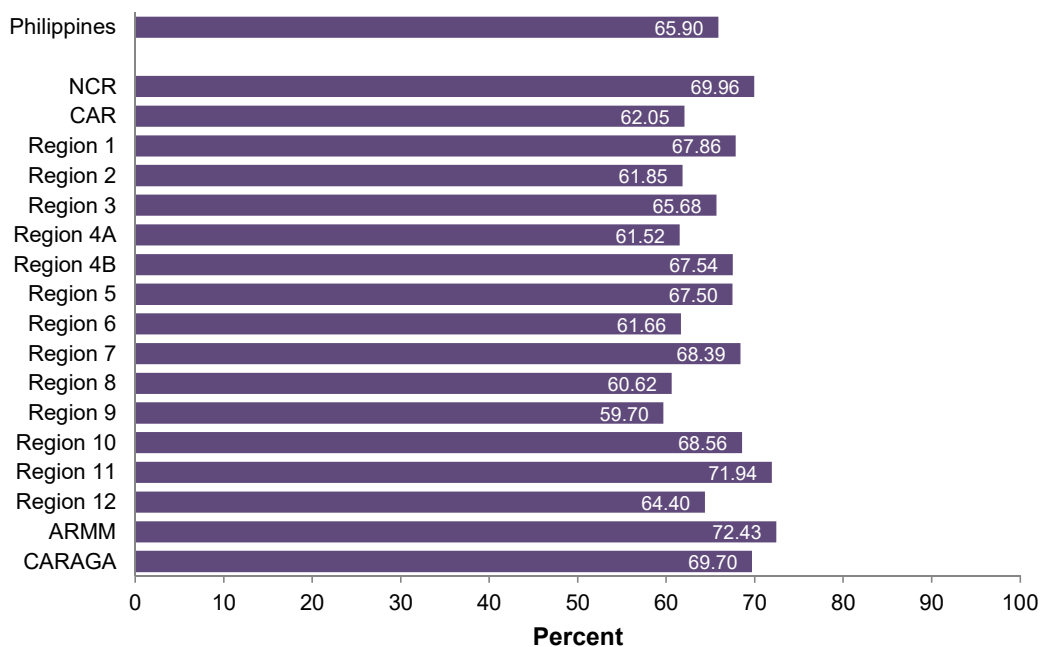
Figure 2D.6 - Percentage Distribution of Infants given Hepatitis B1 Vaccine > 24 hours after Birth by Region Philippines, 2018



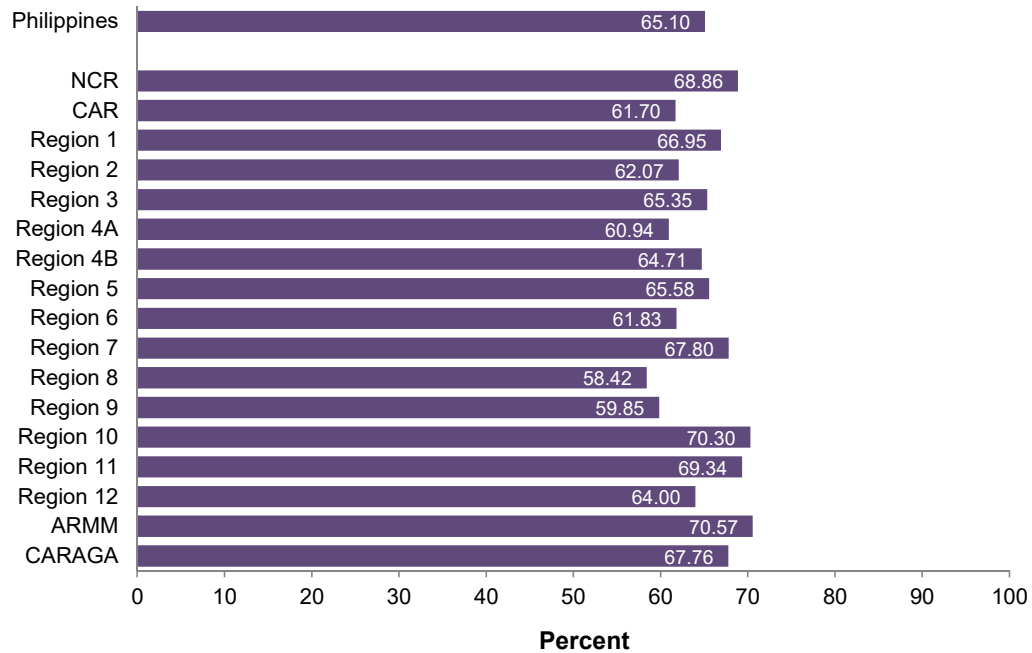
**Figure 2D.7 - Percentage Distribution of Infants given
Pentavalent 1 Vaccine by Region
Philippines, 2018**



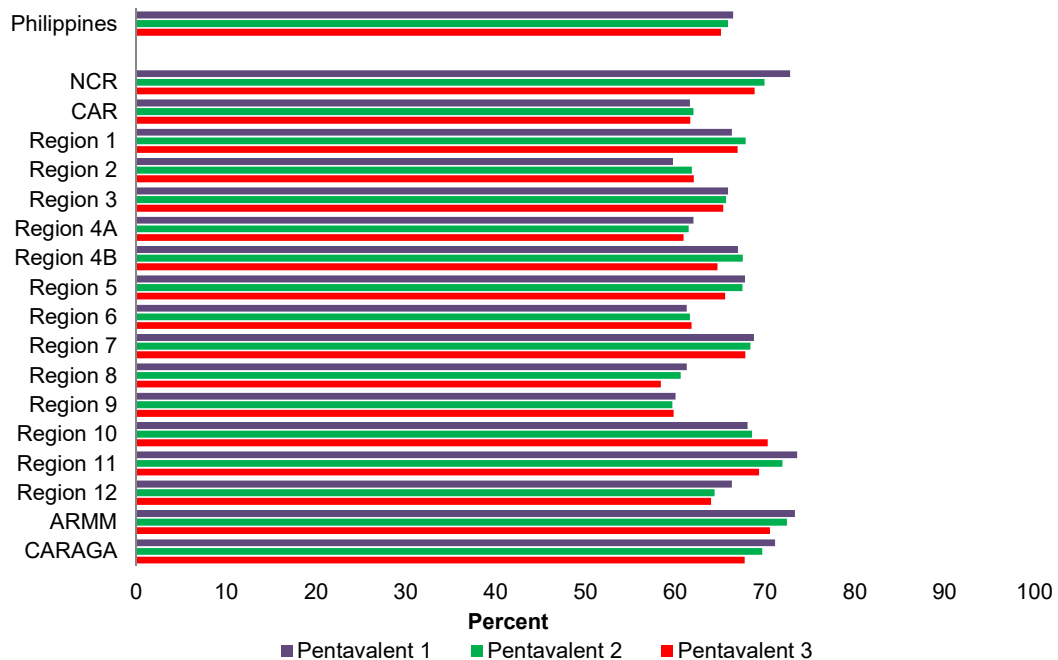
**Figure 2D.8 - Percentage Distribution of Infants given
Pentavalent 2 Vaccine by Region
Philippines, 2018**



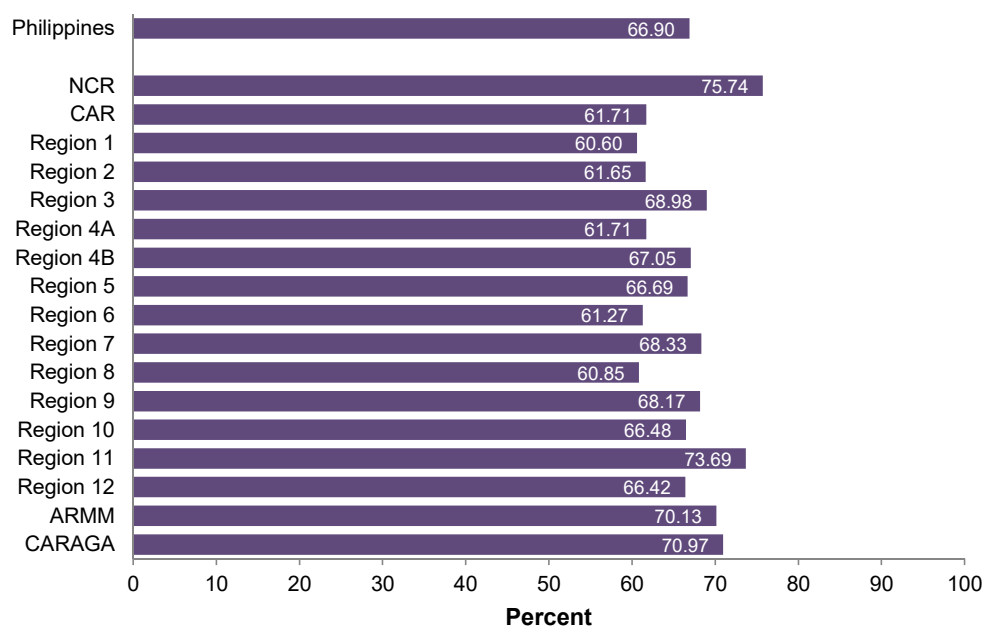
**Figure 2D.9 - Percentage Distribution of Infants given
Pentavalent 3 Vaccine by Region
Philippines, 2018**



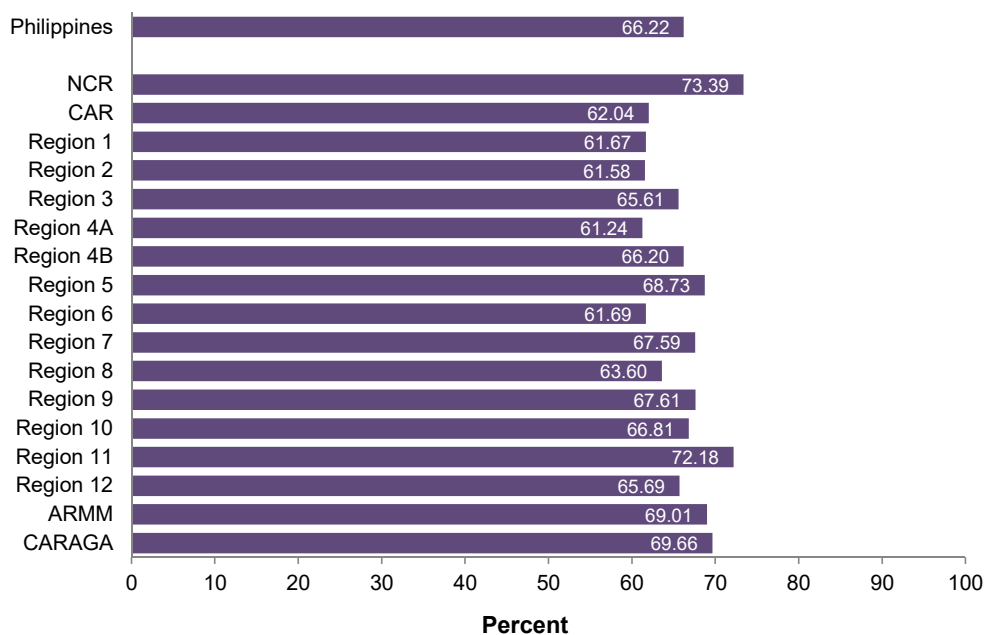
**Figure 2D.10 - Percentage Distribution of Infants given
Pentavalent 1, 2 and 3 Vaccines by Region
Philippines, 2018**



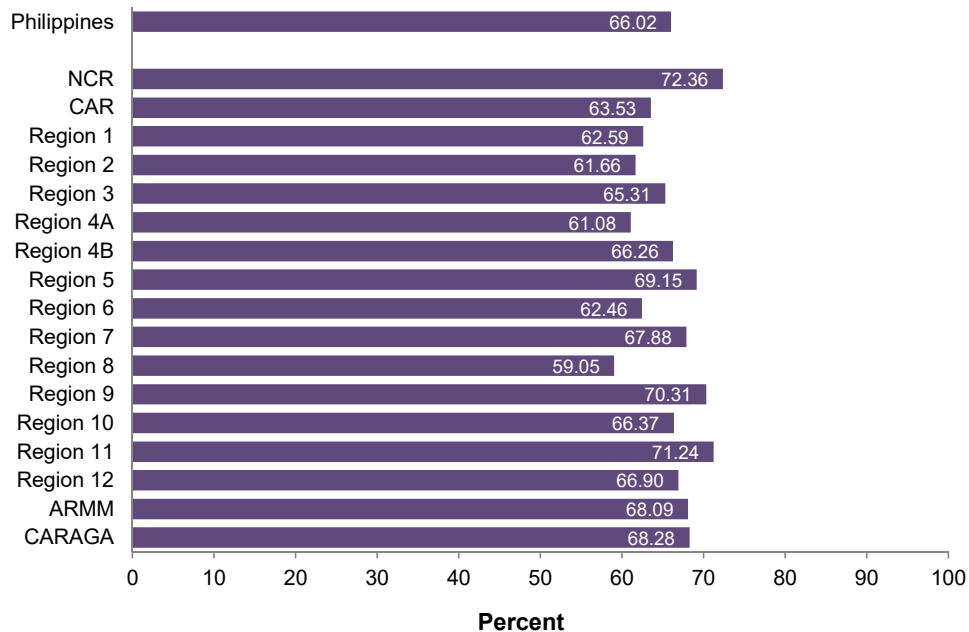
**Figure 2D.11 - Percentage Distribution of Infants
given OPV 1 by Region
Philippines, 2018**



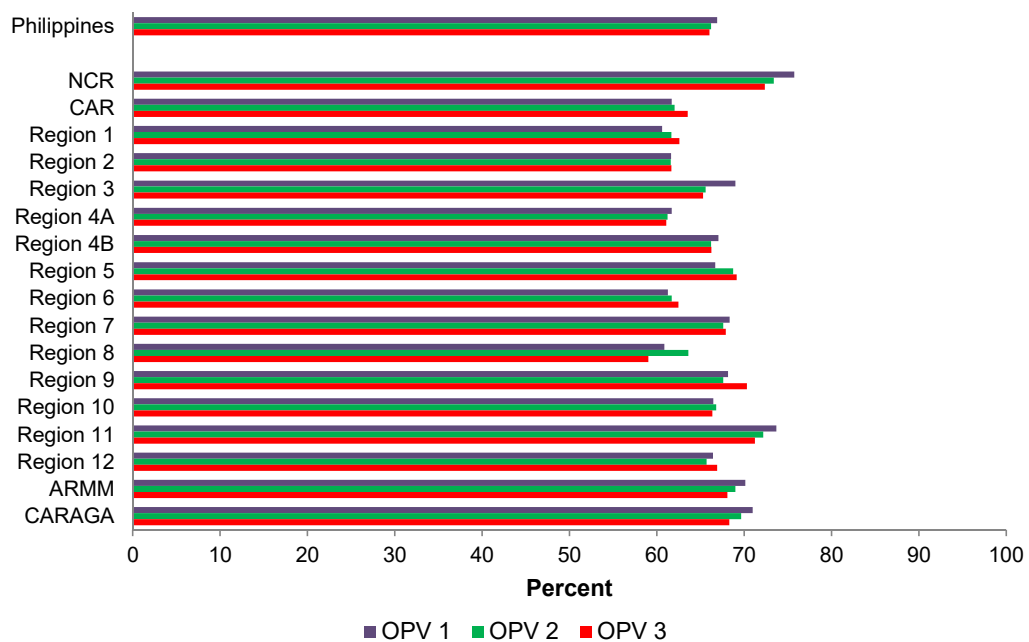
**Figure 2D.12 - Percentage Distribution of Infants
given OPV 2 by Region
Philippines, 2018**



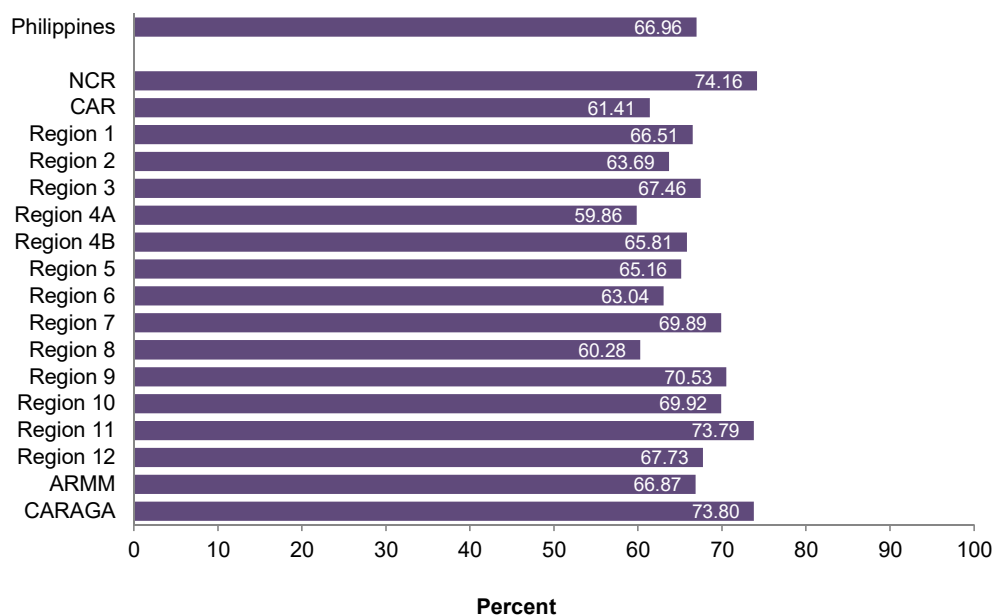
**Figure 2D.13 - Percentage Distribution of Infants given OPV 3 by Region
Philippines, 2018**



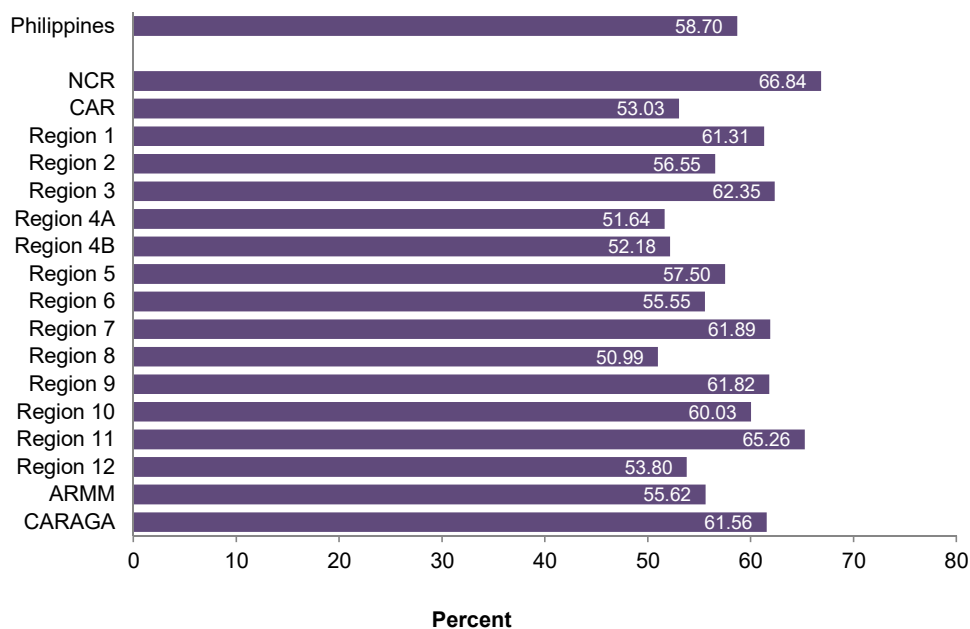
**Figure 2D.14 - Percentage Distribution of Infants given OPV 1, 2 and 3 by Region
Philippines, 2018**



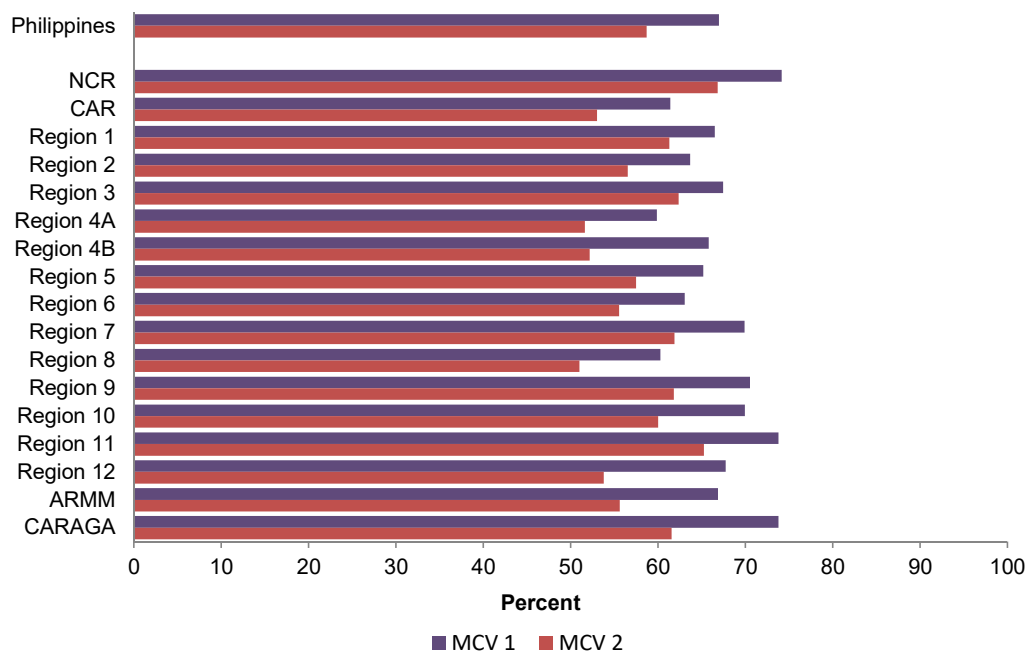
**Figure 2D.15 - Percentage Distribution of Infants
given MCV 1 (AMV) by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2D.16 - Percentage Distribution of Infants
given MCV 2 (MMR) by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2D.17 - Percentage Distribution of Infants
given MCV 1 and MCV 2 by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2D.18 - Percentage Distribution of Infants
given ROTA 1 Vaccine by Region
Philippines, 2018**

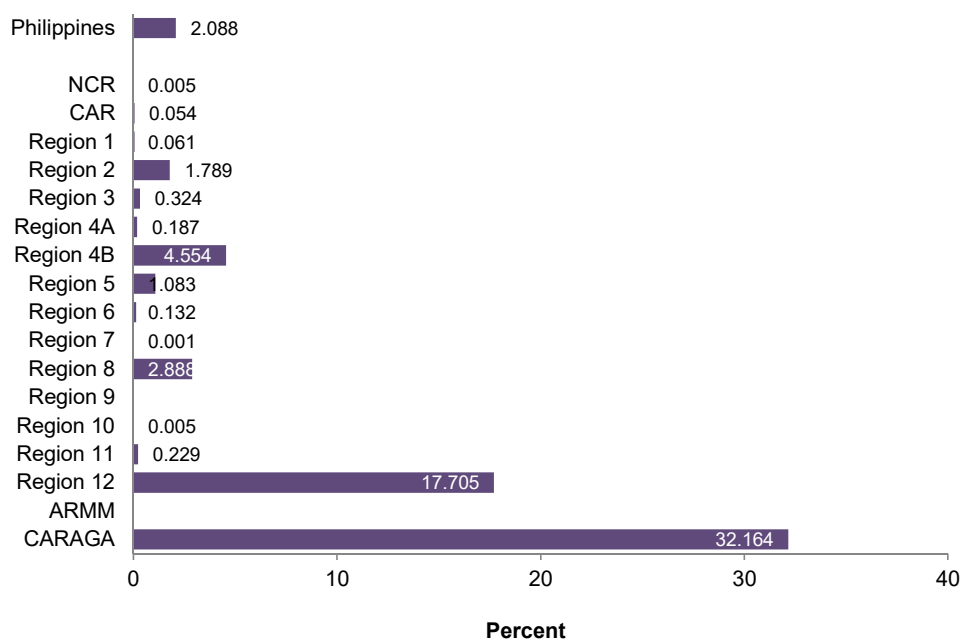


Figure 2D.19 - Percentage Distribution of Infants given ROTA 2 Vaccine by Region Philippines, 2018

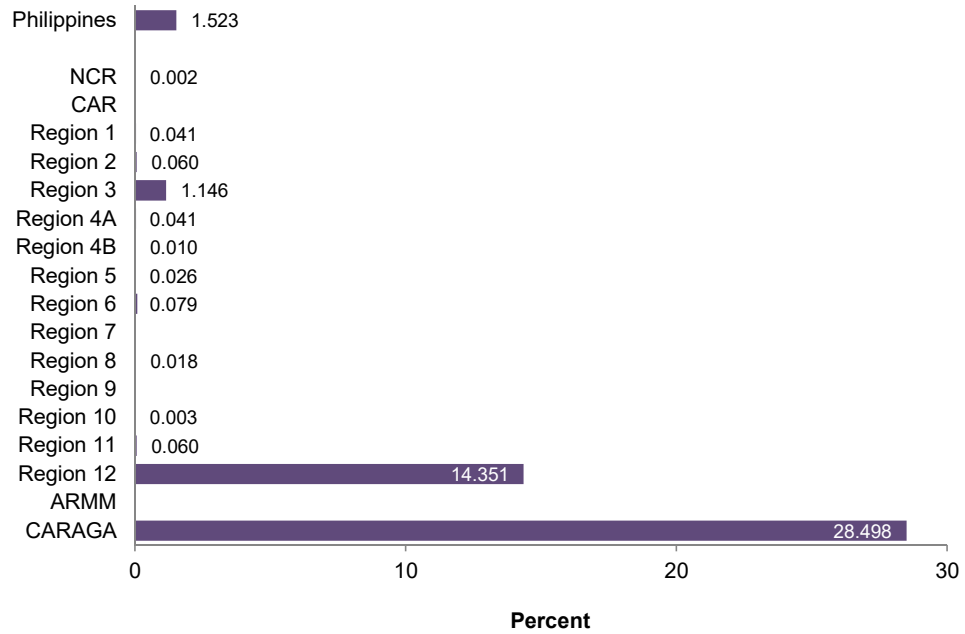
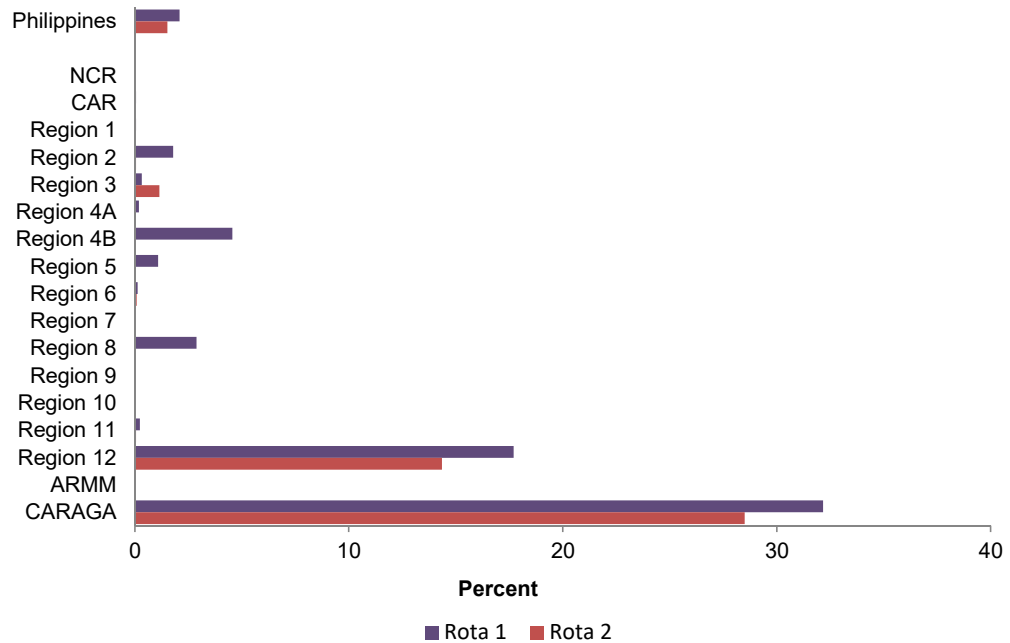
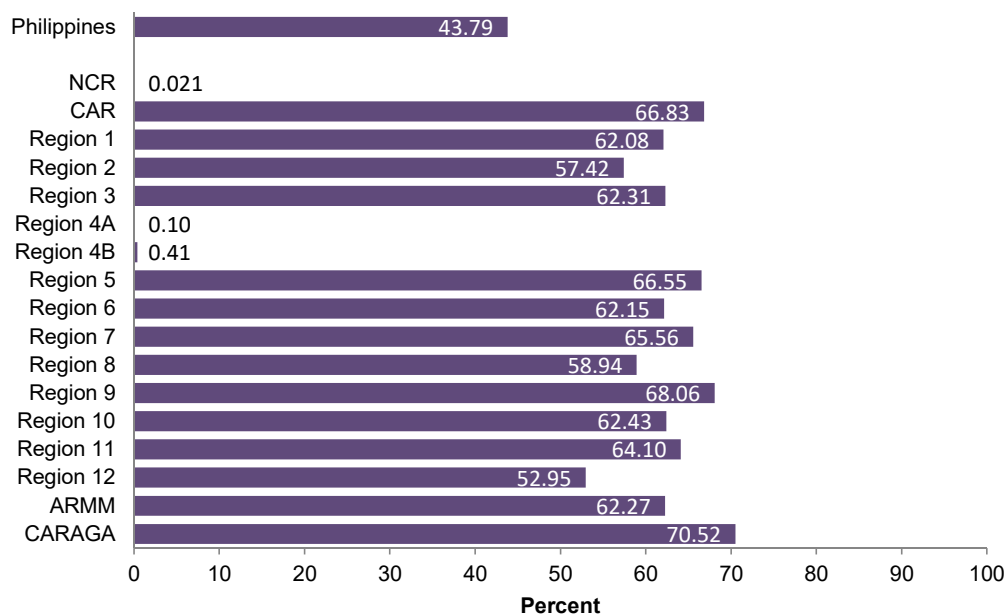


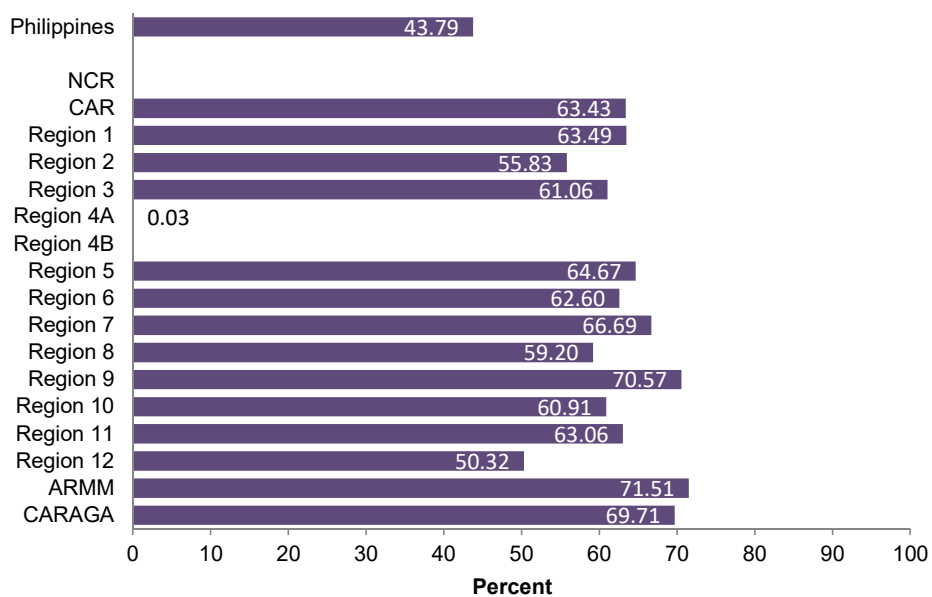
Figure 2D.20 - Percentage Distribution of Infants given Rota 1 and Rota 2 Vaccines by Region Philippines, 2018



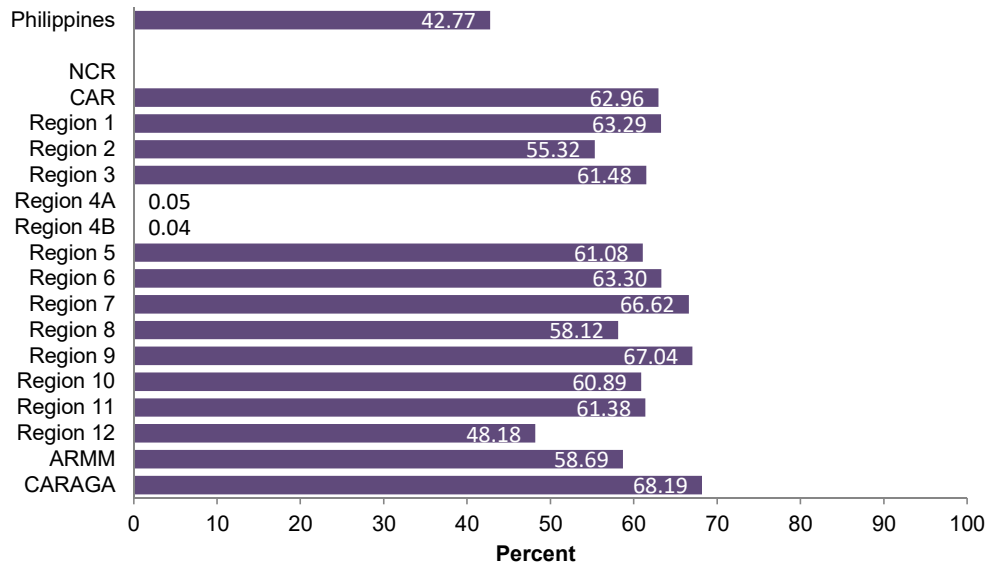
**Figure 2D.21 - Percentage Distribution of Infants
given PCV 1 by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2D.22 - Percentage Distribution of Infants
given PCV 2 by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2D.23 - Percentage Distribution of Infants given PCV 3 by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2D.24 - Percentage Distribution of Infants given PCV 1, 2 and 3 by Region
Philippines, 2018**

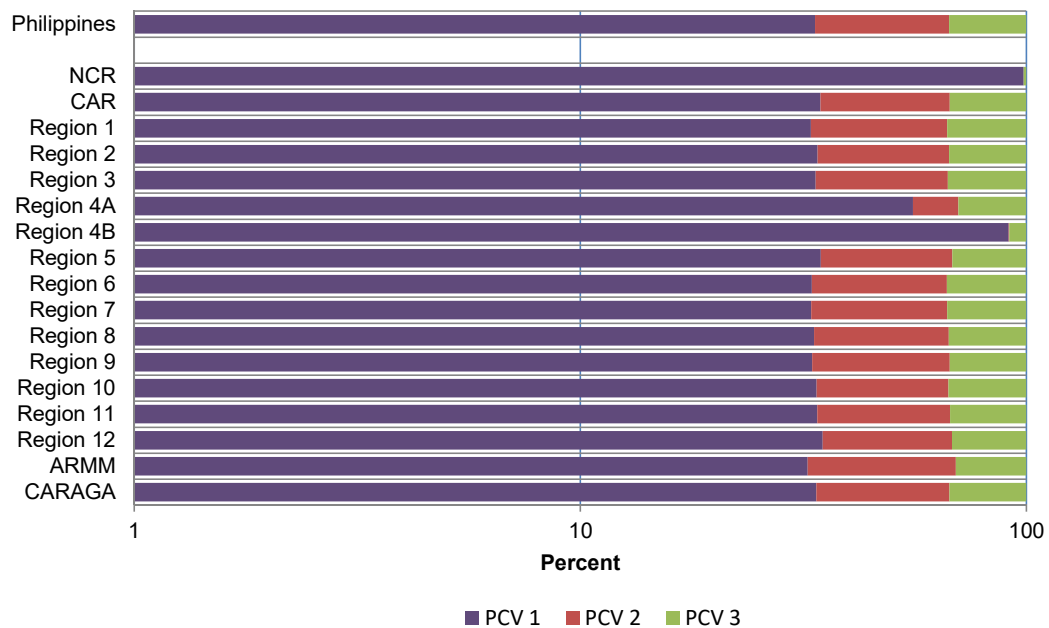


Table 2D.1 - Expanded Program on Immunization
Number and Percentage Distribution of Fully and Completely Immunized Children and Children Protected at Birth by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	Fully Immunized Children				Completely Immunized Children				Live births	Children Protected at Birth			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	2,866,558	977,139	919,976	1,897,115	66.18	110,441	102,822	213,263	7.44	1,745,770	778,968	721,999	1,500,967	85.98
N C R	363,988	135,397	130,973	266,370	73.18	14,557	13,689	28,246	7.76	247,653	104,548	101,594	206,142	83.24
Malabon	10,332	3,183	3,032	6,215	60.15	2,797	2,725	5,522	53.45	4,530	2,417	2,409	4,826	106.53
Navotas	7,051	2,846	2,800	5,646	80.07	408	445	853	12.10	5,597	2,269	2,341	4,610	82.37
Valenzuela City	17,537	6,996	6,665	13,661	77.90	970	916	1,886	10.75	6,714	4,037	3,897	7,934	118.17
Caloocan City	44,773	17,445	16,918	34,363	76.75	1,692	1,538	3,230	7.21	20,758	11,932	11,491	23,423	112.84
Marikina City	12,741	3,556	3,196	6,752	53.00	377	324	701	5.50	9,761	3,245	3,056	6,301	64.55
Pasig City	21,349	8,444	8,362	16,806	78.72	927	895	1,822	8.53	15,480	6,136	5,307	11,443	73.92
Pateros	1,804	615	584	1,199	66.45	25	33	58	3.21	1,265	502	481	983	77.71
Taguig	22,752	7,460	7,490	14,950	65.71	2,016	1,902	3,918	17.22	12,293	4,386	4,173	8,559	69.62
Quezon City	82,992	42,384	42,138	84,522	101.84	1,657	1,640	3,297	3.97	67,800	41,295	41,965	83,260	122.80
Makati City	16,468	4,225	3,678	7,903	47.99	159	67	226	1.37	7,279	2,277	2,146	4,423	60.76
Mandaluyong City	10,919	4,727	4,358	9,085	83.21	67	54	121	1.11	5,845	1,903	1,795	3,698	63.27
San Juan	3,453	1,465	1,357	2,822	81.71	48	53	101	2.92	2,051	642	602	1,244	60.65
Manila City	50,318	12,313	11,482	23,795	47.29	1,741	1,503	3,244	6.45	56,720	8,388	7,628	16,016	28.24
Las Piñas City	16,646	5,054	4,909	9,963	59.85	923	861	1,784	10.72	6,053	3,989	3,934	7,923	130.89
Muntinlupa City	14,260	5,067	4,871	9,938	69.69	328	331	659	4.62	9,142	3,548	3,413	6,961	76.14
Parañaque City	18,820	5,730	5,329	11,059	58.76	324	292	616	3.27	8,838	3,722	3,558	7,280	82.37
Pasay City	11,773	3,887	3,804	7,691	65.33	98	110	208	1.77	7,527	3,860	3,398	7,258	96.43
C A R	48,166	15,361	14,148	29,509	61.27	1,281	1,080	2,361	4.90	32,640	10,475	9,841	20,316	62.24
Abra	6,610	1,851	1,764	3,615	54.69	433	365	798	12.07	3,361	1,031	1,029	2,060	61.29
Apayao	3,320	1,110	974	2,084	62.76	40	32	72	2.17	3,125	850	756	1,606	51.39
Benguet	12,673	3,736	3,386	7,122	56.20	400	309	709	5.59	6,252	2,953	2,751	5,704	91.23
Ifugao	5,659	1,806	1,603	3,409	60.24	157	145	302	5.34	3,062	1,422	1,337	2,759	90.10
Kalinga	5,915	2,230	2,042	4,272	72.22	107	90	197	3.33	4,009	1,883	1,673	3,556	88.70
Mt. Province	4,180	1,247	1,110	2,357	56.39	8	15	23	0.55	3,253	1,141	1,121	2,262	69.54
Baguio City	9,808	3,381	3,269	6,650	67.80	136	124	260	2.65	9,578	1,195	1,174	2,369	24.73
Region 1	140,055	47,458	44,158	91,616	65.41	1,785	1,624	3,409	2.43	79,438	38,438	35,392	73,830	92.94
Ilocos Norte	13,328	4,198	3,686	7,884	59.15	11	11	22	0.17	6,553	3,327	2,991	6,318	96.41
Ilocos Sur	15,932	5,701	5,065	10,766	67.58	185	160	345	2.17	9,325	4,826	4,310	9,136	97.97
La Union	18,543	5,059	4,778	9,837	53.05	12	20	32	0.17	8,972	4,485	4,286	8,771	97.76
Pangasinan	66,335	23,532	22,056	45,588	68.72	1,056	940	1,996	3.01	39,259	18,410	16,766	35,176	89.60
Alaminos City	2,506	906	791	1,697	67.71	0	0	0	0.00	1,716	791	831	1,622	94.52
Candon City	1,679	659	766	1,425	84.86	0	0	0	0.00	886	450	436	886	100.00
Dagupan City	4,785	1,559	1,461	3,020	63.11	505	458	963	20.12	2,670	1,228	1,167	2,395	89.70
Laoag City	3,073	1,386	1,472	2,858	93.00	0	0	0	0.00	2,893	1,409	1,484	2,893	100.00
San Carlos City	5,269	1,717	1,626	3,343	63.45	14	33	47	0.89	3,286	1,497	1,374	2,871	87.37
San Fernando City	3,397	860	745	1,605	47.24	0	0	0	0.00	1,420	742	678	1,420	100.00
Urdaneta City	3,714	1,158	1,047	2,205	59.37	0	0	0	0.00	1,705	869	722	1,591	93.31
Vigan City	1,492	723	665	1,388	93.00	2	2	4	0.27	753	404	347	751	99.73
Region 2	96,692	31,916	28,836	60,752	62.83	1,201	1,118	2,319	2.40	57,009	27,689	25,048	52,737	92.51
Batanes	476	126	101	227	47.73	0	0	0	0.00	251	114	135	249	99.20
Cagayan	29,260	8,250	7,348	15,598	53.31	392	290	682	2.33	14,394	6,748	6,189	12,937	89.88
Isabela	33,176	10,681	9,291	19,972	60.20	420	385	805	2.43	18,561	9,559	8,309	17,868	96.27
Nueva Vizcaya	12,701	4,364	4,058	8,422	66.31	149	159	308	2.43	8,659	4,092	3,827	7,919	91.45
Quirino	5,295	2,132	2,093	4,225	79.79	35	44	79	1.49	4,477	2,072	1,977	4,049	90.44
Cauayan City	3,630	1,309	1,254	2,563	70.60	166	197	363	10.00	2,026	924	895	1,819	89.78
Iligan City	4,080	1,728	1,732	3,460	84.80	6	7	13	0.32	2,636	1,329	1,251	2,580	97.88
Santiago City	3,779	1,989	1,787	3,776	99.92	20	25	45	1.19	3,750	1,983	1,767	3,750	100.00
Tuguegarao City	4,295	1,337	1,172	2,509	58.42	13	11	24	0.56	2,255	868	698	1,566	69.45
Region 3	320,424	110,989	106,052	217,041	67.74	9,559	9,230	18,789	5.86	161,255	92,956	73,983	166,939	103.52
Aurora	5,993	2,157	2,006	4,163	69.46	123	98	221	3.69	4,175	2,014	1,650	3,664	87.76
Bataan	18,979	6,891	6,330	13,221	69.66	261	195	456	2.40	13,500	7,638	6,671	14,309	105.99
Bulacan	65,070	20,989	21,991	42,980	66.05	3,504	3,486	6,990	10.74	16,600	12,443	12,155	24,598	148.18
Nueva Ecija	42,040	12,051	11,211	23,262	55.33	576	496	1,072	2.55	14,458	9,456	8,444	17,900	123.81
Pampanga	47,056	15,934	14,937	30,871	65.60	521	498	1,019	2.17	18,238	14,675	12,329	27,004	148.06
Tarlac	28,735	11,079	10,250	21,329	74.23	306	295	601	2.09	14,072	8,055	6,355	14,410	102.40
Zambales	16,737	4,965	4,655	9,620	57.48	464	435	899	5.37	9,293	5,240	3,070	8,310	89.42
Angeles City	11,806	3,836	3,600	7,436	62.98	388	385	773	6.55	11,077	4,887	2,876	7,763	70.09
Balanga City	2,743	937	861	1,798	65.54	28	13	41	1.49	1,563	1,036	736	1,772	113.37
Cabanatuan City	8,604	2,645	2,376	5,021	58.35	720	663	1,383	16.07	11,498	4,659	2,844	6,943	60.39
City of San Fernando	8,795	3,777	3,427	7,204	81.91	220	191	411	4.67	4,772	3,699	2,871	6,570	137.68
Gapan City	3,140	1,019	905	1,924	61.27	118	116	234	7.45	1,436	1,000	723	1,723	119.99
Mabalacat City	7,193	3,075	2,756	5,831	81.06	63	57	120	1.67	6,069	3,900	2,738	6,638	109.37
Malolos City	7,268	2,159	1,916	4,075	56.07	202	320	522	7.18	4,330	2,192	1,479	3,671	84.78
Meycauayan	6,028	2,352	2,172	4,524	75.05	720	717	1,437	23.84	4,205	2,706	1,996	4,702	111.82
Olongapo	6,601	2,503	2,290	4,793	72.61	436	367	803	12.16	4,559	2,912	1,848	4,760	104.41
Palayan City	1,168	340	375	715	61.19	13	10	23	1.97	246	256	300	556	226.02
San Jose City	3,978	1,333	1,200	2,533	63.67	51	48	99	2.49	2,830	1,655	997	2,652	93.72

Table 2D.1 - Expanded Program on Immunization
Number and Percentage Distribution of Fully and Completely Immunized Children and Children Protected at Birth by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	Fully Immunized Children				Completely Immunized Children				Live births	Children Protected at Birth			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
San Jose del Monte City	16,552	7,681	7,590	15,271	92.26	483	471	954	5.76	3,914	2,521	1,950	4,471	114.23
Science City of Munoz	2,320	717	713	1,430	61.64	0	0	0	0.00	1,020	730	606	1,336	130.98
Tarlac City	9,615	4,549	4,491	9,040	94.02	362	369	731	7.60	13,400	1,281	1,905	3,186	23.78
Region 4A	419,379	127,453	117,758	245,211	58.47	18,028	16,420	34,448	8.21	205,782	89,279	83,240	172,519	83.84
Batangas	53,792	17,172	15,552	32,724	60.83	2,808	2,552	5,360	9.96	28,241	13,748	12,570	26,318	93.19
Cavite	40,765	12,854	11,888	24,742	60.69	485	397	882	2.16	21,374	9,512	8,855	18,367	85.93
Laguna	28,792	8,027	7,512	15,539	53.97	778	641	1,419	4.93	6,580	3,659	3,303	6,962	105.81
Quezon	49,205	14,350	13,568	27,918	56.74	1,104	883	1,987	4.04	24,161	9,690	8,921	18,611	77.03
Rizal	61,815	18,798	17,377	36,175	58.52	3,574	3,326	6,900	11.16	34,992	13,830	12,937	26,767	76.49
Antipolo City	22,769	6,064	5,601	11,665	51.23	309	300	609	2.67	12,593	3,905	3,617	7,522	59.73
Bacoor City	17,860	4,007	3,848	7,855	43.98	313	312	625	3.50	8,966	3,290	3,041	6,331	70.61
Batangas City	9,547	2,542	2,353	4,895	51.27	48	54	102	1.07	4,643	2,193	2,050	4,243	91.38
Biñan City	9,654	3,762	3,494	7,256	75.16	1,998	1,957	3,955	40.97	6,733	2,941	2,802	5,743	85.30
Cabuyao City	8,950	3,731	3,505	7,236	80.85	931	822	1,753	19.59	3,355	2,249	2,260	4,509	134.40
Calamba City	13,175	5,157	4,651	9,808	74.44	1,313	1,135	2,448	18.58	4,952	3,787	3,480	7,267	146.75
Cavite City	3,057	712	686	1,398	45.73	30	25	55	1.80	1,378	468	420	888	64.44
Dasmariñas City	19,597	6,206	5,729	11,935	60.90	708	716	1,424	7.27	7,415	3,695	3,537	7,232	97.53
General Trias City	9,346	3,110	2,784	5,894	63.06	186	193	379	4.06	5,481	1,862	1,731	3,593	65.55
Imus City	12,007	2,976	2,541	5,517	45.95	124	111	235	1.96	5,298	1,491	1,368	2,859	53.96
Lipa City	9,619	2,819	2,663	5,482	56.99	427	407	834	8.67	4,907	2,175	1,931	4,106	83.68
Lucena City	7,457	2,178	2,018	4,196	56.27	614	521	1,135	15.22	2,871	1,422	1,449	2,871	100.00
San Pablo City	7,713	2,478	2,279	4,757	61.67	31	29	60	0.78	4,622	1,975	1,855	3,830	82.86
San Pedro City	9,445	2,078	1,985	4,063	43.02	152	165	317	3.36	4,436	1,526	1,475	3,001	67.65
Santa Rosa City	10,256	3,808	3,486	7,294	71.12	882	722	1,604	15.64	4,868	2,523	2,391	4,914	100.94
Tagaytay City	2,117	796	802	1,598	75.50	3	4	7	0.33	1,485	707	668	1,375	92.59
Tanauan City	5,017	1,417	1,206	2,623	52.28	1,139	1,101	2,240	44.65	2,244	996	1,016	2,012	89.66
Tayabas City	2,795	821	785	1,606	57.47	10	12	22	0.79	1,059	526	518	1,044	98.58
Trece Martires City	4,630	1,590	1,445	3,035	65.55	61	35	96	2.07	3,128	1,109	1,045	2,154	68.86
Region 4B	83,511	27,781	25,439	53,220	63.73	3,149	2,885	6,034	7.23	51,112	22,911	21,325	44,236	86.55
Marinduque	6,435	1,949	1,740	3,689	57.33	221	190	411	6.39	3,564	1,686	1,537	3,223	90.43
Mindoro Occidental	13,706	4,378	4,013	8,391	61.22	649	593	1,242	9.06	6,143	3,688	3,433	7,121	115.92
Mindoro Oriental	23,715	7,909	7,337	15,246	64.29	933	882	1,815	7.65	15,785	5,750	5,608	11,358	71.95
Palawan	24,313	8,646	7,931	16,577	68.18	801	721	1,522	6.26	16,541	7,581	6,829	14,410	87.12
Romblon	8,041	2,358	2,183	4,541	56.47	44	49	93	1.16	4,898	2,299	2,119	4,418	90.20
Puerto Princesa City	7,302	2,541	2,235	4,776	65.41	501	450	951	13.02	4,181	1,907	1,799	3,706	88.64
Region 5	162,459	53,229	51,624	104,853	64.54	9,789	8,689	18,478	11.37	116,242	41,092	38,812	79,904	68.74
Albay	31,280	9,305	8,581	17,886	57.18	2,370	2,152	4,522	14.46	28,555	6,360	5,826	12,186	42.68
Camarines Norte	16,389	5,748	7,128	12,876	78.57	985	910	1,895	11.56	9,348	3,805	3,479	7,284	77.92
Camarines Sur	46,141	13,927	13,010	26,937	58.38	2,881	2,700	5,581	12.10	18,058	10,955	10,102	21,057	116.61
Catanduanes	7,276	2,623	2,555	5,178	71.17	192	157	349	4.80	5,227	2,594	2,362	4,956	94.82
Masbate	25,005	8,689	7,924	16,613	66.44	1,680	1,141	2,821	11.28	15,949	7,577	6,997	14,574	91.38
Sorsogon	22,234	8,201	7,531	15,732	70.76	588	556	1,144	5.15	14,044	6,843	6,452	13,295	94.67
Iriga City	3,135	872	849	1,721	54.89	182	190	372	11.87	2,052	442	425	867	42.25
Legaspi City	5,501	1,934	2,279	4,213	76.59	368	408	776	14.11	8,346	1,518	2,193	3,711	44.46
Naga City	5,498	1,930	1,767	3,697	67.24	543	475	1,018	18.51	14,663	998	976	1,974	13.46
Region 6	210,291	68,629	64,165	132,794	63.15	5,342	5,002	10,344	4.92	101,480	52,638	48,878	101,516	100.04
Akian	16,138	5,159	4,749	9,908	61.39	408	440	848	5.25	9,287	3,633	3,417	7,050	75.91
Antique	16,280	4,735	4,456	9,191	56.45	50	43	93	0.57	8,770	3,854	3,511	7,365	83.98
Capiz	21,210	6,102	5,796	11,898	56.10	980	959	1,939	9.14	9,964	4,344	3,909	8,253	83.83
Guimaras	4,899	1,644	1,571	3,215	65.63	1	5	6	0.12	1,779	1,324	1,262	2,586	145.36
Iloilo	54,258	17,176	15,851	33,027	60.87	2,404	2,113	4,517	8.32	20,114	13,232	12,332	25,564	127.10
Negros Occidental	69,349	24,383	23,026	47,409	68.36	901	849	1,750	2.52	28,042	20,389	18,772	39,161	139.65
Bacolod City	15,603	5,476	5,022	10,498	67.28	573	564	1,137	7.29	9,573	3,222	3,015	6,237	65.15
Iloilo City	12,553	3,954	3,694	7,648	60.93	25	29	54	0.43	13,951	2,640	2,660	5,300	37.99
Region 7	209,321	73,920	68,715	142,635	68.14	5,928	5,367	11,295	5.40	152,643	57,157	52,973	110,130	72.15
Bohol	36,372	11,723	10,585	22,308	61.33	682	604	1,286	3.54	20,920	7,611	6,992	14,603	69.80
Cebu	84,147	28,714	26,723	55,437	65.88	1,673	1,504	3,177	3.78	48,002	20,683	19,036	39,719	82.74
Negros Oriental	37,650	12,558	11,321	23,879	63.42	1,487	1,362	2,849	7.57	24,210	10,228	9,245	19,473	80.43
Siquijor	2,668	694	694	1,388	52.02	6	4	10	0.37	1,197	531	473	1,004	83.88
Cebu City	26,416	10,081	9,670	19,751	74.77	442	342	784	2.97	34,797	9,482	8,875	18,357	52.75
Lapu-Lapu City	11,685	6,010	5,815	11,825	101.20	418	359	777	6.65	11,784	5,781	5,704	11,485	97.46
Mandaue City	10,383	4,140	3,907	8,047	77.50	1,220	1,192	2,412	23.23	11,733	2,841	2,648	5,489	46.78
Region 8	125,292	40,855	37,714	78,569	62.71	10,598	9,852	20,450	16.32	75,837	32,073	30,295	62,368	82.24
Biliran	4,788	1,917	1,612	3,529	73.71	47	36	83	1.73	3,544	1,733	1,568	3,301	93.14
Eastern Samar	13,226	4,219	3,873	8,092	61.18	589	536	1,125	8.51	7,703	3,533	3,184	6,717	87.20
Northern Leyte	42,957	15,289	14,146	29,435	68.52	6,854	6,342	13,196	30.72	23,592	10,804	11,900	22,704	96.24
Northern Samar	17,760	5,021	4,660	9,681	54.51	1,782	1,663	3,445	19.40	10,863	3,177	2,886	6,063	55.81
Southern Leyte	9,359	2,792	2,419	5,211	55.68	41	30	71	0.76	4,736	2,410	2,063	4,473	94.45
Western Samar	16,675	5,447	5,116	10,563	63.35	891	876	1,767	10.60	10,775	4,899	3,553	8,452	78.44

Table 2D.1 - Expanded Program on Immunization
Number and Percentage Distribution of Fully and Completely Immunized Children and Children Protected at Birth by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	Fully Immunized Children				Completely Immunized Children				Live births	Children Protected at Birth			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Calbayog City	5,138	1,313	1,308	2,621	51.01	43	41	84	1.63	2,699	1,071	995	2,066	76.55
Maasin City	2,382	572	549	1,121	47.07	8	12	20	0.84	1,139	556	523	1,079	94.73
Ormoc City	6,119	1,983	1,835	3,818	62.40	56	36	92	1.50	6,148	2,029	1,930	3,959	64.39
Tacloban City	6,889	2,302	2,196	4,498	65.30	287	280	567	8.23	4,638	1,861	1,693	3,554	76.63
Region 9	101,514	37,799	34,905	72,704	71.62	6,008	5,559	11,567	11.39	63,191	29,861	28,040	57,901	91.63
Zamboanga del Norte	22,210	7,759	7,156	14,915	67.15	1,996	1,822	3,818	17.19	13,513	6,862	6,318	13,180	97.54
Zamboanga del Sur	22,631	6,178	5,813	11,991	52.99	1,376	1,255	2,631	11.63	8,807	4,320	3,900	8,220	93.33
Zamboanga Sibugay	17,866	6,587	5,749	12,336	69.05	654	647	1,301	7.28	10,193	4,568	4,299	8,867	86.99
Dapitan City	2,293	848	758	1,606	70.03	309	290	599	26.12	1,260	646	614	1,260	100.00
Dipolog City	3,638	1,585	1,493	3,078	84.60	366	344	710	19.51	3,131	1,365	1,296	2,661	84.99
Isabela City	3,295	1,374	1,297	2,671	81.07	395	375	770	23.37	2,155	970	844	1,814	84.18
Pagadian City	5,551	2,081	1,848	3,929	70.79	1	1	2	0.04	3,114	1,580	1,519	3,099	99.52
Zamboanga City	24,030	11,387	10,791	22,178	92.29	911	825	1,736	7.22	21,018	9,550	9,250	18,800	89.45
Region 10	132,901	47,388	44,376	91,764	69.05	2,987	2,792	5,779	4.35	96,094	39,330	36,427	75,757	78.84
Bukidnon	29,660	8,053	7,542	15,595	52.58	599	660	1,259	4.24	22,089	7,365	6,716	14,081	63.75
Camiguin	2,462	749	695	1,444	58.65	13	7	20	0.81	1,369	678	646	1,324	96.71
Lanao del Norte	19,204	6,668	6,199	12,867	67.00	950	868	1,818	9.47	12,427	5,469	5,119	10,588	85.20
Misamis Occidental	9,109	3,128	2,680	5,808	63.76	105	82	187	2.05	5,463	2,280	2,148	4,428	81.05
Misamis Oriental	20,365	7,501	6,896	14,397	70.70	208	172	380	1.87	10,036	5,892	5,330	11,222	111.82
Cagayan de Oro City	19,289	8,399	8,222	16,621	86.17	747	669	1,416	7.34	20,842	7,693	7,388	15,081	72.36
El Salvador City	1,433	528	494	1,022	71.34	7	12	19	1.33	184	102	82	184	100.00
Gingoog City	3,557	1,356	1,345	2,701	75.94	8	5	13	0.37	2,665	1,325	1,217	2,542	95.38
Iligan City	9,727	3,872	3,460	7,332	75.37	12	15	27	0.28	9,428	2,591	2,385	4,976	52.78
Malaybalay City	4,944	2,011	1,911	3,922	79.33	237	219	456	9.22	3,403	1,737	1,590	3,327	97.77
Oroquieta City	1,974	607	546	1,153	58.41	7	3	10	0.51	931	468	463	931	100.00
Ozamis City	3,957	1,570	1,528	3,098	78.30	5	3	8	0.20	1,979	1,005	912	1,917	96.87
Tangub City	1,758	707	700	1,407	80.04	2	2	4	0.23	1,234	667	567	1,234	100.00
Valencia City	5,464	2,239	2,158	4,397	80.47	87	75	162	2.96	4,044	2,058	1,864	3,922	96.98
Region 11	138,967	51,525	47,787	99,312	71.46	4,599	4,052	8,651	6.23	102,588	47,159	45,335	92,494	90.16
Compostela Valley	20,647	7,672	7,074	14,746	71.42	215	160	375	1.82	13,414	6,726	6,389	13,115	97.77
Davao del Norte	28,558	11,556	10,583	22,139	77.52	263	233	496	1.74	21,505	10,373	10,294	20,667	96.10
Davao Oriental	18,181	5,531	5,147	10,678	58.73	581	506	1,087	5.98	10,775	4,834	4,479	9,313	86.43
Davao del Sur	15,749	6,149	5,607	11,756	74.65	338	286	624	3.96	13,852	5,620	5,128	10,748	77.59
Davao Occidental	8,899	2,571	2,493	5,064	56.90	198	263	461	5.18	5,780	2,315	2,269	4,584	79.31
Davao City	46,933	18,046	16,883	34,929	74.42	3,004	2,604	5,608	11.95	37,262	17,291	16,776	34,067	91.43
Region 12	129,785	44,872	42,134	87,006	67.04	4,613	4,160	8,773	6.76	83,945	39,250	36,824	76,074	90.62
North Cotabato	39,766	12,324	11,829	24,153	60.74	2,147	1,985	4,132	10.39	22,495	10,827	9,947	20,774	92.35
Sarangani	15,422	6,258	5,830	12,088	78.38	490	429	919	5.96	11,087	5,398	5,162	10,560	95.25
South Cotabato	26,130	10,111	9,404	19,515	74.68	536	461	997	3.82	19,486	9,950	9,060	19,010	97.56
Sultan Kudarat	22,965	7,386	7,020	14,406	62.73	212	253	465	2.02	12,944	6,320	5,950	12,270	94.79
Cotabato City	8,531	2,536	2,361	4,897	57.40	130	106	236	2.77	7,261	2,319	2,264	4,583	63.12
Gen. Santos City	16,971	6,257	5,690	11,947	70.40	1,098	926	2,024	11.93	10,672	4,436	4,441	8,877	83.18
A.R.M.M.	111,049	34,633	35,061	69,694	62.76	8,896	9,291	18,187	16.38	77,927	34,074	35,060	69,134	88.72
Basilan	8,050	1,171	1,200	2,371	29.45	399	456	855	10.62	2,965	1,224	1,221	2,445	82.46
Lanao del Sur	24,258	10,437	10,551	20,988	86.52	4,214	4,476	8,690	35.82	22,154	10,079	10,780	20,859	94.15
Maguindanao	35,754	11,930	11,904	23,834	66.66	1,766	1,713	3,479	9.73	26,865	11,989	11,741	23,730	88.33
Sulu	24,041	5,246	5,491	10,737	44.66	1,896	2,020	3,916	16.29	14,100	5,574	5,972	11,546	81.89
Tawi-Tawi	10,929	3,550	3,594	7,144	65.36	135	155	290	2.65	7,599	3,241	3,416	6,657	87.60
Lamitan City	2,215	849	868	1,717	77.52	23	33	56	2.53	1,220	565	547	1,112	91.15
Marawi City	5,802	1,450	1,453	2,903	50.03	463	438	901	15.53	3,024	1,402	1,383	2,785	92.10
CARAGA	72,763	27,934	26,131	54,065	74.30	2,121	2,012	4,133	5.68	40,934	20,038	18,932	38,970	95.20
Agusan del Norte	9,973	3,391	3,224	6,615	66.33	238	221	459	4.60	3,669	1,913	1,756	3,669	100.00
Agusan del Sur	19,614	8,200	7,631	15,831	80.71	863	769	1,632	8.32	13,482	6,150	5,907	12,057	89.43
Surigao del Norte	9,402	3,330	3,084	6,414	68.22	402	432	834	8.87	4,229	2,205	2,024	4,229	100.00
Surigao del Sur	13,845	5,176	4,940	10,116	73.06	187	152	339	2.45	8,630	4,310	3,965	8,275	95.89
Province of Dinagat	3,438	1,087	983	2,070	60.20	106	120	226	6.57	994	506	488	994	100.00
Bislig City	2,630	1,008	993	2,001	76.09	13	7	20	0.76	1,714	897	814	1,711	99.82
Butuan City	9,482	4,053	3,715	7,768	81.92	123	139	262	2.76	6,939	3,403	3,355	6,758	97.39
Surigao City	4,379	1,689	1,561	3,250	74.22	189	172	361	8.24	1,277	654	623	1,277	100.00

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2D.2 - CHILD CARE
Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given BCG and Hepatitis B1 Vaccines by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 2.7%)	BCG				Hepa B1 (w/in 24 Hrs.) after birth				Hepa B1 (> 24 Hrs.) after birth			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	2,866,558	893,069	843,462	1,736,531	60.58	736,120	694,381	1,430,501	49.90	41,478	39,855	81,333	2.84
N C R	363,988	152,489	146,467	298,956	82.13	135,492	130,705	266,197	73.13	9,765	8,677	18,442	5.07
Malabon	10,332	2,930	2,774	5,704	55.21	2,352	2,144	4,496	43.52	172	166	338	3.27
Navotas	7,051	2,437	2,522	4,959	70.33	2,304	2,395	4,699	66.64	76	64	140	1.99
Valenzuela City	17,537	5,088	5,127	10,215	58.25	3,145	3,226	6,371	36.33	126	116	242	1.38
Caloocan City	44,773	16,994	15,936	32,930	73.55	15,646	14,577	30,223	67.50	1,079	995	2,074	4.63
Marikina City	12,741	6,432	6,217	12,649	99.28	6,022	5,803	11,825	92.81	406	341	747	5.86
Pasig City	21,349	9,784	9,278	19,062	89.29	8,250	7,783	16,033	75.10	819	755	1,574	7.37
Pateros	1,804	756	661	1,417	78.53	684	632	1,316	72.93	3	2	5	0.28
Taguig	22,752	8,352	7,680	16,032	70.47	5,104	4,684	9,788	43.02	936	810	1,746	7.67
Quezon City	82,992	45,837	46,043	91,880	110.71	44,079	44,418	88,497	106.63	755	738	1,493	1.80
Makati City	16,468	3,768	3,430	7,198	43.71	3,688	3,353	7,041	42.76	183	156	339	2.06
Mandaluyong City	10,919	3,345	3,146	6,491	59.45	3,362	3,143	6,505	59.58	0	0	0	0.00
San Juan	3,453	703	641	1,344	38.92	699	645	1,344	38.92	0	0	0	0.00
Manila City	50,318	23,774	22,103	45,877	91.17	21,082	19,920	41,002	81.49	3,082	2,522	5,604	11.14
Las Piñas City	16,646	5,146	4,738	9,884	59.38	3,565	3,350	6,915	41.54	852	838	1,690	10.15
Muntinlupa City	14,260	5,755	5,489	11,244	78.85	5,102	5,010	10,112	70.91	595	575	1,170	8.20
Parañaque City	18,820	5,679	5,198	10,877	57.79	5,530	5,055	10,585	56.24	260	217	477	2.53
Pasay City	11,773	5,709	5,484	11,193	95.07	4,878	4,567	9,445	80.22	421	382	803	6.82
C A R	48,166	15,778	14,314	30,092	62.48	14,037	12,841	26,878	55.80	732	547	1,279	2.66
Abra	6,610	1,782	1,581	3,363	50.88	1,443	1,362	2,805	42.44	265	196	461	6.97
Apayao	3,320	1,612	1,502	3,114	93.78	968	902	1,870	56.32	114	86	200	6.02
Benguet	12,673	2,943	2,547	5,490	43.32	2,917	2,498	5,415	42.73	49	35	84	0.66
Ifugao	5,659	1,581	1,425	3,006	53.11	1,187	1,079	2,266	40.04	79	74	153	2.70
Kalinga	5,915	2,180	1,934	4,114	69.55	1,917	1,749	3,666	61.98	150	96	246	4.16
Mt. Province	4,180	1,155	1,134	2,289	54.76	1,093	1,073	2,166	51.82	63	50	113	2.70
Baguio City	9,808	4,525	4,191	8,716	88.86	4,512	4,178	8,690	88.60	12	10	22	0.22
Region 1	140,055	41,545	37,655	79,200	56.55	39,623	36,836	76,459	54.59	462	425	887	0.63
Ilocos Norte	13,328	4,275	3,099	7,374	55.33	3,347	2,987	6,334	47.52	133	96	229	1.72
Ilocos Sur	15,932	4,853	4,326	9,179	57.61	4,824	4,316	9,140	57.37	15	9	24	0.15
La Union	18,543	4,557	4,407	8,964	48.34	4,531	4,393	8,924	48.13	13	18	31	0.17
Pangasinan	66,335	20,145	18,379	38,524	58.07	19,623	18,077	37,700	56.83	137	139	276	0.42
Alaminos City	2,506	852	864	1,716	68.47	852	864	1,716	68.47	0	0	0	0.00
Candon City	1,679	450	436	886	52.76	450	436	886	52.76	0	0	0	0.00
Dagupan City	4,785	1,236	1,143	2,379	49.72	994	940	1,934	40.42	7	13	20	0.42
Laoag City	3,073	1,409	1,484	2,893	94.14	1,409	1,484	2,893	94.14	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	5,269	1,694	1,664	3,358	63.74	1,499	1,499	3,019	57.30	112	112	224	4.25
San Fernando City	3,397	740	677	1,417	41.71	742	678	1,420	41.80	0	0	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	3,714	904	803	1,707	45.96	901	789	1,690	45.50	45	38	83	2.23
Vigan City	1,492	430	373	803	53.81	430	373	803	53.81	0	0	0	0.00
Region 2	96,692	27,832	25,480	53,312	55.14	24,738	22,451	47,189	48.80	1,492	1,416	2,908	3.01
Batanes	476	118	139	257	54.04	115	135	250	52.57	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan	29,260	6,669	6,089	12,758	43.60	5,615	5,225	10,840	37.05	610	530	1,140	3.90
Isabela	33,176	9,812	8,810	18,622	56.13	9,193	7,993	17,186	51.80	203	218	421	1.27
Nueva Vizcaya	12,701	3,431	3,162	6,593	51.91	2,449	2,274	4,723	37.19	183	154	337	2.65
Quirino	5,295	1,944	1,839	3,783	71.44	1,969	1,836	3,805	71.86	85	70	155	2.93
Cauayan City	3,630	999	980	1,979	54.51	857	808	1,665	45.86	31	45	76	2.09
Ilagan City	4,080	1,595	1,552	3,147	77.13	1,530	1,466	2,996	73.43	18	22	40	0.98
Santiago City	3,779	1,983	1,767	3,750	99.23	1,983	1,767	3,750	99.23	0	0	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	4,295	1,281	1,142	2,423	56.42	1,027	947	1,974	45.96	362	377	739	17.21
Region 3	320,424	84,001	82,388	166,389	51.93	58,118	56,240	114,358	35.69	7,953	7,806	15,759	4.92
Aurora	5,993	1,717	1,582	3,299	55.05	1,494	1,363	2,857	47.67	55	49	104	1.74
Bataan	18,979	5,896	5,512	11,408	60.11	5,376	5,066	10,442	55.02	295	278	573	3.02
Bulacan	65,070	16,183	17,948	34,131	52.45	9,989	10,760	20,749	31.89	2,331	2,404	4,735	7.28
Nueva Ecija	42,040	7,417	7,032	14,449	34.37	3,923	3,675	7,598	18.07	884	787	1,671	3.97
Pampanga	47,056	10,583	10,071	20,654	43.89	8,969	8,584	17,553	37.30	1,246	1,130	2,376	5.05

Table 2D.2 - CHILD CARE
Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given BCG and Hepatitis B1 Vaccines by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 2.7%)	BCG				Hepa B1 (w/in 24 Hrs.) after birth				Hepa B1 (> 24 Hrs.) after birth			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Tarlac	28,735	5,942	5,551	11,493	40.00	3,716	3,496	7,212	25.10	364	339	703	2.45
Zambales	16,737	2,734	2,660	5,394	32.23	886	917	1,803	10.77	173	144	317	1.89
Angeles City	11,806	4,500	4,428	8,928	75.62	3,732	3,614	7,346	62.22	297	304	601	5.09
Balanga City	2,743	193	191	384	14.00	178	160	338	12.32	10	10	20	0.73
Cabanatuan City	8,604	5,460	4,994	10,454	121.50	5,197	4,709	9,906	115.13	119	102	221	2.57
City of San Fernando	8,795	2,498	2,379	4,877	55.45	2,184	2,098	4,282	48.68	309	294	603	6.86
Gapan City	3,140	814	799	1,613	51.37	421	372	793	25.25	135	141	276	8.79
Mabalacat City	7,193	2,645	2,639	5,284	73.46	2,192	2,076	4,268	59.33	332	422	754	10.48
Malolos City	7,268	2,758	2,690	5,448	74.96	1,946	1,842	3,788	52.12	345	329	674	9.27
Meycauayan	6,028	2,361	2,209	4,570	75.81	1,952	1,898	3,850	63.86	146	151	297	4.93
Olongapo	6,601	1,495	1,406	2,901	43.95	317	273	590	8.94	306	302	608	9.21
Palayan City	1,168	149	149	298	25.50	23	31	54	4.62	6	0	6	0.51
San Jose City	3,978	1,332	1,110	2,442	61.38	1,266	1,056	2,322	58.37	4	3	7	0.18
San Jose del Monte City	16,552	6,624	6,622	13,246	80.02	2,222	2,159	4,381	26.47	491	486	977	5.90
Science City of Munoz	2,320	121	142	263	11.34	45	60	105	4.53	0	1	1	0.04
Tarlac City	9,615	2,579	2,274	4,853	50.47	2,090	2,031	4,121	42.86	105	130	235	2.44
Region 4A	419,379	115,694	107,327	223,021	53.18	90,244	83,835	174,079	41.51	3,285	3,144	6,429	1.53
Batangas	53,792	14,514	13,426	27,940	51.94	13,910	12,829	26,739	49.71	141	146	287	0.53
Cavite	40,765	11,315	10,543	21,858	53.62	9,967	9,272	19,239	47.20	351	324	675	1.66
Laguna	28,792	5,315	4,708	10,023	34.81	3,194	2,838	6,032	20.95	22	26	48	0.17
Quezon	49,205	12,995	11,897	24,892	50.59	10,415	9,485	19,900	40.44	158	139	297	0.60
Rizal	61,815	18,177	17,013	35,190	56.93	12,694	11,941	24,635	39.85	673	630	1,303	2.11
Antipolo City	22,769	6,520	5,901	12,421	54.55	2,818	2,621	5,439	23.89	153	125	278	1.22
Bacoor City	17,860	4,663	4,349	9,012	50.46	3,236	3,028	6,264	35.07	557	533	1,090	6.10
Batangas City	9,547	2,742	2,658	5,400	56.56	2,711	2,625	5,336	55.89	7	8	15	0.16
Biñan City	9,654	3,434	3,261	6,695	69.35	2,326	2,303	4,629	47.95	2	0	2	0.02
Cabuyao City	8,950	3,051	2,975	6,026	67.33	1,923	1,966	3,889	43.45	54	57	111	1.24
Calamba City	13,175	4,173	3,926	8,099	61.47	2,472	2,237	4,709	35.74	341	343	684	5.19
Cavite City	3,057	704	624	1,328	43.44	576	505	1,081	35.36	58	63	121	3.96
Dasmariñas City	19,597	4,331	4,097	8,428	43.01	3,748	3,511	7,259	37.04	125	110	235	1.20
General Trias City	9,346	3,005	2,747	5,752	61.54	2,467	2,312	4,779	51.13	123	104	227	2.43
Imus City	12,007	3,084	2,869	5,953	49.58	2,560	2,340	4,900	40.81	260	267	527	4.39
Lipa City	9,619	2,769	2,508	5,277	54.86	2,154	1,903	4,057	42.18	8	4	12	0.12
Lucena City	7,457	1,835	1,765	3,600	48.28	1,749	1,694	3,443	46.17	54	77	131	1.76
San Pablo City	7,713	2,603	2,401	5,004	64.88	2,350	2,167	4,517	58.56	16	11	27	0.35
San Pedro City	9,445	2,286	2,143	4,429	46.89	1,776	1,621	3,397	35.97	18	30	48	0.51
Santa Rosa City	10,256	3,700	3,277	6,977	68.03	3,263	2,810	6,073	59.22	58	62	120	1.17
Tagaytay City	2,117	765	725	1,490	70.39	747	718	1,465	69.21	3	1	4	0.19
Tanauan City	5,017	1,108	1,055	2,163	43.11	925	892	1,817	36.21	61	60	121	2.41
Tayabas City	2,795	779	754	1,533	54.86	758	727	1,485	53.14	2	0	2	0.07
Trece Martires City	4,630	1,826	1,705	3,531	76.26	1,505	1,490	2,995	64.68	40	24	64	1.38
Region 4B	83,511	25,386	23,575	48,961	58.63	18,776	17,324	36,100	43.23	490	472	962	1.15
Marinduque	6,435	1,760	1,690	3,450	53.62	1,648	1,532	3,180	49.42	71	61	132	2.05
Mindoro Occidental	13,706	4,082	3,861	7,943	57.95	2,775	2,574	5,349	39.03	89	72	161	1.17
Mindoro Oriental	23,715	6,878	6,384	13,262	55.92	5,109	4,658	9,767	41.19	110	116	226	0.95
Palawan	24,313	8,364	7,668	16,032	65.94	5,516	5,034	10,550	43.39	145	138	283	1.16
Romblon	8,041	2,328	2,154	4,482	55.74	2,266	2,131	4,397	54.68	71	77	148	1.84
Puerto Princesa City	7,302	1,974	1,818	3,792	51.93	1,462	1,395	2,857	39.13	4	8	12	0.16
Region 5	162,459	46,386	43,345	89,731	55.23	38,099	36,574	74,673	45.96	2,324	2,270	4,594	2.83
Albay	31,280	5,145	4,832	9,977	31.90	4,429	4,137	8,566	27.38	134	113	247	0.79
Camarines Norte	16,389	5,162	4,853	10,015	61.11	4,782	4,510	9,292	56.70	159	118	277	1.69
Camarines Sur	46,141	12,372	11,458	23,830	51.65	10,162	9,372	19,534	42.34	772	712	1,484	3.22
Catanduanes	7,276	2,651	2,433	5,084	69.88	2,385	2,222	4,607	63.32	252	213	465	6.39
Masbate	25,005	9,510	8,096	17,606	70.41	5,881	5,604	11,485	45.93	681	812	1,493	5.97
Sorsogon	22,234	7,299	6,944	14,243	64.06	6,650	6,419	13,069	58.78	272	243	515	2.32
Iriga City	3,135	786	772	1,558	49.70	575	588	1,163	37.10	23	22	45	1.44
Legaspi City	5,501	1,725	2,288	4,013	72.95	1,721	2,287	4,008	72.86	7	15	22	0.40
Naga City	5,498	1,736	1,669	3,405	61.93	1,514	1,435	2,949	53.63	24	22	46	0.84
Region 6	210,291	58,728	55,365	114,093	54.25	52,968	49,967	102,935	48.95	1,634	1,531	3,165	1.51
Aklan	16,138	3,008	2,976	5,984	37.08	2,129	2,053	4,182	25.91	214	186	400	2.48

Table 2D.2 - CHILD CARE
Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given BCG and Hepatitis B1 Vaccines by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 2.7%)	BCG				Hepa B1 (w/in 24 Hrs.) after birth				Hepa B1 (> 24 Hrs.) after birth			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Antique	16,280	3,700	3,540	7,240	44.47	3,128	2,930	6,058	37.21	160	132	292	1.79
Capiz	21,210	5,658	5,263	10,921	51.49	4,873	4,470	9,343	44.05	76	93	169	0.80
Guimaras	4,899	294	284	578	11.80	258	285	543	11.08	6	6	12	0.24
Iloilo	54,258	10,974	10,406	21,380	39.40	8,901	8,487	17,388	32.05	386	392	778	1.43
Negros Occidental	69,349	22,175	20,447	42,622	61.46	20,545	19,206	39,751	57.32	572	505	1,077	1.55
Bacolod City	15,603	5,455	5,427	10,882	69.74	5,361	5,220	10,581	67.81	145	156	301	1.93
Iloilo City	12,553	7,464	7,022	14,486	115.40	7,773	7,316	15,089	120.21	75	61	136	1.08
Region 7	209,321	65,314	60,453	125,767	60.08	53,594	50,499	104,093	49.73	1,775	1,675	3,450	1.65
Bohol	36,372	10,379	9,496	19,875	54.64	9,270	8,612	17,882	49.16	112	104	216	0.59
Cebu	84,147	23,564	21,640	45,204	53.72	21,640	20,656	42,296	50.26	317	332	649	0.77
Negros Oriental	37,650	12,450	11,483	23,933	63.57	7,508	6,925	14,433	38.33	171	169	340	0.90
Siquijor	2,668	671	591	1,262	47.30	621	570	1,191	44.64	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu City	26,416	9,667	9,137	18,804	71.19	8,986	8,409	17,395	65.85	141	133	274	1.04
Lapu-Lapu City	11,685	5,982	5,726	11,708	100.20	4,588	4,388	8,976	76.82	975	864	1,839	15.74
Mandaue City	10,383	2,601	2,380	4,981	47.97	981	939	1,920	18.49	59	73	132	1.27
Region 8	125,292	36,835	34,106	70,941	56.62	32,031	29,208	61,239	48.88	572	571	1,143	0.91
Biliran	4,788	1,780	1,643	3,423	71.49	1,732	1,615	3,347	69.90	12	9	21	0.44
Eastern Samar	13,226	3,550	3,288	6,838	51.70	2,960	2,646	5,606	42.39	94	80	174	1.32
Northern Leyte	42,957	11,861	10,775	22,636	52.69	11,168	9,903	21,071	49.05	53	47	100	0.23
Northern Samar	17,760	5,756	5,520	11,276	63.49	4,564	4,219	8,783	49.45	115	93	208	1.17
Southern Leyte	9,359	2,339	2,035	4,374	46.74	2,165	1,827	3,992	42.66	21	32	53	0.57
Western Samar	16,675	4,694	4,438	9,132	54.77	3,574	3,407	6,981	41.87	230	236	466	2.79
Calbayog City	5,138	1,971	1,953	3,924	76.37	1,369	1,339	2,708	52.70	9	12	21	0.41
Maasin City	2,382	540	506	1,046	43.92	560	537	1,097	46.06	2	2	4	0.17
Ormoc City	6,119	1,865	1,752	3,617	59.11	1,781	1,723	3,504	57.27	28	32	60	0.98
Tacloban City	6,889	2,479	2,196	4,675	67.87	2,158	1,992	4,150	60.24	8	28	36	0.52
Region 9	101,514	29,455	28,062	57,517	56.66	23,770	22,332	46,102	45.41	1,375	1,308	2,683	2.64
Zamboanga del Norte	22,210	6,655	6,286	12,941	58.27	6,106	5,767	11,873	53.46	368	337	705	3.17
Zamboanga del Sur	22,631	5,013	4,628	9,641	42.60	3,629	3,276	6,905	30.51	103	101	204	0.90
Zamboanga Sibugay	17,866	4,492	4,376	8,868	49.64	3,772	3,565	7,337	41.07	181	177	358	2.00
Dapitan City	2,293	672	587	1,259	54.90	669	580	1,249	54.46	4	6	10	0.44
Dipolog City	3,638	1,450	1,403	2,853	78.42	1,400	1,341	2,741	75.34	46	43	89	2.45
Isabela City	3,295	1,343	1,180	2,523	76.58	421	361	782	23.73	200	169	369	11.20
Pagadian City	5,551	1,627	1,576	3,203	57.71	1,580	1,508	3,088	55.63	16	18	34	0.61
Zamboanga City	24,030	8,203	8,026	16,229	67.54	6,193	5,934	12,127	50.47	457	457	914	3.80
Region 10	132,901	40,475	37,327	77,802	58.54	33,580	30,411	63,991	48.15	1,373	1,320	2,693	2.03
Bukidnon	29,660	7,719	6,853	14,572	49.13	5,983	5,349	11,332	38.21	354	365	719	2.42
Camiguin	2,462	653	632	1,285	52.20	709	685	1,394	56.62	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	19,204	5,790	5,660	11,450	59.62	4,264	3,970	8,234	42.88	86	83	169	0.88
Misamis Occidental	9,109	2,537	2,423	4,960	54.45	2,290	2,144	4,434	48.67	79	67	146	1.60
Misamis Oriental	20,365	6,547	5,971	12,518	61.47	6,161	5,551	11,712	57.51	120	109	229	1.12
Cagayan de Oro City	19,289	5,697	5,218	10,915	56.59	4,377	3,947	8,324	43.16	92	106	198	1.03
El Salvador City	1,433	542	485	1,027	71.69	397	359	756	52.77	149	142	291	20.31
Gingoog City	3,557	1,259	1,195	2,454	68.99	1,269	1,153	2,422	68.09	10	27	37	1.04
Iligan City	9,727	3,788	3,434	7,222	74.24	3,196	2,920	6,116	62.87	246	217	463	4.76
Malaybalay City	4,944	1,552	1,474	3,026	61.21	987	793	1,780	36.00	56	58	114	2.31
Oroquieta City	1,974	546	552	1,098	55.62	506	521	1,027	52.03	0	0	0	0.00
Ozamiz City	3,957	1,001	893	1,894	47.87	1,016	909	1,925	48.65	2	1	3	0.08
Tangub City	1,758	640	503	1,143	65.02	559	387	946	53.82	125	95	220	12.52
Valencia City	5,464	2,204	2,034	4,238	77.56	1,866	1,723	3,589	65.68	54	50	104	1.90
Region 11	138,967	50,717	47,939	98,656	70.99	46,934	43,713	90,647	65.23	1,495	1,479	2,974	2.14
Compostela Valley	20,647	7,521	6,895	14,416	69.82	7,133	6,456	13,589	65.81	59	50	109	0.53
Davao del Norte	28,558	11,169	10,568	21,737	76.11	10,642	9,878	20,520	71.85	196	193	389	1.36
Davao Oriental	18,181	4,998	4,678	9,676	53.22	4,684	4,259	8,943	49.19	108	103	211	1.16
Davao del Sur	15,749	5,586	5,085	10,671	67.76	5,545	5,060	10,605	67.34	142	160	302	1.92
Davao Occidental	8,899	2,488	2,429	4,917	55.25	1,629	1,523	3,152	35.42	85	83	168	1.89

Table 2D.2 - CHILD CARE
Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given BCG and Hepatitis B1 Vaccines by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 2.7%)	BCG				Hepa B1 (w/in 24 Hrs.) after birth				Hepa B1 (> 24 Hrs.) after birth			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Davao City	46,933	18,955	18,284	37,239	79.35	17,301	16,537	33,838	72.10	905	890	1,795	3.82
Region 12	129,785	41,714	39,241	80,955	62.38	34,863	32,744	67,607	52.09	2,054	2,090	4,144	3.19
North Cotabato	39,766	11,212	10,467	21,679	54.52	8,695	8,018	16,713	42.03	389	369	758	1.91
Sarangani	15,422	5,886	5,568	11,454	74.27	4,884	4,684	9,568	62.04	813	843	1,656	10.74
South Cotabato	26,130	10,088	9,271	19,359	74.09	9,338	8,586	17,924	68.59	183	158	341	1.31
Sultan Kudarat	22,965	6,889	6,421	13,310	57.96	5,926	5,538	11,464	49.92	0	0	0	0.00
Cotabato City	8,531	2,551	2,363	4,914	57.60	1,690	1,552	3,242	38.00	168	117	285	3.34
Gen. Santos City	16,971	5,088	5,151	10,239	60.33	4,330	4,366	8,696	51.24	501	603	1,104	6.51
A.R.M.M.	111,049	38,362	39,425	77,787	70.05	22,010	22,441	44,451	40.03	4,436	4,906	9,342	8.41
Basilan	8,050	1,368	1,392	2,760	34.29	458	466	924	11.48	141	171	312	3.88
Lanao del Sur	24,258	10,906	11,761	22,667	93.44	8,070	8,472	16,542	68.19	1,527	1,858	3,385	13.95
Maguindanao	35,754	14,022	13,848	27,870	77.95	5,112	4,985	10,097	28.24	1,285	1,243	2,528	7.07
Sulu	24,041	7,086	7,213	14,299	59.48	4,177	4,227	8,404	34.96	938	1,082	2,020	8.40
Tawi-Tawi	10,929	2,823	3,016	5,839	53.42	2,330	2,486	4,816	44.06	519	514	1,033	9.45
Lamitan City	2,215	683	720	1,403	63.34	486	448	934	42.17	26	38	64	2.89
Marawi City	5,802	1,474	1,475	2,949	50.83	1,377	1,357	2,734	47.12	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	72,763	22,358	20,993	43,351	59.58	17,243	16,260	33,503	46.04	261	218	479	0.66
Agusan del Norte	9,973	3,261	2,935	6,196	62.13	1,869	1,731	3,600	36.10	30	29	59	0.59
Agusan del Sur	19,614	6,886	6,543	13,429	68.47	5,393	5,121	10,514	53.60	63	68	131	0.67
Surigao del Norte	9,402	2,207	2,055	4,262	45.33	1,446	1,367	2,813	29.92	46	31	77	0.82
Surigao del Sur	13,845	4,353	4,063	8,416	60.79	3,915	3,603	7,518	54.30	103	76	179	1.29
Province of Dinagat	3,438	582	555	1,137	33.07	412	398	810	23.56	2	3	5	0.15
Bislig City	2,630	928	859	1,787	67.95	899	814	1,713	65.14	0	0	0	0.00
Butuan City	9,482	3,562	3,412	6,974	73.55	2,854	2,763	5,617	59.24	13	6	19	0.20
Surigao City	4,379	579	571	1,150	26.26	455	463	918	20.96	4	5	9	0.21

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2D.3 - Expanded Program on Immunization
Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given Pentavalent Vaccines by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	Pentavalent 1				Pentavalent 2				Pentavalent 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	2,866,558	983,697	921,647	1,905,344	66.47	970,495	918,604	1,889,099	65.90	956,630	909,475	1,866,105	65.10
N C R	363,988	135,626	129,396	265,022	72.81	129,549	125,113	254,662	69.96	127,457	123,200	250,657	68.86
Malabon	10,332	3,197	2,999	6,196	59.97	3,150	3,039	6,189	59.90	3,049	3,048	6,097	59.01
Navotas	7,051	2,721	2,849	5,570	78.99	2,579	2,692	5,271	74.75	2,679	2,682	5,361	76.03
Valenzuela City	17,537	5,941	5,666	11,607	66.19	6,071	5,894	11,965	68.23	5,969	5,858	11,827	67.44
Caloocan City	44,773	17,883	16,941	34,824	77.78	16,960	16,142	33,102	73.93	15,896	15,276	31,172	69.62
Marikina City	12,741	4,242	3,947	8,189	64.27	3,889	3,599	7,488	58.77	3,684	3,425	7,109	55.80
Pasig City	21,349	8,417	7,746	16,163	75.71	8,038	7,735	15,773	73.88	8,050	7,819	15,869	74.33
Pateros	1,804	782	731	1,513	83.85	758	741	1,499	83.07	776	751	1,527	84.62
Taguig	22,752	8,162	8,067	16,229	71.33	7,954	7,568	15,522	68.22	7,697	7,257	14,954	65.73
Quezon City	82,992	37,198	37,226	74,424	89.68	35,059	35,539	70,598	85.07	35,007	35,007	70,014	84.36
Makati City	16,468	4,115	3,625	7,740	47.00	3,966	3,632	7,598	46.14	3,764	3,655	7,419	45.05
Mandaluyong City	10,919	4,737	4,248	8,985	82.29	4,596	4,249	8,845	81.01	4,760	4,357	9,117	83.50
San Juan	3,453	884	831	1,715	49.66	894	858	1,752	50.73	1,000	867	1,867	54.06
Manila City	50,318	15,197	14,103	29,300	58.23	14,442	13,514	27,956	55.56	14,404	13,519	27,923	55.49
Las Piñas City	16,646	5,336	5,042	10,378	62.35	5,072	4,990	10,062	60.45	5,042	4,935	9,977	59.94
Muntinlupa City	14,260	5,664	5,174	10,838	76.00	5,622	5,023	10,645	74.65	5,544	5,187	10,731	75.25
Parañaque City	18,820	6,868	6,187	13,055	69.37	6,528	6,049	12,577	66.83	6,254	5,859	12,113	64.36
Pasay City	11,773	4,282	4,014	8,296	70.46	3,971	3,849	7,820	66.42	3,882	3,698	7,580	64.38
C A R	48,166	15,518	14,184	29,702	61.67	15,572	14,317	29,889	62.05	15,493	14,227	29,720	61.70
Abra	6,610	1,864	1,659	3,523	53.30	1,837	1,697	3,534	53.47	1,900	1,698	3,598	54.44
Apayao	3,320	1,157	992	2,149	64.72	1,194	1,004	2,198	66.20	1,153	996	2,149	64.72
Benguet	12,673	3,494	3,281	6,775	53.46	3,610	3,403	7,013	55.34	3,602	3,330	6,932	54.70
Ifugao	5,659	1,884	1,672	3,556	62.83	1,856	1,654	3,510	62.02	1,799	1,672	3,471	61.33
Kalinga	5,915	2,218	1,962	4,180	70.67	2,250	1,993	4,243	71.73	2,224	1,984	4,208	71.14
Mt. Province	4,180	1,191	1,138	2,329	55.72	1,237	1,178	2,415	57.78	1,257	1,147	2,404	57.51
Baguio City	9,808	3,710	3,480	7,190	73.30	3,588	3,388	6,976	71.12	3,558	3,400	6,958	70.94
Region 1	140,055	48,161	44,706	92,867	66.31	49,068	45,979	95,047	67.86	48,016	45,744	93,760	66.95
Ilocos Norte	13,328	3,723	3,490	7,213	54.12	3,775	3,608	7,383	55.39	3,819	3,573	7,392	55.46
Ilocos Sur	15,932	4,995	4,672	9,667	60.68	5,140	4,696	9,836	61.74	5,199	4,999	10,198	64.01
La Union	18,543	8,266	8,066	16,332	88.08	8,700	8,324	17,024	91.81	8,782	8,477	17,259	93.07
Pangasinan	66,335	21,839	19,723	41,562	62.65	22,191	20,399	42,590	64.20	20,865	19,657	40,522	61.09
Alaminos City	2,506	1,018	863	1,881	75.05	930	869	1,799	71.78	903	875	1,778	70.94
Candon City	1,679	506	509	1,015	60.45	541	552	1,093	65.09	565	570	1,135	67.59
Dagupan City	4,785	1,523	1,404	2,927	61.17	1,544	1,416	2,960	61.86	1,510	1,442	2,952	61.69
Laoag City	3,073	1,395	1,491	2,886	93.91	1,387	1,487	2,874	93.52	1,364	1,500	2,864	93.20
San Carlos City	5,269	1,767	1,740	3,507	66.56	1,766	1,736	3,502	66.47	1,783	1,672	3,455	65.58
San Fernando City	3,397	1,404	1,296	2,700	79.47	1,437	1,379	2,816	82.88	1,515	1,327	2,842	83.65
Urdaneta City	3,714	1,044	861	1,905	51.29	989	895	1,884	50.72	1,014	951	1,965	52.90
Vigan City	1,492	681	591	1,272	85.23	668	618	1,286	86.17	697	701	1,398	93.67
Region 2	96,692	30,172	27,610	57,782	59.76	31,221	28,582	59,803	61.85	31,247	28,769	60,016	62.07
Batanes	476	118	145	263	55.30	121	145	266	55.94	133	138	271	56.99
Cagayan	29,260	8,284	7,514	15,798	53.99	8,369	7,607	15,976	54.60	8,271	7,477	15,748	53.82
Isabela	33,176	10,636	9,539	20,175	60.81	10,519	9,422	19,941	60.11	10,372	9,393	19,765	59.58
Nueva Vizcaya	12,701	3,303	2,943	6,246	49.18	4,277	3,936	8,213	64.66	4,344	4,033	8,377	65.96
Quirino	5,295	1,797	1,766	3,563	67.29	1,890	1,880	3,770	71.20	2,060	2,009	4,069	76.84
Cauayan City	3,630	1,223	1,162	2,385	65.70	1,200	1,125	2,325	64.04	1,236	1,316	2,552	70.30
Ilagan City	4,080	1,650	1,654	3,304	80.98	1,646	1,653	3,299	80.86	1,644	1,609	3,253	79.73
Santiago City	3,779	1,762	1,663	3,425	90.63	1,803	1,571	3,374	89.28	1,816	1,571	3,387	89.62
Tuguegarao City	4,295	1,399	1,224	2,623	61.08	1,396	1,243	2,639	61.45	1,371	1,223	2,594	60.40
Region 3	320,424	107,589	103,552	211,141	65.89	106,862	103,579	210,441	65.68	106,216	103,176	209,392	65.35
Aurora	5,993	2,126	1,911	4,037	67.36	2,110	1,901	4,011	66.93	2,091	1,915	4,006	66.84
Bataan	18,979	7,076	6,621	13,697	72.17	7,046	6,642	13,688	72.12	7,041	6,634	13,675	72.05
Bulacan	65,070	19,211	20,491	39,702	61.01	19,035	20,380	39,415	60.57	18,987	20,569	39,556	60.79
Nueva Ecija	42,040	12,421	11,747	24,168	57.49	12,291	11,626	23,917	56.89	11,736	11,286	23,022	54.76
Pampanga	47,056	16,046	14,843	30,889	65.64	15,722	14,668	30,390	64.58	15,683	14,642	30,325	64.44
Tarlac	28,735	10,169	9,332	19,501	67.87	10,209	9,673	19,882	69.19	10,517	9,767	20,284	70.59
Zambales	16,737	5,166	4,847	10,013	59.83	5,040	4,814	9,854	58.88	4,981	4,741	9,722	58.09
Angeles City	11,806	4,040	3,846	7,886	66.79	4,037	3,748	7,785	65.94	3,952	3,711	7,663	64.91

Table 2D.3 - Expanded Program on Immunization
Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given Pentavalent Vaccines by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	Pentavalent 1				Pentavalent 2				Pentavalent 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Balanga City	2,743	910	842	1,752	63.87	912	822	1,734	63.21	891	855	1,746	63.65
Cabanatuan City	8,604	2,773	2,529	5,302	61.62	2,713	2,476	5,189	60.31	2,682	2,319	5,001	58.12
City of San Fernando	8,795	3,234	3,086	6,320	71.86	3,283	3,128	6,411	72.89	3,267	3,107	6,374	72.47
Gapan City	3,140	1,013	965	1,978	62.99	1,046	960	2,006	63.88	1,040	995	2,035	64.80
Mabalacat City	7,193	2,838	2,658	5,496	76.40	2,805	2,578	5,383	74.83	2,804	2,546	5,350	74.37
Malolos City	7,268	2,099	1,976	4,075	56.07	2,038	2,051	4,089	56.26	2,156	1,994	4,150	57.10
Meycauayan	6,028	2,214	2,083	4,297	71.28	2,203	2,094	4,297	71.28	2,231	2,147	4,378	72.62
Olongapo	6,601	2,474	2,340	4,814	72.93	2,517	2,400	4,917	74.49	2,434	2,373	4,807	72.82
Palayan City	1,168	416	349	765	65.47	378	364	742	63.50	342	352	694	59.40
San Jose City	3,978	1,471	1,304	2,775	69.75	1,369	1,237	2,606	65.51	1,314	1,210	2,524	63.44
San Jose del Monte City	16,552	7,168	7,026	14,194	85.75	7,222	7,158	14,380	86.88	7,223	7,206	14,429	87.17
Science City of Munoz	2,320	692	669	1,361	58.67	661	703	1,364	58.80	673	711	1,384	59.66
Tarlac City	9,615	4,032	4,087	8,119	84.44	4,225	4,156	8,381	87.16	4,171	4,096	8,267	85.98
Region 4A	419,379	135,636	124,550	260,186	62.04	133,892	124,100	257,992	61.52	131,951	123,610	255,561	60.94
Batangas	53,792	16,453	15,001	31,454	58.47	16,806	15,332	32,138	59.75	16,784	15,537	32,321	60.09
Cavite	40,765	13,240	12,227	25,467	62.47	13,209	12,175	25,384	62.27	13,162	12,271	25,433	62.39
Laguna	28,792	9,358	8,388	17,746	61.64	8,996	8,307	17,303	60.10	8,600	8,195	16,795	58.33
Quezon	49,205	16,130	14,725	30,855	62.71	15,444	14,509	29,953	60.87	15,182	14,206	29,388	59.73
Rizal	61,815	20,221	18,602	38,823	62.80	20,083	18,722	38,805	62.78	19,783	18,622	38,405	62.13
Antipolo City	22,769	7,427	6,957	14,384	63.17	7,027	6,605	13,632	59.87	6,763	6,420	13,183	57.90
Bacoor City	17,860	4,968	4,614	9,582	53.65	4,796	4,522	9,318	52.17	4,459	4,237	8,696	48.69
Batangas City	9,547	2,761	2,604	5,365	56.20	2,680	2,526	5,206	54.53	2,575	2,462	5,037	52.76
Biñan City	9,654	3,708	3,467	7,175	74.32	3,708	3,557	7,265	75.25	3,811	3,562	7,373	76.37
Cabuyao City	8,950	3,664	3,421	7,085	79.16	3,599	3,461	7,060	78.88	3,658	3,503	7,161	80.01
Calamba City	13,175	4,958	4,418	9,376	71.16	5,124	4,549	9,673	73.42	5,157	4,730	9,887	75.04
Cavite City	3,057	752	651	1,403	45.89	754	683	1,437	47.01	748	683	1,431	46.81
Dasmariñas City	19,597	5,650	5,332	10,982	56.04	5,715	5,336	11,051	56.39	5,818	5,539	11,357	57.95
General Trias City	9,346	3,388	3,084	6,472	69.25	3,375	3,136	6,511	69.67	3,397	3,089	6,486	69.40
Imus City	12,007	3,346	3,001	6,347	52.86	3,317	2,936	6,253	52.08	3,271	2,964	6,235	51.93
Lipa City	9,619	3,364	3,020	6,384	66.37	3,397	2,996	6,393	66.46	3,194	2,926	6,120	63.62
Lucena City	7,457	2,787	2,623	5,410	72.55	2,681	2,533	5,214	69.92	2,573	2,433	5,006	67.13
San Pablo City	7,713	2,618	2,404	5,022	65.11	2,522	2,348	4,870	63.14	2,438	2,340	4,778	61.95
San Pedro City	9,445	2,496	2,204	4,700	49.76	2,379	2,103	4,482	47.45	2,316	2,113	4,429	46.89
Santa Rosa City	10,256	3,665	3,310	6,975	68.01	3,631	3,386	7,017	68.42	3,627	3,379	7,006	68.31
Tagaytay City	2,117	672	656	1,328	62.74	673	687	1,360	64.25	689	671	1,360	64.25
Tanauan City	5,017	1,365	1,283	2,648	52.78	1,435	1,252	2,687	53.55	1,437	1,321	2,758	54.97
Tayabas City	2,795	851	828	1,679	60.08	828	779	1,607	57.50	818	772	1,590	56.89
Trece Martires City	4,630	1,794	1,730	3,524	76.11	1,713	1,660	3,373	72.85	1,691	1,635	3,326	71.83
Region 4B	83,511	29,088	26,867	55,955	67.00	28,493	27,913	56,406	67.54	27,900	26,140	54,040	64.71
Marinduque	6,435	1,984	1,852	3,836	59.62	1,988	1,840	3,828	59.49	1,956	1,852	3,808	59.18
Mindoro Occidental	13,706	4,682	4,428	9,110	66.47	4,542	4,345	8,887	64.84	4,444	4,193	8,637	63.02
Mindoro Oriental	23,715	7,860	7,394	15,254	64.32	7,820	8,813	16,633	70.14	7,655	7,404	15,059	63.50
Palawan	24,313	9,043	8,248	17,291	71.12	8,796	8,088	16,884	69.45	8,646	7,993	16,639	68.44
Romblon	8,041	2,617	2,449	5,066	63.00	2,611	2,434	5,045	62.74	2,534	2,381	4,915	61.13
Puerto Princesa City	7,302	2,902	2,496	5,398	73.93	2,736	2,393	5,129	70.24	2,665	2,317	4,982	68.23
Region 5	162,459	57,293	52,834	110,127	67.79	56,525	53,134	109,659	67.50	54,099	52,448	106,547	65.58
Albay	31,280	9,850	9,041	18,891	60.39	9,784	8,957	18,741	59.91	9,306	8,725	18,031	57.64
Camarines Norte	16,389	6,083	5,620	11,703	71.41	5,979	5,563	11,542	70.43	5,672	5,325	10,997	67.10
Camarines Sur	46,141	15,621	14,075	29,696	64.36	15,370	14,085	29,455	63.84	14,814	13,666	28,480	61.72
Catanduanes	7,276	2,705	2,546	5,251	72.17	2,768	2,569	5,337	73.35	2,701	2,599	5,300	72.85
Masbate	25,005	9,976	9,023	18,999	75.98	9,857	9,545	19,402	77.59	9,010	9,968	18,978	75.90
Sorsogon	22,234	8,278	7,437	15,715	70.68	8,085	7,544	15,629	70.29	8,099	7,367	15,466	69.56
Iriga City	3,135	985	944	1,929	61.53	958	898	1,856	59.20	900	850	1,750	55.82
Legaspi City	5,501	1,948	2,435	4,383	79.68	1,907	2,291	4,198	76.32	1,841	2,267	4,108	74.68
Naga City	5,498	1,847	1,713	3,560	64.75	1,817	1,682	3,499	63.64	1,756	1,681	3,437	62.51
Region 6	210,291	66,568	62,317	128,885	61.29	66,658	63,009	129,667	61.66	66,974	63,054	130,028	61.83
Akian	16,138	4,902	4,675	9,577	59.34	4,939	4,677	9,616	59.58	4,984	4,850	9,834	60.94
Antique	16,280	4,926	4,448	9,374	57.58	4,914	4,535	9,449	58.04	4,791	4,396	9,187	56.43
Capiz	21,210	5,720	5,399	11,119	52.42	5,831	5,562	11,393	53.72	5,850	5,673	11,523	54.33
Guimaras	4,899	1,486	1,443	2,929	59.79	1,523	1,483	3,006	61.36	1,504	1,467	2,971	60.65
Iloilo	54,258	16,051	14,883	30,934	57.01	16,137	15,268	31,405	57.88	16,415	15,224	31,639	58.31
Negros Occidental	69,349	24,818	23,304	48,122	69.39	24,737	23,284	48,021	69.25	24,704	23,164	47,868	69.02
Bacolod City	15,603	4,770	4,406	9,176	58.81	4,741	4,477	9,218	59.08	4,839	4,418	9,257	59.33
Iloilo City	12,553	3,895	3,759	7,654	60.97	3,836	3,723	7,559	60.22	3,887	3,862	7,749	61.73

Table 2D.3 - Expanded Program on Immunization
Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given Pentavalent Vaccines by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	Pentavalent 1				Pentavalent 2				Pentavalent 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Region 7	209,321	74,884	69,056	143,940	68.77	74,323	68,831	143,154	68.39	73,610	68,320	141,930	67.80
Bohol	36,372	11,397	10,668	22,065	60.66	11,646	10,806	22,452	61.73	11,769	10,981	22,750	62.55
Cebu	84,147	29,496	27,106	56,602	67.27	29,566	27,583	57,149	67.92	29,609	27,307	56,916	67.64
Negros Oriental	37,650	13,519	12,342	25,861	68.69	13,115	11,908	25,023	66.46	12,683	11,790	24,473	65.00
Siquijor	2,668	712	624	1,336	50.07	733	659	1,392	52.17	726	662	1,388	52.02
Cebu City	26,416	10,135	9,376	19,511	73.86	9,813	8,978	18,791	71.14	9,355	8,722	18,077	68.43
Lapu-Lapu City	11,685	6,096	5,671	11,767	100.70	5,976	5,721	11,697	100.10	6,042	5,701	11,743	100.50
Mandaue City	10,383	3,529	3,269	6,798	65.47	3,474	3,176	6,650	64.05	3,426	3,157	6,583	63.40
Region 8	125,292	39,992	36,810	76,802	61.30	39,347	36,601	75,948	60.62	37,640	35,554	73,194	58.42
Biliran	4,788	1,856	1,674	3,530	73.73	1,852	1,666	3,518	73.48	1,813	1,653	3,466	72.39
Eastern Samar	13,226	4,101	3,739	7,840	59.28	3,959	3,674	7,633	57.71	3,792	3,585	7,377	55.78
Northern Leyte	42,957	14,269	12,991	27,260	63.46	14,258	12,962	27,220	63.37	13,722	12,569	26,291	61.20
Northern Samar	17,760	5,324	4,827	10,151	57.16	5,231	4,917	10,148	57.14	4,959	4,737	9,696	54.59
Southern Leyte	9,359	2,655	2,314	4,969	53.09	2,681	2,348	5,029	53.74	2,670	2,399	5,069	54.16
Western Samar	16,675	5,267	5,107	10,374	62.21	5,174	4,962	10,136	60.79	4,805	4,767	9,572	57.40
Calbayog City	5,138	1,647	1,629	3,276	63.76	1,481	1,542	3,023	58.83	1,382	1,407	2,789	54.28
Maasin City	2,382	595	557	1,152	48.37	592	586	1,178	49.46	608	616	1,224	51.39
Ormoc City	6,119	2,126	2,016	4,142	67.69	2,045	1,993	4,038	65.99	1,982	1,922	3,904	63.80
Tacloban City	6,889	2,152	1,956	4,108	59.63	2,074	1,951	4,025	58.43	1,907	1,899	3,806	55.25
Region 9	101,514	31,562	29,388	60,950	60.04	31,144	29,455	60,599	59.70	31,066	29,690	60,756	59.85
Zamboanga del Norte	22,210	8,030	7,367	15,397	69.33	8,041	7,540	15,581	70.15	8,047	7,533	15,580	70.15
Zamboanga del Sur	22,631	5,166	4,649	9,815	43.37	4,999	4,717	9,716	42.93	4,796	4,551	9,347	41.30
Zamboanga Sibugay	17,866	4,566	4,354	8,920	49.93	4,470	4,256	8,726	48.84	4,428	4,556	8,984	50.29
Dapitan City	2,293	896	856	1,752	76.40	788	694	1,482	64.62	782	692	1,474	64.28
Dipolog City	3,638	1,341	1,298	2,639	72.53	1,542	1,480	3,022	83.06	1,524	1,441	2,965	81.49
Isabela City	3,295	1,283	1,201	2,484	75.39	1,350	1,245	2,595	78.76	1,381	1,280	2,661	80.76
Pagadian City	5,551	1,977	1,812	3,789	68.26	1,969	1,802	3,771	67.94	1,994	1,831	3,825	68.91
Zamboanga City	24,030	8,303	7,851	16,154	67.22	7,985	7,721	15,706	65.36	8,114	7,806	15,920	66.25
Region 10	132,901	47,047	43,414	90,461	68.07	47,017	44,103	91,120	68.56	48,264	45,159	93,423	70.30
Bukidnon	29,660	8,596	7,990	16,586	55.92	8,279	7,781	16,060	54.15	8,110	7,518	15,628	52.69
Camiguin	2,462	738	705	1,443	58.61	742	691	1,433	58.21	742	729	1,471	59.75
Lanao del Norte	19,204	6,582	6,115	12,697	66.12	6,518	6,129	12,647	65.86	6,535	6,127	12,662	65.94
Misamis Occidental	9,109	2,812	2,610	5,422	59.52	2,747	2,583	5,330	58.51	2,688	2,510	5,198	57.06
Misamis Oriental	20,365	8,272	7,641	15,913	78.14	8,979	8,520	17,499	85.93	10,403	9,856	20,259	99.48
Cagayan de Oro City	19,289	7,459	6,852	14,311	74.19	7,488	6,971	14,459	74.96	7,594	7,158	14,752	76.48
El Salvador City	1,433	549	510	1,059	73.92	533	525	1,058	73.85	509	506	1,015	70.85
Gingoog City	3,557	1,366	1,283	2,649	74.47	1,388	1,336	2,724	76.58	1,416	1,311	2,727	76.67
Iligan City	9,727	3,712	3,265	6,977	71.73	3,524	3,139	6,663	68.50	3,579	3,218	6,797	69.87
Malaybalay City	4,944	2,076	1,895	3,971	80.32	2,007	1,926	3,933	79.55	1,986	1,828	3,814	77.14
Oroquieta City	1,974	557	534	1,091	55.27	568	552	1,120	56.74	595	570	1,165	59.02
Ozamis City	3,957	1,224	1,223	2,447	61.85	1,259	1,196	2,455	62.05	1,243	1,122	2,365	59.77
Tangub City	1,758	699	635	1,334	75.89	730	665	1,395	79.36	734	709	1,443	82.09
Valencia City	5,464	2,405	2,156	4,561	83.47	2,255	2,089	4,344	79.50	2,130	1,997	4,127	75.53
Region 11	138,967	52,782	49,459	102,241	73.57	51,445	48,534	99,979	71.94	49,684	46,670	96,354	69.34
Compostela Valley	20,647	7,548	6,903	14,451	69.99	7,468	6,853	14,321	69.36	7,030	6,541	13,571	65.73
Davao del Norte	28,558	11,409	10,601	22,010	77.07	11,032	10,319	21,351	74.76	10,655	9,996	20,651	72.31
Davao Oriental	18,181	5,404	5,100	10,504	57.78	5,384	5,150	10,534	57.94	5,218	4,956	10,174	55.96
Davao del Sur	15,749	6,312	5,749	12,061	76.58	6,166	5,700	11,866	75.35	5,954	5,472	11,426	72.55
Davao Occidental	8,899	2,826	2,718	5,544	62.30	2,696	2,645	5,341	60.02	2,582	2,466	5,048	56.72
Davao City	46,933	19,283	18,388	37,671	80.27	18,699	17,867	36,566	77.91	18,245	17,239	35,484	75.61
Region 12	129,785	44,351	41,738	86,089	66.33	43,096	40,482	83,578	64.40	42,700	40,359	83,059	64.00
North Cotabato	39,766	12,890	12,184	25,074	63.05	12,141	11,557	23,698	59.59	12,104	11,517	23,621	59.40
Sarangani	15,422	5,990	5,743	11,733	76.08	5,918	5,660	11,578	75.08	5,905	5,563	11,468	74.36
South Cotabato	26,130	9,296	8,781	18,077	69.18	9,237	8,595	17,832	68.24	8,962	8,645	17,607	67.38
Sultan Kudarat	22,965	7,458	6,934	14,392	62.67	7,409	6,838	14,247	62.04	7,374	6,790	14,164	61.68
Cotabato City	8,531	2,349	2,127	4,476	52.47	2,196	2,006	4,202	49.26	2,220	2,012	4,232	49.61
Gen. Santos City	16,971	6,368	5,969	12,337	72.70	6,195	5,826	12,021	70.83	6,135	5,832	11,967	70.52

Table 2D.3 - Expanded Program on Immunization
Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given Pentavalent Vaccines by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	Pentavalent 1				Pentavalent 2				Pentavalent 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
A.R.M.M.	111,049	40,683	40,749	81,432	73.33	40,165	40,272	80,437	72.43	39,164	39,203	78,367	70.57
Basilan	8,050	1,838	1,800	3,638	45.19	1,712	1,693	3,405	42.30	1,482	1,553	3,035	37.70
Lanao del Sur	24,258	10,933	11,160	22,093	91.07	10,906	11,231	22,137	91.26	10,966	10,995	21,961	90.53
Maguindanao	35,754	15,987	15,779	31,766	88.85	15,757	15,431	31,188	87.23	15,154	14,938	30,092	84.16
Sulu	24,041	6,396	6,538	12,934	53.80	6,142	6,361	12,503	52.01	6,031	6,250	12,281	51.08
Tawi-Tawi	10,929	3,162	3,146	6,308	57.72	3,314	3,284	6,598	60.37	3,271	3,136	6,407	58.62
Lamitan City	2,215	943	955	1,898	85.69	920	944	1,864	84.16	892	946	1,838	82.98
Marawi City	5,802	1,424	1,371	2,795	48.17	1,414	1,328	2,742	47.26	1,368	1,385	2,753	47.45
CARAGA	72,763	26,745	25,017	51,762	71.14	26,118	24,600	50,718	69.70	25,149	24,152	49,301	67.76
Agusan del Norte	9,973	3,512	3,223	6,735	67.53	3,467	3,187	6,654	66.72	3,404	3,131	6,535	65.53
Agusan del Sur	19,614	7,569	7,135	14,704	74.97	7,362	6,933	14,295	72.88	7,106	6,845	13,951	71.13
Surigao del Norte	9,402	3,257	3,074	6,331	67.34	3,195	3,024	6,219	66.15	3,060	2,891	5,951	63.30
Surigao del Sur	13,845	5,276	4,901	10,177	73.50	5,142	4,934	10,076	72.78	4,842	4,800	9,642	69.64
Province of Dinagat	3,438	895	911	1,806	52.53	965	944	1,909	55.52	945	927	1,872	54.44
Bislig City	2,630	971	906	1,877	71.37	1,001	871	1,872	71.18	910	905	1,815	69.02
Butuan City	9,482	3,587	3,356	6,943	73.22	3,447	3,293	6,740	71.08	3,421	3,244	6,665	70.29
Surigao City	4,379	1,678	1,511	3,189	72.83	1,539	1,414	2,953	67.44	1,461	1,409	2,870	65.54

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2D.4 - Expanded Program on Immunization
Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given Oral Polio Vaccines (OPV) by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	OPV 1				OPV 2				OPV 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	2,866,558	984,669	933,152	1,917,821	66.90	976,956	921,185	1,898,141	66.22	968,072	924,428	1,892,500	66.02
N C R	363,988	140,778	134,901	275,679	75.74	135,576	131,539	267,115	73.39	133,888	129,496	263,384	72.36
Malabon	10,332	3,176	2,993	6,169	59.71	3,185	3,064	6,249	60.48	3,078	2,939	6,017	58.24
Navotas	7,051	2,720	2,859	5,579	79.12	2,642	2,743	5,385	76.37	2,655	2,833	5,488	77.83
Valenzuela City	17,537	5,920	5,642	11,562	65.93	5,904	5,836	11,740	66.94	5,788	5,657	11,445	65.26
Caloocan City	44,773	17,453	16,622	34,075	76.11	16,750	15,981	32,731	73.10	15,930	15,297	31,227	69.75
Marikina City	12,741	4,321	3,992	8,313	65.25	3,940	3,682	7,622	59.82	3,727	3,471	7,198	56.50
Pasig City	21,349	8,289	7,757	16,046	75.16	7,895	7,547	15,442	72.33	8,018	7,958	15,976	74.83
Pateros	1,804	783	734	1,517	84.07	756	745	1,501	83.18	780	744	1,524	84.46
Taguig	22,752	8,124	7,918	16,042	70.51	7,825	7,686	15,511	68.18	7,697	7,317	15,014	65.99
Quezon City	82,992	43,093	43,104	86,197	103.86	41,695	42,133	83,828	101.01	41,416	41,455	82,871	99.85
Makati City	16,468	4,044	3,598	7,642	46.41	3,975	3,550	7,525	45.70	3,969	3,611	7,580	46.03
Mandaluyong City	10,919	4,693	4,285	8,978	82.23	4,686	4,305	8,991	82.35	4,806	4,329	9,135	83.67
San Juan	3,453	855	804	1,659	48.04	869	857	1,726	49.98	1,007	858	1,865	54.00
Manila City	50,318	15,240	14,234	29,474	58.58	14,404	13,540	27,944	55.54	14,351	13,407	27,758	55.17
Las Piñas City	16,646	5,336	5,041	10,377	62.34	5,078	5,018	10,096	60.65	5,026	4,930	9,956	59.81
Muntinlupa City	14,260	5,626	5,150	10,776	75.57	5,495	4,986	10,481	73.50	5,516	5,120	10,636	74.58
Paranaque City	18,820	6,835	6,110	13,005	69.10	6,526	6,020	12,546	66.66	6,240	5,873	12,113	64.36
Pasay City	11,773	4,270	3,998	8,268	70.23	3,951	3,846	7,797	66.23	3,884	3,697	7,581	64.39
C A R	48,166	15,523	14,198	29,721	61.71	15,579	14,305	29,884	62.04	15,942	14,658	30,600	63.53
Abra	6,610	1,875	1,661	3,536	53.50	1,855	1,712	3,567	53.97	1,960	1,745	3,705	56.05
Apayao	3,320	1,134	967	2,101	63.28	1,173	994	2,167	65.26	1,187	1,052	2,239	67.43
Benguet	12,673	3,410	3,242	6,652	52.49	3,597	3,312	6,909	54.52	3,623	3,338	6,961	54.93
Ifugao	5,659	1,868	1,673	3,541	62.57	1,782	1,673	3,455	61.05	1,804	1,690	3,494	61.74
Kalinga	5,915	2,360	2,073	4,433	74.94	2,419	2,105	4,524	76.48	2,406	2,163	4,569	77.24
Mt. Province	4,180	1,140	1,085	2,225	53.23	1,151	1,107	2,258	54.02	1,398	1,278	2,676	64.02
Baguio City	9,808	3,736	3,497	7,233	73.74	3,602	3,402	7,004	71.41	3,564	3,392	6,956	70.92
Region 1	140,055	44,049	40,825	84,874	60.60	45,336	41,042	86,378	61.67	44,900	42,765	87,665	62.59
Ilocos Norte	13,328	3,722	3,484	7,206	54.07	4,930	3,600	8,530	64.00	3,808	3,584	7,392	55.46
Ilocos Sur	15,932	4,990	4,676	9,666	60.67	5,218	4,755	9,973	62.60	5,200	4,982	10,182	63.91
La Union	18,543	4,726	4,603	9,329	50.31	4,978	4,725	9,703	52.33	4,967	4,778	9,745	52.55
Pangasinan	66,335	22,404	20,256	42,660	64.31	22,067	20,090	42,157	63.55	22,576	21,224	43,800	66.03
Alaminos City	2,506	928	901	1,829	72.97	885	869	1,754	69.98	927	903	1,830	73.01
Candon City	1,679	506	509	1,015	60.45	541	552	1,093	65.09	565	570	1,135	67.59
Dagupan City	4,785	1,497	1,385	2,882	60.23	1,541	1,409	2,950	61.65	1,582	1,443	3,025	63.22
Laoag City	3,073	1,047	1,121	2,168	70.55	1,043	1,115	2,158	70.22	1,024	1,126	2,150	69.96
San Carlos City	5,269	1,711	1,665	3,376	64.08	1,709	1,642	3,351	63.60	1,706	1,816	3,522	66.85
San Fernando City	3,397	811	752	1,563	46.00	829	794	1,623	47.77	869	749	1,618	47.62
Urdaneta City	3,714	1,029	889	1,918	51.64	948	873	1,821	49.03	955	911	1,866	50.24
Vigan City	1,492	678	584	1,262	84.56	647	618	1,265	84.76	721	679	1,400	93.81
Region 2	96,692	31,293	28,316	59,609	61.65	31,076	28,467	59,543	61.58	31,102	28,518	59,620	61.66
Batanes	476	119	145	264	55.51	121	145	266	55.94	133	138	271	56.99
Cagayan	29,260	8,365	7,325	15,690	53.62	8,190	7,426	15,616	53.37	7,971	7,170	15,141	51.75
Isabela	33,176	10,422	9,291	19,713	59.42	10,334	9,311	19,645	59.21	10,354	9,405	19,759	59.56
Nueva Vizcaya	12,701	4,301	3,779	8,080	63.62	4,289	3,986	8,275	65.15	4,435	4,091	8,526	67.13
Quirino	5,295	1,992	1,976	3,968	74.94	2,010	1,991	4,001	75.56	2,087	2,037	4,124	77.88
Cauayan City	3,630	1,290	1,306	2,596	71.51	1,293	1,167	2,460	67.76	1,249	1,242	2,491	68.62
Iligan City	4,080	1,652	1,620	3,272	80.19	1,636	1,638	3,274	80.24	1,630	1,598	3,228	79.12
Santiago City	3,779	1,747	1,651	3,398	89.91	1,807	1,569	3,376	89.33	1,859	1,591	3,450	91.29
Tuguegarao City	4,295	1,405	1,223	2,628	61.19	1,396	1,234	2,630	61.24	1,384	1,246	2,630	61.24
Region 3	320,424	107,235	113,784	221,019	68.98	106,119	104,098	210,217	65.61	106,074	103,194	209,268	65.31
Aurora	5,993	2,183	1,929	4,112	68.61	2,129	1,920	4,049	67.56	2,126	1,978	4,104	68.48
Bataan	18,979	7,038	6,537	13,575	71.53	6,974	6,565	13,539	71.34	7,009	6,556	13,565	71.47
Bulacan	65,070	18,938	20,138	39,076	60.05	19,087	20,277	39,364	60.49	19,073	20,642	39,715	61.03
Nueva Ecija	42,040	11,849	11,185	23,034	54.79	11,857	11,247	23,104	54.96	11,612	11,125	22,737	54.08
Pampanga	47,056	16,000	14,833	30,833	65.52	15,710	14,635	30,345	64.49	15,641	14,605	30,246	64.28
Tarlac	28,735	10,329	9,571	19,900	69.25	10,232	9,706	19,938	69.39	10,503	10,057	20,560	71.55
Zambales	16,737	5,612	5,957	11,569	128.87	5,040	6,241	11,281	67.40	4,994	4,644	9,638	57.59

Table 2D.4 - Expanded Program on Immunization
Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given Oral Polio Vaccines (OPV) by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	OPV 1				OPV 2				OPV 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Angeles City	11,806	4,021	3,846	7,867	66.63	4,028	3,739	7,767	65.79	3,935	3,696	7,631	64.64
Balanga City	2,743	910	841	1,751	63.83	911	833	1,744	63.57	890	856	1,746	63.65
Cabanatuan City	8,604	2,783	2,515	5,298	61.57	2,691	2,464	5,155	59.91	2,690	2,365	5,055	58.75
City of San Fernando	8,795	3,201	3,073	6,274	71.33	3,230	3,087	6,317	71.82	3,273	3,073	6,346	72.15
Gapan City	3,140	1,061	960	2,021	64.36	1,054	960	2,014	64.13	1,039	964	2,003	63.78
Mabalacat City	7,193	2,838	2,656	5,494	76.38	2,813	2,579	5,392	74.96	2,808	2,552	5,360	74.51
Malolos City	7,268	2,098	1,966	4,064	55.92	2,059	2,025	4,084	56.19	2,123	1,901	4,024	55.37
Meycauayan	6,028	2,195	2,052	4,247	70.45	2,183	2,059	4,242	70.37	2,196	2,309	4,505	74.73
Olongapo	6,601	2,490	2,339	4,829	73.15	2,488	2,319	4,807	72.82	2,429	2,337	4,766	72.20
Palayan City	1,168	411	347	758	64.87	397	369	766	65.56	366	370	736	62.99
San Jose City	3,978	1,478	1,300	2,778	69.83	1,376	1,254	2,630	66.11	1,319	1,220	2,539	63.82
San Jose del Monte City	16,552	7,123	6,991	14,114	85.27	7,143	7,092	14,235	86.00	7,230	7,251	14,481	87.49
Science City of Munoz	2,320	689	669	1,358	58.54	660	703	1,363	58.76	678	714	1,392	60.01
Tarlac City	9,615	3,988	4,079	8,067	83.90	4,057	4,024	8,081	84.04	4,140	3,979	8,119	84.44
Region 4A	419,379	135,027	123,767	258,794	61.71	133,243	123,598	256,841	61.24	132,196	123,955	256,151	61.08
Batangas	53,792	16,379	14,925	31,304	58.20	16,737	15,288	32,025	59.54	16,721	15,500	32,221	59.90
Cavite	40,765	13,214	12,190	25,404	62.32	13,071	12,166	25,237	61.91	13,157	12,244	25,401	62.31
Laguna	28,792	9,018	8,078	17,096	59.38	8,725	8,000	16,725	58.09	8,501	8,065	16,566	57.54
Quezon	49,205	16,045	14,716	30,761	62.52	15,562	14,615	30,177	61.33	15,437	14,604	30,041	61.05
Rizal	61,815	20,075	18,552	38,627	62.49	19,928	18,560	38,488	62.26	19,782	18,623	38,405	62.13
Antipolo City	22,769	7,396	6,920	14,316	62.88	6,999	6,615	13,614	59.79	6,745	6,436	13,181	57.89
Bacoor City	17,860	4,982	4,612	9,594	53.72	4,760	4,489	9,249	51.79	4,512	4,315	8,827	49.42
Batangas City	9,547	2,760	2,597	5,357	56.11	2,675	2,530	5,205	54.52	2,578	2,466	5,044	52.84
Birán City	9,654	3,679	3,456	7,135	73.90	3,703	3,529	7,232	74.91	3,850	3,582	7,432	76.98
Cabuyao City	8,950	4,107	3,440	7,547	84.32	3,718	3,555	7,273	81.26	3,833	3,631	7,464	83.39
Calamba City	13,175	4,938	4,439	9,377	71.17	5,102	4,552	9,654	73.27	5,208	4,716	9,924	75.32
Cavite City	3,057	761	656	1,417	46.35	756	684	1,440	47.10	748	681	1,429	46.74
Dasmariñas City	19,597	5,648	5,320	10,968	55.97	5,687	5,341	11,028	56.28	5,768	5,504	11,272	57.52
General Trias City	9,346	3,384	3,034	6,418	68.67	3,384	3,118	6,502	69.57	3,397	3,154	6,551	70.09
Imus City	12,007	3,325	2,964	6,289	52.38	3,285	2,915	6,200	51.64	3,228	2,944	6,172	51.40
Lipa City	9,619	3,300	2,974	6,274	65.22	3,349	2,927	6,276	65.24	3,167	2,884	6,051	62.90
Lucena City	7,457	2,634	2,475	5,109	68.51	2,544	2,417	4,961	66.53	2,437	2,278	4,715	63.23
San Pablo City	7,713	2,615	2,415	5,030	65.21	2,533	2,356	4,889	63.38	2,437	2,349	4,786	62.05
San Pedro City	9,445	2,437	2,196	4,633	49.05	2,368	2,115	4,483	47.46	2,312	2,116	4,428	46.88
Santa Rosa City	10,256	3,652	3,314	6,966	67.92	3,713	3,446	7,159	69.81	3,732	3,467	7,199	70.20
Tagaytay City	2,117	671	660	1,331	62.88	673	693	1,366	64.54	696	675	1,371	64.77
Tanauan City	5,017	1,367	1,282	2,649	52.80	1,432	1,251	2,683	53.48	1,436	1,316	2,752	54.85
Tayabas City	2,795	850	829	1,679	60.08	826	776	1,602	57.32	821	764	1,585	56.72
Trece Martires City	4,630	1,790	1,723	3,513	75.87	1,713	1,660	3,373	72.85	1,693	1,641	3,334	72.00
Region 4B	83,511	29,152	26,845	55,997	67.05	28,754	26,532	55,286	66.20	28,679	26,652	55,331	66.26
Marinduque	6,435	1,951	1,798	3,749	58.26	1,956	1,800	3,756	58.37	1,948	1,837	3,785	58.82
Mindoro Occidental	13,706	4,739	4,389	9,128	66.60	4,679	4,452	9,131	66.62	4,705	4,472	9,177	66.96
Mindoro Oriental	23,715	8,029	7,357	15,386	64.88	7,948	7,336	15,284	64.45	7,962	7,409	15,371	64.82
Palawan	24,313	8,888	8,332	17,220	70.83	8,798	8,080	16,878	69.42	8,748	8,080	16,828	69.21
Romblon	8,041	2,597	2,437	5,034	62.61	2,611	2,423	5,034	62.61	2,545	2,432	4,977	61.90
Puerto Princesa City	7,302	2,948	2,532	5,480	75.05	2,762	2,441	5,203	71.26	2,771	2,422	5,193	71.12
Region 5	162,459	56,205	52,132	108,337	66.69	56,845	54,821	111,666	68.73	58,036	54,302	112,338	69.15
Albay	31,280	9,636	8,980	18,616	59.51	10,141	11,199	21,340	68.22	10,312	9,467	19,779	63.23
Camarines Norte	16,389	6,252	5,782	12,034	73.43	6,754	6,277	13,031	79.51	7,115	6,625	13,740	83.84
Camarines Sur	46,141	14,908	13,529	28,437	61.63	14,699	13,504	28,203	61.12	14,822	13,670	28,492	61.75
Catanduanes	7,276	2,760	2,547	5,307	72.94	2,806	2,710	5,516	75.81	2,957	2,849	5,806	79.80
Masbate	25,005	9,503	8,657	18,160	72.62	9,509	8,807	18,316	73.25	9,586	8,954	18,540	74.14
Sorsogon	22,234	8,322	7,630	15,952	71.75	8,187	7,411	15,598	70.15	8,416	7,816	16,232	73.01
Iriga City	3,135	980	954	1,934	61.69	1,008	958	1,966	62.71	1,035	991	2,026	64.62
Legaspi City	5,501	1,985	2,352	4,337	78.84	1,927	2,267	4,194	76.24	1,938	2,226	4,164	75.70
Naga City	5,498	1,859	1,701	3,560	64.75	1,814	1,688	3,502	63.69	1,855	1,704	3,559	64.73
Region 6	210,291	66,547	62,305	128,852	61.27	66,649	63,086	129,735	61.69	67,464	63,893	131,357	62.46
Akian	16,138	4,951	4,676	9,627	59.65	4,946	4,724	9,670	59.92	5,014	4,896	9,910	61.41
Antique	16,280	4,882	4,409	9,291	57.07	4,902	4,539	9,441	57.99	4,891	4,501	9,392	57.69
Capiz	21,210	5,730	5,391	11,121	52.43	5,893	5,624	11,517	54.30	5,996	5,829	11,825	55.75
Guimaras	4,899	1,486	1,442	2,928	59.77	1,521	1,484	3,005	61.34	1,507	1,467	2,974	60.71
Iloilo	54,258	16,034	14,902	30,936	57.02	16,156	15,280	31,436	57.94	16,543	15,496	32,039	59.05
Negros Occidental	69,349	24,754	23,355	48,109	69.37	24,695	23,279	47,974	69.18	24,940	23,371	48,311	69.66

Table 2D.4 - Expanded Program on Immunization
Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given Oral Polio Vaccines (OPV) by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	OPV 1				OPV 2				OPV 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Bacolod City	15,603	4,801	4,374	9,175	58.80	4,711	4,440	9,151	58.65	4,638	4,409	9,047	57.98
Iloilo City	12,553	3,909	3,756	7,665	61.06	3,825	3,716	7,541	60.07	3,935	3,924	7,859	62.61
Region 7	209,321	74,518	68,521	143,039	68.33	73,297	68,184	141,481	67.59	73,500	68,596	142,096	67.88
Bohol	36,372	11,367	10,463	21,830	60.02	11,412	10,646	22,058	60.64	11,412	10,682	22,094	60.74
Cebu	84,147	29,233	26,860	56,093	66.66	28,872	26,835	55,707	66.20	29,448	27,544	56,992	67.73
Negros Oriental	37,650	13,424	12,262	25,686	68.22	13,060	12,036	25,096	66.66	12,989	11,979	24,968	66.32
Siquijor	2,668	712	619	1,331	49.88	731	659	1,390	52.09	731	665	1,396	52.32
Cebu City	26,416	10,161	9,373	19,534	73.95	9,822	9,015	18,837	71.31	9,462	8,849	18,311	69.32
Lapu-Lapu City	11,685	6,093	5,674	11,767	100.70	5,934	5,763	11,697	100.10	6,034	5,709	11,743	100.50
Mandaue City	10,383	3,528	3,270	6,798	65.47	3,466	3,230	6,696	64.49	3,424	3,168	6,592	63.49
Region 8	125,292	39,467	36,770	76,237	60.85	43,517	36,165	79,682	63.60	38,135	35,845	73,980	59.05
Biliran	4,788	1,853	1,681	3,534	73.81	1,848	1,672	3,520	73.52	1,856	1,684	3,540	73.94
Eastern Samar	13,226	4,050	3,747	7,797	58.95	4,040	3,687	7,727	58.42	3,914	3,671	7,585	57.35
Northern Leyte	42,957	14,223	13,120	27,343	63.65	14,187	12,763	26,950	62.74	13,960	12,767	26,727	62.22
Northern Samar	17,760	5,258	4,835	10,093	56.83	5,240	4,902	10,142	57.10	4,992	4,816	9,808	55.22
Southern Leyte	9,359	2,528	2,224	4,752	50.78	2,631	2,292	4,923	52.60	2,619	2,356	4,975	53.16
Western Samar	16,675	5,116	5,022	10,138	60.80	5,130	4,824	9,954	59.69	4,822	4,601	9,423	56.51
Calbayog City	5,138	1,650	1,684	3,334	64.89	1,483	1,557	3,040	59.16	1,405	1,436	2,841	55.29
Maasin City	2,382	596	548	1,144	48.03	589	571	1,160	48.70	610	607	1,217	51.10
Ormoc City	6,119	2,085	2,002	4,087	66.80	6,292	1,972	8,264	135.06	1,995	1,964	3,959	64.70
Tacloban City	6,889	2,108	1,907	4,015	58.28	2,077	1,925	4,002	58.10	1,962	1,943	3,905	56.69
Region 9	101,514	35,875	33,323	69,198	68.17	35,315	33,321	68,636	67.61	35,049	36,325	71,374	70.31
Zamboanga del Norte	22,210	8,084	7,463	15,547	70.00	8,081	7,587	15,668	70.55	8,090	7,675	15,765	70.98
Zamboanga del Sur	22,631	6,524	5,844	12,368	54.65	6,352	5,849	12,201	53.91	6,079	5,856	11,935	52.74
Zamboanga Sibugay	17,866	5,553	5,283	10,836	60.65	5,528	5,306	10,834	60.64	5,493	5,355	10,848	60.72
Dapitan City	2,293	745	647	1,392	60.70	777	705	1,482	64.62	757	690	1,447	63.10
Dipolog City	3,638	1,505	1,476	2,981	81.93	1,510	1,469	2,979	81.88	1,548	1,475	3,023	83.09
Isabela City	3,295	1,292	1,201	2,493	75.67	1,386	1,261	2,647	80.34	1,391	1,308	2,699	81.92
Pagadian City	5,551	1,981	1,812	3,793	68.34	1,965	1,772	3,737	67.33	1,999	1,828	3,827	68.95
Zamboanga City	24,030	10,191	9,597	19,788	82.35	9,716	9,372	19,088	79.43	9,692	12,138	21,830	90.84
Region 10	132,901	46,179	42,169	88,348	66.48	46,041	42,752	88,793	66.81	45,637	42,571	88,208	66.37
Bukidnon	29,660	8,733	8,042	16,775	56.56	8,495	7,999	16,494	55.61	8,428	7,784	16,212	54.66
Camiguin	2,462	740	706	1,446	58.74	748	692	1,440	58.49	747	731	1,478	60.04
Lanao del Norte	19,204	6,640	6,074	12,714	66.21	7,028	6,229	13,257	69.03	6,615	6,247	12,862	66.98
Misamis Occidental	9,109	2,825	2,577	5,402	59.30	2,689	2,518	5,207	57.16	2,648	2,467	5,115	56.15
Misamis Oriental	20,365	7,316	6,784	14,100	69.24	7,366	6,865	14,231	69.88	7,360	6,813	14,173	69.60
Cagayan de Oro City	19,289	7,544	6,780	14,324	74.26	7,485	7,002	14,487	75.11	7,553	7,173	14,726	76.35
El Salvador City	1,433	550	517	1,067	74.48	532	522	1,054	73.57	509	502	1,011	70.57
Gingoog City	3,557	1,382	1,306	2,688	75.57	1,395	1,327	2,722	76.53	1,416	1,309	2,725	76.61
Iligan City	9,727	3,515	3,032	6,547	67.30	3,511	3,143	6,654	68.40	3,576	3,187	6,763	69.53
Malaybalay City	4,944	2,050	1,863	3,913	79.15	1,976	1,985	3,961	80.12	1,983	1,796	3,779	76.44
Oroquieta City	1,974	559	535	1,094	55.42	582	553	1,135	57.50	589	570	1,159	58.71
Ozamis City	3,957	1,212	1,194	2,406	60.81	1,247	1,186	2,433	61.49	1,316	1,234	2,550	64.45
Tangub City	1,758	719	618	1,337	76.06	724	656	1,380	78.50	728	711	1,439	81.86
Valencia City	5,464	2,394	2,141	4,535	83.00	2,263	2,075	4,338	79.39	2,169	2,047	4,216	77.16
Region 11	138,967	52,871	49,534	102,405	73.69	51,470	48,834	100,304	72.18	50,991	48,005	98,996	71.24
Compostela Valley	20,647	7,595	6,859	14,454	70.00	7,566	6,999	14,565	70.54	7,482	6,976	14,458	70.02
Davao del Norte	28,558	11,419	10,636	22,055	77.23	11,079	10,397	21,476	75.20	10,944	10,270	21,214	74.28
Davao Oriental	18,181	5,367	5,111	10,478	57.63	5,308	5,103	10,411	57.26	5,312	4,984	10,296	56.63
Davao del Sur	15,749	6,390	5,815	12,205	77.50	6,231	5,746	11,977	76.05	6,235	5,788	12,023	76.34
Davao Occidental	8,899	2,783	2,736	5,519	62.02	2,664	2,680	5,344	60.05	2,649	2,612	5,261	59.12
Davao City	46,933	19,317	18,377	37,694	80.31	18,622	17,909	36,531	77.84	18,369	17,375	35,744	76.16
Region 12	129,785	44,500	41,697	86,197	66.42	43,805	41,454	85,259	65.69	43,629	43,203	86,832	66.90
North Cotabato	39,766	12,670	11,966	24,636	61.95	12,441	12,051	24,492	61.59	12,345	11,762	24,107	60.62
Sarangani	15,422	5,977	5,671	11,648	75.53	5,873	5,608	11,481	74.45	5,946	5,606	11,552	74.91
South Cotabato	26,130	9,688	9,050	18,738	71.71	9,634	9,033	18,667	71.44	9,399	9,039	18,438	70.56
Sultan Kudarat	22,965	7,493	6,934	14,427	62.82	7,433	6,865	14,298	62.26	7,528	8,892	16,420	71.50

Table 2D.4 - Expanded Program on Immunization
Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given Oral Polio Vaccines (OPV) by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	OPV 1				OPV 2				OPV 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Cotabato City	8,531	2,335	2,123	4,458	52.26	2,208	2,020	4,228	49.56	2,242	2,055	4,297	50.37
Gen. Santos City	16,971	6,337	5,953	12,290	72.42	6,216	5,877	12,093	71.26	6,169	5,849	12,018	70.82
A.R.M.M.	111,049	38,791	39,087	77,878	70.13	38,262	38,374	76,636	69.01	37,374	38,240	75,614	68.09
Basilan	8,050	1,547	1,531	3,078	38.24	1,393	1,390	2,783	34.57	1,206	1,308	2,514	31.23
Lanao del Sur	24,258	11,037	11,279	22,316	91.99	11,038	11,249	22,287	91.87	10,845	11,150	21,995	90.67
Maguindanao	35,754	14,231	14,158	28,389	79.40	13,953	13,711	27,664	77.37	13,713	13,647	27,360	76.52
Sulu	24,041	6,447	6,649	13,096	54.47	6,124	6,377	12,501	52.00	6,000	6,322	12,322	51.25
Tawi-Tawi	10,929	3,223	3,206	6,429	58.82	3,437	3,408	6,845	62.63	3,404	3,530	6,934	63.44
Lamitan City	2,215	765	775	1,540	69.53	735	719	1,454	65.65	672	735	1,407	63.53
Marawi City	5,802	1,541	1,489	3,030	52.22	1,582	1,520	3,102	53.46	1,534	1,548	3,082	53.12
CARAGA	72,763	26,659	24,978	51,637	70.97	26,072	24,613	50,685	69.66	25,476	24,210	49,686	68.28
Agusan del Norte	9,973	3,525	3,204	6,729	67.47	3,414	3,203	6,617	66.35	3,383	3,122	6,505	65.23
Agusan del Sur	19,614	7,696	7,183	14,879	75.86	7,513	7,035	14,548	74.17	7,331	6,953	14,284	72.82
Surigao del Norte	9,402	3,192	3,067	6,259	66.57	3,165	2,993	6,158	65.50	3,054	2,919	5,973	63.53
Surigao del Sur	13,845	5,219	4,877	10,096	72.92	5,080	4,911	9,991	72.16	4,882	4,739	9,621	69.49
Province of Dinagat	3,438	918	914	1,832	53.28	958	924	1,882	54.74	969	897	1,866	54.27
Bislig City	2,630	976	934	1,910	72.63	1,015	883	1,898	72.17	944	892	1,836	69.82
Butuan City	9,482	3,470	3,289	6,759	71.28	3,404	3,248	6,652	70.15	3,488	3,276	6,764	71.33
Surigao City	4,379	1,663	1,510	3,173	72.46	1,523	1,416	2,939	67.12	1,425	1,412	2,837	64.79

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2D.5 - Expanded Program on Immunization
Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given Measles-containing Vaccines (MCV) and Rotavirus Vaccines by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Elig. Pop. (Total Pop x 2.7%)	MCV1 (AMV)				MCV 2 (MMR)				ROTA 1				ROTA 2			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	2,866,558	989,445	930,090	1,919,535	66.96	864,065	818,478	1,682,543	58.70	31,095	28,754	59,849	2.09	22,570	21,089	43,659	1.52
N C R	363,988	137,132	132,794	269,926	74.16	123,217	120,068	243,285	66.84	12	6	18	0.00	4	4	8	0.00
Malabon	10,332	3,181	2,792	5,973	57.81	3,099	2,970	6,069	58.74	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Navotas	7,051	2,933	2,949	5,882	83.42	2,606	2,734	5,340	75.73	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	17,537	5,587	5,248	10,835	61.78	6,246	6,182	12,428	70.87	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Caloocan City	44,773	17,518	16,930	34,448	76.94	14,987	14,448	29,435	65.74	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marikina City	12,741	3,273	2,949	6,222	48.84	2,896	2,608	5,504	43.20	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pasig City	21,349	8,300	8,526	16,826	78.81	7,182	7,159	14,341	67.17	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Paleros	1,904	755	710	1,465	81.19	803	710	1,513	83.85	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Taguig	22,752	7,722	7,683	15,405	67.71	7,109	7,133	14,242	62.60	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon City	82,992	43,717	43,332	87,049	104.89	40,997	40,912	81,909	98.69	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Makati City	16,468	4,253	3,993	8,246	50.07	3,977	3,495	7,472	45.37	11	3	14	0.09	3	1	4	0.02
Mandaluyong City	10,919	4,762	4,366	9,128	83.60	4,000	3,877	7,877	72.14	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Juan	3,453	1,452	1,342	2,794	80.90	800	877	1,677	48.56	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Manila City	50,318	13,298	12,489	25,787	51.25	11,333	10,463	21,796	43.32	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Las Piñas City	16,646	5,273	5,098	10,371	62.30	4,436	4,320	8,756	52.60	1	3	4	0.02	1	3	4	0.02
Muntinlupa City	14,260	5,204	4,919	10,123	70.99	4,175	3,957	8,132	57.02	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Parañaque City	18,820	5,940	5,564	11,504	61.13	4,960	4,778	9,738	51.74	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pasay City	11,773	3,964	3,904	7,868	66.83	3,611	3,445	7,056	59.93	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
C A R	48,166	15,426	14,152	29,578	61.41	13,280	12,263	25,543	53.03	16	10	26	0.05	0	0	0	0.00
Abra	6,610	1,867	1,791	3,658	55.34	1,732	1,588	3,320	50.23	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Apayao	3,320	1,140	995	2,135	64.30	914	892	1,806	54.39	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Benguet	12,673	3,746	3,364	7,110	56.10	3,306	3,017	6,323	49.89	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ifugao	5,659	1,856	1,641	3,497	61.79	1,616	1,473	3,089	54.58	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Kalinga	5,915	2,293	2,089	4,382	74.08	1,977	1,844	3,821	64.60	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mt. Province	4,180	1,252	1,118	2,370	56.70	1,203	1,072	2,275	54.43	16	10	26	0.62	0	0	0	0.00
Baguio City	9,808	3,272	3,154	6,426	65.52	2,532	2,377	4,909	50.05	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 1	140,055	48,286	44,869	93,155	66.51	44,281	41,581	85,862	61.31	44	41	85	0.06	24	33	57	0.04
Ilocos Norte	13,328	4,059	3,696	7,755	58.19	3,861	3,617	7,478	56.11	2	2	4	0.03	0	1	1	0.01
Ilocos Sur	15,932	5,717	5,089	10,806	67.83	5,065	4,651	9,716	60.99	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
La Union	18,543	5,092	4,797	9,889	53.33	4,745	4,529	9,274	50.01	5	7	12	0.06	7	10	17	0.09
Pangasinan	66,335	24,484	22,695	47,179	71.12	22,215	20,813	43,028	64.86	29	23	52	0.08	13	17	30	0.05
Alaminos City	2,506	951	875	1,826	72.85	883	809	1,692	67.51	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Candon City	1,679	659	766	1,425	84.86	689	752	1,441	85.81	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dagupan City	4,785	1,601	1,484	3,085	64.47	1,329	1,252	2,581	53.94	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Laoag City	3,073	1,386	1,469	2,855	92.90	1,384	1,468	2,852	92.81	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	5,269	1,650	1,597	3,247	61.63	1,588	1,462	3,050	57.89	8	9	17	0.32	4	5	9	0.17
San Fernando City	3,397	860	745	1,605	47.24	813	745	1,558	45.86	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	3,714	1,101	988	2,089	56.24	1,085	916	2,001	53.87	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Vigan City	1,492	726	668	1,394	93.41	624	567	1,191	79.80	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 2	96,692	32,316	29,263	61,579	63.69	28,345	26,331	54,676	56.55	921	809	1,730	1.79	39	19	58	0.06
Batanes	476	126	102	228	47.94	128	98	226	47.52	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan	29,260	8,340	7,512	15,852	54.18	7,217	6,530	13,747	46.98	215	178	393	1.34	1	1	2	0.01
Isabela	33,176	10,907	9,376	20,283	61.14	9,404	8,527	17,931	54.05	145	120	265	0.80	38	18	56	0.17
Nueva Vizcaya	12,701	4,408	4,155	8,563	67.42	3,845	3,647	7,492	58.99	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Quirino	5,295	2,138	2,101	4,239	80.05	1,901	1,933	3,834	72.41	163	133	296	5.59	0	0	0	0.00
Cauayan City	3,630	1,329	1,309	2,638	72.66	1,181	1,123	2,304	63.46	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iligan City	4,080	1,728	1,732	3,460	84.80	1,570	1,564	3,134	76.81	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Santiago City	3,779	1,991	1,788	3,779	100.00	1,883	1,874	3,757	99.41	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	4,295	1,349	1,188	2,537	59.07	1,216	1,035	2,251	52.41	398	378	776	18.07	0	0	0	0.00
Region 3	320,424	110,727	105,420	216,147	67.46	101,584	98,186	199,770	62.35	538	501	1,039	0.32	1,879	1,794	3,673	1.15
Aurora	5,993	2,186	2,046	4,232	70.61	2,004	1,902	3,906	65.18	69	60	129	2.15	12	10	22	0.37
Bataan	18,979	7,013	6,409	13,422	70.72	6,482	6,143	12,625	66.52	11	13	24	0.13	7	13	20	0.11
Bulacan	65,070	19,339	20,245	39,584	60.83	17,675	19,254	36,929	56.75	333	289	622	0.96	26	27	53	0.08
Nueva Ecija	42,040	12,314	11,426	23,740	56.47	11,566	10,902	22,468	53.44	2	2	4	0.01	0	1	1	0.00
Pampanga	47,056	16,135	15,052	31,187	66.28	14,530	13,647	28,177	59.88	23	14	37	0.08	9	8	17	0.04
Tarlac	28,735	11,216	10,412	21,628	75.27	10,108	9,633	19,741	68.70	1	3	4	0.01	2	3	5	0.02
Zambales	16,737	4,949	4,602	9,551	57.07	4,445	4,115	8,560	51.15	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Angeles City	11,806	3,995	3,703	7,698	65.20	3,601	3,341	6,942	58.80	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Balanga City	2,743	937	860	1,797	65.51	886	839	1,725	62.88	28	21	49	1.79	15	16	31	1.13
Cabanatuan City	8,604	2,809	2,530	5,339	62.05	2,694	2,370	5,064	58.85	1	31	32	0.37	1	2	3	0.03
City of San Fernando	8,795	3,861	3,487	7,348	83.54	3,514	3,087	6,601	75.05	51	51	102	1.16	2	2	4	0.05
Gapan City	3,140	1,077	944	2,021	64.36	946	801	1,747	55.63	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	7,193	3,183	2,826	6,009	83.54	2,748	2,559	5,307	73.78	13	3	16	0.22	0	1	1	0.01
Malolos City	7,268	2,237	2,064	4,301	59.18	2,052	2,053	4,105	56.48	2	1	3	0.04	1	1	2	0.03
Meycauayan	6,028	2,411	2,221	4,632	76.84	2,138	1,980	4,118	68.31	4	13	17	0.28	4	16	20	0.33
Olongapo	6,601	2,544	2,303	4,847	73.43	2,303	2,211	4,514	68.38	0	0	0	0.00	1,800	1,694	3,494	52.93
Palayan City	1,168	350	377	727	62.22	309	340	649	55.54	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose City	3,978	1,407	1,274	2,681	67.39	1,252	1,090	2,342	58.87	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	16,552	7,819	7,742	15,561	94.01	7,416	7,252	14,668	88.62	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	2,320	718	713	1,431	61.69	717	728	1,445	62.29	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac City	9,615	4,227															

Table 2D.5 - Expanded Program on Immunization
Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given Measles-containing Vaccines (MCV) and Rotavirus Vaccines by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Elig. Pop. (Total Pop x 2.7%)	MCV1 (AMV)				MCV 2 (MMR)				ROTA 1				ROTA 2			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Laguna	28,792	8,322	7,824	16,146	56.08	7,082	6,706	13,788	47.89	19	16	35	0.12	8	7	15	0.05
Quezon	49,205	14,920	13,902	28,822	58.58	11,413	11,224	22,637	46.01	79	71	150	0.30	12	12	24	0.05
Rizal	61,815	19,194	17,685	36,879	59.66	16,626	15,291	31,917	51.63	83	106	189	0.31	2	0	2	0.00
Antipolo City	22,769	6,350	5,793	12,143	53.33	5,253	4,835	10,088	44.31	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bacoor City	17,860	4,181	3,974	8,155	45.66	3,417	3,353	6,770	37.91	10	6	16	0.09	4	3	7	0.04
Batangas City	9,547	2,556	2,370	4,926	51.60	2,208	2,064	4,272	44.75	2	2	4	0.04	0	0	0	0.00
Bifan City	9,654	3,775	3,534	7,309	75.71	3,214	3,176	6,390	66.19	16	14	30	0.31	0	0	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	8,950	3,837	3,645	7,482	83.59	3,262	3,260	6,522	72.87	1	0	1	0.01	0	0	0	0.00
Calamba City	13,175	5,345	4,836	10,181	77.27	4,829	4,338	9,167	69.58	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite City	3,057	735	701	1,436	46.97	623	590	1,213	39.68	3	4	7	0.23	3	3	6	0.20
Dasmariñas City	19,597	6,221	5,785	12,006	61.27	5,775	5,550	11,325	57.79	2	2	4	0.02	2	1	3	0.02
General Trias City	9,346	3,226	2,909	6,135	65.64	2,841	2,646	5,487	58.71	22	21	43	0.46	7	16	23	0.25
Imus City	12,007	3,092	2,665	5,757	47.95	2,535	2,374	4,909	40.88	9	3	12	0.10	3	0	3	0.02
Lipa City	9,619	2,948	2,756	5,704	59.30	2,548	2,330	4,878	50.71	5	6	11	0.11	5	6	11	0.11
Lucena City	7,457	2,451	2,123	4,574	61.34	1,967	1,783	3,750	50.29	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Pablo City	7,713	2,522	2,299	4,821	62.50	2,262	2,096	4,358	56.50	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Pedro City	9,445	2,256	2,091	4,347	46.02	1,776	1,682	3,458	36.61	17	4	21	0.22	0	0	0	0.00
Santa Rosa City	10,256	3,790	3,464	7,254	70.73	3,373	3,181	6,554	63.91	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	2,117	795	803	1,598	75.50	685	716	1,401	66.19	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tanauan City	5,017	1,444	1,231	2,675	53.32	1,250	1,198	2,448	48.79	0	1	1	0.02	0	0	0	0.00
Tayabas City	2,795	829	802	1,631	58.36	806	717	1,523	54.50	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	4,630	1,589	1,448	3,037	65.59	1,320	1,177	2,497	53.93	3	6	9	0.19	2	1	3	0.06
Region 4B	83,511	28,695	26,267	54,962	65.81	22,689	20,886	43,575	52.18	2,059	1,744	3,803	4.55	5	3	8	0.01
Marinduque	6,435	1,967	1,762	3,729	57.95	1,598	1,424	3,022	46.97	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Occidental	13,706	4,750	4,327	9,077	66.23	3,622	3,279	6,901	50.35	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	23,715	8,037	7,503	15,540	65.53	6,209	5,711	11,920	50.26	1,694	1,436	3,130	13.20	0	0	0	0.00
Palawan	24,313	8,819	8,108	16,927	69.62	7,207	6,617	13,824	56.86	356	307	663	2.73	5	3	8	0.03
Romblon	8,041	2,470	2,261	4,731	58.84	1,815	1,748	3,563	44.31	9	1	10	0.12	0	0	0	0.00
Puerto Princesa City	7,302	2,652	2,306	4,958	67.90	2,238	2,107	4,345	59.51	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 5	162,459	54,263	51,601	105,864	65.16	49,124	44,297	93,421	57.50	838	922	1,760	1.08	18	24	42	0.03
Albay	31,280	9,457	8,758	18,215	58.23	8,892	7,986	16,868	53.29	37	29	66	0.21	11	19	30	0.10
Camarines Norte	16,389	6,170	5,681	11,851	72.31	5,182	4,769	9,951	60.72	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Camarines Sur	46,141	14,657	13,679	28,336	61.41	11,820	10,656	22,476	48.71	18	30	48	0.10	7	5	12	0.03
Catanduanes	7,276	2,680	2,588	5,268	72.41	2,564	2,392	4,956	68.12	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Masbate	25,005	8,154	8,189	16,343	65.36	8,847	6,926	15,773	63.08	783	863	1,646	6.58	0	0	0	0.00
Sorsogon	22,234	8,288	7,673	15,961	71.79	7,259	6,699	13,958	62.78	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iriga City	3,135	869	859	1,728	55.12	769	789	1,558	49.70	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Legaspi City	5,501	2,045	2,372	4,417	80.30	2,347	2,586	4,933	89.68	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Naga City	5,498	1,943	1,802	3,745	68.11	1,654	1,494	3,148	57.25	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 6	210,291	68,492	64,070	132,562	63.04	60,465	56,345	116,810	55.55	141	136	277	0.13	77	90	167	0.08
Aklan	16,138	5,224	4,818	10,042	62.22	4,440	4,265	8,705	53.94	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Antique	16,280	4,756	4,483	9,239	56.75	4,460	4,091	8,551	52.52	4	2	6	0.04	3	2	5	0.03
Capiz	21,210	6,180	5,952	12,132	57.20	5,398	5,219	10,617	50.06	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Guimaras	4,899	1,644	1,576	3,220	65.73	1,453	1,357	2,810	57.36	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo	54,258	17,185	15,766	32,951	60.73	15,026	13,814	28,840	53.15	1	0	1	0.00	20	19	39	0.07
Negros Occidental	69,349	24,906	23,441	48,347	69.72	22,293	20,781	43,074	62.11	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bacolod City	15,603	4,498	4,232	8,730	55.95	4,024	3,693	7,717	49.46	134	133	267	1.71	54	68	122	0.78
Iloilo City	12,553	4,099	3,802	7,901	62.94	3,371	3,125	6,496	51.75	2	1	3	0.02	0	1	1	0.01
Region 7	209,321	75,718	70,581	146,299	69.89	66,758	62,785	129,543	61.89	3	0	3	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bohol	36,372	11,742	10,965	22,707	62.43	10,845	10,140	20,985	57.69	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu	84,147	29,732	27,715	57,447	68.27	26,451	24,822	51,273	60.93	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Negros Oriental	37,650	13,268	11,928	25,196	66.92	11,797	10,932	22,729	60.37	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Siquijor	2,668	706	701	1,407	52.73	681	710	1,391	52.13	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu City	26,416	10,226	9,638	19,864	75.20	7,382	7,033	14,415	54.57	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	11,685	6,047	5,802	11,849	101.41	6,017	5,785	11,802	101.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaue City	10,383	3,997	3,832	7,829	75.40	3,585	3,363	6,948	66.92	3	0	3	0.03	0	0	0	0.00
Region 8	125,292	39,378	36,145	75,523	60.28	32,687	31,201	63,888	50.99	1,850	1,769	3,619	2.89	10	12	22	0.02
Biliran	4,788	1,919	1,635	3,554	74.23	1,671	1,501	3,172	66.25	438	380	818	17.08	0	0	0	0.00
Eastern Samar	13,226	3,940	3,617	7,557	57.14	3,169	2,942	6,111	46.21	814	772	1,586	11.99	0	0	0	0.00
Northern Leyte	42,957	13,598	12,494	26,092	60.74	11,865	11,371	23,236	54.09	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Northern Samar	17,760	5,300	4,826	10,126	57.01	4,532	4,305	8,837	49.76	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Southern Leyte	9,359	2,822	2,447	5,269	56.30	2,318	2,127	4,445	47.50	20	37	57	0.61	9	10	19	0.20
Western Samar	16,675	5,448	5,081	10,529	63.14	4,196	4,167	8,363	50.15	182	208	390	2.34	1	2	3	0.02
Calbayog City	5,138	1,374	1,384	2,758	53.68	1,111	1,154	2,265	44.08	395	372	767	14.93	0	0	0	0.00
Maasin City	2,382	594	569	1,163	48.83	483	437	920	38.63	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ormoc City	6,119	2,030	1,866	3,896	63.67	1,645	1,516	3,161	51.66	1	0	1	0.02	0	0	0	0.00
Tacloban City	6,889	2,353	2,226	4,579	66.47	1,697	1,681	3,378	49.04	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 9	101,514	37,065	34,529	71,594	70.53	32,184	30,575	62,759	61.82	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga del Norte	22,210	7,710	7,145	14,855	66.88	7,033	6,393	13,426	60.45	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga del Sur	22,631	6,448	5,984	12,432	54.93	5,417	5,494	10,911	48.21	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga Sibugay	17,666	5,712	5,499	11,211	62.75	4,813	4,549	9,362	52.40	0	0	0	0.00</				

Table 2D.5 - Expanded Program on Immunization
Number and Percentage Distribution of Children given Measles-containing Vaccines (MCV) and Rotavirus Vaccines by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Elig. Pop. (Total Pop x 2.7%)	MCV1 (AMV)				MCV 2 (MMR)				ROTA 1				ROTA 2			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Zamboanga City	24,030	11,277	10,520	21,797	90.71	9,524	9,100	18,624	77.50	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 10	132,901	48,137	44,793	92,930	69.92	41,227	38,553	79,780	60.03	0	6	6	0.00	0	4	4	0.003
Bukidnon	29,660	8,061	7,435	15,496	52.25	6,685	6,336	13,021	43.90	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Camiguin	2,462	759	698	1,457	59.18	738	641	1,379	56.01	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	19,204	7,335	6,627	13,962	72.70	5,537	5,167	10,704	55.74	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Misamis Occidental	9,109	2,809	2,587	5,396	59.24	2,353	2,188	4,541	49.85	0	6	6	0.07	0	4	4	0.04
Misamis Oriental	20,365	7,652	7,103	14,755	72.45	7,306	6,811	14,117	69.32	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan de Oro City	19,289	8,536	8,113	16,649	86.32	7,421	7,014	14,435	74.84	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
El Salvador City	1,433	530	495	1,025	71.55	455	394	849	59.26	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gingoog City	3,557	1,358	1,348	2,706	76.08	1,295	1,248	2,543	71.49	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iligan City	9,727	3,917	3,516	7,433	76.41	3,386	3,077	6,463	66.44	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Malaybalay City	4,944	2,013	1,912	3,925	79.39	1,741	1,622	3,363	68.02	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Oroquieta City	1,974	615	549	1,164	58.97	640	514	1,154	58.46	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ozamis City	3,957	1,570	1,528	3,098	78.30	1,201	1,122	2,323	58.71	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tangub City	1,758	707	700	1,407	80.04	600	577	1,177	66.96	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Valencia City	5,464	2,275	2,182	4,457	81.57	1,869	1,842	3,711	67.92	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 11	138,967	53,219	49,321	102,540	73.79	46,885	43,807	90,692	65.26	160	158	318	0.23	45	39	84	0.06
Compostela Valley	20,647	7,812	7,134	14,946	72.39	7,297	6,899	14,196	68.75	41	44	85	0.41	4	3	7	0.03
Davao del Norte	28,558	11,649	10,702	22,351	78.26	10,389	9,640	20,029	70.13	35	36	71	0.25	6	7	13	0.05
Davao Oriental	18,181	5,634	5,266	10,900	59.95	4,987	4,602	9,589	52.74	4	7	11	0.06	1	4	5	0.03
Davao del Sur	15,749	6,290	5,671	11,961	75.95	5,586	5,075	10,661	67.69	11	13	24	0.15	11	4	15	0.10
Davao Occidental	8,899	2,733	2,618	5,351	60.13	2,143	2,013	4,156	46.70	7	8	15	0.17	0	6	6	0.07
Davao City	46,933	19,101	17,930	37,031	78.90	16,483	15,578	32,061	68.31	62	50	112	0.24	23	15	38	0.08
Region 12	129,785	45,281	42,618	87,899	67.73	35,808	34,014	69,822	53.80	11,909	11,069	22,978	17.70	9,643	8,983	18,626	14.35
North Cotabato	39,766	12,580	12,101	24,681	62.06	10,254	9,810	20,064	50.45	4,367	4,135	8,502	21.38	3,706	3,497	7,203	18.11
Sarangani	15,422	6,227	5,824	12,051	78.14	4,782	4,384	9,166	59.44	2,721	2,438	5,159	33.45	2,268	2,035	4,303	27.90
South Cotabato	26,130	10,089	9,309	19,398	74.24	7,926	7,522	15,448	59.12	1,451	1,358	2,809	10.75	1,224	1,210	2,434	9.31
Sultan Kudarat	22,965	7,540	7,209	14,749	64.22	6,181	6,051	12,232	53.26	1,909	1,763	3,672	15.99	1,494	1,374	2,868	12.49
Cotabato City	8,531	2,567	2,408	4,975	58.32	1,762	1,759	3,521	41.27	705	646	1,351	15.84	478	394	872	10.22
Gen. Santos City	16,971	6,278	5,767	12,045	70.98	4,903	4,488	9,391	55.34	756	729	1,485	8.75	473	473	946	5.57
A.R.M.M.	111,049	36,920	37,336	74,256	66.87	30,588	31,179	61,767	55.62	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Basilan	8,050	1,405	1,412	2,817	34.99	1,043	1,080	2,123	26.37	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	24,258	10,639	10,731	21,370	88.09	9,527	9,871	19,398	79.96	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Maguindanao	35,754	13,551	13,542	27,093	75.78	10,175	10,152	20,327	56.85	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sulu	24,041	5,454	5,734	11,188	46.54	4,582	4,830	9,412	39.15	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	10,929	3,568	3,612	7,180	65.69	3,303	3,370	6,673	61.06	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lamitan City	2,215	834	833	1,667	75.26	700	699	1,399	63.16	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	5,802	1,469	1,472	2,941	50.69	1,258	1,177	2,435	41.97	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	72,763	27,715	25,985	53,700	73.80	23,207	21,586	44,793	61.56	12,204	11,200	23,404	32.16	10,735	10,001	20,736	28.50
Agusan del Norte	9,973	3,473	3,313	6,786	68.04	2,800	2,690	5,490	55.05	1,676	1,527	3,203	32.12	1,311	1,157	2,468	24.75
Agusan del Sur	19,614	7,865	7,350	15,215	77.57	6,642	6,140	12,782	65.17	4,028	3,661	7,689	39.20	3,489	3,244	6,733	34.33
Surigao del Norte	9,402	3,338	3,117	6,455	68.66	2,474	2,332	4,806	51.12	880	827	1,707	18.16	752	662	1,414	15.04
Surigao del Sur	13,845	5,122	4,888	10,010	72.30	4,431	4,052	8,483	61.27	2,097	1,885	3,982	28.76	1,888	1,785	3,673	26.53
Province of Dinagat	3,438	1,095	1,000	2,095	60.93	909	853	1,762	51.25	657	646	1,303	37.90	681	679	1,360	39.55
Bislig City	2,630	1,020	1,001	2,021	76.85	851	813	1,664	63.28	682	669	1,351	51.37	714	704	1,418	53.92
Butuan City	9,482	4,124	3,757	7,881	83.11	3,720	3,444	7,164	75.55	2,091	1,886	3,977	41.94	1,850	1,705	3,555	37.49
Surigao City	4,379	1,678	1,559	3,237	73.92	1,380	1,262	2,642	60.34	93	99	192	4.38	50	65	115	2.63

Legend: Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Tabele 2D.6 - Expanded Program on Immunization

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants given Pneumococcal Conjugate Vaccines (PCV) by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	PCV 1				PCV 2				PCV 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	2,866,558	648,166	607,180	1,255,346	43.79	645,423	609,927	1,255,350	43.79	627,843	598,075	1,225,918	42.77
N C R¹	363,988	35	41	76	0.021	0	0	0	0.000	1	0	1	0.00
Malabon	10,332	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Navotas	7,051	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	17,537	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Caloocan City	44,773	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marikina City	12,741	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pasig City	21,349	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pateros	1,804	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Taguig	22,752	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon City	82,992	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Makati City	16,468	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	10,919	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Juan	3,453	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Manila City	50,318	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Las Piñas City	16,646	35	41	76	0.46	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	0.01
Muntinlupa City	14,260	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Parañaque City	18,820	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pasay City	11,773	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
C A R	48,166	16,938	15,251	32,189	66.83	15,940	14,612	30,552	63.43	15,711	14,616	30,327	62.96
Abra	6,610	1,862	1,669	3,531	53.42	1,856	1,702	3,558	53.83	1,945	1,712	3,657	55.33
Apayao	3,320	1,191	1,008	2,199	66.23	1,194	1,018	2,212	66.62	1,136	1,015	2,151	64.78
Benguet	12,673	4,003	3,603	7,606	60.02	3,986	3,684	7,670	60.52	3,933	3,733	7,666	60.49
Ifugao	5,659	1,808	1,639	3,447	60.91	1,805	1,669	3,474	61.38	1,752	1,715	3,467	61.26
Kalinga	5,915	2,212	1,987	4,199	70.99	2,096	1,887	3,983	67.34	2,008	1,753	3,761	63.58
Mt. Province	4,180	1,914	1,703	3,617	86.53	1,245	1,154	2,399	57.39	1,231	1,138	2,369	56.67
Baguio City	9,808	3,948	3,642	7,590	77.38	3,758	3,498	7,256	73.98	3,706	3,550	7,256	73.98
Region 1	140,055	44,990	41,955	86,945	62.08	45,943	42,976	88,919	63.49	45,465	43,172	88,637	63.29
Ilocos Norte	13,328	3,723	3,476	7,199	54.01	3,772	3,576	7,348	55.13	3,844	3,584	7,428	55.73
Ilocos Sur	15,932	4,990	4,706	9,696	60.86	5,144	4,706	9,850	61.83	5,185	5,019	10,204	64.05
La Union	18,543	5,087	4,874	9,961	53.72	5,277	5,097	10,374	55.94	5,276	5,020	10,296	55.52
Pangasinan	66,335	22,549	20,661	43,210	65.14	23,081	21,178	44,259	66.72	22,390	21,040	43,430	65.47
Alaminos City	2,506	888	851	1,739	69.38	879	831	1,710	68.23	831	783	1,614	64.40
Candon City	1,679	506	509	1,015	60.45	541	552	1,093	65.09	565	570	1,135	67.59
Dagupan City	4,785	1,547	1,408	2,955	61.75	1,584	1,419	3,003	62.76	1,572	1,478	3,050	63.74
Laog City	3,073	1,395	1,491	2,886	93.91	1,387	1,487	2,874	93.52	1,364	1,500	2,864	93.20
San Carlos City	5,269	1,781	1,754	3,535	67.10	1,771	1,729	3,500	66.43	1,797	1,719	3,516	66.74
San Fernando City	3,397	792	732	1,524	44.86	839	781	1,620	47.68	878	767	1,645	48.42
Urdaneta City	3,714	1,058	918	1,976	53.20	1,004	1,012	2,016	54.28	1,036	974	2,010	54.12
Vigan City	1,492	674	575	1,249	83.69	664	608	1,272	85.23	727	718	1,445	96.82
Region 2	96,692	29,030	26,487	55,517	57.42	27,979	26,003	53,982	55.83	27,983	25,505	53,488	55.32
Batanes	476	118	146	264	55.51	120	146	266	55.94	133	136	269	56.57
Cagayan	29,260	7,742	7,106	14,848	50.74	7,325	6,784	14,109	48.22	6,945	6,428	13,373	45.70
Isabela	33,176	9,455	8,366	17,821	53.72	9,010	8,099	17,109	51.57	9,141	7,810	16,951	51.09
Nueva Vizcaya	12,701	3,893	3,457	7,350	57.87	3,540	3,376	6,916	54.45	3,470	3,222	6,692	52.69
Quirino	5,295	1,852	1,795	3,647	68.87	1,938	1,886	3,824	72.22	2,076	2,036	4,112	77.66
Cauayan City	3,630	1,058	1,002	2,060	56.74	1,001	1,024	2,025	55.78	945	977	1,922	52.94
Iligan City	4,080	1,721	1,726	3,447	84.48	1,749	1,790	3,539	86.74	1,874	1,828	3,702	90.73
Santiago City	3,779	1,798	1,658	3,456	91.45	1,864	1,622	3,486	92.24	1,949	1,761	3,710	98.17
Tuguegarao City	4,295	1,393	1,231	2,624	61.10	1,432	1,276	2,708	63.05	1,450	1,307	2,757	64.20
Region 3	320,424	101,943	97,728	199,671	62.31	99,775	95,878	195,653	61.06	100,246	96,762	197,008	61.48
Aurora	5,993	2,078	1,832	3,910	65.24	1,891	1,721	3,612	60.27	1,898	1,827	3,725	62.15
Bataan	18,979	7,262	6,616	13,878	73.12	6,822	6,399	13,221	69.66	6,945	6,547	13,492	71.09
Bulacan	65,070	14,577	15,819	30,396	46.71	14,382	15,297	29,679	45.61	14,177	15,297	29,474	45.30

Tabele 2D.6 - Expanded Program on Immunization

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants given Pneumococcal Conjugate Vaccines (PCV) by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	PCV 1				PCV 2				PCV 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Nueva Ecija	42,040	12,424	11,668	24,092	57.31	12,288	11,547	23,835	56.70	12,606	11,974	24,580	58.47
Pampanga	47,056	15,694	14,700	30,394	64.59	15,361	14,303	29,664	63.04	15,207	14,283	29,490	62.67
Tarlac	28,735	10,788	9,949	20,737	72.17	10,933	10,402	21,335	74.25	11,177	10,495	21,672	75.42
Zambales	16,737	4,451	4,259	8,710	52.04	4,192	3,934	8,126	48.55	4,465	4,059	8,524	50.93
Angeles City	11,806	4,469	4,141	8,610	72.93	4,301	4,028	8,329	70.55	4,298	3,998	8,296	70.27
Balanga City	2,743	1,020	961	1,981	72.21	1,037	938	1,975	71.99	1,038	1,005	2,043	74.47
Cabanatuan City	8,604	3,011	2,689	5,700	66.25	2,959	2,711	5,670	65.90	2,797	2,571	5,368	62.39
City of San Fernando	8,795	3,201	3,002	6,203	70.53	3,174	3,014	6,188	70.35	3,237	3,015	6,252	71.08
Gapan City	3,140	1,099	1,019	2,118	67.45	1,005	943	1,948	62.03	1,022	918	1,940	61.78
Mabalacat City	7,193	2,345	2,113	4,458	61.97	2,113	1,939	4,052	56.33	1,945	1,797	3,742	52.02
Malolos City	7,268	2,162	2,053	4,215	57.99	2,178	1,823	4,001	55.05	2,367	2,187	4,554	62.66
Meycauayan	6,028	2,003	1,893	3,896	64.63	1,875	1,815	3,690	61.21	1,991	1,860	3,851	63.88
Olongapo	6,601	2,525	2,366	4,891	74.09	2,542	2,392	4,934	74.74	2,512	2,447	4,959	75.12
Palayan City	1,168	527	472	999	85.50	506	498	1,004	85.93	491	484	975	83.45
San Jose City	3,978	1,334	1,173	2,507	63.02	1,266	1,197	2,463	61.91	1,155	1,072	2,227	55.98
San Jose del Monte City	16,552	6,532	6,573	13,105	79.17	6,507	6,547	13,054	78.86	6,499	6,593	13,092	79.09
Science City of Munoz	2,320	708	686	1,394	60.09	675	712	1,387	59.79	693	726	1,419	61.17
Tarlac City	9,615	3,733	3,744	7,477	77.76	3,768	3,718	7,486	77.86	3,726	3,607	7,333	76.26
Region 4A	419,379	226	175	401	0.10	51	55	106	0.03	114	99	213	0.05
Batangas	53,792	6	5	11	0.02	0	3	3	0.01	21	27	48	0.09
Cavite	40,765	60	43	103	0.25	38	25	63	0.15	45	30	75	0.18
Laguna	28,792	11	8	19	0.07	2	4	6	0.02	9	9	18	0.06
Quezon	49,205	19	22	41	0.08	2	11	13	0.03	17	16	33	0.07
Rizal	61,815	13	13	26	0.04	1	4	5	0.01	5	8	13	0.02
Antipolo City	22,769	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bacoor City	17,860	6	4	10	0.06	2	2	4	0.02	0	0	0	0.00
Batangas City	9,547	0	2	2	0.02	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Biñan City	9,654	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	8,950	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Calamba City	13,175	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite City	3,057	1	1	2	0.07	0	1	1	0.03	0	1	1	0.03
Dasmariñas City	19,597	2	1	3	0.02	2	1	3	0.02	7	0	7	0.04
General Trias City	9,346	95	65	160	1.71	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Imus City	12,007	6	2	8	0.07	2	1	3	0.02	2	1	3	0.02
Lipa City	9,619	5	7	12	0.12	1	2	3	0.03	1	1	2	0.02
Lucena City	7,457	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Pablo City	7,713	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	0.01
San Pedro City	9,445	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Santa Rosa City	10,256	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	5	6	11	0.11
Tagaytay City	2,117	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tanauan City	5,017	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tayabas City	2,795	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	4,630	2	2	4	0.09	1	1	2	0.04	1	0	1	0.02
Region 4B	83,511	170	176	346	0.41	1	0	1	0.00	18	14	32	0.04
Marinduque	6,435	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Occidental	13,706	1	1	2	0.01	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	23,715	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Palawan	24,313	16	16	32	0.13	0	0	0	0.00	14	11	25	0.10
Romblon	8,041	152	159	311	3.87	0	0	0	0.00	4	3	7	0.09
Puerto Princesa City	7,302	1	0	1	0.01	1	0	1	0.01	0	0	0	0.00
Region 5	162,459	55,910	52,202	108,112	66.55	54,360	50,710	105,070	64.67	50,845	48,385	99,230	61.08
Albay	31,280	8,686	8,043	16,729	53.48	8,143	7,756	15,899	50.83	7,440	7,064	14,504	46.37
Camarines Norte	16,389	6,242	5,794	12,036	73.44	6,240	5,905	12,145	74.10	5,963	5,583	11,546	70.45
Camarines Sur	46,141	15,444	14,300	29,744	64.46	15,003	13,825	28,828	62.48	14,077	13,340	27,417	59.42
Catanduanes	7,276	3,382	3,224	6,606	90.80	3,299	3,110	6,409	88.09	2,959	2,793	5,752	79.06
Masbate	25,005	8,574	7,738	16,312	65.23	8,317	7,273	15,590	62.35	7,366	6,868	14,234	56.92
Sorsogon	22,234	8,960	8,278	17,238	77.53	8,882	8,260	17,142	77.10	8,784	8,337	17,121	77.00
Iriga City	3,135	957	934	1,891	60.32	915	888	1,803	57.51	888	873	1,761	56.17
Legaspi City	5,501	1,906	2,217	4,123	74.95	1,872	2,110	3,982	72.39	1,821	2,080	3,901	70.92
Naga City	5,498	1,759	1,674	3,433	62.44	1,689	1,583	3,272	59.51	1,547	1,447	2,994	54.45

Tabele 2D.6 - Expanded Program on Immunization

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants given Pneumococcal Conjugate Vaccines (PCV) by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	PCV 1				PCV 2				PCV 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Region 6	210,291	67,452	63,246	130,698	62.15	67,700	63,939	131,639	62.60	68,216	64,896	133,112	63.30
Aklan	16,138	4,833	4,634	9,467	58.66	4,917	4,690	9,607	59.53	4,993	4,846	9,839	60.97
Antique	16,280	4,919	4,502	9,421	57.87	4,944	4,588	9,532	58.55	4,853	4,433	9,286	57.04
Capiz	21,210	5,743	5,407	11,150	52.57	5,856	5,555	11,411	53.80	5,798	5,675	11,473	54.09
Guimaras	4,899	1,488	1,448	2,936	59.93	1,519	1,450	2,969	60.61	1,504	1,453	2,957	60.36
Iloilo	54,258	16,142	15,155	31,297	57.68	16,461	15,601	32,062	59.09	16,834	15,919	32,753	60.36
Negros Occidental	69,349	25,621	23,926	49,547	71.45	25,724	24,118	49,842	71.87	25,852	24,433	50,285	72.51
Bacolod City	15,603	4,755	4,350	9,105	58.35	4,413	4,188	8,601	55.12	4,486	4,302	8,788	56.32
Iloilo City	12,553	3,951	3,824	7,775	61.94	3,866	3,749	7,615	60.66	3,896	3,835	7,731	61.59
Region 7	209,321	71,518	65,709	137,227	65.56	72,405	67,198	139,603	66.69	71,984	67,468	139,452	66.62
Bohol	36,372	11,898	11,036	22,934	63.05	12,245	11,338	23,583	64.84	11,754	10,973	22,727	62.48
Cebu	84,147	28,471	26,116	54,587	64.87	29,409	27,443	56,852	67.56	30,517	28,545	59,062	70.19
Negros Oriental	37,650	13,013	11,963	24,976	66.34	12,873	11,822	24,695	65.59	12,097	11,316	23,413	62.19
Siquijor	2,668	720	634	1,354	50.74	735	662	1,397	52.36	709	670	1,379	51.68
Cebu City	26,416	8,851	8,131	16,982	64.29	8,517	7,853	16,370	61.97	8,277	7,833	16,110	60.99
Lapu-Lapu City	11,685	5,537	5,191	10,728	91.81	5,319	5,083	10,402	89.02	5,416	5,200	10,616	90.85
Mandaue City	10,383	3,028	2,638	5,666	54.57	3,307	2,997	6,304	60.71	3,214	2,931	6,145	59.18
Region 8	125,292	38,433	35,415	73,848	58.94	38,421	35,750	74,171	59.20	37,549	35,270	72,819	58.12
Biliran	4,788	1,832	1,680	3,512	73.35	1,819	1,637	3,456	72.18	1,819	1,660	3,479	72.66
Eastern Samar	13,226	4,093	3,729	7,822	59.14	4,001	3,705	7,706	58.27	3,880	3,785	7,665	57.96
Northern Leyte	42,957	13,530	12,362	25,892	60.27	13,839	12,667	26,506	61.70	13,726	12,343	26,069	60.69
Northern Samar	17,760	4,969	4,551	9,520	53.60	5,026	4,651	9,677	54.49	4,978	4,749	9,727	54.77
Southern Leyte	9,359	2,709	2,378	5,087	54.36	2,809	2,446	5,255	56.15	2,769	2,478	5,247	56.06
Western Samar	16,675	5,192	4,911	10,103	60.59	4,843	4,655	9,498	56.96	4,438	4,338	8,776	52.63
Calbayog City	5,138	1,317	1,325	2,642	51.42	1,283	1,288	2,571	50.04	1,207	1,240	2,447	47.62
Maasin City	2,382	586	545	1,131	47.48	582	571	1,153	48.41	610	623	1,233	51.77
Ormoc City	6,119	2,177	2,037	4,214	68.87	2,254	2,179	4,433	72.45	2,137	2,109	4,246	69.39
Tacloban City	6,889	2,028	1,897	3,925	56.98	1,965	1,951	3,916	56.85	1,985	1,945	3,930	57.05
Region 9	101,514	36,003	33,092	69,095	68.06	36,660	34,977	71,637	70.57	34,742	33,309	68,051	67.04
Zamboanga del Norte	22,210	8,446	7,868	16,314	73.45	8,342	7,932	16,274	73.27	8,095	7,727	15,822	71.24
Zamboanga del Sur	22,631	5,688	4,713	10,401	45.96	5,779	5,525	11,304	49.95	5,536	5,500	11,036	48.77
Zamboanga Sibugay	17,866	5,817	5,559	11,376	63.67	6,101	5,948	12,049	67.44	5,403	5,166	10,569	59.16
Dapitan City	2,293	740	647	1,387	60.48	790	724	1,514	66.02	815	733	1,548	67.50
Dipolog City	3,638	1,537	1,495	3,032	83.34	1,541	1,490	3,031	83.31	1,545	1,425	2,970	81.63
Isabela City	3,295	1,108	945	2,053	62.31	1,120	1,009	2,129	64.62	1,406	1,304	2,710	82.25
Pagadian City	5,551	1,974	1,811	3,785	68.19	1,815	1,775	3,775	68.01	2,031	1,849	3,880	69.90
Zamboanga City	24,030	10,693	10,054	20,747	86.34	11,027	10,534	21,561	89.72	9,911	9,605	19,516	81.21
Region 10	132,901	42,773	40,194	82,967	62.43	41,778	39,175	80,953	60.91	41,618	39,306	80,924	60.89
Bukidnon	29,660	8,401	8,465	16,866	56.87	8,367	7,791	16,158	54.48	7,994	7,466	15,460	52.12
Camiguin	2,462	732	715	1,447	58.78	770	709	1,479	60.08	791	737	1,528	62.07
Lanao del Norte	19,204	5,811	5,426	11,237	58.51	5,676	5,404	11,080	57.70	5,625	5,353	10,978	57.17
Misamis Occidental	9,109	2,276	2,175	4,451	48.86	2,092	2,013	4,105	45.06	2,154	2,037	4,191	46.01
Misamis Oriental	20,365	6,425	5,921	12,346	60.63	6,086	5,652	11,738	57.64	6,137	5,766	11,903	58.45
Cagayan de Oro City	19,289	7,197	6,648	13,845	71.78	7,217	6,841	14,058	72.88	7,417	7,135	14,552	75.44
El Salvador City	1,433	514	499	1,013	70.71	468	456	924	64.50	432	429	861	60.10
Gingoog City	3,557	1,386	1,316	2,702	75.97	1,361	1,309	2,670	75.07	1,457	1,385	2,842	79.90
Iligan City	9,727	3,517	3,078	6,595	67.80	3,437	3,084	6,521	67.04	3,327	3,089	6,416	65.96
Malaybalay City	4,944	1,974	1,789	3,763	76.11	1,804	1,712	3,516	71.12	1,854	1,713	3,567	72.15
Oroquieta City	1,974	566	529	1,095	55.47	590	562	1,152	58.36	606	577	1,183	59.93
Ozamiz City	3,957	1,130	1,109	2,239	56.59	1,242	1,174	2,416	61.06	1,180	1,126	2,306	58.28
Tangub City	1,758	711	631	1,342	76.34	733	668	1,401	79.70	731	685	1,416	80.55
Valencia City	5,464	2,133	1,893	4,026	73.68	1,935	1,800	3,735	68.36	1,913	1,808	3,721	68.10

Tabele 2D.6 - Expanded Program on Immunization

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants given Pneumococcal Conjugate Vaccines (PCV) by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 2.7%)	PCV 1				PCV 2				PCV 3			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Region 11	138,967	46,092	42,983	89,075	64.10	45,141	42,489	87,630	63.06	43,840	41,451	85,291	61.38
Compostela Valley	20,647	6,499	5,927	12,426	60.18	6,338	5,868	12,206	59.12	6,042	5,513	11,555	55.97
Davao del Norte	28,558	10,748	9,936	20,684	72.43	10,349	9,672	20,021	70.11	10,236	9,680	19,916	69.74
Davao Oriental	18,181	4,907	4,514	9,421	51.82	4,792	4,547	9,339	51.37	4,850	4,533	9,383	51.61
Davao del Sur	15,749	6,279	5,695	11,974	76.03	6,372	5,869	12,241	77.73	6,259	5,913	12,172	77.29
Davao Occidental	8,899	2,659	2,586	5,245	58.94	2,488	2,442	4,930	55.40	2,434	2,397	4,831	54.29
Davao City	46,933	15,000	14,325	29,325	62.48	14,802	14,091	28,893	61.56	14,019	13,415	27,434	58.45
Region 12	129,785	35,455	33,264	68,719	52.95	33,595	31,709	65,304	50.32	31,857	30,676	62,533	48.18
North Cotabato	39,766	9,418	8,894	18,312	46.05	8,853	8,426	17,279	43.45	8,671	8,545	17,216	43.29
Sarangani	15,422	5,643	5,286	10,929	70.87	5,438	5,186	10,624	68.89	5,123	4,937	10,060	65.23
South Cotabato	26,130	9,045	8,497	17,542	67.13	8,349	7,997	16,346	62.56	7,599	7,263	14,862	56.88
Sultan Kudarat	22,965	6,288	5,791	12,079	52.60	6,315	5,787	12,102	52.70	6,281	5,997	12,278	53.46
Cotabato City	8,531	2,086	1,846	3,932	46.09	1,971	1,751	3,722	43.63	1,918	1,709	3,627	42.51
Gen. Santos City	16,971	2,975	2,950	5,925	34.91	2,669	2,562	5,231	30.82	2,265	2,225	4,490	26.46
A.R.M.M.	111,049	34,552	34,595	69,147	62.27	39,541	39,868	79,409	71.51	32,048	33,131	65,179	58.69
Basilan	8,050	1,391	1,372	2,763	34.32	1,218	1,273	2,491	30.94	1,062	1,181	2,243	27.86
Lanao del Sur	24,258	9,925	10,019	19,944	82.22	9,829	10,001	19,830	81.75	9,541	9,754	19,295	79.54
Maguindanao	35,754	12,257	12,087	24,344	68.09	11,653	11,546	23,199	64.89	11,159	10,939	22,098	61.81
Sulu	24,041	5,525	5,780	11,305	47.02	11,353	11,400	22,753	94.64	4,964	5,471	10,435	43.40
Tawi-Tawi	10,929	3,209	3,188	6,397	58.53	3,309	3,321	6,630	60.66	3,285	3,475	6,760	61.85
Lamitan City	2,215	657	618	1,275	57.57	621	557	1,178	53.19	496	530	1,026	46.32
Marawi City	5,802	1,588	1,531	3,119	53.76	1,558	1,770	3,328	57.36	1,541	1,781	3,322	57.25
CARAGA	72,763	26,646	24,667	51,313	70.52	26,133	24,588	50,721	69.71	25,606	24,015	49,621	68.19
Agusan del Norte	9,973	3,553	3,208	6,761	67.79	3,503	3,248	6,751	67.69	3,450	3,187	6,637	66.55
Agusan del Sur	19,614	7,595	7,119	14,714	75.02	7,362	6,835	14,197	72.38	7,195	6,737	13,932	71.03
Surigao del Norte	9,402	3,199	2,930	6,129	65.19	3,189	3,022	6,211	66.06	3,120	2,911	6,031	64.15
Surigao del Sur	13,845	5,289	4,853	10,142	73.25	5,148	4,957	10,105	72.98	5,050	4,852	9,902	71.52
Province of Dinagat	3,438	914	899	1,813	52.73	1,034	959	1,993	57.96	1,048	932	1,980	57.59
Bislig City	2,630	972	905	1,877	71.37	962	886	1,848	70.27	898	849	1,747	66.43
Butuan City	9,482	3,467	3,300	6,767	71.36	3,364	3,220	6,584	69.43	3,315	3,096	6,411	67.61
Surigao City	4,379	1,657	1,453	3,110	71.02	1,571	1,461	3,032	69.24	1,530	1,451	2,981	68.08

Legend:

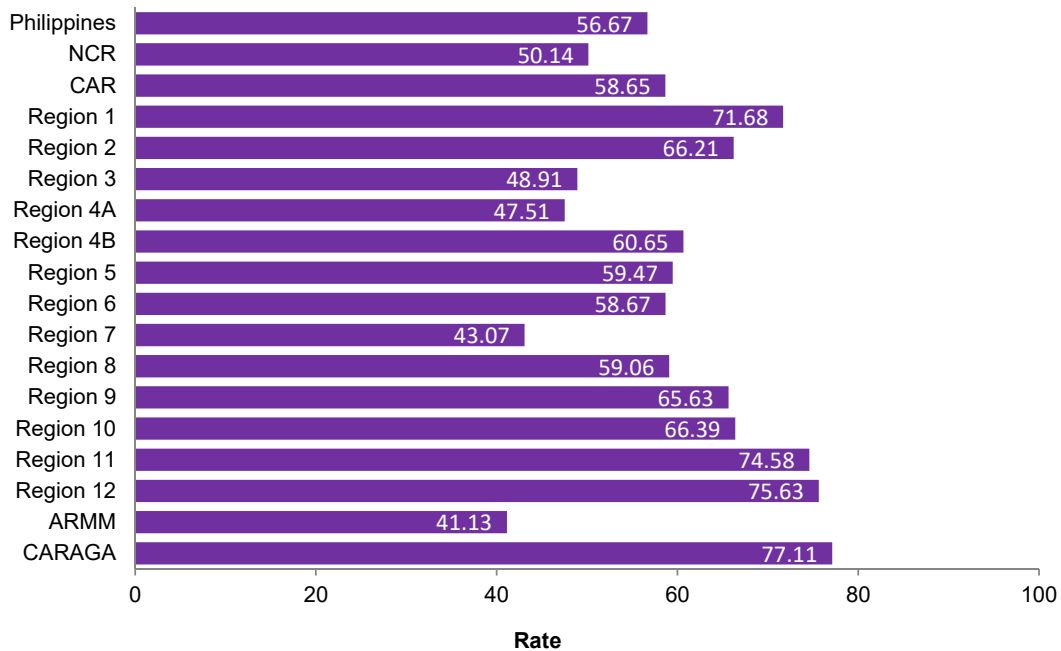
0 = No Case

* = No Report

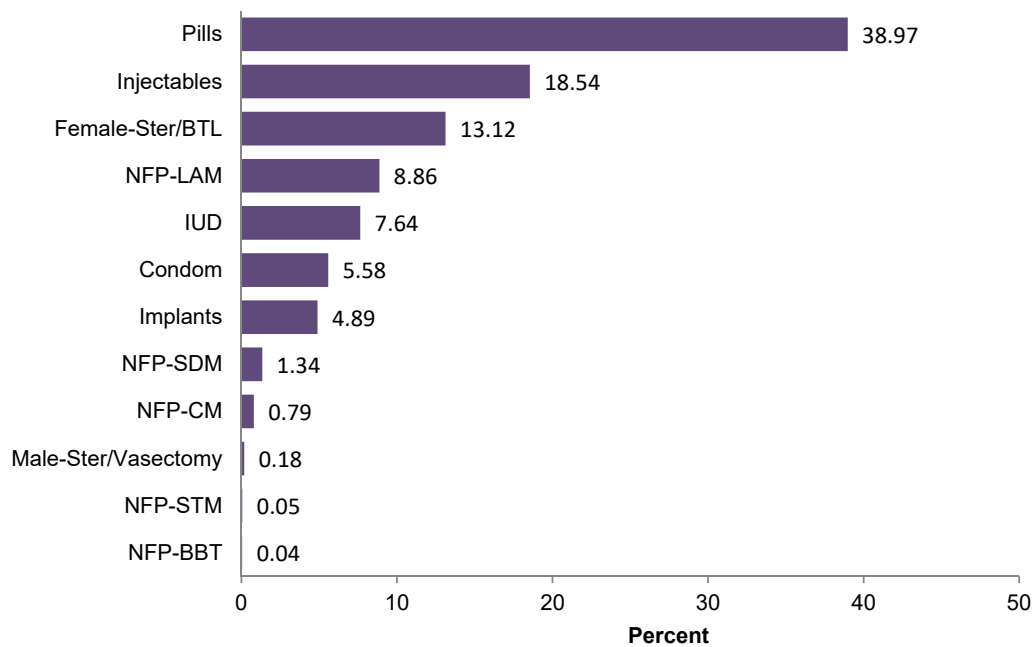
Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

NCR ¹ No supply of PCV

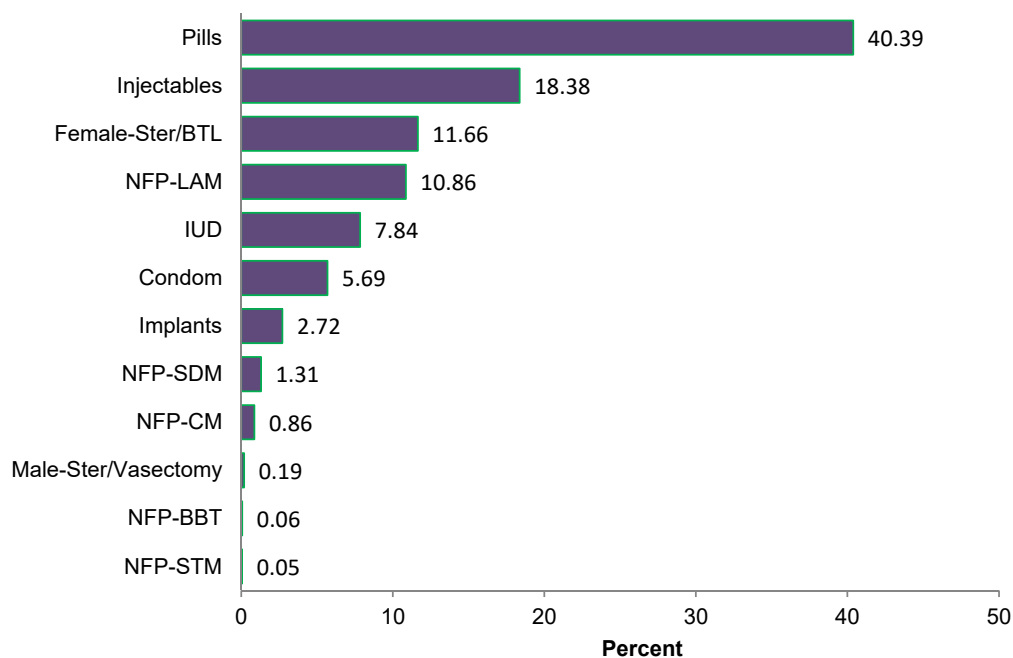
**Figure 2E.1 - Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) by Region
Philippines, 2018**



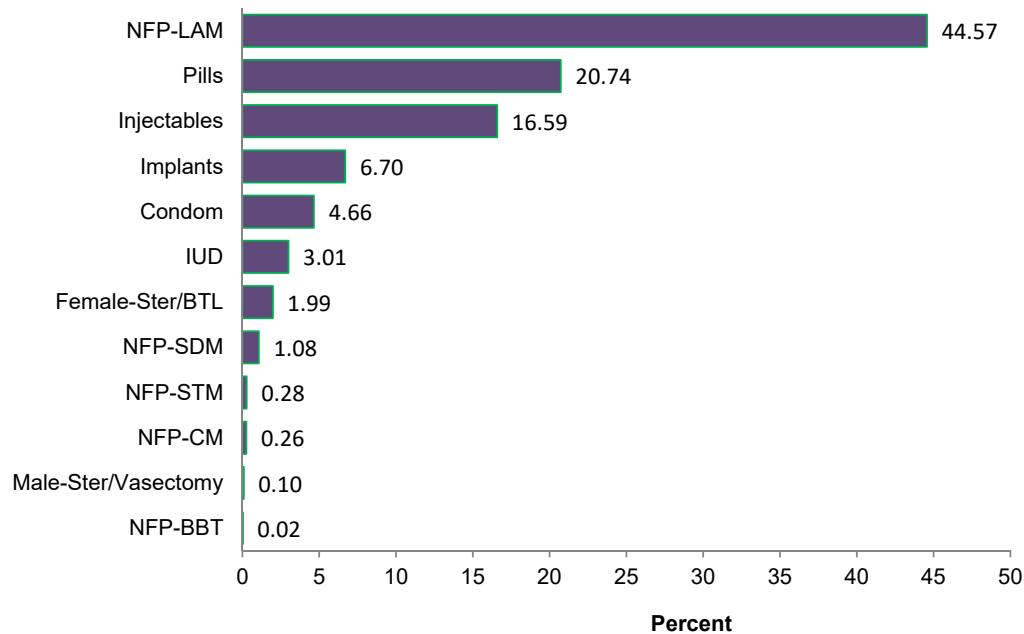
**Figure 2E.2 - Percentage Distribution of Current Users
Ending of Family Planning by Method
Philippines, 2018**



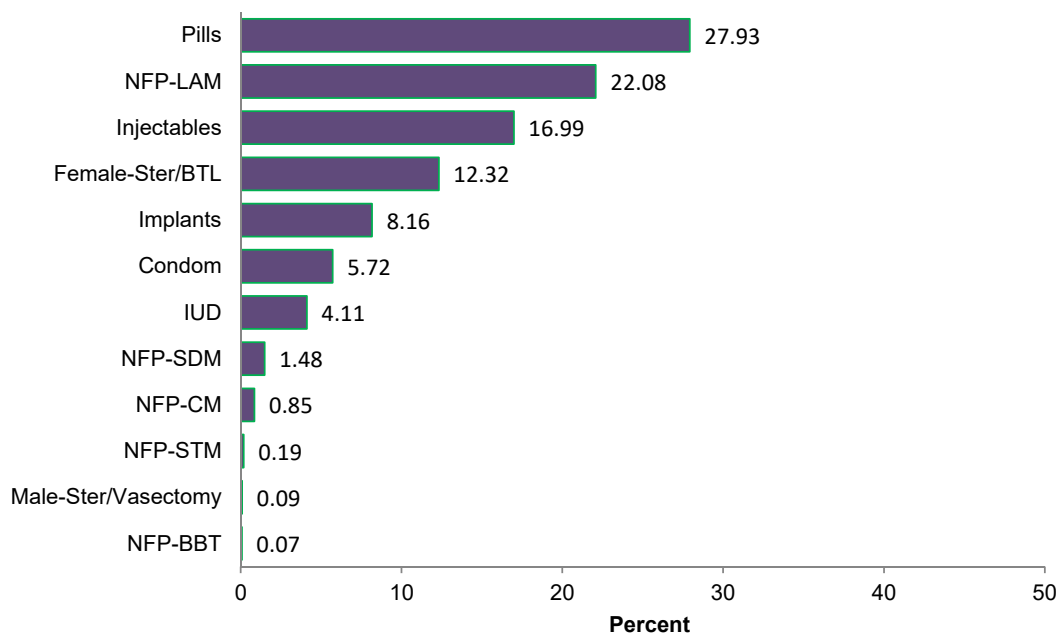
**Figure 2E.3 - Percentage Distribution of Current Users
Beginning of Family Planning by Method
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2E.4 - Percentage Distribution of New Acceptors
of Family Planning by Method
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2E.5 - Percentage Distribution of Other Acceptors of Family Planning by Method
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2E.6 - Percentage Distribution of Drop-outs of Family Planning by Method
Philippines, 2018**

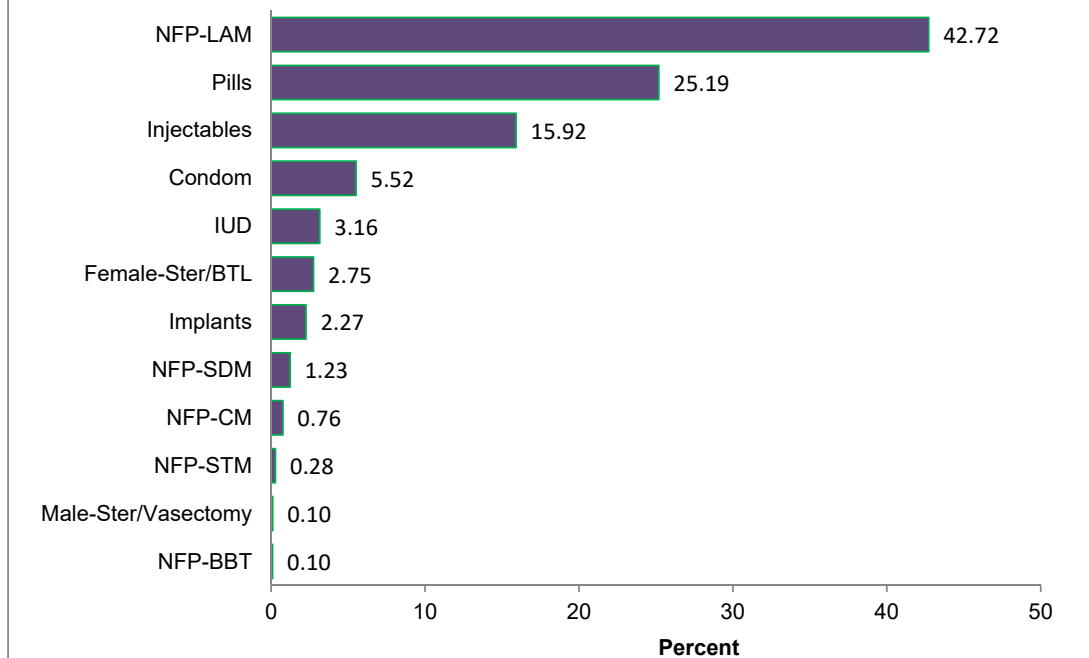


Table 2E.1 - FAMILY PLANNING
Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Population	Eligible Population (Total Pop. x 12.325%)	Total Current Users end	CPR
PHILIPPINES	106,168,803	13,085,305	7,414,854	56.67
N C R	13,481,036	1,661,538	833,142	50.14
Malabon	382,664	47,163	33,890	71.86
Navotas	261,160	32,188	21,528	66.88
Valenzuela City	649,512	80,052	51,088	63.82
Caloocan City	1,658,247	204,379	59,132	28.93
Marikina City	471,875	58,159	17,687	30.41
Pasig City	790,714	97,456	53,095	54.48
Pateros	66,833	8,237	3,021	36.68
Taguig	842,656	103,857	48,445	46.65
Quezon City	3,073,783	378,844	360,337	95.11
Makati City	609,919	75,173	14,381	19.13
Mandaluyong City	404,389	49,841	15,468	31.03
San Juan	127,907	15,765	5,990	38.00
Manila City	1,863,615	229,691	59,385	25.85
Las Piñas City	616,506	75,984	16,266	21.41
Muntinlupa City	528,164	65,096	30,342	46.61
Parañaque City	697,040	85,910	11,283	13.13
Pasay City	436,052	53,743	31,804	59.18
C A R	1,783,914	219,867	128,953	58.65
Abra	244,800	30,172	20,550	68.11
Apayao	122,978	15,157	12,087	79.75
Benguet	469,361	57,849	29,134	50.36
Ifugao	209,611	25,835	18,425	71.32
Kalinga	219,076	27,001	17,645	65.35
Mt. Province	154,814	19,081	12,029	63.04
Baguio City	363,274	44,774	19,083	42.62
Region 1	5,187,214	639,324	458,259	71.68
Ilocos Note	493,636	60,841	41,719	68.57
Ilocos Sur	590,063	72,725	57,568	79.16
La Union	686,787	84,646	61,335	72.46

Table 2E.1 - FAMILY PLANNING
Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Population	Eligible Population (Total Pop. x 12.325%)	Total Current Users end	CPR
Pangasinan	2,456,850	302,807	222,576	73.50
Alaminos City	92,829	11,441	8,449	73.85
Candon City	62,193	7,665	7,355	95.95
Dagupan City	177,231	21,844	7,941	36.35
Laoag City	113,818	14,028	8,903	63.47
San Carlos City	195,133	24,050	11,642	48.41
San Fernando City	125,833	15,509	12,918	83.29
Urdaneta City	137,566	16,955	12,646	74.59
Vigan City	55,275	6,813	5,207	76.43
Region 2	3,581,195	441,382	292,231	66.21
Batanes	17,613	2,171	845	38.93
Cagayan	1,083,705	133,567	81,861	61.29
Isabela	1,228,746	151,443	96,352	63.62
Nueva Vizcaya	470,408	57,978	42,451	73.22
Quirino	196,119	24,172	18,790	77.74
Cauayan City	134,458	16,572	10,306	62.19
Ilagan City	151,115	18,625	14,285	76.70
Santiago City	139,968	17,251	13,597	78.82
Tuguegarao City	159,063	19,605	13,744	70.11
Region 3	11,867,561	1,462,677	715,324	48.91
Aurora	221,966	27,357	20,712	75.71
Bataan	702,928	86,636	44,617	51.50
Bulacan	2,409,997	297,032	125,617	42.29
Nueva Ecija	1,557,031	191,904	107,827	56.19
Pampanga	1,742,831	214,804	95,515	44.47
Tarlac	1,064,247	131,168	74,518	56.81
Zambales	619,878	76,400	36,606	47.91
Angeles City	437,270	53,894	26,635	49.42
Balanga City	101,602	12,522	4,174	33.33
Cabanatuan City	318,680	39,277	16,144	41.10
City of San Fernando	325,757	40,150	11,400	28.39
Gapan City	116,306	14,335	5,757	40.16
Mabalacat City	266,418	32,836	16,300	49.64
Malolos City	269,182	33,177	7,326	22.08

Table 2E.1 - FAMILY PLANNING

Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Population	Eligible Population (Total Pop. x 12.325%)	Total Current Users end	CPR
Meycauayan	223,273	27,518	11,813	42.93
Olongapo	244,490	30,133	7,592	25.19
Palayan City	43,275	5,334	4,090	76.68
San Jose City	147,343	18,160	12,352	68.02
San Jose del Monte City	613,052	75,559	63,562	84.12
Science City of Munoz	85,918	10,589	5,637	53.23
Tarlac City	356,117	43,891	17,130	39.03
Region 4A	15,532,565	1,914,389	909,458	47.51
Batangas	1,992,280	245,549	118,070	48.08
Cavite	1,509,799	186,083	151,719	81.53
Laguna	1,066,365	131,429	70,009	53.27
Quezon	1,822,402	224,611	174,977	77.90
Rizal	2,289,462	282,176	95,289	33.77
Antipolo City	843,283	103,935	34,470	33.17
Bacoor City	661,470	81,526	10,677	13.10
Batangas City	353,580	43,579	16,898	38.78
Biñan City	357,569	44,070	29,442	66.81
Cabuyao City	331,496	40,857	14,012	34.30
Calamba City	487,977	60,143	34,456	57.29
Cavite City	113,224	13,955	4,405	31.57
Dasmariñas City	725,799	89,455	39,213	43.84
General Trias City	346,152	42,663	10,338	24.23
Imus City	444,701	54,809	8,577	15.65
Lipa City	356,272	43,911	15,672	35.69
Lucena City	276,190	34,040	6,215	18.26
San Pablo City	285,674	35,209	11,790	33.49
San Pedro City	349,818	43,115	11,648	27.02
Santa Rosa City	379,836	46,815	28,637	61.17
Tagaytay City	78,394	9,662	7,710	79.80
Tanauan City	185,825	22,903	4,941	21.57
Tayabas City	103,505	12,757	5,745	45.03
Trece Martires City	171,492	21,136	4,548	21.52
Region 4B	3,092,990	381,211	231,195	60.65
Marinduque	238,317	29,373	13,903	47.33
Mindoro Occidental	507,630	62,565	34,522	55.18
Mindoro Oriental	878,330	108,254	66,095	61.06

Table 2E.1 - FAMILY PLANNING
Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Population	Eligible Population (Total Pop. x 12.325%)	Total Current Users end	CPR
Palawan	900,472	110,983	67,362	60.70
Romblon	297,808	36,705	23,727	64.64
Puerto Princesa City	270,433	33,331	25,586	76.76
Region 5	6,017,003	741,596	440,990	59.47
Albay	1,158,523	142,788	87,259	61.11
Camarines Norte	606,997	74,812	38,818	51.89
Camarines Sur	1,708,933	210,626	109,268	51.88
Catanduanes	269,469	33,212	23,288	70.12
Masbate	926,118	114,144	76,262	66.81
Sorsogon	823,469	101,493	62,094	61.18
Iriga City	116,115	14,311	8,868	61.97
Legaspi City	203,732	25,110	14,723	58.63
Naga City	203,647	25,099	20,410	81.32
Region 6	7,788,556	959,940	563,212	58.67
Aklan	597,721	73,669	45,939	62.36
Antique	602,977	74,317	42,949	57.79
Capiz	785,540	96,818	71,697	74.05
Guimaras	181,441	22,363	14,934	66.78
Iloilo	2,009,571	247,680	145,433	58.72
Negros Occidental	2,568,490	316,566	177,044	55.93
Bacolod City	577,901	71,226	24,281	34.09
Iloilo City	464,915	57,301	40,935	71.44
Region 7	7,752,641	955,513	411,577	43.07
Bohol	1,347,127	166,033	75,050	45.20
Cebu	3,116,558	384,116	137,670	35.84
Negros Oriental	1,394,438	171,864	94,632	55.06
Siquijor	98,825	12,180	7,697	63.19
Cebu City	978,356	120,582	33,091	27.44
Lapu-lapu City	432,771	53,339	45,151	84.65
Mandaue City	384,566	47,398	18,286	38.58

Table 2E.1 - FAMILY PLANNING
Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Population	Eligible Population (Total Pop. x 12.325%)	Total Current Users end	CPR
Region 8	4,640,445	571,935	337,808	59.06
Biliran	177,332	21,856	9,602	43.93
Eastern Samar	489,843	60,373	40,396	66.91
Northern Leyte	1,590,998	196,091	123,795	63.13
Northern Samar	657,789	81,072	43,222	53.31
Southern Leyte	346,622	42,721	23,149	54.19
Western Samar	617,586	76,117	37,895	49.78
Calbayog City	190,308	23,455	13,230	56.40
Maasin City	88,215	10,872	6,284	57.80
Ormoc City	226,618	27,931	17,732	63.49
Tacloban City	255,134	31,445	22,503	71.56
Region 9	3,759,771	463,392	304,130	65.63
Zamboanga del Norte	822,588	101,384	84,583	83.43
Zamboanga del Sur	838,181	103,306	64,918	62.84
Zamboanga Sibugay	661,702	81,555	47,160	57.83
Dapitan City	84,935	10,468	7,933	75.78
Dipolog City	134,752	16,608	15,645	94.20
Isabela City	122,029	15,040	5,485	36.47
Pagadian City	205,576	25,337	17,468	68.94
Zamboanga City	890,008	109,693	60,938	55.55
Region 10	4,922,257	606,668	402,770	66.39
Bukidnon	1,098,502	135,390	85,994	63.52
Camiguin	91,180	11,238	5,900	52.50
Lanao del Norte	711,250	87,662	49,750	56.75
Misamis Occidental	337,386	41,583	22,959	55.21
Misamis Oriental	754,242	92,960	76,759	82.57
Cagayan de Oro City	714,391	88,049	59,961	68.10
El Salvador City	53,059	6,540	5,829	89.13
Gingoog City	131,737	16,237	9,736	59.96
Iligan City	360,274	44,404	23,369	52.63
Malaybalay City	183,109	22,568	19,156	84.88
Oroquieta City	73,109	9,011	5,557	61.67
Ozamis City	146,543	18,061	12,559	69.53

Table 2E.1 - FAMILY PLANNING
Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Population	Eligible Population (Total Pop. x 12.325%)	Total Current Users end	CPR
Tangub City	65,106	8,024	5,587	69.63
Valencia City	202,369	24,942	19,654	78.80
Region 11	5,146,930	634,359	473,119	74.58
Compostela Valley	764,716	94,251	81,624	86.60
Davao del Norte	1,057,710	130,363	98,709	75.72
Davao Oriental	673,362	82,992	53,316	64.24
Davao del Sur	583,289	71,890	63,960	88.97
Davao Occidental	329,604	40,624	30,662	75.48
Davao City	1,738,249	214,239	144,848	67.61
Region 12	4,806,840	592,443	448,064	75.63
North Cotabato	1,472,829	181,526	131,236	72.30
Sarangani	571,167	70,396	61,546	87.43
South Cotabato	967,785	119,280	86,309	72.36
Sultan Kudarat	850,552	104,831	86,659	82.67
Cotabato City	315,967	38,943	26,990	69.31
Gen. Santos City	628,540	77,468	55,324	71.42
A.R.M.M.	4,112,941	506,920	208,512	41.13
Basilan	298,143	36,746	10,203	27.77
Lanao del Sur	898,449	110,734	40,418	36.50
Maguindanao	1,324,216	163,210	74,541	45.67
Sulu	890,413	109,743	46,718	42.57
Tawi-Tawi	404,794	49,891	27,226	54.57
Lamitan City	82,032	10,110	4,927	48.73
Marawi City	214,894	26,486	4,479	16.91
CARAGA	2,694,944	332,152	256,110	77.11
Agusan del Norte	369,366	45,524	37,339	82.02
Agusan del Sur	726,455	89,536	79,773	89.10
Surigao del Norte	348,214	42,917	29,444	68.61
Surigao del Sur	512,792	63,202	40,434	63.98
Province of Dinagat	127,346	15,695	9,361	59.64

Table 2E.1 - FAMILY PLANNING
 Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) by Region, Province and City
 Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Population	Eligible Population (Total Pop. x 12.325%)	Total Current Users end	CPR
Bislig City	97,399	12,004	8,909	74.21
Butuan City	351,195	43,285	37,983	87.75
Surigao City	162,177	19,988	12,867	64.37

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2E.2 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Beginning of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Current Users	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
PHILIPPINES	6,755,013	787,597	11.66	12,641	0.19	2,727,729	40.38	529,954	7.85	1,241,177	18.37	58,208	0.86
N C R	814,760	76,973	9.45	811	0.10	261,490	32.09	60,884	7.47	160,957	19.76	1,728	0.21
Malabon	30,515	3,761	12.33	3	0.01	10,359	33.95	2,038	6.68	6,938	22.74	0	0.00
Navotas	24,328	1,060	4.36	0	0.00	9,039	37.15	1,184	4.87	7,248	29.79	1	0.00
Valenzuela City	43,532	6,043	13.88	52	0.12	15,653	35.96	834	1.92	9,143	21.00	230	0.53
Caloocan City	50,242	7,339	14.61	34	0.07	10,922	21.74	4,092	8.14	13,800	27.47	12	0.02
Marikina City	15,613	2,277	14.58	185	1.18	3,797	24.32	1,975	12.65	4,871	31.20	0	0.00
Pasig City	48,642	2,280	4.69	27	0.06	19,608	40.31	2,687	5.52	14,089	28.96	23	0.05
Pateros	2,881	440	15.27	5	0.17	1,014	35.20	437	15.17	686	23.81	0	0.00
Taguig	34,224	1,903	5.56	7	0.02	9,639	28.16	828	2.42	10,612	31.01	0	0.00
Quezon City	372,184	36,653	9.85	321	0.09	128,782	34.60	32,120	8.63	54,666	14.69	21	0.01
Makati City	12,682	1,225	9.66	17	0.13	2,443	19.26	1,014	8.00	3,544	27.95	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	15,384	1,696	11.02	17	0.11	3,375	21.94	2,683	17.44	2,874	18.68	51	0.33
San Juan	4,098	201	4.90	10	0.24	1,319	32.19	872	21.28	951	23.21	0	0.00
Manila City	58,425	599	1.03	84	0.14	18,156	31.08	170	0.29	11,983	20.51	1,056	1.81
Las Piñas City	13,301	2,324	17.47	11	0.08	3,493	26.26	434	3.26	2,326	17.49	99	0.74
Muntinlupa City	27,912	1,482	5.31	9	0.03	10,339	37.04	3,680	13.18	5,591	20.03	0	0.00
Parañaque City	32,256	2,022	6.27	13	0.04	8,888	27.55	1,749	5.42	7,181	22.26	91	0.28
Pasay City	28,541	5,668	19.86	16	0.06	4,664	16.34	4,087	14.32	4,454	15.61	144	0.50
C A R	120,678	28,480	23.60	217	0.18	36,896	30.57	8,904	7.38	21,642	17.93	4,799	3.98
Abra	19,652	5,750	29.26	29	0.15	7,930	40.35	124	0.63	2,624	13.35	145	0.74
Apayao	11,724	1,925	16.42	9	0.08	5,771	49.22	426	3.63	2,263	19.30	1	0.01
Benguet	25,931	6,539	25.22	28	0.11	7,064	27.24	2,280	8.79	4,657	17.96	14	0.05
Ifugao	16,812	3,268	19.44	119	0.71	5,065	30.13	1,024	6.09	3,114	18.52	754	4.48
Kalinga	20,434	3,410	16.69	4	0.02	5,524	27.03	1,617	7.91	3,127	15.30	3,655	17.89
Mt. Province	11,342	4,209	37.11	7	0.06	2,655	23.41	572	5.04	1,661	14.64	221	1.95
Baguio City	14,783	3,379	22.86	21	0.14	2,887	19.53	2,861	19.35	4,196	28.38	9	0.06
Region 1	435,659	77,537	17.80	170	0.04	182,775	41.95	10,748	2.47	79,146	18.17	3,063	0.70
Ilocos Norte	38,555	9,121	23.66	22	0.06	16,622	43.11	642	1.67	6,124	15.88	282	0.73
Ilocos Sur	56,125	10,691	19.05	7	0.01	23,121	41.20	776	1.38	10,153	18.09	798	1.42
La Union	57,387	12,715	22.16	30	0.05	21,532	37.52	2,120	3.69	13,023	22.69	312	0.54
Pangasinan	211,810	33,288	15.72	61	0.03	91,661	43.28	6,227	2.94	38,410	18.13	342	0.16
Alaminos City	8,041	1,022	12.71	0	0.00	3,942	49.02	130	1.62	1,339	16.65	0	0.00
Candon City	7,400	890	12.03	0	0.00	2,252	30.43	143	1.93	2,096	28.32	97	1.31
Dagupan City	5,882	439	7.46	0	0.00	2,588	44.00	59	1.00	966	16.42	0	0.00
Laoag City	8,983	1,752	19.50	7	0.08	2,917	32.47	12	0.13	829	9.23	0	0.00
San Carlos City	10,647	2,318	21.77	0	0.00	3,944	37.04	279	2.62	2,165	20.33	0	0.00
San Fernando City	12,941	2,148	16.60	34	0.26	7,745	59.85	131	1.01	1,196	9.24	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	12,359	2,041	16.51	9	0.07	4,753	38.46	225	1.82	2,125	17.19	0	0.00
Vigan City	5,529	1,112	20.11	0	0.00	1,698	30.71	4	0.07	720	13.02	1,232	22.28
Region 2	277,691	44,816	16.14	188	0.07	140,955	50.76	19,795	7.13	47,974	17.28	215	0.08
Batanes	840	153	18.21	0	0.00	162	19.29	12	1.43	373	44.40	51	6.07
Cagayan	75,748	11,012	14.54	38	0.05	39,931	52.72	8,396	11.08	9,779	12.91	113	0.15
Isabela	91,125	17,012	18.67	53	0.06	47,868	52.53	3,919	4.30	16,737	18.37	6	0.01
Nueva Vizcaya	41,221	6,939	16.83	42	0.10	19,791	48.01	1,445	3.51	6,183	15.00	21	0.05
Quirino	17,714	2,495	14.08	5	0.03	8,932	50.42	958	5.41	4,245	23.96	24	0.14
Cauayan City	9,944	1,703	17.13	1	0.01	5,525	55.56	470	4.73	1,700	17.10	0	0.00
Ilagan City	12,459	1,482	11.90	24	0.19	5,925	47.56	1,199	9.62	3,258	26.15	0	0.00
Santiago City	15,378	1,591	10.35	1	0.01	6,768	44.01	309	2.01	4,536	29.50	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	13,262	2,429	18.32	24	0.18	6,053	45.64	3,087	23.28	1,163	8.77	0	0.00
Region 3	673,643	131,422	19.51	287	0.04	269,156	39.96	14,367	2.13	157,366	23.36	3,209	0.48
Aurora	20,552	1,838	8.94	8	0.04	10,110	49.19	402	1.96	2,401	11.68	2,001	9.74
Bataan	43,281	7,318	16.91	17	0.04	12,915	29.84	957	2.21	16,403	37.90	329	0.76
Bulacan	120,200	24,653	20.51	76	0.06	49,034	40.79	2,696	2.24	26,234	21.83	415	0.35
Nueva Ecija	106,661	21,708	20.35	6	0.01	49,588	46.49	3,651	3.42	22,847	21.42	162	0.15
Pampanga	91,285	30,022	32.89	12	0.01	33,141	36.30	683	0.75	17,849	19.55	167	0.18
Tarlac	66,616	9,968	14.96	16	0.02	29,849	44.81	1,242	1.86	17,402	26.12	2	0.00
Zambales	32,471	4,388	13.51	16	0.05	12,177	37.50	893	2.75	9,001	27.72	26	0.08
Angeles City	23,227	5,119	22.04	65	0.28	9,352	40.26	457	1.97	5,385	23.18	3	0.01
Balanga City	3,960	1,081	27.30	4	0.10	1,272	32.12	50	1.26	1,092	27.58	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	15,724	3,616	23.00	0	0.00	8,706	55.37	39	0.25	1,986	12.63	0	0.00

Table 2E.2 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Beginning of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Current Users	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
City of San Fernando	11,905	2,165	18.19	22	0.18	4,481	37.64	33	0.28	1,628	13.67	91	0.76
Gapan City	5,769	1,459	25.29	0	0.00	2,359	40.89	42	0.73	1,236	21.42	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	14,217	2,792	19.64	3	0.02	4,135	29.08	249	1.75	3,928	27.63	5	0.04
Malolos City	6,680	2,032	30.42	6	0.09	2,591	38.79	129	1.93	1,627	24.36	0	0.00
Meycauayan	11,163	463	4.15	7	0.06	3,627	32.49	29	0.26	2,511	22.49	0	0.00
Olongapo	8,213	915	11.14	15	0.18	2,877	35.03	56	0.68	1,758	21.41	8	0.10
Palayan City	3,746	670	17.89	0	0.00	1,852	49.44	190	5.07	460	12.28	0	0.00
San Jose City	11,352	887	7.81	2	0.02	5,234	46.11	143	1.26	3,898	34.34	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	55,383	7,513	13.57	11	0.02	17,708	31.97	1,922	3.47	13,625	24.60	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	6,310	1,388	22.00	1	0.02	2,958	46.88	84	1.33	1,469	23.28	0	0.00
Tarlac City	14,928	1,427	9.56	0	0.00	5,190	34.77	420	2.81	4,626	30.99	0	0.00
Region 4A	669,104	96,659	14.45	303	0.05	263,778	39.42	38,843	5.81	126,808	18.95	1,574	0.24
Batangas	102,438	18,690	18.25	36	0.04	43,769	42.73	3,909	3.82	13,595	13.27	63	0.06
Cavite	70,753	13,050	18.44	53	0.07	28,338	40.05	3,430	4.85	13,976	19.75	354	0.50
Laguna	67,110	11,476	17.10	21	0.03	22,339	33.29	7,434	11.08	6,824	10.17	447	0.67
Quezon	93,495	9,321	9.97	29	0.03	40,005	42.79	9,608	10.28	21,532	23.03	352	0.38
Rizal	75,701	9,005	11.90	59	0.08	27,966	36.94	3,149	4.16	21,112	27.89	55	0.07
Antipolo City	27,102	2,372	8.75	15	0.06	9,795	36.14	784	2.89	8,839	32.61	46	0.17
Bacoor City	9,175	1,161	12.65	7	0.08	2,929	31.92	293	3.19	2,526	27.53	1	0.01
Batangas City	17,196	3,100	18.03	5	0.03	6,897	40.11	1,713	9.96	2,215	12.88	0	0.00
Biñan City	32,286	861	2.67	6	0.02	15,774	48.86	1,060	3.28	6,044	18.72	6	0.02
Cabuyao City	13,814	1,621	11.73	1	0.01	6,598	47.76	456	3.30	1,752	12.68	2	0.01
Calamba City	30,859	6,803	22.05	6	0.02	9,680	31.37	2,348	7.61	5,109	16.56	89	0.29
Cavite City	3,718	1,267	34.08	2	0.05	1,169	31.44	109	2.93	713	19.18	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	36,753	4,725	12.86	19	0.05	12,858	34.98	1,811	4.93	6,576	17.89	97	0.26
General Trias City	7,929	1,913	24.13	8	0.10	2,667	33.64	164	2.07	1,736	21.89	0	0.00
Imus City	6,375	783	12.28	1	0.02	2,822	44.27	32	0.50	2,048	32.13	0	0.00
Lipa City	6,080	1,320	21.71	1	0.02	3,467	57.02	183	3.01	712	11.71	0	0.00
Lucena City	5,692	349	6.13	2	0.04	2,090	36.72	44	0.77	2,169	38.11	0	0.00
San Pablo City	11,105	2,695	24.27	1	0.01	4,168	37.53	1,046	9.42	1,690	15.22	0	0.00
San Pedro City	7,536	621	8.24	0	0.00	2,685	35.63	298	3.95	904	12.00	55	0.73
Santa Rosa City	21,791	1,843	8.46	19	0.09	8,790	40.34	318	1.46	1,561	7.16	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	7,337	1,060	14.45	8	0.11	3,462	47.19	58	0.79	1,327	18.09	4	0.05
Tanauan City	6,230	887	14.24	2	0.03	2,161	34.69	274	4.40	2,007	32.22	0	0.00
Tayabas City	4,580	812	17.73	2	0.04	1,570	34.28	97	2.12	1,143	24.96	3	0.07
Trece Martires City	4,049	924	22.82	0	0.00	1,779	43.94	225	5.56	698	17.24	0	0.00
Region 4B	232,758	25,634	11.01	282	0.12	99,854	42.90	10,394	4.47	47,777	20.53	6,080	2.61
Marinduque	13,141	2,211	16.83	10	0.08	6,292	47.88	563	4.28	1,863	14.18	307	2.34
Mindoro Occidental	33,939	2,491	7.34	19	0.06	14,522	42.79	1,588	4.68	7,543	22.23	1,679	4.95
Mindoro Oriental	69,918	8,403	12.02	65	0.09	35,678	51.03	4,711	6.74	10,585	15.14	641	0.92
Palawan	68,809	5,633	8.19	120	0.17	26,421	38.40	1,105	1.61	16,774	24.38	680	0.99
Romblon	22,528	4,309	19.13	56	0.25	6,429	28.54	2,095	9.30	2,971	13.19	2,760	12.25
Puerto Princesa City	24,423	2,587	10.59	12	0.05	10,512	43.04	332	1.36	8,041	32.92	13	0.05
Region 5	389,281	30,417	7.81	574	0.15	163,723	42.06	8,980	2.31	59,893	15.39	17,049	4.38
Albay	78,147	7,253	9.28	131	0.17	35,204	45.05	1,357	1.74	14,810	18.95	1,499	1.92
Camarines Norte	33,556	1,525	4.54	18	0.05	17,186	51.22	2,075	6.18	6,064	18.07	61	0.18
Camarines Sur	96,304	6,172	6.41	47	0.05	34,906	36.25	1,858	1.93	13,525	14.04	5,953	6.18
Catanduanes	20,586	3,352	16.28	152	0.74	4,493	21.83	101	0.49	3,891	18.90	1,571	7.63
Masbate	65,992	2,793	4.23	79	0.12	33,532	50.81	2,364	3.58	6,646	10.07	3,493	5.29
Sorsogon	51,983	5,286	10.17	84	0.16	20,098	38.66	338	0.65	7,748	14.90	3,972	7.64
Iriga City	9,225	473	5.13	4	0.04	3,360	36.42	438	4.75	840	9.11	453	4.91
Legaspi City	14,311	1,410	9.85	1	0.01	6,392	44.66	121	0.85	3,981	27.82	7	0.05
Naga City	19,177	2,153	11.23	58	0.30	8,552	44.60	328	1.71	2,388	12.45	40	0.21
Region 6	523,509	47,471	9.07	2,648	0.51	239,564	45.76	39,433	7.53	96,092	18.36	2,237	0.43
Aklan	44,016	3,974	9.03	30	0.07	16,225	36.86	900	2.04	12,369	28.10	42	0.10
Antique	37,362	7,353	19.68	92	0.25	12,068	32.30	729	1.95	9,860	26.39	1,490	3.99
Capiz	67,736	4,344	6.41	449	0.66	31,802	46.95	7,639	11.28	14,338	21.17	418	0.62
Guimaras	14,287	1,164	8.15	13	0.09	8,585	60.09	414	2.90	1,991	13.94	6	0.04
Iloilo	140,000	13,169	9.41	479	0.34	67,380	48.13	8,852	6.32	22,568	16.12	203	0.15
Negros Occidental	156,877	11,443	7.29	1,403	0.89	71,902	45.83	15,876	10.12	26,039	16.60	51	0.03
Bacolod City	20,895	1,284	6.15	158	0.76	5,637	26.98	3,865	18.50	3,891	18.62	22	0.11
Iloilo City	42,336	4,740	11.20	24	0.06	25,965	61.33	1,158	2.74	5,036	11.90	5	0.01
Region 7	395,286	31,865	8.06	2,286	0.58	135,749	34.34	65,759	16.64	71,187	18.01	1,890	0.48
Bohol	66,671	10,061	15.09	313	0.47	23,289	34.93	12,884	19.32	8,236	12.35	29	0.04
Cebu	126,291	10,369	8.21	571	0.45	43,062	34.10	24,830	19.66	21,574	17.08	85	0.07
Negros Oriental	95,927	4,334	4.52	486	0.51	38,887	40.54	15,474	16.13	20,072	20.92	1,743	1.82
Siquijor	6,966	604	8.67	5	0.07	3,255	46.73	585	8.40	1,778	25.52	0	0.00
Bais City	32,767	2,321	7.08	871	2.66	7,888	24.07	4,899	14.95	5,687	17.36	6	0.02

Table 2E.2 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Beginning of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Current Users	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Bayawan City	46,584	3,393	7.28	27	0.06	12,410	26.64	4,822	10.35	9,224	19.80	27	0.06
Canlaon City	20,080	783	3.90	13	0.06	6,958	34.65	2,265	11.28	4,616	22.99	0	0.00
Region 8	306,680	29,225	9.53	664	0.22	127,096	41.44	28,856	9.41	47,577	15.51	2,314	0.75
Biliran	8,216	1,101	13.40	62	0.75	3,349	40.76	620	7.55	887	10.80	195	2.37
Eastern Samar	36,213	4,778	13.19	109	0.30	14,039	38.77	886	2.45	7,070	19.52	77	0.21
Northern Leyte	111,451	9,335	8.38	175	0.16	47,931	43.01	12,799	11.48	15,525	13.93	1,682	1.51
Northern Samar	40,411	1,815	4.49	90	0.22	15,893	39.33	2,308	5.71	8,125	20.11	199	0.49
Southern Leyte	22,128	3,441	15.55	60	0.27	8,424	38.07	3,450	15.59	2,169	9.80	73	0.33
Western Samar	33,775	2,457	7.27	64	0.19	16,000	47.37	1,385	4.10	6,790	20.10	35	0.10
Calbayog City	12,671	1,451	11.45	8	0.06	6,828	53.89	137	1.08	2,268	17.90	0	0.00
Maasin City	5,538	968	17.48	8	0.14	1,848	33.37	1,776	32.07	418	7.55	0	0.00
Ormoc City	15,954	1,308	8.20	22	0.14	7,795	48.86	1,578	9.89	1,557	9.76	0	0.00
Tacloban City	20,323	2,571	12.65	66	0.32	4,989	24.55	3,917	19.27	2,768	13.62	53	0.26
Region 9	288,276	15,173	5.26	258	0.09	131,224	45.52	33,935	11.77	47,119	16.35	1,032	0.36
Zamboanga del Norte	77,421	3,972	5.13	10	0.01	37,542	48.49	9,058	11.70	12,520	16.17	459	0.59
Zamboanga del Sur	62,386	2,113	3.39	165	0.26	31,078	49.82	9,476	15.19	7,270	11.65	501	0.80
Zamboanga Sibugay	45,176	1,523	3.37	41	0.09	17,133	37.93	5,946	13.16	9,136	20.22	69	0.15
Dapitan City	7,474	884	11.83	0	0.00	3,943	52.76	818	10.94	651	8.71	0	0.00
Dipolog City	15,387	1,083	7.04	4	0.03	7,880	51.21	1,858	12.08	1,311	8.52	0	0.00
Isabela City	5,437	672	12.36	3	0.06	1,969	36.21	146	2.69	1,361	25.03	0	0.00
Pagadian City	16,551	1,233	7.45	20	0.12	6,970	42.11	2,368	14.31	2,324	14.04	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	58,444	3,693	6.32	15	0.03	24,709	42.28	4,265	7.30	12,546	21.47	3	0.01
Region 10	367,147	27,582	7.51	566	0.15	148,019	40.32	59,883	16.31	46,822	12.75	4,830	1.32
Bukidnon	79,171	6,042	7.63	77	0.10	35,391	44.70	15,099	19.07	8,665	10.94	904	1.14
Camiguin	6,373	1,090	17.10	6	0.09	2,486	39.01	872	13.68	818	12.84	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	42,656	945	2.22	14	0.03	20,136	47.21	4,386	10.28	8,291	19.44	183	0.43
Misamis Occidental	23,334	1,842	7.89	22	0.09	10,462	44.84	2,699	11.57	2,864	12.27	370	1.59
Misamis Oriental	75,357	5,953	7.90	154	0.20	26,582	35.27	15,607	20.71	8,285	10.99	2,282	3.03
Cagayan de Oro City	44,989	3,219	7.16	3	0.01	13,702	30.46	9,257	20.58	6,281	13.96	10	0.02
El Salvador City	5,545	330	5.95	0	0.00	1,711	30.86	2,077	37.46	879	15.85	0	0.00
Gingoog City	10,301	855	8.30	57	0.55	3,984	38.68	1,220	11.84	699	6.79	286	2.78
Iligan City	20,934	1,502	7.17	30	0.14	6,960	33.25	2,842	13.58	3,723	17.78	25	0.12
Malaybalay City	16,972	1,373	8.09	48	0.28	8,404	49.52	1,238	7.29	1,340	7.90	22	0.13
Oroquieta City	6,474	968	14.95	8	0.12	1,342	20.73	1,132	17.49	1,164	17.98	383	5.92
Ozamiz City	11,947	869	7.27	20	0.17	5,350	44.78	785	6.57	1,802	15.08	160	1.34
Tangub City	4,570	343	7.51	0	0.00	2,113	46.24	132	2.89	307	6.72	0	0.00
Valencia City	18,524	2,251	12.15	127	0.69	9,396	50.72	2,537	13.70	1,704	9.20	205	1.11
Region 11	428,045	47,575	11.11	1,490	0.35	193,777	45.27	47,253	11.04	59,731	13.95	5,144	1.20
Compostela Valley	76,735	8,449	11.01	234	0.30	41,240	53.74	8,977	11.70	9,726	12.67	777	1.01
Davao del Norte	90,514	12,755	14.09	264	0.29	43,026	47.54	9,535	10.53	11,808	13.05	996	1.10
Davao Oriental	47,828	5,041	10.54	165	0.34	19,021	39.77	5,339	11.16	5,298	11.08	1,825	3.82
Davao del Sur	57,163	5,631	9.85	83	0.15	26,906	47.07	8,987	15.72	8,086	14.15	921	1.61
Davao Occidental	29,628	5,220	17.62	110	0.37	12,919	43.60	2,325	7.85	6,045	20.40	26	0.09
Davao City	126,177	10,479	8.31	634	0.50	50,665	40.15	12,090	9.58	18,768	14.87	599	0.47
Region 12	409,141	47,614	11.64	1,469	0.36	170,810	41.75	39,605	9.68	78,786	19.26	1,185	0.29
North Cotabato	119,830	11,227	9.37	197	0.16	54,743	45.68	14,265	11.90	22,526	18.80	801	0.67
Sarangani	55,071	4,903	8.90	91	0.17	26,455	48.04	3,309	6.01	10,045	18.24	79	0.14
South Cotabato	84,368	10,675	12.65	884	1.05	35,469	42.04	7,653	9.07	14,884	17.64	101	0.12
Sultan Kudarat	82,203	9,685	11.78	201	0.24	34,374	41.82	8,098	9.85	15,915	19.36	116	0.14
Cotabato City	23,277	2,230	9.58	0	0.00	8,400	36.09	1,684	7.23	6,091	26.17	75	0.32
Gen. Santos City	44,392	8,894	20.04	96	0.22	11,369	25.61	4,596	10.35	9,325	21.01	13	0.03
A.R.M.M.	185,093	6,738	3.64	40	0.02	61,124	33.02	5,226	2.82	61,367	33.15	150	0.08
Basilan	8,812	301	3.42	0	0.00	3,368	38.22	134	1.52	2,089	23.71	16	0.18
Lanao del Sur	37,763	1,186	3.14	14	0.04	12,488	33.07	1,129	2.99	8,716	23.08	31	0.08
Maguindanao	69,853	3,409	4.88	23	0.03	21,822	31.24	2,785	3.99	22,666	32.45	1	0.00
Sulu	39,255	1,017	2.59	0	0.00	12,775	32.54	463	1.18	18,049	45.98	7	0.02
Tawi-Tawi	24,444	563	2.30	3	0.01	9,130	37.35	43	0.18	8,641	35.35	95	0.39
Lamitan City	4,430	258	5.82	0	0.00	1,323	29.86	670	15.12	1,119	25.26	0	0.00
Marawi City	536	4	0.75	0	0.00	218	40.67	2	0.37	87	16.23	0	0.00

Table 2E.2 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Beginning of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Current Users	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
CARAGA	238,262	22,416	9.41	388	0.16	101,739	42.70	37,089	15.57	30,933	12.98	1,709	0.72
Agusan del Norte	32,911	3,162	9.61	86	0.26	12,686	38.55	6,939	21.08	3,847	11.69	83	0.25
Agusan del Sur	73,984	6,962	9.41	69	0.09	33,059	44.68	12,833	17.35	8,452	11.42	943	1.27
Surigao del Norte	26,757	2,410	9.01	45	0.17	12,929	48.32	2,439	9.12	4,136	15.46	206	0.77
Surigao del Sur	39,169	3,734	9.53	115	0.29	18,145	46.32	5,276	13.47	3,964	10.12	388	0.99
Province of Dinagat	9,277	615	6.63	9	0.10	3,316	35.74	1,350	14.55	1,410	15.20	1	0.01
Bislig City	8,274	808	9.77	15	0.18	3,508	42.40	1,386	16.75	640	7.74	81	0.98
Butuan City	36,287	2,986	8.23	17	0.05	14,423	39.75	4,666	12.86	5,859	16.15	7	0.02
Surigao City	11,603	1,739	14.99	32	0.28	3,673	31.66	2,200	18.96	2,625	22.62	0	0.00

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2E.3 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Beginning of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Current Users	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
PHILIPPINES	6,755,013	3,997	0.06	3,673	0.05	88,249	1.31	733,672	10.86	384,197	5.69	183,919	2.72
N C R	814,760	228	0.03	179	0.02	4,648	0.57	107,891	13.24	114,493	14.05	24,478	3.00
Malabon	30,515	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	0.03	2,661	8.72	3,105	10.18	1,641	5.38
Navotas	24,328	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.03	1,607	6.61	3,874	15.92	308	1.27
Valenzuela City	43,532	0	0.00	0	0.00	75	0.17	5,130	11.78	1,267	2.91	5,105	11.73
Caloocan City	50,242	0	0.00	0	0.00	75	0.15	6,626	13.19	5,361	10.67	1,981	3.94
Marikina City	15,613	0	0.00	0	0.00	51	0.33	685	4.39	821	5.26	951	6.09
Pasig City	48,642	0	0.00	0	0.00	74	0.15	3,996	8.22	3,976	8.17	1,882	3.87
Pateros	2,881	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	67	2.33	218	7.57	14	0.49
Taguig	34,224	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.01	8,159	23.84	1,967	5.75	1,107	3.23
Quezon City	372,184	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,924	0.52	31,550	8.48	79,180	21.27	6,967	1.87
Makati City	12,682	0	0.00	0	0.00	31	0.24	3,481	27.45	832	6.56	95	0.75
Mandaluyong City	15,384	0	0.00	27	0.18	2	0.01	3,563	23.16	608	3.95	488	3.17
San Juan	4,098	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	0.24	575	14.03	128	3.12	32	0.78
Manila City	58,425	227	0.39	146	0.25	2,329	3.99	14,301	24.48	7,838	13.42	1,536	2.63
Las Piñas City	13,301	1	0.01	0	0.00	35	0.26	2,689	20.22	728	5.47	1,161	8.73
Muntinlupa City	27,912	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	5,207	18.66	1,134	4.06	470	1.68
Parañaque City	32,256	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.00	10,482	32.50	1,587	4.92	242	0.75
Pasay City	28,541	0	0.00	6	0.02	23	0.08	7,112	24.92	1,869	6.55	498	1.74
C A R	120,678	38	0.03	38	0.03	2,932	2.43	10,035	8.32	4,971	4.12	1,726	1.43
Abra	19,652	13	0.07	1	0.01	148	0.75	2,443	12.43	397	2.02	48	0.24
Apayao	11,724	0	0.00	0	0.00	11	0.09	1,091	9.31	158	1.35	69	0.59
Benguet	25,931	1	0.00	0	0.00	773	2.98	2,061	7.95	2,185	8.43	329	1.27
Ifugao	16,812	1	0.01	0	0.00	842	5.01	1,523	9.06	525	3.12	577	3.43
Kalinga	20,434	23	0.11	33	0.16	562	2.75	1,749	8.56	520	2.54	210	1.03
Mt. Province	11,342	0	0.00	0	0.00	501	4.42	885	7.80	498	4.39	133	1.17
Baguio City	14,783	0	0.00	4	0.03	95	0.64	283	1.91	688	4.65	360	2.44
Region 1	435,659	126	0.03	166	0.04	7,265	1.67	51,427	11.80	17,731	4.07	5,505	1.26
Ilocos Note	38,555	2	0.01	0	0.00	1,809	4.69	2,575	6.68	1,179	3.06	177	0.46
Ilocos Sur	56,125	69	0.12	58	0.10	3,027	5.39	6,150	10.96	1,143	2.04	132	0.24
La Union	57,387	15	0.03	3	0.01	755	1.32	5,136	8.95	1,155	2.01	591	1.03
Pangasinan	211,810	12	0.01	17	0.01	1,030	0.49	26,038	12.29	11,373	5.37	3,351	1.58
Alaminos City	8,041	0	0.00	0	0.00	14	0.17	1,167	14.51	228	2.84	199	2.47
Candon City	7,400	24	0.32	48	0.65	28	0.38	344	4.65	1,478	19.97	0	0.00
Dagupan City	5,882	0	0.00	0	0.00	50	0.85	1,175	19.98	243	4.13	362	6.15
Laoag City	8,983	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,440	38.29	19	0.21	7	0.08
San Carlos City	10,647	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,715	16.11	199	1.87	27	0.25
San Fernando City	12,941	0	0.00	0	0.00	452	3.49	596	4.61	500	3.86	139	1.07
Urdaneta City	12,359	0	0.00	0	0.00	52	0.42	2,437	19.72	204	1.65	513	4.15
Vigan City	5,529	4	0.07	40	0.72	48	0.87	654	11.83	10	0.18	7	0.13
Region 2	277,691	18	0.01	106	0.04	367	0.13	17,344	6.25	2,812	1.01	3,101	1.12
Batanes	840	0	0.00	0	0.00	23	2.74	47	5.60	17	2.02	2	0.24
Cagayan	75,748	2	0.00	2	0.00	108	0.14	5,451	7.20	315	0.42	601	0.79
Isabela	91,125	0	0.00	0	0.00	20	0.02	3,390	3.72	1,073	1.18	1,047	1.15
Nueva Vizcaya	41,221	15	0.04	104	0.25	192	0.47	4,736	11.49	809	1.96	944	2.29
Quirino	17,714	1	0.01	0	0.00	7	0.04	724	4.09	232	1.31	91	0.51
Cauayan City	9,944	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	445	4.48	43	0.43	57	0.57
Iligan City	12,459	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	435	3.49	124	1.00	12	0.10
Santiago City	15,378	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,861	12.10	78	0.51	234	1.52
Tuguegarao City	13,262	0	0.00	0	0.00	17	0.13	255	1.92	121	0.91	113	0.85
Region 3	673,643	464	0.07	133	0.02	4,840	0.72	53,163	7.89	28,468	4.23	10,768	1.60
Aurora	20,552	0	0.00	0	0.00	60	0.29	1,924	9.36	920	4.48	888	4.32
Bataan	43,281	108	0.25	16	0.04	350	0.81	2,837	6.55	1,950	4.51	81	0.19
Bulacan	120,200	348	0.29	25	0.02	3,383	2.81	7,342	6.11	2,719	2.26	3,275	2.72

Table 2E.3 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Beginning of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Current Users	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Nueva Ecija	106,661	5	0.00	1	0.00	81	0.08	5,979	5.61	2,283	2.14	350	0.33
Pampanga	91,285	1	0.00	0	0.00	663	0.73	3,168	3.47	4,524	4.96	1,055	1.16
Tarlac	66,616	0	0.00	4	0.01	28	0.04	5,530	8.30	2,345	3.52	230	0.35
Zambales	32,471	0	0.00	9	0.03	53	0.16	3,734	11.50	1,160	3.57	1,014	3.12
Angeles City	23,227	2	0.01	2	0.01	105	0.45	1,832	7.89	679	2.92	226	0.97
Balanga City	3,960	0	0.00	0	0.00	27	0.68	359	9.07	74	1.87	1	0.03
Cabanatuan City	15,724	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,022	6.50	349	2.22	6	0.04
City of San Fernando	11,905	0	0.00	76	0.64	82	0.69	2,202	18.50	1,112	9.34	13	0.11
Gapan City	5,769	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	573	9.93	100	1.73	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	14,217	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.01	1,754	12.34	1,196	8.41	153	1.08
Malolos City	6,680	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	29	0.43	121	1.81	145	2.17
Meycauayan	11,163	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,600	32.25	758	6.79	168	1.50
Olongapo	8,213	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.07	2,186	26.62	328	3.99	64	0.78
Palayan City	3,746	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	536	14.31	37	0.99	1	0.03
San Jose City	11,352	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,029	9.06	146	1.29	13	0.11
San Jose del Monte City	55,383	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4,933	8.91	6,861	12.39	2,810	5.07
Science City of Munoz	6,310	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	82	1.30	72	1.14	256	4.06
Tarlac City	14,928	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,512	16.83	734	4.92	19	0.13
Region 4A	669,104	236	0.04	226	0.03	10,049	1.50	70,513	10.54	36,744	5.49	23,371	3.49
Batangas	102,438	1	0.00	2	0.00	2,789	2.72	14,110	13.77	5,350	5.22	124	0.12
Cavite	70,753	83	0.12	0	0.00	278	0.39	6,050	8.55	2,301	3.25	2,840	4.01
Laguna	67,110	8	0.01	31	0.05	3,379	5.04	6,102	9.09	4,930	7.35	4,119	6.14
Quezon	93,495	6	0.01	140	0.15	2,205	2.36	7,485	8.01	2,117	2.26	695	0.74
Rizal	75,701	27	0.04	23	0.03	181	0.24	7,113	9.40	3,439	4.54	3,572	4.72
Antipolo City	27,102	0	0.00	0	0.00	82	0.30	3,172	11.70	1,332	4.91	665	2.45
Bacoor City	9,175	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,488	16.22	361	3.93	409	4.46
Batangas City	17,196	0	0.00	0	0.00	95	0.55	1,804	10.49	1,335	7.76	32	0.19
Biñan City	32,286	6	0.02	7	0.02	204	0.63	4,715	14.60	3,556	11.01	47	0.15
Cabuyao City	13,814	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,865	13.50	1,106	8.01	413	2.99
Calamba City	30,859	0	0.00	2	0.01	208	0.67	2,667	8.64	984	3.19	2,963	9.60
Cavite City	3,718	0	0.00	0	0.00	11	0.30	210	5.65	50	1.34	187	5.03
Dasmariñas City	36,753	32	0.09	1	0.00	246	0.67	4,066	11.06	1,766	4.81	4,556	12.40
General Trias City	7,929	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	838	10.57	206	2.60	397	5.01
Imus City	6,375	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	351	5.51	221	3.47	117	1.84
Lipa City	6,080	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.05	15	0.25	372	6.12	7	0.12
Lucena City	5,692	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.07	832	14.62	188	3.30	14	0.25
San Pablo City	11,105	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.01	1,245	11.21	143	1.29	116	1.04
San Pedro City	7,536	73	0.97	20	0.27	355	4.71	1,549	20.55	382	5.07	594	7.88
Santa Rosa City	21,791	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,031	13.91	5,609	25.74	620	2.85
Tagaytay City	7,337	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	548	7.47	349	4.76	521	7.10
Tanauan City	6,230	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.03	487	7.82	373	5.99	37	0.59
Tayabas City	4,580	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.13	721	15.74	133	2.90	93	2.03
Trece Martires City	4,049	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	49	1.21	141	3.48	233	5.75
Region 4B	232,758	108	0.05	41	0.02	2,599	1.12	25,217	10.83	6,683	2.87	8,089	3.48
Marinduque	13,141	1	0.01	5	0.04	58	0.44	1,484	11.29	342	2.60	5	0.04
Mindoro Occidental	33,939	92	0.27	4	0.01	464	1.37	4,190	12.35	1,325	3.90	22	0.06
Mindoro Oriental	69,918	0	0.00	0	0.00	390	0.56	6,784	9.70	2,542	3.64	119	0.17
Palawan	68,809	14	0.02	1	0.00	578	0.84	9,429	13.70	1,132	1.65	6,922	10.06
Romblon	22,528	1	0.00	31	0.14	951	4.22	2,311	10.26	585	2.60	29	0.13
Puerto Princesa City	24,423	0	0.00	0	0.00	158	0.65	1,019	4.17	757	3.10	992	4.06
Region 5	389,281	898	0.23	1,566	0.40	26,082	6.70	52,506	13.49	20,598	5.29	6,995	1.80
Albay	78,147	88	0.11	57	0.07	2,254	2.88	7,744	9.91	5,868	7.51	1,882	2.41
Camarines Norte	33,556	32	0.10	37	0.11	774	2.31	3,584	10.68	1,693	5.05	507	1.51
Camarines Sur	96,304	136	0.14	1,045	1.09	9,963	10.35	16,948	17.60	4,152	4.31	1,599	1.66
Catanduanes	20,586	52	0.25	62	0.30	1,825	8.87	4,110	19.97	305	1.48	672	3.26
Masbate	65,992	28	0.04	26	0.04	5,106	7.74	9,391	14.23	1,601	2.43	933	1.41
Sorsogon	51,983	293	0.56	17	0.03	3,696	7.11	7,190	13.83	2,056	3.96	1,205	2.32
Iriga City	9,225	247	2.68	308	3.34	1,512	16.39	1,244	13.49	329	3.57	17	0.18
Legaspi City	14,311	3	0.02	4	0.03	14	0.10	1,162	8.12	1,126	7.87	90	0.63
Naga City	19,177	19	0.10	10	0.05	938	4.89	1,133	5.91	3,468	18.08	90	0.47

Table 2E.3 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Beginning of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Current Users	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Region 6	523,509	13	0.00	95	0.02	5,189	0.99	52,938	10.11	27,107	5.18	10,722	2.05
Aklan	44,016	3	0.01	4	0.01	390	0.89	5,981	13.59	3,333	7.57	765	1.74
Antique	37,362	1	0.00	0	0.00	477	1.28	2,782	7.45	1,223	3.27	1,287	3.44
Capiz	67,736	0	0.00	1	0.00	18	0.03	3,993	5.89	3,961	5.85	773	1.14
Guimaras	14,287	0	0.00	0	0.00	17	0.12	1,363	9.54	646	4.52	88	0.62
Iloilo	140,000	4	0.00	90	0.06	2,578	1.84	15,725	11.23	6,153	4.40	2,799	2.00
Negros Occidental	156,877	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,400	0.89	18,004	11.48	6,891	4.39	3,868	2.47
Bacolod City	20,895	0	0.00	0	0.00	19	0.09	4,435	21.23	1,271	6.08	313	1.50
Iloilo City	42,336	5	0.01	0	0.00	290	0.68	655	1.55	3,629	8.57	829	1.96
Region 7	395,286	42	0.01	43	0.01	939	0.24	44,120	11.16	26,911	6.81	14,495	3.67
Bohol	66,671	0	0.00	0	0.00	395	0.59	3,596	5.39	5,051	7.58	2,817	4.23
Cebu	126,291	0	0.00	24	0.02	192	0.15	12,428	9.84	7,840	6.21	5,316	4.21
Negros Oriental	95,927	40	0.04	14	0.01	207	0.22	9,750	10.16	4,316	4.50	604	0.63
Siquijor	6,966	0	0.00	0	0.00	99	1.42	307	4.41	318	4.57	15	0.22
Cebu City	32,767	2	0.01	5	0.02	5	0.02	6,369	19.44	1,677	5.12	3,037	9.27
Lapu-lapu City	46,584	0	0.00	0	0.00	31	0.07	10,560	22.67	5,128	11.01	962	2.07
Mandaue City	20,080	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	0.05	1,110	5.53	2,581	12.85	1,744	8.69
Region 8	306,680	306	0.10	252	0.08	3,281	1.07	37,722	12.30	12,163	3.97	17,224	5.62
Biliran	8,216	0	0.00	20	0.24	26	0.32	1,261	15.35	223	2.71	472	5.74
Eastern Samar	36,213	0	0.00	76	0.21	1,146	3.16	3,677	10.15	2,612	7.21	1,743	4.81
Northern Leyte	111,451	113	0.10	97	0.09	713	0.64	13,503	12.12	4,038	3.62	5,540	4.97
Northern Samar	40,411	2	0.00	0	0.00	499	1.23	7,902	19.55	1,294	3.20	2,284	5.65
Southern Leyte	22,128	0	0.00	0	0.00	187	0.85	2,557	11.56	841	3.80	926	4.18
Western Samar	33,775	189	0.56	57	0.17	588	1.74	3,778	11.19	685	2.03	1,747	5.17
Calbayog City	12,671	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,069	8.44	643	5.07	267	2.11
Maasin City	5,538	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.05	307	5.54	153	2.76	57	1.03
Ormoc City	15,954	0	0.00	0	0.00	55	0.34	1,698	10.64	782	4.90	1,159	7.26
Tacloban City	20,323	2	0.01	2	0.01	64	0.31	1,970	9.69	892	4.39	3,029	14.90
Region 9	288,276	14	0.00	10	0.00	2,236	0.78	34,451	11.95	13,299	4.61	9,525	3.30
Zamboanga del Norte	77,421	6	0.01	0	0.00	1,488	1.92	7,299	9.43	4,141	5.35	926	1.20
Zamboanga del Sur	62,386	0	0.00	0	0.00	312	0.50	4,929	7.90	3,627	5.81	2,915	4.67
Zamboanga Sibugay	45,176	6	0.01	10	0.02	383	0.85	6,463	14.31	2,158	4.78	2,308	5.11
Dapitan City	7,474	2	0.03	0	0.00	8	0.11	407	5.45	666	8.91	95	1.27
Dipolog City	15,387	0	0.00	0	0.00	23	0.15	1,752	11.39	1,420	9.23	56	0.36
Isabela City	5,437	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.11	672	12.36	225	4.14	383	7.04
Pagadian City	16,551	0	0.00	0	0.00	16	0.10	2,483	15.00	600	3.63	537	3.24
Zamboanga City	58,444	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	10,446	17.87	462	0.79	2,305	3.94
Region 10	367,147	162	0.04	281	0.08	9,375	2.55	43,060	11.73	17,417	4.74	9,150	2.49
Bukidnon	79,171	43	0.05	48	0.06	1,672	2.11	6,640	8.39	2,399	3.03	2,191	2.77
Camiguin	6,373	0	0.00	0	0.00	140	2.20	656	10.29	267	4.19	38	0.60
Lanao del Norte	42,656	1	0.00	5	0.01	359	0.84	5,207	12.21	2,611	6.12	518	1.21
Misamis Occidental	23,334	0	0.00	36	0.15	491	2.10	3,363	14.41	1,123	4.81	62	0.27
Misamis Oriental	75,357	61	0.08	102	0.14	2,427	3.22	10,120	13.43	2,628	3.49	1,156	1.53
Cagayan de Oro City	44,989	16	0.04	7	0.02	203	0.45	6,475	14.39	3,498	7.78	2,318	5.15
El Salvador City	5,545	0	0.00	0	0.00	102	1.84	285	5.14	100	1.80	61	1.10
Gingoog City	10,301	6	0.06	52	0.50	810	7.86	1,384	13.44	592	5.75	356	3.46
Iligan City	20,934	0	0.00	0	0.00	432	2.06	2,544	12.15	1,511	7.22	1,365	6.52
Malaybalay City	16,972	27	0.16	11	0.06	1,334	7.86	1,344	7.92	954	5.62	877	5.17
Oroquieta City	6,474	0	0.00	11	0.17	21	0.32	1,104	17.05	341	5.27	0	0.00
Ozamis City	11,947	7	0.06	9	0.08	362	3.03	1,614	13.51	865	7.24	104	0.87
Tangub City	4,570	0	0.00	0	0.00	842	18.42	721	15.78	108	2.36	4	0.09
Valencia City	18,524	1	0.01	0	0.00	180	0.97	1,603	8.65	420	2.27	100	0.54

Table 2E.3 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Beginning of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Current Users	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Region 11	428,045	1,320	0.31	301	0.07	2,840	0.66	32,752	7.65	21,353	4.99	14,509	3.39
Compostela Valley	76,735	55	0.07	0	0.00	306	0.40	1,062	1.38	3,326	4.33	2,583	3.37
Davao del Norte	90,514	13	0.01	10	0.01	224	0.25	5,222	5.77	5,545	6.13	1,116	1.23
Davao Oriental	47,828	399	0.83	44	0.09	1,323	2.77	4,926	10.30	3,623	7.58	824	1.72
Davao del Sur	57,163	552	0.97	145	0.25	270	0.47	2,068	3.62	1,545	2.70	1,969	3.44
Davao Occidental	29,628	9	0.03	1	0.00	95	0.32	1,084	3.66	349	1.18	1,445	4.88
Davao City	126,177	292	0.23	101	0.08	622	0.49	18,390	14.57	6,965	5.52	6,572	5.21
Region 12	409,141	13	0.00	6	0.00	1,339	0.33	35,704	8.73	17,751	4.34	14,859	3.63
North Cotabato	119,830	2	0.00	6	0.01	141	0.12	9,176	7.66	3,007	2.51	3,739	3.12
Sarangani	55,071	10	0.02	0	0.00	100	0.18	6,479	11.76	1,919	3.48	1,681	3.05
South Cotabato	84,368	0	0.00	0	0.00	762	0.90	7,732	9.16	3,859	4.57	2,349	2.78
Sultan Kudarat	82,203	1	0.00	0	0.00	225	0.27	5,750	6.99	4,112	5.00	3,726	4.53
Cotabato City	23,277	0	0.00	0	0.00	107	0.46	1,193	5.13	2,982	12.81	515	2.21
Gen. Santos City	44,392	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.01	5,374	12.11	1,872	4.22	2,849	6.42
A.R.M.M.	185,093	9	0.00	167	0.09	581	0.31	38,411	20.75	7,060	3.81	4,220	2.28
Basilan	8,812	4	0.05	19	0.22	30	0.34	1,507	17.10	474	5.38	870	9.87
Lanao del Sur	37,763	0	0.00	3	0.01	249	0.66	10,326	27.34	3,510	9.29	111	0.29
Maguindanao	69,853	0	0.00	0	0.00	182	0.26	15,629	22.37	2,094	3.00	1,242	1.78
Sulu	39,255	5	0.01	1	0.00	11	0.03	5,502	14.02	367	0.93	1,058	2.70
Tawi-Tawi	24,444	0	0.00	0	0.00	105	0.43	4,768	19.51	518	2.12	578	2.36
Lamitan City	4,430	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.09	679	15.33	16	0.36	361	8.15
Marawi City	536	0	0.00	144	26.87	0	0.00	0	0.00	81	15.11	0	0.00
CARAGA	238,262	2	0.00	63	0.03	3,687	1.55	26,418	11.09	8,636	3.62	5,182	2.17
Agusan del Norte	32,911	0	0.00	27	0.08	205	0.62	4,021	12.22	1,106	3.36	749	2.28
Agusan del Sur	73,984	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,172	1.58	6,006	8.12	2,259	3.05	2,229	3.01
Surigao del Norte	26,757	2	0.01	8	0.03	717	2.68	2,871	10.73	940	3.51	54	0.20
Surigao del Sur	39,169	0	0.00	26	0.07	961	2.45	4,447	11.35	1,738	4.44	375	0.96
Province of Dinagat	9,277	0	0.00	0	0.00	272	2.93	944	10.18	568	6.12	792	8.54
Bislig City	8,274	0	0.00	2	0.02	373	4.51	807	9.75	541	6.54	113	1.37
Butuan City	36,287	0	0.00	0	0.00	-18	-0.05	6,228	17.16	1,304	3.59	815	2.25
Surigao City	11,603	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.04	1,094	9.43	180	1.55	55	0.47

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2E.4 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of New Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total New Acceptors	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
PHILIPPINES	1,236,855	24,647	1.99	1,199	0.10	256,490	20.74	37,184	3.01	205,208	16.59	3,218	0.26
N C R	181,425	3,806	2.10	34	0.02	29,013	15.99	5,704	3.14	32,567	17.95	115	0.06
Malabon	8,412	200	2.38	0	0.00	1,806	21.47	91	1.08	1,362	16.19	0	0.00
Navotas	7,714	12	0.16	0	0.00	1,916	24.84	66	0.86	1,206	15.63	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	17,050	710	4.16	17	0.10	3,530	20.70	435	2.55	4,095	24.02	3	0.02
Caloocan City	16,936	210	1.24	0	0.00	2,623	15.49	549	3.24	4,426	26.13	0	0.00
Marikina City	5,134	113	2.20	3	0.06	911	17.74	441	8.59	1,527	29.74	0	0.00
Pasig City	11,434	471	4.12	1	0.01	1,689	14.77	1,436	12.56	2,995	26.19	1	0.01
Pateros	1,299	3	0.23	2	0.15	107	8.24	14	1.08	76	5.85	1	0.08
Taguig	13,578	61	0.45	0	0.00	1,929	14.21	282	2.08	1,850	13.62	0	0.00
Quezon City	31,938	167	0.52	2	0.01	5,116	16.02	997	3.12	4,568	14.30	0	0.00
Makati City	6,687	89	1.33	0	0.00	659	9.85	118	1.76	1,198	17.92	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	5,912	128	2.17	2	0.03	561	9.49	41	0.69	485	8.20	17	0.29
San Juan	1,921	2	0.10	0	0.00	212	11.04	71	3.70	238	12.39	0	0.00
Manila City	26,396	864	3.27	1	0.00	3,775	14.30	324	1.23	3,856	14.61	78	0.30
Las Piñas City	8,406	260	3.09	0	0.00	2,022	24.05	68	0.81	1,555	18.50	0	0.00
Muntinlupa City	7,723	419	5.43	0	0.00	802	10.38	152	1.97	1,856	24.03	0	0.00
Parañaque City	5,670	75	1.32	6	0.11	800	14.11	46	0.81	590	10.41	0	0.00
Pasay City	5,215	22	0.42	0	0.00	555	10.64	573	10.99	684	13.12	15	0.29
C A R	15,561	1,249	8.03	11	0.07	2,872	18.46	485	3.12	2,156	13.86	6	0.04
Abra	3,415	436	12.77	2	0.06	667	19.53	12	0.35	302	8.84	0	0.00
Apayao	1,022	40	3.91	0	0.00	239	23.39	15	1.47	120	11.74	1	0.10
Benguet	4,527	151	3.34	4	0.09	873	19.28	189	4.17	569	12.57	5	0.11
Ifugao	1,029	0	0.00	0	0.00	29	2.82	1	0.10	22	2.14	0	0.00
Kalinga	1,796	168	9.35	5	0.28	291	16.20	22	1.22	145	8.07	0	0.00
Mt. Province	826	1	0.12	0	0.00	128	15.50	4	0.48	74	8.96	0	0.00
Baguio City	2,946	453	15.38	0	0.00	645	21.89	242	8.21	924	31.36	0	0.00
Region 1	68,706	1,534	2.23	4	0.01	13,071	19.02	828	1.21	9,305	13.54	36	0.05
Ilocos Note	6,108	672	11.00	1	0.02	1,777	29.09	149	2.44	527	8.63	6	0.10
Ilocos Sur	9,154	458	5.00	0	0.00	1,685	18.41	51	0.56	1,098	11.99	20	0.22
La Union	7,843	189	2.41	3	0.04	883	11.26	138	1.76	1,282	16.35	5	0.06
Pangasinan	31,734	6	0.02	0	0.00	5,946	18.74	376	1.18	4,706	14.83	0	0.00
Alaminos City	1,967	0	0.00	0	0.00	218	11.08	0	0.00	168	8.54	0	0.00
Candon City	606	9	1.49	0	0.00	310	51.16	0	0.00	80	13.20	0	0.00
Dagupan City	2,867	51	1.78	0	0.00	602	21.00	39	1.36	497	17.34	0	0.00
Laoag City	3,203	56	1.75	0	0.00	209	6.53	24	0.75	122	3.81	0	0.00
San Carlos City	2,327	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,056	45.38	30	1.29	486	20.89	0	0.00
San Fernando City	1,295	65	5.02	0	0.00	221	17.07	14	1.08	205	15.83	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	942	0	0.00	0	0.00	121	12.85	6	0.64	110	11.68	0	0.00
Vigan City	660	28	4.24	0	0.00	43	6.52	1	0.15	24	3.64	5	0.76
Region 2	31,032	1,332	4.29	22	0.07	8,760	28.23	1,241	4.00	4,399	14.18	8	0.03
Batanes	70	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	1.43	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Cagayan	9,531	427	4.48	0	0.00	2,785	29.22	492	5.16	1,413	14.83	0	0.00
Isabela	10,004	250	2.50	2	0.02	4,025	40.23	299	2.99	1,423	14.22	0	0.00
Nueva Vizcaya	5,206	463	8.89	20	0.38	595	11.43	68	1.31	508	9.76	8	0.15
Quirino	1,409	30	2.13	0	0.00	357	25.34	47	3.34	359	25.48	0	0.00
Cauayan City	854	11	1.29	0	0.00	133	15.57	12	1.41	82	9.60	0	0.00
Iligan City	1,427	62	4.34	0	0.00	185	12.96	40	2.80	341	23.90	0	0.00
Santiago City	908	5	0.55	0	0.00	45	4.96	22	2.42	30	3.30	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	1,623	84	5.18	0	0.00	634	39.06	261	16.08	243	14.97	0	0.00
Region 3	115,365	2,626	2.28	74	0.06	25,513	22.12	1,278	1.11	24,884	21.57	118	0.10
Aurora	787	4	0.51	1	0.13	79	10.04	3	0.38	53	6.73	0	0.00
Bataan	10,196	183	1.79	5	0.05	1,224	12.00	133	1.30	2,688	26.36	30	0.29

Table 2E.4 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of New Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total New Acceptors	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Bulacan	10,723	425	3.96	1	0.01	2,701	25.19	100	0.93	2,962	27.62	29	0.27
Nueva Ecija	14,291	44	0.31	6	0.04	4,617	32.31	300	2.10	3,260	22.81	12	0.08
Pampanga	12,439	546	4.39	1	0.01	2,542	20.44	61	0.49	2,438	19.60	38	0.31
Tarlac	13,089	290	2.22	0	0.00	3,185	24.33	129	0.99	2,951	22.55	0	0.00
Zambales	6,283	105	1.67	0	0.00	1,193	18.99	84	1.34	1,304	20.75	0	0.00
Angeles City	5,023	233	4.64	5	0.10	882	17.56	57	1.13	1,116	22.22	1	0.02
Balanga City	678	2	0.29	0	0.00	94	13.86	0	0.00	184	27.14	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	4,535	6	0.13	0	0.00	1,162	25.62	7	0.15	609	13.43	0	0.00
City of San Fernando	3,108	112	3.60	36	1.16	487	15.67	95	3.06	390	12.55	0	0.00
Gapan City	2,058	6	0.29	0	0.00	562	27.31	7	0.34	319	15.50	6	0.29
Mabalacat City	4,397	39	0.89	0	0.00	633	14.40	19	0.43	833	18.94	0	0.00
Malolos City	1,014	63	6.21	4	0.39	335	33.04	7	0.69	394	38.86	0	0.00
Meycauayan	4,374	62	1.42	14	0.32	818	18.70	52	1.19	590	13.49	2	0.05
Olongapo	2,701	100	3.70	1	0.04	435	16.11	17	0.63	472	17.48	0	0.00
Palayan City	512	0	0.00	0	0.00	168	32.81	15	2.93	59	11.52	0	0.00
San Jose City	2,018	0	0.00	0	0.00	421	20.86	2	0.10	357	17.69	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	13,593	406	2.99	0	0.00	3,216	23.66	150	1.10	3,108	22.86	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	117	0	0.00	0	0.00	30	25.64	6	5.13	66	56.41	0	0.00
Tarlac City	3,429	0	0.00	0	0.00	729	21.26	34	0.99	731	21.32	0	0.00
Region 4A	173,149	4,815	2.78	15	0.01	43,842	25.32	2,765	1.60	37,414	21.61	540	0.31
Batangas	23,170	897	3.87	3	0.01	7,227	31.19	456	1.97	4,048	17.47	5	0.02
Cavite	17,231	722	4.19	2	0.01	4,031	23.39	336	1.95	4,070	23.62	19	0.11
Laguna	9,052	279	3.08	1	0.01	2,201	24.32	293	3.24	1,719	18.99	10	0.11
Quezon	15,164	269	1.77	1	0.01	4,004	26.40	387	2.55	4,361	28.76	0	0.00
Rizal	25,479	579	2.27	3	0.01	5,118	20.09	348	1.37	5,752	22.58	38	0.15
Antipolo City	8,867	53	0.60	0	0.00	1,697	19.14	107	1.21	4,615	52.05	11	0.12
Bacoor City	6,227	251	4.03	1	0.02	1,237	19.87	70	1.12	1,308	21.01	0	0.00
Batangas City	1,743	0	0.00	0	0.00	681	39.07	5	0.29	401	23.01	0	0.00
Biñan City	8,526	86	1.01	2	0.02	2,984	35.00	77	0.90	2,142	25.12	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	7,034	48	0.68	0	0.00	1,042	14.81	45	0.64	544	7.73	0	0.00
Calamba City	8,304	732	8.82	0	0.00	2,143	25.81	134	1.61	1,519	18.29	2	0.02
Cavite City	1,142	58	5.08	0	0.00	292	25.57	10	0.88	275	24.08	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	11,224	247	2.20	0	0.00	1,639	14.60	149	1.33	1,510	13.45	0	0.00
General Trias City	2,967	39	1.31	0	0.00	541	18.23	29	0.98	828	27.91	4	0.13
Imus City	2,182	52	2.38	0	0.00	629	28.83	15	0.69	743	34.05	0	0.00
Lipa City	1,354	49	3.62	0	0.00	746	55.10	40	2.95	331	24.45	0	0.00
Lucena City	1,386	14	1.01	0	0.00	474	34.20	9	0.65	340	24.53	0	0.00
San Pablo City	2,944	134	4.55	0	0.00	467	15.86	54	1.83	444	15.08	0	0.00
San Pedro City	4,561	70	1.53	0	0.00	1,912	41.92	77	1.69	283	6.20	36	0.79
Santa Rosa City	10,260	182	1.77	1	0.01	3,631	35.39	73	0.71	1,172	11.42	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	551	5	0.91	0	0.00	80	14.52	0	0.00	92	16.70	0	0.00
Tanauan City	1,504	21	1.40	0	0.00	529	35.17	36	2.39	407	27.06	0	0.00
Tayabas City	1,247	7	0.56	0	0.00	140	11.23	3	0.24	110	8.82	415	33.28
Trece Martires City	1,030	21	2.04	1	0.10	397	38.54	12	1.17	400	38.83	0	0.00
Region 4B	24,338	250	1.03	5	0.02	3,474	14.27	225	0.92	3,903	16.04	107	0.44
Marinduque	2,041	110	5.39	1	0.05	538	26.36	25	1.22	337	16.51	0	0.00
Mindoro Occidental	1,063	5	0.47	0	0.00	87	8.18	1	0.09	52	4.89	0	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	6,931	13	0.19	0	0.00	1,111	16.03	99	1.43	951	13.72	1	0.01
Palawan	8,582	49	0.57	3	0.03	985	11.48	28	0.33	1,497	17.44	47	0.55
Romblon	4,135	49	1.19	0	0.00	435	10.52	66	1.60	367	8.88	59	1.43
Puerto Princesa City	1,586	24	1.51	1	0.06	318	20.05	6	0.38	699	44.07	0	0.00
Region 5	69,232	1,048	1.51	57	0.08	14,829	21.42	578	0.83	8,341	12.05	1,086	1.57
Albay	14,331	181	1.26	16	0.11	3,852	26.88	208	1.45	2,350	16.40	259	1.81
Camarines Norte	4,413	65	1.47	4	0.09	789	17.88	46	1.04	803	18.20	12	0.27
Camarines Sur	20,587	390	1.89	19	0.09	3,601	17.49	109	0.53	2,084	10.12	573	2.78
Catanduanes	2,557	10	0.39	2	0.08	342	13.38	6	0.23	367	14.35	16	0.63
Masbate	14,575	137	0.94	7	0.05	3,256	22.34	135	0.93	1,415	9.71	89	0.61
Sorsogon	6,092	77	1.26	6	0.10	864	14.18	15	0.25	558	9.16	117	1.92
Iriga City	733	6	0.82	0	0.00	168	22.92	12	1.64	128	17.46	13	1.77
Legaspi City	1,649	100	6.06	0	0.00	619	37.54	21	1.27	266	16.13	0	0.00

Table 2E.4 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of New Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total New Acceptors	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Naga City	4,295	82	1.91	3	0.07	1,338	31.15	26	0.61	370	8.61	7	0.16
Region 6	89,211	1,427	1.60	63	0.07	20,453	22.93	3,431	3.85	12,529	14.04	95	0.11
Aklan	9,017	103	1.14	1	0.01	2,128	23.60	24	0.27	1,366	15.15	24	0.27
Antique	7,299	56	0.77	0	0.00	1,275	17.47	50	0.69	1,787	24.48	47	0.64
Capiz	8,609	84	0.98	0	0.00	2,030	23.58	311	3.61	1,280	14.87	8	0.09
Guimaras	1,803	53	2.94	0	0.00	481	26.68	19	1.05	171	9.48	0	0.00
Iloilo	23,802	580	2.44	20	0.08	4,627	19.44	1,084	4.55	3,137	13.18	7	0.03
Negros Occidental	33,161	397	1.20	35	0.11	8,835	26.64	1,410	4.25	3,750	11.31	1	0.00
Bacolod City	4,346	154	3.54	7	0.16	671	15.44	477	10.98	644	14.82	8	0.18
Iloilo City	1,174	0	0.00	0	0.00	406	34.58	56	4.77	394	33.56	0	0.00
Region 7	68,519	756	1.10	428	0.62	11,524	16.82	4,936	7.20	9,189	13.41	134	0.20
Bohol	10,614	76	0.72	1	0.01	2,317	21.83	1,231	11.60	1,221	11.50	0	0.00
Cebu	17,733	100	0.56	3	0.02	3,814	21.51	1,829	10.31	2,320	13.08	8	0.05
Negros Oriental	16,606	94	0.57	4	0.02	2,852	17.17	569	3.43	3,296	19.85	125	0.75
Siquijor	1,023	26	2.54	0	0.00	286	27.96	29	2.83	192	18.77	0	0.00
Cebu City	13,518	338	2.50	420	3.11	1,071	7.92	946	7.00	1,129	8.35	0	0.00
Lapu-lapu City	6,769	52	0.77	0	0.00	542	8.01	156	2.30	513	7.58	0	0.00
Mandaue City	2,256	70	3.10	0	0.00	642	28.46	176	7.80	518	22.96	1	0.04
Region 8	59,977	1,005	1.68	35	0.06	10,732	17.89	2,495	4.16	8,093	13.49	415	0.69
Biliran	3,134	19	0.61	1	0.03	907	28.94	109	3.48	459	14.65	71	2.27
Eastern Samar	7,558	179	2.37	4	0.05	1,174	15.53	67	0.89	1,461	19.33	95	1.26
Northern Leyte	24,921	563	2.26	20	0.08	3,849	15.44	1,393	5.59	2,510	10.07	55	0.22
Northern Samar	5,355	22	0.41	0	0.00	1,126	21.03	86	1.61	945	17.65	3	0.06
Southern Leyte	2,589	29	1.12	0	0.00	368	14.21	193	7.45	268	10.35	0	0.00
Western Samar	5,386	101	1.88	7	0.13	1,351	25.08	205	3.81	901	16.73	50	0.93
Calbayog City	3,273	45	1.37	0	0.00	704	21.51	22	0.67	684	20.90	0	0.00
Maasin City	1,304	28	2.15	0	0.00	238	18.25	207	15.87	64	4.91	140	10.74
Ormoc City	1,292	6	0.46	1	0.08	120	9.29	14	1.08	89	6.89	0	0.00
Tacloban City	5,165	13	0.25	2	0.04	895	17.33	199	3.85	712	13.79	1	0.02
Region 9	44,320	525	1.18	17	0.04	7,608	17.17	1,877	4.24	5,998	13.53	66	0.15
Zamboanga del Norte	9,825	62	0.63	3	0.03	1,841	18.74	233	2.37	1,295	13.18	21	0.21
Zamboanga del Sur	8,083	110	1.36	3	0.04	1,220	15.09	529	6.54	698	8.64	45	0.56
Zamboanga Sibugay	9,053	67	0.74	1	0.01	1,566	17.30	448	4.95	1,263	13.95	0	0.00
Dapitan City	902	8	0.89	0	0.00	140	15.52	39	4.32	55	6.10	0	0.00
Dipolog City	1,408	1	0.07	0	0.00	84	5.97	7	0.50	79	5.61	0	0.00
Isabela City	2,267	51	2.25	2	0.09	284	12.53	7	0.31	362	15.97	0	0.00
Pagadian City	1,362	9	0.66	8	0.59	244	17.91	226	16.59	245	17.99	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	11,420	217	1.90	0	0.00	2,229	19.52	388	3.40	2,001	17.52	0	0.00
Region 10	69,168	1,214	1.76	322	0.47	12,430	17.97	3,556	5.14	7,192	10.40	197	0.28
Bukidnon	11,769	170	1.44	9	0.08	2,209	18.77	513	4.36	1,009	8.57	97	0.82
Camiguin	495	13	2.63	0	0.00	98	19.80	13	2.63	31	6.26	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	12,222	111	0.91	95	0.78	2,603	21.30	549	4.49	1,680	13.75	29	0.24
Misamis Occidental	2,875	35	1.22	21	0.73	499	17.36	47	1.63	267	9.29	4	0.14
Misamis Oriental	10,128	361	3.56	15	0.15	1,857	18.34	617	6.09	894	8.83	28	0.28
Cagayan de Oro City	18,116	295	1.63	6	0.03	2,824	15.59	1,248	6.89	1,901	10.49	7	0.04
El Salvador City	523	15	2.87	0	0.00	76	14.53	83	15.87	50	9.56	0	0.00
Gingoog City	426	5	1.17	0	0.00	38	8.92	14	3.29	16	3.76	0	0.00
Iligan City	5,400	119	2.20	1	0.02	1,132	20.96	278	5.15	775	14.35	5	0.09
Malaybalay City	2,355	9	0.38	1	0.04	281	11.93	21	0.89	127	5.39	14	0.59
Oroquieta City	516	23	4.46	0	0.00	97	18.80	12	2.33	80	15.50	0	0.00
Ozamiz City	1,248	6	0.48	0	0.00	205	16.43	7	0.56	180	14.42	1	0.08
Tangub City	531	1	0.19	0	0.00	103	19.40	1	0.19	15	2.82	0	0.00
Valencia City	2,564	51	1.99	174	6.79	408	15.91	153	5.97	167	6.51	12	0.47

Table 2E.4 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of New Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total New Acceptors	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Region 11	57,657	1,426	2.47	52	0.09	16,269	28.22	2,560	4.44	9,632	16.71	128	0.22
Compostela Valley	6,687	112	1.67	0	0.00	2,861	42.78	301	4.50	1,171	17.51	23	0.34
Davao del Norte	10,881	329	3.02	10	0.09	3,173	29.16	391	3.59	1,916	17.61	6	0.06
Davao Oriental	6,621	187	2.82	0	0.00	2,131	32.19	626	9.45	1,692	25.56	39	0.59
Davao del Sur	6,251	119	1.90	7	0.11	1,799	28.78	179	2.86	558	8.93	27	0.43
Davao Occidental	3,715	78	2.10	0	0.00	932	25.09	192	5.17	1,109	29.85	1	0.03
Davao City	23,502	601	2.56	35	0.15	5,373	22.86	871	3.71	3,186	13.56	32	0.14
Region 12	76,067	965	1.27	37	0.05	18,024	23.69	3,529	4.64	14,395	18.92	86	0.11
North Cotabato	22,238	360	1.62	7	0.03	5,041	22.67	1,331	5.99	4,069	18.30	45	0.20
Sarangani	6,596	38	0.58	13	0.20	1,220	18.50	76	1.15	1,129	17.12	22	0.33
South Cotabato	12,581	265	2.11	13	0.10	2,259	17.96	458	3.64	1,899	15.09	2	0.02
Sultan Kudarat	8,511	138	1.62	2	0.02	1,776	20.87	298	3.50	1,263	14.84	2	0.02
Cotabato City	4,992	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,246	24.96	74	1.48	1,153	23.10	1	0.02
Gen. Santos City	21,149	164	0.78	2	0.01	6,482	30.65	1,292	6.11	4,882	23.08	14	0.07
A.R.M.M.	61,600	188	0.31	0	0.00	10,505	17.05	411	0.67	11,336	18.40	27	0.04
Basilan	2,993	1	0.03	0	0.00	762	25.46	18	0.60	620	20.72	5	0.17
Lanao del Sur	16,664	62	0.37	0	0.00	2,295	13.77	30	0.18	1,586	9.52	1	0.01
Maguindanao	23,362	41	0.18	0	0.00	4,105	17.57	207	0.89	4,824	20.65	19	0.08
Sulu	6,975	28	0.40	0	0.00	1,343	19.25	58	0.83	2,026	29.05	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	6,539	13	0.20	0	0.00	1,095	16.75	2	0.03	1,622	24.81	0	0.00
Lamitan City	1,485	0	0.00	0	0.00	145	9.76	87	5.86	218	14.68	0	0.00
Marawi City	3,582	43	1.20	0	0.00	760	21.22	9	0.25	440	12.28	2	0.06
CARAGA	31,528	481	1.53	23	0.07	7,571	24.01	1,285	4.08	3,875	12.29	54	0.17
Agusan del Norte	4,953	139	2.81	1	0.02	1,370	27.66	274	5.53	584	11.79	0	0.00
Agusan del Sur	7,740	125	1.61	7	0.09	2,163	27.95	433	5.59	987	12.75	13	0.17
Surigao del Norte	4,507	62	1.38	9	0.20	1,099	24.38	131	2.91	725	16.09	34	0.75
Surigao del Sur	4,949	54	1.09	5	0.10	1,077	21.76	224	4.53	444	8.97	1	0.02
Province of Dinagat	2,573	49	1.90	1	0.04	648	25.18	107	4.16	274	10.65	0	0.00
Bislig City	614	0	0.00	0	0.00	64	10.42	24	3.91	15	2.44	0	0.00
Butuan City	3,667	15	0.41	0	0.00	769	20.97	41	1.12	461	12.57	3	0.08
Surigao City	2,525	37	1.47	0	0.00	381	15.09	51	2.02	385	15.25	3	0.12

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2E.5 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of New Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total New Acceptors	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
PHILIPPINES	1,236,855	298	0.02	3,482	0.28	13,355	1.08	551,215	44.57	57,658	4.66	82,901	6.70
N C R	181,425	0	0.00	0	0.00	203	0.11	87,695	48.34	8,934	4.92	13,354	7.36
Malabon	8,412	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4,317	51.32	434	5.16	202	2.40
Navotas	7,714	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,612	46.82	470	6.09	432	5.60
Valenzuela City	17,050	0	0.00	0	0.00	21	0.12	5,420	31.79	449	2.63	2,370	13.90
Caloocan City	16,936	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.01	7,103	41.94	1,046	6.18	977	5.77
Marikina City	5,134	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,170	22.79	446	8.69	523	10.19
Pasig City	11,434	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.03	3,503	30.64	578	5.06	757	6.62
Pateros	1,299	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,045	80.45	37	2.85	14	1.08
Taguig	13,578	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	7,945	58.51	262	1.93	1,249	9.20
Quezon City	31,938	0	0.00	0	0.00	74	0.23	17,199	53.85	2,802	8.77	1,013	3.17
Makati City	6,687	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.01	4,303	64.35	189	2.83	130	1.94
Mandaluyong City	5,912	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.02	4,175	70.62	280	4.74	222	3.76
San Juan	1,921	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,374	71.53	14	0.73	10	0.52
Manila City	26,396	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	12,792	48.46	662	2.51	4,044	15.32
Las Piñas City	8,406	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.02	3,449	41.03	364	4.33	686	8.16
Muntinlupa City	7,723	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,904	50.55	234	3.03	356	4.61
Parañaque City	5,670	0	0.00	0	0.00	85	1.50	3,403	60.02	396	6.98	269	4.74
Pasay City	5,215	0	0.00	0	0.00	14	0.27	2,981	57.16	271	5.20	100	1.92
C A R	15,561	22	0.14	5	0.03	96	0.62	7,375	47.39	754	4.85	530	3.41
Abra	3,415	0	0.00	1	0.03	5	0.15	1,680	49.19	176	5.15	134	3.92
Apayao	1,022	0	0.00	0	0.00	11	1.08	575	56.26	21	2.05	0	0.00
Benguet	4,527	22	0.49	4	0.09	46	1.02	2,200	48.60	292	6.45	172	3.80
Ifugao	1,029	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.49	954	92.71	15	1.46	3	0.29
Kalinga	1,796	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	0.56	1,031	57.41	76	4.23	48	2.67
Mt. Province	826	0	0.00	0	0.00	14	1.69	572	69.25	33	4.00	0	0.00
Baguio City	2,946	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.17	363	12.32	141	4.79	173	5.87
Region 1	68,706	3	0.00	0	0.00	486	0.71	37,968	55.26	2,989	4.35	2,482	3.61
Ilocos Note	6,108	2	0.03	0	0.00	70	1.15	2,367	38.75	412	6.75	125	2.05
Ilocos Sur	9,154	0	0.00	0	0.00	113	1.23	5,314	58.05	347	3.79	68	0.74
La Union	7,843	0	0.00	0	0.00	117	1.49	4,716	60.13	347	4.42	163	2.08
Pangasinan	31,734	1	0.00	0	0.00	49	0.15	17,548	55.30	1,557	4.91	1,545	4.87
Alaminos City	1,967	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,461	74.28	31	1.58	89	4.52
Candon City	606	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	190	31.35	13	2.15	4	0.66
Dagupan City	2,867	0	0.00	0	0.00	48	1.67	1,336	46.60	93	3.24	201	7.01
Laoag City	3,203	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,774	86.61	15	0.47	3	0.09
San Carlos City	2,327	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	432	18.56	132	5.67	191	8.21
San Fernando City	1,295	0	0.00	0	0.00	28	2.16	662	51.12	26	2.01	74	5.71
Urdaneta City	942	0	0.00	0	0.00	44	4.67	645	68.47	12	1.27	4	0.42
Vigan City	660	0	0.00	0	0.00	17	2.58	523	79.24	4	0.61	15	2.27
Region 2	31,032	1	0.00	1	0.00	45	0.15	13,449	43.34	519	1.67	1,255	4.04
Batanes	70	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	69	98.57	0	0.00	0	0.00
Cagayan	9,531	1	0.01	1	0.01	4	0.04	4,000	41.97	152	1.59	256	2.69
Isabela	10,004	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.05	3,219	32.18	145	1.45	636	6.36
Nueva Vizcaya	5,206	0	0.00	0	0.00	34	0.65	3,243	62.29	126	2.42	141	2.71
Quirino	1,409	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	536	38.04	41	2.91	39	2.77
Cauayan City	854	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	592	69.32	15	1.76	9	1.05
Iligan City	1,427	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	657	46.04	17	1.19	125	8.76
Santiago City	908	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	801	88.22	3	0.33	2	0.22
Tuguegarao City	1,623	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.12	332	20.46	20	1.23	47	2.90
Region 3	115,365	48	0.04	3	0.00	450	0.39	45,928	39.81	7,385	6.40	7,058	6.12
Aurora	787	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	613	77.89	15	1.91	19	2.41
Bataan	10,196	40	0.39	0	0.00	26	0.26	4,427	43.42	643	6.31	797	7.82
Bulacan	10,723	5	0.05	0	0.00	140	1.31	3,296	30.74	400	3.73	664	6.19

Table 2E.5 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of New Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total New Acceptors	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Nueva Ecija	14,291	0	0.00	0	0.00	27	0.19	4,868	34.06	546	3.82	611	4.28
Pampanga	12,439	0	0.00	0	0.00	83	0.67	5,495	44.18	512	4.12	723	5.81
Tarlac	13,089	0	0.00	0	0.00	17	0.13	5,781	44.17	485	3.71	251	1.92
Zambales	6,283	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.10	2,956	47.05	258	4.11	377	6.00
Angeles City	5,023	3	0.06	0	0.00	23	0.46	2,076	41.33	189	3.76	438	8.72
Balanga City	678	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	349	51.47	11	1.62	38	5.60
Cabanatuan City	4,535	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,545	56.12	123	2.71	83	1.83
City of San Fernando	3,108	0	0.00	3	0.10	128	4.12	1,331	42.82	112	3.60	414	13.32
Gapan City	2,058	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,033	50.19	13	0.63	112	5.44
Mabalacat City	4,397	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,404	54.67	340	7.73	129	2.93
Malolos City	1,014	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	76	7.50	37	3.65	98	9.66
Meycauayan	4,374	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,543	58.14	131	2.99	162	3.70
Olongapo	2,701	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,391	51.50	56	2.07	229	8.48
Palayan City	512	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	268	52.34	2	0.39	0	0.00
San Jose City	2,018	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,144	56.69	7	0.35	87	4.31
San Jose del Monte City	13,593	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,637	12.04	3,388	24.92	1,688	12.42
Science City of Munoz	117	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	8.55	5	4.27	0	0.00
Tarlac City	3,429	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,685	49.14	112	3.27	138	4.02
Region 4A	173,149	36	0.02	140	0.08	689	0.40	61,409	35.47	9,185	5.30	12,299	7.10
Batangas	23,170	0	0.00	0	0.00	317	1.37	8,335	35.97	1,778	7.67	104	0.45
Cavite	17,231	9	0.05	99	0.57	51	0.30	5,625	32.64	601	3.49	1,666	9.67
Laguna	9,052	0	0.00	0	0.00	116	1.28	2,700	29.83	510	5.63	1,223	13.51
Quezon	15,164	0	0.00	4	0.03	26	0.17	5,194	34.25	439	2.90	479	3.16
Rizal	25,479	4	0.02	0	0.00	32	0.13	10,409	40.85	846	3.32	2,350	9.22
Antipolo City	8,867	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.05	2,064	23.28	243	2.74	73	0.82
Bacoor City	6,227	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,774	44.55	231	3.71	355	5.70
Batangas City	1,743	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.17	562	32.24	88	5.05	3	0.17
Bifan City	8,526	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,536	29.74	543	6.37	156	1.83
Cabuyao City	7,034	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4,903	69.70	265	3.77	187	2.66
Calamba City	8,304	0	0.00	0	0.00	35	0.42	2,894	34.85	356	4.29	489	5.89
Cavite City	1,142	0	0.00	3	0.26	5	0.44	260	22.77	36	3.15	203	17.78
Dasmariñas City	11,224	0	0.00	0	0.00	31	0.28	3,539	31.53	728	6.49	3,381	30.12
General Trias City	2,967	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.07	1,179	39.74	44	1.48	301	10.14
Imus City	2,182	0	0.00	0	0.00	16	0.73	467	21.40	136	6.23	124	5.68
Lipa City	1,354	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	0.66	27	1.99	140	10.34	12	0.89
Lucena City	1,386	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	507	36.58	40	2.89	2	0.14
San Pablo City	2,944	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.03	1,744	59.24	20	0.68	80	2.72
San Pedro City	4,561	3	0.07	0	0.00	27	0.59	1,800	39.47	72	1.58	281	6.16
Santa Rosa City	10,260	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,620	25.54	1,918	18.69	663	6.46
Tagaytay City	551	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	336	60.98	9	1.63	29	5.26
Tanauan City	1,504	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	410	27.26	88	5.85	13	0.86
Tayabas City	1,247	20	1.60	34	2.73	14	1.12	482	38.65	16	1.28	6	0.48
Trece Martires City	1,030	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	42	4.08	38	3.69	119	11.55
Region 4B	24,338	1	0.00	7	0.03	124	0.51	13,714	56.35	1,190	4.89	1,338	5.50
Marinduque	2,041	0	0.00	3	0.15	9	0.44	819	40.13	83	4.07	116	5.68
Mindoro Occidental	1,063	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.09	903	84.95	14	1.32	0	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	6,931	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	0.13	3,767	54.35	845	12.19	135	1.95
Palawan	8,582	1	0.01	4	0.05	75	0.87	4,942	57.59	91	1.06	860	10.02
Romblon	4,135	0	0.00	0	0.00	29	0.70	2,867	69.33	101	2.44	162	3.92
Puerto Princesa City	1,586	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.06	416	26.23	56	3.53	65	4.10
Region 5	69,232	93	0.13	81	0.12	6,699	9.68	29,997	43.33	4,069	5.88	2,354	3.40
Albay	14,331	2	0.01	16	0.11	626	4.37	5,411	37.76	941	6.57	469	3.27
Camarines Norte	4,413	0	0.00	0	0.00	77	1.74	2,188	49.58	338	7.66	91	2.06
Camarines Sur	20,587	58	0.28	43	0.21	4,588	22.29	7,382	35.86	1,139	5.53	601	2.92
Catanduanes	2,557	4	0.16	8	0.31	49	1.92	1,499	58.62	162	6.34	92	3.60
Masbate	14,575	11	0.08	10	0.07	873	5.99	7,557	51.85	372	2.55	713	4.89
Sorsogon	6,092	13	0.21	0	0.00	156	2.56	3,962	65.04	178	2.92	146	2.40
Iriga City	733	0	0.00	0	0.00	67	9.14	247	33.70	50	6.82	42	5.73
Legaspi City	1,649	0	0.00	0	0.00	11	0.67	399	24.20	139	8.43	94	5.70
Naga City	4,295	5	0.12	4	0.09	252	5.87	1,352	31.48	750	17.46	106	2.47

Table 2E.5 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of New Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total New Acceptors	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Region 6	89,211	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,204	1.35	39,224	43.97	4,494	5.04	6,291	7.05
Aklan	9,017	0	0.00	0	0.00	38	0.42	4,088	45.34	506	5.61	739	8.20
Antique	7,299	0	0.00	0	0.00	619	8.48	2,845	38.98	340	4.66	280	3.84
Capiz	8,609	0	0.00	0	0.00	26	0.30	2,995	34.79	1,654	19.21	221	2.57
Guimaras	1,803	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.17	914	50.69	84	4.66	78	4.33
Iloilo	23,802	0	0.00	0	0.00	125	0.53	11,322	47.57	672	2.82	2,228	9.36
Negros Occidental	33,161	0	0.00	0	0.00	363	1.09	15,502	46.75	1,050	3.17	1,818	5.48
Bacolod City	4,346	0	0.00	0	0.00	30	0.69	1,504	34.61	175	4.03	676	15.55
Iloilo City	1,174	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	54	4.60	13	1.11	251	21.38
Region 7	68,519	0	0.00	0	0.00	449	0.66	31,689	46.25	2,475	3.61	6,939	10.13
Bohol	10,614	0	0.00	0	0.00	280	2.64	3,110	29.30	531	5.00	1,847	17.40
Cebu	17,733	0	0.00	0	0.00	21	0.12	6,442	36.33	1,014	5.72	2,182	12.30
Negros Oriental	16,606	0	0.00	0	0.00	21	0.13	9,064	54.58	330	1.99	251	1.51
Siquijor	1,023	0	0.00	0	0.00	110	10.75	318	31.09	58	5.67	4	0.39
Cebu City	13,518	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.03	7,471	55.27	275	2.03	1,864	13.79
Lapu-lapu City	6,769	0	0.00	0	0.00	13	0.19	5,018	74.13	197	2.91	278	4.11
Mandaue City	2,256	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	266	11.79	70	3.10	513	22.74
Region 8	59,977	37	0.06	69	0.12	616	1.03	27,514	45.87	3,010	5.02	5,956	9.93
Biliran	3,134	1	0.03	0	0.00	56	1.79	1,230	39.25	203	6.48	78	2.49
Eastern Samar	7,558	28	0.37	2	0.03	354	4.68	3,075	40.69	824	10.90	295	3.90
Northern Leyte	24,921	8	0.03	24	0.10	147	0.59	12,429	49.87	965	3.87	2,958	11.87
Northern Samar	5,355	0	0.00	0	0.00	17	0.32	2,047	38.23	154	2.88	955	17.83
Southern Leyte	2,589	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.15	1,385	53.50	85	3.28	257	9.93
Western Samar	5,386	0	0.00	43	0.80	15	0.28	1,694	31.45	349	6.48	670	12.44
Calbayog City	3,273	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,500	45.83	109	3.33	209	6.39
Maasin City	1,304	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	436	33.44	61	4.68	130	9.97
Ormoc City	1,292	0	0.00	0	0.00	11	0.85	982	76.01	23	1.78	46	3.56
Tacloban City	5,165	0	0.00	0	0.00	12	0.23	2,736	52.97	237	4.59	358	6.93
Region 9	44,320	1	0.00	1	0.00	834	1.88	22,539	50.86	1,332	3.01	3,522	7.95
Zamboanga del Norte	9,825	0	0.00	0	0.00	13	0.13	5,062	51.52	370	3.77	925	9.41
Zamboanga del Sur	8,083	0	0.00	0	0.00	792	9.80	3,838	47.48	282	3.49	566	7.00
Zamboanga Sibugay	9,053	0	0.00	0	0.00	27	0.30	3,653	40.35	396	4.37	1,632	18.03
Dapitan City	902	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	592	65.63	31	3.44	37	4.10
Dipolog City	1,408	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.07	1,191	84.59	32	2.27	13	0.92
Isabela City	2,267	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.04	1,375	60.65	57	2.51	128	5.65
Pagadian City	1,362	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	588	43.17	30	2.20	12	0.88
Zamboanga City	11,420	1	0.01	1	0.01	0	0.00	6,240	54.64	134	1.17	209	1.83
Region 10	69,168	18	0.03	75	0.11	562	0.81	37,757	54.59	2,625	3.80	3,220	4.66
Bukidnon	11,769	14	0.12	4	0.03	84	0.71	6,299	53.52	408	3.47	953	8.10
Camiguin	495	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	331	66.87	9	1.82	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	12,222	1	0.01	2	0.02	55	0.45	5,848	47.85	846	6.92	403	3.30
Misamis Occidental	2,875	2	0.07	51	1.77	92	3.20	1,717	59.72	137	4.77	3	0.10
Misamis Oriental	10,128	0	0.00	11	0.11	159	1.57	5,381	53.13	435	4.30	370	3.65
Cagayan de Oro City	18,116	1	0.01	2	0.01	69	0.38	10,404	57.43	417	2.30	942	5.20
El Salvador City	523	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.57	277	52.96	10	1.91	9	1.72
Gingoog City	426	0	0.00	5	1.17	12	2.82	325	76.29	6	1.41	5	1.17
Iligan City	5,400	0	0.00	0	0.00	29	0.54	2,557	47.35	231	4.28	273	5.06
Malaybalay City	2,355	0	0.00	0	0.00	36	1.53	1,724	73.21	49	2.08	93	3.95
Oroquieta City	516	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.19	299	57.95	2	0.39	2	0.39
Ozamis City	1,248	0	0.00	0	0.00	15	1.20	757	60.66	28	2.24	49	3.93
Tangub City	531	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	408	76.84	3	0.56	0	0.00
Valencia City	2,564	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.27	1,430	55.77	44	1.72	118	4.60

Table 2E.5 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of New Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total New Acceptors	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Region 11	57,657	33	0.06	6	0.01	255	0.44	19,369	33.59	1,903	3.30	6,024	10.45
Compostela Valley	6,687	1	0.01	0	0.00	34	0.51	1,076	16.09	224	3.35	884	13.22
Davao del Norte	10,881	12	0.11	1	0.01	82	0.75	3,640	33.45	264	2.43	1,057	9.71
Davao Oriental	6,621	11	0.17	2	0.03	28	0.42	1,009	15.24	189	2.85	707	10.68
Davao del Sur	6,251	4	0.06	1	0.02	75	1.20	2,843	45.48	169	2.70	470	7.52
Davao Occidental	3,715	3	0.08	0	0.00	7	0.19	1,040	27.99	84	2.26	269	7.24
Davao City	23,502	2	0.01	2	0.01	29	0.12	9,761	41.53	973	4.14	2,637	11.22
Region 12	76,067	2	0.00	0	0.00	129	0.17	30,836	40.54	2,743	3.61	5,321	7.00
North Cotabato	22,238	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.03	7,987	35.92	1,002	4.51	2,389	10.74
Sarangani	6,596	0	0.00	0	0.00	19	0.29	3,728	56.52	158	2.40	193	2.93
South Cotabato	12,581	2	0.02	0	0.00	39	0.31	6,683	53.12	281	2.23	680	5.40
Sultan Kudarat	8,511	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.08	4,142	48.67	132	1.55	751	8.82
Cotabato City	4,992	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	0.18	2,192	43.91	190	3.81	127	2.54
Gen. Santos City	21,149	0	0.00	0	0.00	48	0.23	6,104	28.86	980	4.63	1,181	5.58
A.R.M.M.	61,600	3	0.00	3,093	5.02	121	0.20	30,536	49.57	2,607	4.23	2,773	4.50
Basilan	2,993	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,192	39.83	118	3.94	277	9.25
Lanao del Sur	16,664	0	0.00	2,852	17.11	47	0.28	8,603	51.63	900	5.40	288	1.73
Maguindanao	23,362	3	0.01	0	0.00	30	0.13	12,517	53.58	569	2.44	1,047	4.48
Sulu	6,975	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.01	2,564	36.76	396	5.68	559	8.01
Tawi-Tawi	6,539	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.09	3,212	49.12	77	1.18	512	7.83
Lamitan City	1,485	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.20	1,025	69.02	6	0.40	1	0.07
Marawi City	3,582	0	0.00	241	6.73	34	0.95	1,423	39.73	541	15.10	89	2.48
CARAGA	31,528	0	0.00	1	0.00	393	1.25	14,216	45.09	1,444	4.58	2,185	6.93
Agusan del Norte	4,953	0	0.00	0	0.00	37	0.75	1,827	36.89	271	5.47	450	9.09
Agusan del Sur	7,740	0	0.00	0	0.00	113	1.46	2,862	36.98	426	5.50	611	7.89
Surigao del Norte	4,507	0	0.00	1	0.02	98	2.17	1,812	40.20	241	5.35	295	6.55
Surigao del Sur	4,949	0	0.00	0	0.00	46	0.93	2,728	55.12	209	4.22	161	3.25
Province of Dinagat	2,573	0	0.00	0	0.00	86	3.34	953	37.04	166	6.45	289	11.23
Bislig City	614	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	476	77.52	25	4.07	10	1.63
Butuan City	3,667	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.03	2,173	59.26	57	1.55	147	4.01
Surigao City	2,525	0	0.00	0	0.00	12	0.48	1,385	54.85	49	1.94	222	8.79

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2E.6 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Other Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Other Acceptors	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
PHILIPPINES	1,847,862	226,927	12.28	1,645	0.09	516,498	27.95	75,885	4.11	314,380	17.01	15,775	0.85
N C R	295,933	11,800	3.99	619	0.21	114,889	38.82	11,447	3.87	51,777	17.50	275	0.09
Malabon	5,324	416	7.81	0	0.00	1,879	35.29	270	5.07	1,116	20.96	0	0.00
Navotas	2,842	24	0.84	0	0.00	706	24.84	61	2.15	823	28.96	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	23,424	1,990	8.50	48	0.20	9,017	38.49	657	2.80	5,669	24.20	0	0.00
Caloocan City	23,422	1,254	5.35	1	0.00	5,032	21.48	1,217	5.20	6,852	29.25	10	0.04
Marikina City	3,082	154	5.00	0	0.00	958	31.08	219	7.11	1,075	34.88	0	0.00
Pasig City	4,921	647	13.15	0	0.00	1,203	24.45	519	10.55	1,080	21.95	0	0.00
Pateros	325	51	15.69	0	0.00	120	36.92	19	5.85	61	18.77	0	0.00
Taguig	7,493	910	12.14	0	0.00	3,697	49.34	438	5.85	1,041	13.89	0	0.00
Quezon City	188,833	2,732	1.45	567	0.30	83,438	44.19	5,570	2.95	26,311	13.93	5	0.00
Makati City	2,093	54	2.58	0	0.00	710	33.92	29	1.39	848	40.52	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	2,055	287	13.97	0	0.00	501	24.38	22	1.07	286	13.92	118	5.74
San Juan	1,951	60	3.08	0	0.00	683	35.01	447	22.91	460	23.58	0	0.00
Manila City	9,393	864	9.20	1	0.01	2,141	22.79	398	4.24	1,958	20.85	13	0.14
Las Piñas City	5,701	443	7.77	0	0.00	1,551	27.21	124	2.18	1,268	22.24	0	0.00
Muntinlupa City	2,971	876	29.49	0	0.00	760	25.58	134	4.51	841	28.31	0	0.00
Parañaque City	4,919	446	9.07	1	0.02	1,475	29.99	295	6.00	1,090	22.16	0	0.00
Pasay City	7,184	592	8.24	1	0.01	1,018	14.17	1,028	14.31	998	13.89	129	1.80
C A R	54,122	5,706	10.54	26	0.05	14,545	26.87	3,235	5.98	10,390	19.20	636	1.18
Abra	4,677	453	9.69	1	0.02	1,320	28.22	27	0.58	722	15.44	14	0.30
Apayao	4,589	256	5.58	0	0.00	2,109	45.96	73	1.59	1,078	23.49	1	0.02
Benguet	12,515	1,667	13.32	19	0.15	2,910	23.25	1,131	9.04	1,989	15.89	55	0.44
Ifugao	8,610	410	4.76	1	0.01	2,315	26.89	101	1.17	1,609	18.69	159	1.85
Kalinga	6,798	306	4.50	2	0.03	1,938	28.51	164	2.41	1,038	15.27	373	5.49
Mt. Province	5,631	598	10.62	0	0.00	1,753	31.13	95	1.69	1,207	21.43	34	0.60
Baguio City	11,302	2,016	17.84	3	0.03	2,200	19.47	1,644	14.55	2,747	24.31	0	0.00
Region 1	64,597	5,454	8.44	19	0.03	17,149	26.55	1,407	2.18	11,383	17.62	435	0.67
Ilocos Note	4,086	282	6.90	2	0.05	1,356	33.19	50	1.22	559	13.68	278	6.80
Ilocos Sur	4,105	356	8.67	0	0.00	1,131	27.55	34	0.83	712	17.34	71	1.73
La Union	12,731	1,026	8.06	10	0.08	3,682	28.92	290	2.28	2,845	22.35	22	0.17
Pangasinan	36,400	2,829	7.77	5	0.01	9,010	24.75	805	2.21	6,108	16.78	64	0.18
Alaminos City	375	14	3.73	0	0.00	170	45.33	1	0.27	85	22.67	0	0.00
Candon City	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Dagupan City	1,485	487	32.79	2	0.13	412	27.74	97	6.53	241	16.23	0	0.00
Laoag City	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
San Carlos City	3,059	258	8.43	0	0.00	706	23.08	61	1.99	397	12.98	0	0.00
San Fernando City	1,276	121	9.48	0	0.00	445	34.87	57	4.47	349	27.35	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	971	67	6.90	0	0.00	205	21.11	12	1.24	71	7.31	0	0.00
Vigan City	109	14	12.84	0	0.00	32	29.36	0	0.00	16	14.68	0	0.00
Region 2	65,438	4,680	7.15	5	0.01	22,543	34.45	2,105	3.22	12,363	18.89	196	0.30
Batanes	396	17	4.29	0	0.00	65	16.41	0	0.00	132	33.33	11	2.78
Cagayan	14,922	878	5.88	1	0.01	6,178	41.40	732	4.91	2,410	16.15	71	0.48
Isabela	24,038	1,592	6.62	1	0.00	8,747	36.39	655	2.72	5,015	20.86	0	0.00
Nueva Vizcaya	11,683	1,362	11.66	3	0.03	2,947	25.22	257	2.20	1,847	15.81	104	0.89
Quirino	3,220	208	6.46	0	0.00	974	30.25	80	2.48	662	20.56	10	0.31
Cauayan City	2,648	175	6.61	0	0.00	807	30.48	19	0.72	495	18.69	0	0.00
Iligan City	2,963	132	4.45	0	0.00	1,134	38.27	83	2.80	777	26.22	0	0.00
Santiago City	4,284	137	3.20	0	0.00	1,199	27.99	91	2.12	828	19.33	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	1,284	179	13.94	0	0.00	492	38.32	188	14.64	197	15.34	0	0.00
Region 3	105,529	10,534	9.98	34	0.03	30,300	28.71	1,615	1.53	25,024	23.71	400	0.38
Aurora	4,182	129	3.08	0	0.00	1,106	26.45	39	0.93	808	19.32	225	5.38
Bataan	6,830	581	8.51	2	0.03	1,467	21.48	142	2.08	2,422	35.46	25	0.37

Table 2E.6 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Other Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Other Acceptors	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Bulacan	16,663	1,309	7.86	2	0.01	5,328	31.98	380	2.28	3,677	22.07	39	0.23
Nueva Ecija	25,900	2,551	9.85	2	0.01	8,708	33.62	292	1.13	5,718	22.08	0	0.00
Pampanga	8,582	817	9.52	5	0.06	1,738	20.25	73	0.85	2,168	25.26	56	0.65
Tarlac	8,784	1,942	22.11	4	0.05	1,737	19.77	116	1.32	1,831	20.84	2	0.02
Zambales	6,362	385	6.05	0	0.00	1,338	21.03	123	1.93	1,918	30.15	0	0.00
Angeles City	2,303	227	9.86	4	0.17	785	34.09	33	1.43	448	19.45	0	0.00
Balanga City	1,555	49	3.15	0	0.00	383	24.63	9	0.58	569	36.59	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	6,510	1,164	17.88	0	0.00	3,045	46.77	29	0.45	937	14.39	0	0.00
City of San Fernando	511	16	3.13	13	2.54	112	21.92	4	0.78	63	12.33	0	0.00
Gapan City	981	258	26.30	0	0.00	151	15.39	36	3.67	222	22.63	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	2,342	226	9.65	0	0.00	552	23.57	49	2.09	616	26.30	48	2.05
Malolos City	1,213	132	10.88	1	0.08	337	27.78	11	0.91	294	24.24	0	0.00
Meycauayan	963	18	1.87	0	0.00	237	24.61	7	0.73	251	26.06	0	0.00
Olongapo	2,871	287	10.00	0	0.00	668	23.27	35	1.22	1,038	36.15	2	0.07
Palayan City	382	0	0.00	0	0.00	175	45.81	12	3.14	107	28.01	0	0.00
San Jose City	1,908	0	0.00	0	0.00	464	24.32	9	0.47	317	16.61	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	4,761	346	7.27	1	0.02	1,295	27.20	172	3.61	1,097	23.04	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	889	65	7.31	0	0.00	401	45.11	20	2.25	270	30.37	0	0.00
Tarlac City	1,037	32	3.09	0	0.00	273	26.33	24	2.31	253	24.40	3	0.29
Region 4A	337,020	158,158	46.93	39	0.01	57,496	17.06	6,909	2.05	46,037	13.66	5,449	1.62
Batangas	25,068	1,917	7.65	9	0.04	6,649	26.52	688	2.74	2,653	10.58	5,312	21.19
Cavite	91,232	73,383	80.44	0	0.00	5,821	6.38	504	0.55	5,028	5.51	25	0.03
Laguna	14,497	1,148	7.92	1	0.01	3,917	27.02	613	4.23	2,490	17.18	36	0.25
Quezon	100,701	73,070	72.56	5	0.00	9,949	9.88	1,001	0.99	9,386	9.32	9	0.01
Rizal	30,845	1,942	6.30	8	0.03	7,799	25.28	769	2.49	8,694	28.19	30	0.10
Antipolo City	9,296	523	5.63	2	0.02	2,470	26.57	237	2.55	3,711	39.92	16	0.17
Bacoor City	3,974	174	4.38	0	0.00	1,281	32.23	45	1.13	1,410	35.48	0	0.00
Batangas City	5,147	376	7.31	1	0.02	1,320	25.65	708	13.76	963	18.71	1	0.02
Biñan City	5,114	195	3.81	0	0.00	1,904	37.23	74	1.45	1,183	23.13	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	1,714	31	1.81	1	0.06	516	30.11	38	2.22	311	18.14	0	0.00
Calamba City	4,048	259	6.40	0	0.00	1,283	31.69	78	1.93	749	18.50	7	0.17
Cavite City	1,083	98	9.05	0	0.00	359	33.15	6	0.55	256	23.64	1	0.09
Dasmariñas City	6,772	528	7.80	3	0.04	1,162	17.16	188	2.78	1,165	17.20	1	0.01
General Trias City	4,885	477	9.76	1	0.02	1,798	36.81	117	2.40	1,470	30.09	2	0.04
Imus City	3,150	456	14.48	2	0.06	973	30.89	52	1.65	848	26.92	0	0.00
Lipa City	10,249	2,435	23.76	1	0.01	4,242	41.39	1,344	13.11	1,097	10.70	1	0.01
Lucena City	3,783	100	2.64	1	0.03	1,429	37.77	47	1.24	1,354	35.79	0	0.00
San Pablo City	1,627	92	5.65	0	0.00	447	27.47	39	2.40	401	24.65	0	0.00
San Pedro City	2,992	116	3.88	0	0.00	950	31.75	152	5.08	514	17.18	7	0.23
Santa Rosa City	3,875	294	7.59	1	0.03	1,395	36.00	33	0.85	459	11.85	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	1,766	88	4.98	3	0.17	361	20.44	8	0.45	409	23.16	0	0.00
Tanauan City	1,071	139	12.98	0	0.00	279	26.05	121	11.30	278	25.96	0	0.00
Tayabas City	2,436	88	3.61	0	0.00	538	22.09	9	0.37	705	28.94	1	0.04
Trece Martires City	1,695	229	13.51	0	0.00	654	38.58	38	2.24	503	29.68	0	0.00
Region 4B	50,308	1,332	2.65	5	0.01	13,040	25.92	934	1.86	12,371	24.59	264	0.52
Marinduque	1,185	81	6.84	0	0.00	344	29.03	31	2.62	172	14.51	0	0.00
Mindoro Occidental	4,584	53	1.16	0	0.00	1,247	27.20	55	1.20	1,005	21.92	85	1.85
Mindoro Oriental	11,909	353	2.96	2	0.02	3,398	28.53	527	4.43	2,782	23.36	45	0.38
Palawan	24,059	662	2.75	2	0.01	5,511	22.91	221	0.92	5,944	24.71	124	0.52
Romblon	3,307	60	1.81	1	0.03	793	23.98	45	1.36	660	19.96	10	0.30
Puerto Princesa City	5,264	123	2.34	0	0.00	1,747	33.19	55	1.04	1,808	34.35	0	0.00
Region 5	124,394	4,141	3.33	196	0.16	33,032	26.55	1,263	1.02	19,752	15.88	4,915	3.95
Albay	11,682	432	3.70	2	0.02	3,851	32.97	192	1.64	2,055	17.59	397	3.40
Camarines Norte	19,500	521	2.67	7	0.04	6,322	32.42	336	1.72	4,800	24.62	152	0.78
Camarines Sur	20,857	1,027	4.92	116	0.56	5,749	27.56	242	1.16	2,986	14.32	852	4.08
Catanduanes	9,346	525	5.62	3	0.03	1,693	18.11	55	0.59	1,752	18.75	529	5.66
Masbate	28,626	391	1.37	41	0.14	6,505	22.72	291	1.02	3,121	10.90	930	3.25
Sorsogon	31,280	1,053	3.37	15	0.05	7,685	24.57	100	0.32	4,629	14.80	2,051	6.56
Iriga City	451	79	17.52	11	2.44	102	22.62	24	5.32	64	14.19	0	0.00
Legaspi City	1,127	48	4.26	0	0.00	684	60.69	20	1.77	140	12.42	0	0.00

Table 2E.6 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Other Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Other Acceptors	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Naga City	1,525	65	4.26	1	0.07	441	28.92	3	0.20	205	13.44	4	0.26
Region 6	90,217	3,950	4.38	90	0.10	25,461	28.22	4,470	4.95	14,101	15.63	389	0.43
Aklan	6,246	145	2.32	0	0.00	1,863	29.83	41	0.66	1,350	21.61	2	0.03
Antique	10,983	591	5.38	8	0.07	3,012	27.42	141	1.28	2,540	23.13	329	3.00
Capiz	6,059	429	7.08	1	0.02	1,517	25.04	452	7.46	1,024	16.90	12	0.20
Guimaras	4,062	173	4.26	0	0.00	1,538	37.86	51	1.26	465	11.45	0	0.00
Iloilo	16,108	947	5.88	28	0.17	4,457	27.67	886	5.50	2,196	13.63	16	0.10
Negros Occidental	36,808	844	2.29	45	0.12	9,183	24.95	2,029	5.51	5,377	14.61	29	0.08
Bacolod City	3,488	251	7.20	6	0.17	978	28.04	488	13.99	405	11.61	0	0.00
Iloilo City	6,463	570	8.82	2	0.03	2,913	45.07	382	5.91	744	11.51	1	0.02
Region 7	99,250	3,160	3.18	160	0.16	21,603	21.77	12,637	12.73	16,301	16.42	183	0.18
Bohol	19,503	772	3.96	18	0.09	3,502	17.96	3,150	16.15	2,463	12.63	0	0.00
Cebu	40,880	1,546	3.78	63	0.15	8,436	20.64	7,623	18.65	5,773	14.12	21	0.05
Negros Oriental	22,503	343	1.52	19	0.08	6,005	26.69	1,029	4.57	5,249	23.33	162	0.72
Siquijor	2,092	159	7.60	0	0.00	680	32.50	94	4.49	482	23.04	0	0.00
Cebu City	7,865	162	2.06	60	0.76	1,928	24.51	454	5.77	1,237	15.73	0	0.00
Lapu-lapu City	5,148	151	2.93	0	0.00	721	14.01	196	3.81	755	14.67	0	0.00
Mandaue City	1,259	27	2.14	0	0.00	331	26.29	91	7.23	342	27.16	0	0.00
Region 8	60,296	2,009	3.33	131	0.22	17,859	29.62	3,327	5.52	10,594	17.57	314	0.52
Biliran	3,152	115	3.65	14	0.44	830	26.33	91	2.89	649	20.59	25	0.79
Eastern Samar	4,616	253	5.48	11	0.24	1,292	27.99	81	1.75	1,090	23.61	117	2.53
Northern Leyte	18,536	614	3.31	100	0.54	5,759	31.07	1,489	8.03	2,618	14.12	118	0.64
Northern Samar	7,494	94	1.25	0	0.00	2,082	27.78	254	3.39	1,466	19.56	0	0.00
Southern Leyte	6,509	240	3.69	4	0.06	1,911	29.36	570	8.76	881	13.54	2	0.03
Western Samar	6,779	186	2.74	1	0.01	1,803	26.60	262	3.86	1,570	23.16	45	0.66
Calbayog City	2,486	105	4.22	0	0.00	999	40.19	26	1.05	677	27.23	0	0.00
Maasin City	958	82	8.56	0	0.00	227	23.70	145	15.14	84	8.77	0	0.00
Ormoc City	8,858	227	2.56	1	0.01	2,682	30.28	318	3.59	1,396	15.76	6	0.07
Tacloban City	908	93	10.24	0	0.00	274	30.18	91	10.02	163	17.95	1	0.11
Region 9	86,132	1,617	1.88	16	0.02	22,567	26.20	4,619	5.36	14,380	16.70	116	0.13
Zamboanga del Norte	21,573	390	1.81	1	0.00	6,018	27.90	893	4.14	3,771	17.48	71	0.33
Zamboanga del Sur	23,679	402	1.70	12	0.05	6,337	26.76	1,901	8.03	3,968	16.76	42	0.18
Zamboanga Sibugay	17,438	419	2.40	1	0.01	3,994	22.90	828	4.75	3,092	17.73	1	0.01
Dapitan City	2,803	147	5.24	0	0.00	985	35.14	216	7.71	308	10.99	0	0.00
Dipolog City	5,509	33	0.60	0	0.00	1,748	31.73	176	3.19	1,004	18.22	0	0.00
Isabela City	990	12	1.21	0	0.00	327	33.03	11	1.11	184	18.59	0	0.00
Pagadian City	2,738	32	1.17	1	0.04	488	17.82	332	12.13	374	13.66	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	11,402	182	1.60	1	0.01	2,670	23.42	262	2.30	1,679	14.73	2	0.02
Region 10	107,734	3,979	3.69	124	0.12	33,239	30.85	8,404	7.80	14,513	13.47	1,253	1.16
Bukidnon	34,092	876	2.57	44	0.13	11,108	32.58	2,485	7.29	4,959	14.55	400	1.17
Camiguin	1,644	97	5.90	0	0.00	491	29.87	61	3.71	231	14.05	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	8,264	46	0.56	2	0.02	2,427	29.37	209	2.53	1,379	16.69	10	0.12
Misamis Occidental	1,897	57	3.00	2	0.11	696	36.69	73	3.85	331	17.45	2	0.11
Misamis Oriental	13,746	637	4.63	28	0.20	3,590	26.12	1,242	9.04	1,925	14.00	212	1.54
Cagayan de Oro City	12,177	820	6.73	5	0.04	3,956	32.49	2,461	20.21	1,507	12.38	1	0.01
El Salvador City	1,226	42	3.43	0	0.00	256	20.88	179	14.60	189	15.42	0	0.00
Gingoog City	4,248	70	1.65	1	0.02	791	18.62	149	3.51	300	7.06	110	2.59
Iligan City	9,831	361	3.67	1	0.01	2,343	23.83	767	7.80	1,556	15.83	25	0.25
Malaybalay City	7,525	351	4.66	15	0.20	2,602	34.58	220	2.92	850	11.30	24	0.32
Oroquieta City	2,319	214	9.23	5	0.22	1,304	56.23	157	6.77	305	13.15	1	0.04
Ozamiz City	2,607	89	3.41	1	0.04	582	22.32	37	1.42	246	9.44	141	5.41
Tangub City	1,713	33	1.93	1	0.06	951	55.52	15	0.88	43	2.51	0	0.00
Valencia City	6,445	286	4.44	19	0.29	2,142	33.24	349	5.42	692	10.74	327	5.07

Table 2E.6 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Other Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Other Acceptors	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Region 11	74,152	3,168	4.27	86	0.12	28,073	37.86	4,345	5.86	12,760	17.21	198	0.27
Compostela Valley	13,086	603	4.61	26	0.20	5,890	45.01	840	6.42	2,331	17.81	27	0.21
Davao del Norte	15,422	840	5.45	26	0.17	6,010	38.97	887	5.75	2,565	16.63	56	0.36
Davao Oriental	8,061	283	3.51	2	0.02	2,980	36.97	949	11.77	1,891	23.46	8	0.10
Davao del Sur	13,798	401	2.91	3	0.02	4,610	33.41	351	2.54	1,444	10.47	96	0.70
Davao Occidental	6,903	226	3.27	7	0.10	2,610	37.81	363	5.26	1,769	25.63	2	0.03
Davao City	16,882	815	4.83	22	0.13	5,973	35.38	955	5.66	2,760	16.35	9	0.05
Region 12	111,318	3,680	3.31	72	0.06	33,207	29.83	5,017	4.51	23,548	21.15	112	0.10
North Cotabato	23,467	707	3.01	9	0.04	6,623	28.22	1,080	4.60	4,955	21.11	68	0.29
Sarangani	20,382	495	2.43	26	0.13	6,653	32.64	419	2.06	4,031	19.78	7	0.03
South Cotabato	19,147	575	3.00	20	0.10	5,612	29.31	898	4.69	3,493	18.24	2	0.01
Sultan Kudarat	21,549	805	3.74	11	0.05	6,300	29.24	950	4.41	4,053	18.81	26	0.12
Cotabato City	3,519	329	9.35	0	0.00	1,025	29.13	531	15.09	674	19.15	2	0.06
Gen. Santos City	23,254	769	3.31	6	0.03	6,994	30.08	1,139	4.90	6,342	27.27	7	0.03
A.R.M.M.	50,615	1,129	2.23	3	0.01	10,574	20.89	543	1.07	9,892	19.54	13	0.03
Basilan	1,867	35	1.87	0	0.00	423	22.66	17	0.91	313	16.76	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	12,016	160	1.33	0	0.00	2,470	20.56	78	0.65	2,205	18.35	0	0.00
Maguindanao	16,462	404	2.45	3	0.02	3,299	20.04	339	2.06	3,476	21.12	10	0.06
Sulu	10,826	197	1.82	0	0.00	2,261	20.88	49	0.45	2,359	21.79	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	5,664	36	0.64	0	0.00	1,163	20.53	8	0.14	916	16.17	1	0.02
Lamitan City	566	13	2.30	0	0.00	128	22.61	35	6.18	145	25.62	0	0.00
Marawi City	3,214	284	8.84	0	0.00	830	25.82	17	0.53	478	14.87	2	0.06
CARAGA	70,807	2,430	3.43	20	0.03	20,921	29.55	3,608	5.10	9,194	12.98	627	0.89
Agusan del Norte	11,683	503	4.31	1	0.01	3,204	27.42	641	5.49	1,372	11.74	33	0.28
Agusan del Sur	22,288	806	3.62	12	0.05	6,570	29.48	1,162	5.21	2,824	12.67	339	1.52
Surigao del Norte	7,307	293	4.01	1	0.01	2,671	36.55	289	3.96	1,319	18.05	199	2.72
Surigao del Sur	12,583	419	3.33	4	0.03	3,743	29.75	718	5.71	1,337	10.63	1	0.01
Province of Dinagat	2,394	47	1.96	0	0.00	797	33.29	157	6.56	336	14.04	0	0.00
Bislig City	3,609	110	3.05	1	0.03	1,119	31.01	297	8.23	367	10.17	52	1.44
Butuan City	9,621	226	2.35	1	0.01	2,342	24.34	285	2.96	1,336	13.89	2	0.02
Surigao City	1,322	26	1.97	0	0.00	475	35.93	59	4.46	303	22.92	1	0.08

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2E.7 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Other Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Other Acceptors	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
PHILIPPINES	1,847,862	1,331	0.07	3,467	0.19	27,453	1.49	408,080	22.08	105,696	5.72	150,725	8.16
N C R	295,933	0	0.00	7	0.00	541	0.18	46,178	15.60	43,357	14.65	15,043	5.08
Malabon	5,324	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.04	398	7.48	649	12.19	594	11.16
Navotas	2,842	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.07	760	26.74	282	9.92	184	6.47
Valenzuela City	23,424	0	0.00	0	0.00	139	0.59	2,696	11.51	770	3.29	2,438	10.41
Caloocan City	23,422	0	0.00	0	0.00	59	0.25	5,723	24.43	1,632	6.97	1,642	7.01
Marikina City	3,082	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.10	158	5.13	159	5.16	356	11.55
Pasig City	4,921	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.08	507	10.30	427	8.68	534	10.85
Pateros	325	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	57	17.54	10	3.08	7	2.15
Taguig	7,493	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	554	7.39	307	4.10	546	7.29
Quezon City	188,833	0	0.00	0	0.00	154	0.08	28,769	15.24	37,320	19.76	3,967	2.10
Makati City	2,093	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	189	9.03	118	5.64	145	6.93
Mandaluyong City	2,055	0	0.00	0	0.00	74	3.60	375	18.25	180	8.76	212	10.32
San Juan	1,951	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	208	10.66	83	4.25	10	0.51
Manila City	9,393	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,431	15.23	90	0.96	2,497	26.58
Las Piñas City	5,701	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,144	20.07	259	4.54	912	16.00
Muntinlupa City	2,971	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	191	6.43	67	2.26	102	3.43
Parañaque City	4,919	0	0.00	7	0.14	1	0.02	753	15.31	363	7.38	488	9.92
Pasay City	7,184	0	0.00	0	0.00	103	1.43	2,265	31.53	641	8.92	409	5.69
C A R	54,122	64	0.12	8	0.01	1,685	3.11	10,436	19.28	3,049	5.63	4,342	8.02
Abra	4,677	20	0.43	0	0.00	109	2.33	1,025	21.92	281	6.01	705	15.07
Apayao	4,589	1	0.02	0	0.00	34	0.74	857	18.68	110	2.40	70	1.53
Benguet	12,515	33	0.26	6	0.05	391	3.12	2,400	19.18	1,084	8.66	830	6.63
Ifugao	8,610	1	0.01	0	0.00	763	8.86	2,121	24.63	399	4.63	731	8.49
Kalinga	6,798	7	0.10	2	0.03	49	0.72	2,189	32.20	301	4.43	429	6.31
Mt. Province	5,631	0	0.00	0	0.00	272	4.83	1,280	22.73	298	5.29	94	1.67
Baguio City	11,302	2	0.02	0	0.00	67	0.59	564	4.99	576	5.10	1,483	13.12
Region 1	64,597	6	0.01	3	0.00	1,061	1.64	19,939	30.87	3,042	4.71	4,699	7.27
Ilocos Note	4,086	5	0.12	1	0.02	92	2.25	1,023	25.04	126	3.08	312	7.64
Ilocos Sur	4,105	0	0.00	0	0.00	420	10.23	1,066	25.97	242	5.90	73	1.78
La Union	12,731	0	0.00	2	0.02	310	2.44	3,623	28.46	364	2.86	557	4.38
Pangasinan	36,400	1	0.00	0	0.00	210	0.58	12,272	33.71	1,980	5.44	3,116	8.56
Alaminos City	375	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	13	3.47	5	1.33	87	23.20
Candon City	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Dagupan City	1,485	0	0.00	0	0.00	11	0.74	23	1.55	49	3.30	163	10.98
Laoag City	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
San Carlos City	3,059	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,382	45.18	117	3.82	138	4.51
San Fernando City	1,276	0	0.00	0	0.00	15	1.18	5	0.39	70	5.49	214	16.77
Urdaneta City	971	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	514	52.94	64	6.59	38	3.91
Vigan City	109	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	2.75	18	16.51	25	22.94	1	0.92
Region 2	65,438	0	0.00	83	0.13	242	0.37	16,149	24.68	1,593	2.43	5,479	8.37
Batanes	396	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	1.77	152	38.38	10	2.53	2	0.51
Cagayan	14,922	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.01	3,372	22.60	178	1.19	1,101	7.38
Isabela	24,038	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.01	4,441	18.47	397	1.65	3,188	13.26
Nueva Vizcaya	11,683	0	0.00	83	0.71	210	1.80	3,595	30.77	808	6.92	467	4.00
Quirino	3,220	0	0.00	0	0.00	16	0.50	907	28.17	97	3.01	266	8.26
Cauayan City	2,648	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.04	989	37.35	36	1.36	126	4.76
Iligan City	2,963	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	673	22.71	27	0.91	137	4.62
Santiago City	4,284	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,870	43.65	28	0.65	131	3.06
Tuguegarao City	1,284	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.39	150	11.68	12	0.93	61	4.75
Region 3	105,529	680	0.64	5	0.00	727	0.69	23,923	22.67	4,394	4.16	7,893	7.48
Aurora	4,182	0	0.00	0	0.00	11	0.26	1,528	36.54	146	3.49	190	4.54
Bataan	6,830	0	0.00	0	0.00	21	0.31	935	13.69	270	3.95	965	14.13
Bulacan	16,663	680	4.08	0	0.00	546	3.28	2,838	17.03	657	3.94	1,207	7.24

Table 2E.7 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Other Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Other Acceptors	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Nueva Ecija	25,900	0	0.00	0	0.00	8	0.03	6,873	26.54	374	1.44	1,374	5.31
Pampanga	8,582	0	0.00	0	0.00	56	0.65	2,388	27.83	809	9.43	472	5.50
Tarlac	8,784	0	0.00	4	0.05	3	0.03	2,301	26.20	325	3.70	519	5.91
Zambales	6,362	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.02	1,603	25.20	189	2.97	805	12.65
Angeles City	2,303	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.17	495	21.49	81	3.52	226	9.81
Balanga City	1,555	0	0.00	1	0.06	29	1.86	336	21.61	28	1.80	151	9.71
Cabanatuan City	6,510	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	966	14.84	189	2.90	180	2.76
City of San Fernando	511	0	0.00	0	0.00	47	9.20	127	24.85	16	3.13	113	22.11
Gapan City	981	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	178	18.14	23	2.34	113	11.52
Mabalacat City	2,342	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	614	26.22	101	4.31	136	5.81
Malolos City	1,213	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	271	22.34	76	6.27	91	7.50
Meycauayan	963	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	366	38.01	14	1.45	70	7.27
Olongapo	2,871	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.03	558	19.44	44	1.53	238	8.29
Palayan City	382	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	82	21.47	6	1.57	0	0.00
San Jose City	1,908	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	920	48.22	18	0.94	180	9.43
San Jose del Monte City	4,761	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	170	3.57	974	20.46	706	14.83
Science City of Munoz	889	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	86	9.67	24	2.70	23	2.59
Tarlac City	1,037	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	288	27.77	30	2.89	134	12.92
Region 4A	337,020	3	0.00	40	0.01	1,451	0.43	38,594	11.45	9,034	2.68	13,810	4.10
Batangas	25,068	0	0.00	24	0.10	395	1.58	6,111	24.38	1,173	4.68	137	0.55
Cavite	91,232	0	0.00	0	0.00	97	0.11	3,433	3.76	688	0.75	2,253	2.47
Laguna	14,497	0	0.00	4	0.03	383	2.64	3,451	23.80	822	5.67	1,632	11.26
Quezon	100,701	0	0.00	0	0.00	207	0.21	5,121	5.09	915	0.91	1,038	1.03
Rizal	30,845	3	0.01	5	0.02	91	0.30	7,607	24.66	1,240	4.02	2,657	8.61
Antipolo City	9,296	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,609	17.31	247	2.66	481	5.17
Bacoor City	3,974	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	686	17.26	116	2.92	262	6.59
Batangas City	5,147	0	0.00	0	0.00	20	0.39	1,540	29.92	166	3.23	52	1.01
Biñan City	5,114	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.06	1,075	21.02	573	11.20	107	2.09
Cabuyao City	1,714	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	626	36.52	111	6.48	80	4.67
Calamba City	4,048	0	0.00	0	0.00	17	0.42	1,231	30.41	207	5.11	217	5.36
Cavite City	1,083	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.28	59	5.45	44	4.06	257	23.73
Dasmariñas City	6,772	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.03	891	13.16	154	2.27	2,678	39.55
General Trias City	4,885	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.14	466	9.54	133	2.72	414	8.47
Imus City	3,150	0	0.00	0	0.00	41	1.30	316	10.03	230	7.30	232	7.37
Lipa City	10,249	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	0.09	10	0.10	1,086	10.60	24	0.23
Lucena City	3,783	0	0.00	0	0.00	18	0.48	597	15.78	201	5.31	36	0.95
San Pablo City	1,627	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.06	567	34.85	25	1.54	55	3.38
San Pedro City	2,992	0	0.00	7	0.23	157	5.25	758	25.33	49	1.64	282	9.43
Santa Rosa City	3,875	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	710	18.32	630	16.26	353	9.11
Tagaytay City	1,766	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	596	33.75	89	5.04	212	12.00
Tanauan City	1,071	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	154	14.38	44	4.11	56	5.23
Tayabas City	2,436	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	940	38.59	64	2.63	91	3.74
Trece Martires City	1,695	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	40	2.36	27	1.59	204	12.04
Region 4B	50,308	2	0.00	3	0.01	491	0.98	15,301	30.41	1,102	2.19	5,463	10.86
Marinduque	1,185	0	0.00	0	0.00	13	1.10	386	32.57	22	1.86	136	11.48
Mindoro Occidental	4,584	0	0.00	0	0.00	44	0.96	2,003	43.70	91	1.99	1	0.02
Mindoro Oriental	11,909	0	0.00	0	0.00	24	0.20	3,978	33.40	188	1.58	612	5.14
Palawan	24,059	2	0.01	3	0.01	347	1.44	6,925	28.78	527	2.19	3,791	15.76
Romblon	3,307	0	0.00	0	0.00	53	1.60	1,258	38.04	98	2.96	329	9.95
Puerto Princesa City	5,264	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	0.19	751	14.27	176	3.34	594	11.28
Region 5	124,394	445	0.36	400	0.32	9,456	7.60	33,127	26.63	6,587	5.30	11,080	8.91
Albay	11,682	5	0.04	3	0.03	453	3.88	2,160	18.49	1,515	12.97	617	5.28
Camarines Norte	19,500	1	0.01	12	0.06	1,262	6.47	4,493	23.04	1,136	5.83	458	2.35
Camarines Sur	20,857	201	0.96	287	1.38	1,555	7.46	5,594	26.82	1,050	5.03	1,198	5.74
Catanduanes	9,346	0	0.00	9	0.10	1,008	10.79	2,880	30.82	280	3.00	612	6.55
Masbate	28,626	2	0.01	19	0.07	1,666	5.82	8,056	28.14	787	2.75	6,817	23.81
Sorsogon	31,280	225	0.72	67	0.21	3,371	10.78	9,470	30.27	1,385	4.43	1,229	3.93
Iriga City	451	7	1.55	0	0.00	61	13.53	51	11.31	22	4.88	30	6.65
Legaspi City	1,127	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.53	118	10.47	77	6.83	34	3.02
Naga City	1,525	4	0.26	3	0.20	74	4.85	305	20.00	335	21.97	85	5.57

Table 2E.7 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Other Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Other Acceptors	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Region 6	90,217	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,168	2.40	25,868	28.67	5,112	5.67	8,608	9.54
Aklan	6,246	0	0.00	0	0.00	18	0.29	1,690	27.06	293	4.69	844	13.51
Antique	10,983	0	0.00	0	0.00	574	5.23	2,372	21.60	562	5.12	854	7.78
Capiz	6,059	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.02	1,527	25.20	762	12.58	334	5.51
Guimaras	4,062	0	0.00	0	0.00	11	0.27	1,377	33.90	249	6.13	198	4.87
Iloilo	16,108	0	0.00	0	0.00	295	1.83	3,571	22.17	1,427	8.86	2,285	14.19
Negros Occidental	36,808	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,197	3.25	13,991	38.01	1,143	3.11	2,970	8.07
Bacolod City	3,488	0	0.00	0	0.00	19	0.54	574	16.46	91	2.61	676	19.38
Iloilo City	6,463	0	0.00	0	0.00	53	0.82	766	11.85	585	9.05	447	6.92
Region 7	99,250	0	0.00	20	0.02	660	0.66	25,395	25.59	4,182	4.21	14,949	15.06
Bohol	19,503	0	0.00	0	0.00	200	1.03	3,611	18.52	945	4.85	4,842	24.83
Cebu	40,880	0	0.00	0	0.00	127	0.31	7,985	19.53	1,684	4.12	7,622	18.64
Negros Oriental	22,503	0	0.00	19	0.08	126	0.56	7,986	35.49	880	3.91	685	3.04
Siquijor	2,092	0	0.00	0	0.00	200	9.56	321	15.34	105	5.02	51	2.44
Cebu City	7,865	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.01	2,688	34.18	154	1.96	1,181	15.02
Lapu-lapu City	5,148	0	0.00	1	0.02	6	0.12	2,691	52.27	364	7.07	263	5.11
Mandaue City	1,259	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	113	8.98	50	3.97	305	24.23
Region 8	60,296	6	0.01	36	0.06	569	0.94	14,331	23.77	2,677	4.44	8,443	14.00
Biliran	3,152	0	0.00	0	0.00	30	0.95	951	30.17	186	5.90	261	8.28
Eastern Samar	4,616	0	0.00	0	0.00	218	4.72	757	16.40	476	10.31	321	6.95
Northern Leyte	18,536	6	0.03	26	0.14	132	0.71	4,412	23.80	682	3.68	2,580	13.92
Northern Samar	7,494	0	0.00	2	0.03	45	0.60	1,695	22.62	202	2.70	1,654	22.07
Southern Leyte	6,509	0	0.00	0	0.00	53	0.81	1,701	26.13	340	5.22	807	12.40
Western Samar	6,779	0	0.00	8	0.12	26	0.38	1,615	23.82	163	2.40	1,100	16.23
Calbayog City	2,486	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	333	13.40	93	3.74	253	10.18
Maasin City	958	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.21	216	22.55	56	5.85	146	15.24
Ormoc City	8,858	0	0.00	0	0.00	63	0.71	2,571	29.02	426	4.81	1,168	13.19
Tacloban City	908	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	80	8.81	53	5.84	153	16.85
Region 9	86,132	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,266	1.47	25,863	30.03	3,754	4.36	11,934	13.86
Zamboanga del Norte	21,573	0	0.00	0	0.00	776	3.60	5,775	26.77	1,161	5.38	2,717	12.59
Zamboanga del Sur	23,679	0	0.00	0	0.00	414	1.75	6,159	26.01	1,028	4.34	3,416	14.43
Zamboanga Sibugay	17,438	0	0.00	0	0.00	61	0.35	3,387	19.42	712	4.08	4,943	28.35
Dapitan City	2,803	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.21	663	23.65	241	8.60	237	8.46
Dipolog City	5,509	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.02	1,847	33.53	423	7.68	277	5.03
Isabela City	990	0	0.00	0	0.00	8	0.81	308	31.11	37	3.74	103	10.40
Pagadian City	2,738	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,459	53.29	28	1.02	24	0.88
Zamboanga City	11,402	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	6,265	54.95	124	1.09	217	1.90
Region 10	107,734	60	0.06	270	0.25	3,880	3.60	29,993	27.84	5,071	4.71	6,948	6.45
Bukidnon	34,092	5	0.01	20	0.06	689	2.02	8,726	25.60	1,447	4.24	3,333	9.78
Camiguin	1,644	0	0.00	0	0.00	18	1.09	656	39.90	85	5.17	5	0.30
Lanao del Norte	8,264	3	0.04	6	0.07	92	1.11	3,226	39.04	639	7.73	225	2.72
Misamis Occidental	1,897	5	0.26	86	4.53	31	1.63	528	27.83	78	4.11	8	0.42
Misamis Oriental	13,746	33	0.24	2	0.01	401	2.92	4,259	30.98	601	4.37	816	5.94
Cagayan de Oro City	12,177	0	0.00	10	0.08	93	0.76	1,891	15.53	767	6.30	666	5.47
El Salvador City	1,226	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	0.82	457	37.28	34	2.77	59	4.81
Gingoog City	4,248	2	0.05	35	0.82	467	10.99	1,841	43.34	134	3.15	348	8.19
Iligan City	9,831	0	0.00	0	0.00	362	3.68	3,243	32.99	636	6.47	537	5.46
Malaybalay City	7,525	12	0.16	98	1.30	1,007	13.38	1,509	20.05	365	4.85	472	6.27
Oroquieta City	2,319	0	0.00	9	0.39	50	2.16	227	9.79	45	1.94	2	0.09
Ozamis City	2,607	0	0.00	4	0.15	167	6.41	1,093	41.93	64	2.45	183	7.02
Tangub City	1,713	0	0.00	0	0.00	278	16.23	382	22.30	9	0.53	1	0.06
Valencia City	6,445	0	0.00	0	0.00	215	3.34	1,955	30.33	167	2.59	293	4.55

Table 2E.7 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Other Acceptors of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Other Acceptors	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Region 11	74,152	50	0.07	31	0.04	932	1.26	12,279	16.56	3,404	4.59	8,826	11.90
Compostela Valley	13,086	20	0.15	0	0.00	89	0.68	908	6.94	598	4.57	1,754	13.40
Davao del Norte	15,422	8	0.05	7	0.05	24	0.16	2,358	15.29	971	6.30	1,670	10.83
Davao Oriental	8,061	4	0.05	3	0.04	20	0.25	403	5.00	414	5.14	1,104	13.70
Davao del Sur	13,798	7	0.05	17	0.12	660	4.78	4,305	31.20	368	2.67	1,536	11.13
Davao Occidental	6,903	6	0.09	0	0.00	88	1.27	905	13.11	173	2.51	754	10.92
Davao City	16,882	5	0.03	4	0.02	51	0.30	3,400	20.14	880	5.21	2,008	11.89
Region 12	111,318	11	0.01	12	0.01	358	0.32	29,550	26.55	3,764	3.38	11,987	10.77
North Cotabato	23,467	10	0.04	0	0.00	55	0.23	5,066	21.59	941	4.01	3,953	16.84
Sarangani	20,382	1	0.00	12	0.06	142	0.70	6,522	32.00	847	4.16	1,227	6.02
South Cotabato	19,147	0	0.00	0	0.00	53	0.28	6,354	33.19	565	2.95	1,575	8.23
Sultan Kudarat	21,549	0	0.00	0	0.00	92	0.43	6,284	29.16	521	2.42	2,507	11.63
Cotabato City	3,519	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.11	632	17.96	59	1.68	263	7.47
Gen. Santos City	23,254	0	0.00	0	0.00	12	0.05	4,692	20.18	831	3.57	2,462	10.59
A.R.M.M.	50,615	0	0.00	2,504	4.95	146	0.29	19,854	39.23	2,124	4.20	3,833	7.57
Basilan	1,867	0	0.00	0	0.00	12	0.64	731	39.15	65	3.48	271	14.52
Lanao del Sur	12,016	0	0.00	1,435	11.94	34	0.28	4,567	38.01	731	6.08	336	2.80
Maguindanao	16,462	0	0.00	0	0.00	18	0.11	7,597	46.15	326	1.98	990	6.01
Sulu	10,826	0	0.00	852	7.87	0	0.00	3,456	31.92	388	3.58	1,264	11.68
Tawi-Tawi	5,664	0	0.00	0	0.00	42	0.74	2,659	46.95	93	1.64	746	13.17
Lamitan City	566	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	101	17.84	1	0.18	143	25.27
Marawi City	3,214	0	0.00	217	6.75	40	1.24	743	23.12	520	16.18	83	2.58
CARAGA	70,807	4	0.01	45	0.06	1,820	2.57	21,300	30.08	3,450	4.87	7,388	10.43
Agusan del Norte	11,683	0	0.00	35	0.30	157	1.34	3,744	32.05	483	4.13	1,510	12.92
Agusan del Sur	22,288	4	0.02	0	0.00	701	3.15	6,079	27.27	1,239	5.56	2,552	11.45
Surigao del Norte	7,307	0	0.00	0	0.00	463	6.34	1,102	15.08	397	5.43	573	7.84
Surigao del Sur	12,583	0	0.00	10	0.08	318	2.53	4,414	35.08	575	4.57	1,044	8.30
Province of Dinagat	2,394	0	0.00	0	0.00	98	4.09	280	11.70	218	9.11	461	19.26
Bislig City	3,609	0	0.00	0	0.00	56	1.55	1,188	32.92	236	6.54	183	5.07
Butuan City	9,621	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	0.09	4,202	43.68	250	2.60	968	10.06
Surigao City	1,322	0	0.00	0	0.00	18	1.36	291	22.01	52	3.93	97	7.34

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2E.8 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Drop-outs of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Drop-outs	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
PHILIPPINES	2,424,876	66,729	2.75	2,445	0.10	610,949	25.20	76,525	3.16	386,289	15.93	18,484	0.76
N C R	458,976	7,366	1.60	142	0.03	144,153	31.41	10,277	2.24	77,406	16.86	534	0.12
Malabon	10,361	699	6.75	0	0.00	2,470	23.84	222	2.14	1,872	18.07	0	0.00
Navotas	13,356	479	3.59	0	0.00	4,306	32.24	125	0.94	1,361	10.19	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	32,918	1,162	3.53	33	0.10	10,236	31.10	493	1.50	8,960	27.22	176	0.53
Caloocan City	31,468	299	0.95	22	0.07	7,589	24.12	667	2.12	8,546	27.16	11	0.03
Marikina City	6,142	98	1.60	0	0.00	1,515	24.67	398	6.48	2,460	40.05	0	0.00
Pasig City	11,902	259	2.18	6	0.05	2,678	22.50	1,221	10.26	2,416	20.30	11	0.09
Pateros	1,484	62	4.18	0	0.00	112	7.55	65	4.38	88	5.93	0	0.00
Taguig	6,850	43	0.63	0	0.00	3,364	49.11	4	0.06	272	3.97	0	0.00
Quezon City	232,618	2,438	1.05	61	0.03	86,899	37.36	2,416	1.04	29,304	12.60	2	0.00
Makati City	7,081	8	0.11	0	0.00	1,379	19.47	112	1.58	1,877	26.51	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	7,883	164	2.08	1	0.01	610	7.74	2,142	27.17	565	7.17	0	0.00
San Juan	1,980	8	0.40	0	0.00	249	12.58	25	1.26	203	10.25	0	0.00
Manila City	34,829	115	0.33	1	0.00	8,433	24.21	170	0.49	8,785	25.22	130	0.37
Las Piñas City	11,142	85	0.76	2	0.02	2,948	26.46	102	0.92	2,478	22.24	47	0.42
Muntinlupa City	8,264	87	1.05	0	0.00	2,183	26.42	478	5.78	1,516	18.34	0	0.00
Parañaque City	31,562	1,127	3.57	11	0.03	7,635	24.19	849	2.69	5,485	17.38	91	0.29
Pasay City	9,136	233	2.55	5	0.05	1,547	16.93	788	8.63	1,218	13.33	66	0.72
C A R	61,408	2,879	4.69	59	0.10	15,429	25.13	1,580	2.57	12,936	21.07	3,223	5.25
Abra	7,194	1,068	14.85	18	0.25	1,841	25.59	45	0.63	845	11.75	32	0.44
Apayao	5,248	169	3.22	0	0.00	2,131	40.61	88	1.68	1,245	23.72	2	0.04
Benguet	13,839	715	5.17	29	0.21	2,928	21.16	555	4.01	2,522	18.22	44	0.32
Ifugao	8,026	201	2.50	6	0.07	2,149	26.78	84	1.05	1,663	20.72	204	2.54
Kalinga	11,383	195	1.71	6	0.05	2,295	20.16	184	1.62	1,467	12.89	2,907	25.54
Mt. Province	5,770	335	5.81	0	0.00	1,598	27.69	106	1.84	1,235	21.40	28	0.49
Baguio City	9,948	196	1.97	0	0.00	2,487	25.00	518	5.21	3,959	39.80	6	0.06
Region 1	110,703	4,418	3.99	16	0.01	19,224	17.37	1,104	1.00	12,659	11.44	1,033	0.93
Ilocos Note	7,030	441	6.27	2	0.03	1,249	17.77	51	0.73	1,155	16.43	142	2.02
Ilocos Sur	11,816	759	6.42	1	0.01	1,923	16.27	156	1.32	1,350	11.43	331	2.80
La Union	16,626	675	4.06	0	0.00	3,304	19.87	231	1.39	2,697	16.22	32	0.19
Pangasinan	57,368	2,165	3.77	8	0.01	9,449	16.47	576	1.00	5,813	10.13	390	0.68
Alaminos City	1,934	0	0.00	0	0.00	271	14.01	0	0.00	114	5.89	0	0.00
Candon City	651	0	0.00	0	0.00	79	12.14	0	0.00	69	10.60	37	5.68
Dagupan City	2,293	5	0.22	0	0.00	439	19.15	7	0.31	199	8.68	0	0.00
Laoag City	3,283	76	2.31	0	0.00	126	3.84	0	0.00	198	6.03	0	0.00
San Carlos City	4,391	94	2.14	0	0.00	878	20.00	35	0.80	694	15.81	0	0.00
San Fernando City	2,594	116	4.47	5	0.19	1,174	45.26	33	1.27	213	8.21	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	1,626	71	4.37	0	0.00	222	13.65	12	0.74	94	5.78	0	0.00
Vigan City	1,091	16	1.47	0	0.00	110	10.08	3	0.27	63	5.77	101	9.26
Region 2	81,930	5,078	6.20	66	0.08	23,092	28.19	2,754	3.36	15,078	18.40	39	0.05
Batanes	461	3	0.65	0	0.00	60	13.02	3	0.65	163	35.36	7	1.52
Cagayan	18,340	963	5.25	0	0.00	5,084	27.72	834	4.55	2,636	14.37	6	0.03
Isabela	28,815	1,343	4.66	29	0.10	9,063	31.45	763	2.65	6,722	23.33	2	0.01
Nueva Vizcaya	15,659	1,998	12.76	29	0.19	3,136	20.03	427	2.73	1,757	11.22	15	0.10
Quirino	3,553	119	3.35	1	0.03	1,011	28.45	128	3.60	785	22.09	9	0.25
Cauayan City	3,140	118	3.76	1	0.03	901	28.69	58	1.85	570	18.15	0	0.00
Iligan City	2,564	82	3.20	1	0.04	707	27.57	118	4.60	462	18.02	0	0.00
Santiago City	6,973	245	3.51	1	0.01	2,300	32.98	49	0.70	1,556	22.31	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	2,425	207	8.54	4	0.16	830	34.23	374	15.42	427	17.61	0	0.00
Region 3	179,213	11,941	6.66	193	0.11	43,984	24.54	1,463	0.82	33,040	18.44	647	0.36
Aurora	4,809	49	1.02	2	0.04	1,239	25.76	28	0.58	588	12.23	277	5.76
Bataan	15,690	1,494	9.52	13	0.08	2,808	17.90	129	0.82	4,626	29.48	73	0.47
Bulacan	21,969	1,366	6.22	7	0.03	5,500	25.04	239	1.09	4,006	18.23	208	0.95

Table 2E.8 - FAMILY PLANNING
Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Drop-outs of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Drop-outs	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Nueva Ecija	39,025	2,989	7.66	2	0.01	11,831	30.32	344	0.88	7,526	19.29	0	0.00
Pampanga	16,791	1,953	11.63	1	0.01	3,892	23.18	151	0.90	2,465	14.68	48	0.29
Tarlac	13,971	766	5.48	5	0.04	2,537	18.16	114	0.82	2,105	15.07	4	0.03
Zambales	8,510	178	2.09	1	0.01	2,117	24.88	87	1.02	2,012	23.64	3	0.04
Angeles City	3,918	146	3.73	5	0.13	916	23.38	16	0.41	792	20.21	2	0.05
Balanga City	2,019	159	7.88	0	0.00	411	20.36	15	0.74	603	29.87	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	10,625	1,494	14.06	0	0.00	3,855	36.28	14	0.13	1,423	13.39	0	0.00
City of San Fernando	4,124	175	4.24	139	3.37	840	20.37	97	2.35	371	9.00	0	0.00
Gapan City	3,051	179	5.87	0	0.00	879	28.81	22	0.72	483	15.83	6	0.20
Mabalacat City	4,656	139	2.99	0	0.00	876	18.81	42	0.90	911	19.57	18	0.39
Malolos City	1,581	206	13.03	5	0.32	550	34.79	21	1.33	377	23.85	0	0.00
Meycauayan	4,687	30	0.64	0	0.00	857	18.28	17	0.36	709	15.13	0	0.00
Olongapo	6,193	183	2.95	13	0.21	1,493	24.11	33	0.53	1,485	23.98	8	0.13
Palayan City	550	0	0.00	0	0.00	204	37.09	16	2.91	181	32.91	0	0.00
San Jose City	2,926	32	1.09	0	0.00	484	16.54	13	0.44	377	12.88	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	10,175	197	1.94	0	0.00	1,496	14.70	35	0.34	1,074	10.56	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	1,679	150	8.93	0	0.00	854	50.86	13	0.77	453	26.98	0	0.00
Tarlac City	2,264	56	2.47	0	0.00	345	15.24	17	0.75	473	20.89	0	0.00
Region 4A	269,815	7,986	2.96	39	0.01	66,787	24.75	4,297	1.59	52,688	19.53	1,518	0.56
Batangas	32,606	1,278	3.92	1	0.00	4,937	15.14	359	1.10	2,957	9.07	1,006	3.09
Cavite	27,497	1,061	3.86	9	0.03	8,345	30.35	427	1.55	6,539	23.78	237	0.86
Laguna	20,650	637	3.08	3	0.01	4,450	21.55	754	3.65	2,367	11.46	43	0.21
Quezon	34,383	645	1.88	0	0.00	11,041	32.11	820	2.38	9,026	26.25	18	0.05
Rizal	36,736	626	1.70	14	0.04	7,831	21.32	402	1.09	8,698	23.68	53	0.14
Antipolo City	10,795	104	0.96	0	0.00	3,326	30.81	42	0.39	3,987	36.93	0	0.00
Bacoor City	8,699	80	0.92	0	0.00	2,273	26.13	89	1.02	2,509	28.84	1	0.01
Batangas City	7,188	343	4.77	2	0.03	1,928	26.82	214	2.98	956	13.30	0	0.00
Biñan City	16,484	192	1.16	0	0.00	5,001	30.34	472	2.86	2,118	12.85	6	0.04
Cabuyao City	8,550	34	0.40	0	0.00	1,360	15.91	49	0.57	620	7.25	0	0.00
Calamba City	8,755	217	2.48	1	0.01	1,669	19.06	123	1.40	1,072	12.24	52	0.59
Cavite City	1,538	97	6.31	0	0.00	599	38.95	24	1.56	383	24.90	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	15,536	423	2.72	4	0.03	3,731	24.02	108	0.70	3,273	21.07	84	0.54
General Trias City	5,443	215	3.95	0	0.00	1,688	31.01	28	0.51	1,655	30.41	1	0.02
Imus City	3,130	162	5.18	0	0.00	963	30.77	39	1.25	1,012	32.33	0	0.00
Lipa City	2,011	1,235	61.41	1	0.05	380	18.90	58	2.88	198	9.85	0	0.00
Lucena City	4,646	65	1.40	0	0.00	1,174	25.27	55	1.18	1,440	30.99	0	0.00
San Pablo City	3,886	63	1.62	0	0.00	765	19.69	69	1.78	565	14.54	0	0.00
San Pedro City	3,441	25	0.73	0	0.00	407	11.83	23	0.67	151	4.39	13	0.38
Santa Rosa City	7,289	107	1.47	4	0.05	1,423	19.52	32	0.44	526	7.22	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	1,944	82	4.22	0	0.00	507	26.08	8	0.41	292	15.02	4	0.21
Tanauan City	3,864	140	3.62	0	0.00	1,360	35.20	87	2.25	1,141	29.53	0	0.00
Tayabas City	2,518	22	0.87	0	0.00	408	16.20	5	0.20	582	23.11	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	2,226	133	5.97	0	0.00	1,221	54.85	10	0.45	621	27.90	0	0.00
Region 4B	76,209	3,091	4.06	236	0.31	20,003	26.25	1,928	2.53	13,999	18.37	422	0.55
Marinduque	2,464	112	4.55	0	0.00	688	27.92	53	2.15	283	11.49	15	0.61
Mindoro Occidental	5,064	28	0.55	1	0.02	962	19.00	62	1.22	834	16.47	47	0.93
Mindoro Oriental	22,663	2,040	9.00	11	0.05	7,271	32.08	1,424	6.28	2,920	12.88	115	0.51
Palawan	34,088	581	1.70	219	0.64	8,538	25.05	243	0.71	7,304	21.43	144	0.42
Romblon	6,243	175	2.80	2	0.03	704	11.28	101	1.62	725	11.61	101	1.62
Puerto Princesa City	5,687	155	2.73	3	0.05	1,840	32.35	45	0.79	1,933	33.99	0	0.00
Region 5	141,917	2,001	1.41	151	0.11	34,729	24.47	1,755	1.24	18,099	12.75	3,650	2.57
Albay	16,901	347	2.05	17	0.10	3,934	23.28	164	0.97	2,760	16.33	198	1.17
Camarines Norte	18,651	102	0.55	6	0.03	4,944	26.51	804	4.31	3,514	18.84	55	0.29
Camarines Sur	28,480	447	1.57	21	0.07	6,366	22.35	201	0.71	3,007	10.56	467	1.64
Catanduanes	9,201	236	2.56	22	0.24	1,479	16.07	29	0.32	1,666	18.11	458	4.98
Masbate	32,931	262	0.80	52	0.16	10,208	31.00	416	1.26	2,875	8.73	787	2.39
Sorsogon	27,261	344	1.26	29	0.11	5,010	18.38	66	0.24	3,020	11.08	1,567	5.75
Iriga City	1,541	3	0.19	2	0.13	293	19.01	28	1.82	90	5.84	109	7.07
Legaspi City	2,364	51	2.16	0	0.00	824	34.86	15	0.63	491	20.77	7	0.30
Naga City	4,587	209	4.56	2	0.04	1,671	36.43	32	0.70	676	14.74	2	0.04

Table 2E.8 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Drop-outs of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Drop-outs	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Region 6	139,725	4,312	3.09	270	0.19	34,170	24.46	4,706	3.37	20,970	15.01	433	0.31
Aklan	13,340	201	1.51	0	0.00	2,498	18.73	172	1.29	2,741	20.55	13	0.10
Antique	12,695	599	4.72	2	0.02	2,258	17.79	139	1.09	2,892	22.78	239	1.88
Capiz	10,707	537	5.02	54	0.50	1,719	16.05	816	7.62	1,660	15.50	139	1.30
Guimaras	5,218	158	3.03	0	0.00	1,560	29.90	95	1.82	652	12.50	6	0.11
Iloilo	34,477	1,348	3.91	43	0.12	8,872	25.73	1,149	3.33	4,017	11.65	2	0.01
Negros Occidental	49,802	826	1.66	95	0.19	11,461	23.01	1,791	3.60	6,896	13.85	31	0.06
Bacolod City	4,448	88	1.98	67	1.51	991	22.28	324	7.28	852	19.15	1	0.02
Iloilo City	9,038	555	6.14	9	0.10	4,811	53.23	220	2.43	1,260	13.94	2	0.02
Region 7	151,478	2,968	1.96	220	0.15	33,081	21.84	10,406	6.87	22,975	15.17	1,384	0.91
Bohol	21,738	533	2.45	15	0.07	5,196	23.90	2,321	10.68	2,903	13.35	21	0.10
Cebu	47,234	679	1.44	39	0.08	9,842	20.84	3,938	8.34	7,031	14.89	35	0.07
Negros Oriental	40,404	510	1.26	83	0.21	10,245	25.36	2,710	6.71	6,599	16.33	1,326	3.28
Siquijor	2,384	283	11.87	0	0.00	725	30.41	100	4.19	450	18.88	0	0.00
Cebu City	21,059	296	1.41	71	0.34	3,888	18.46	821	3.90	3,149	14.95	0	0.00
Lapu-lapu City	13,350	168	1.26	0	0.00	2,138	16.01	209	1.57	1,792	13.42	2	0.01
Mandaue City	5,309	499	9.40	12	0.23	1,047	19.72	307	5.78	1,051	19.80	0	0.00
Region 8	89,145	2,071	2.32	116	0.13	20,582	23.09	2,702	3.03	12,818	14.38	792	0.89
Biliran	4,900	104	2.12	7	0.14	1,080	22.04	126	2.57	639	13.04	147	3.00
Eastern Samar	7,991	193	2.42	23	0.29	1,723	21.56	93	1.16	1,255	15.71	22	0.28
Northern Leyte	31,113	623	2.00	64	0.21	5,697	18.31	1,028	3.30	2,972	9.55	519	1.67
Northern Samar	10,038	82	0.82	2	0.02	2,976	29.65	157	1.56	2,309	23.00	0	0.00
Southern Leyte	8,077	309	3.83	11	0.14	1,998	24.74	496	6.14	958	11.86	54	0.67
Western Samar	8,045	197	2.45	7	0.09	2,244	27.89	131	1.63	1,830	22.75	30	0.37
Calbayog City	5,200	204	3.92	0	0.00	1,764	33.92	39	0.75	1,036	19.92	0	0.00
Maasin City	1,516	117	7.72	0	0.00	291	19.20	181	11.94	168	11.08	0	0.00
Ormoc City	8,372	141	1.68	2	0.02	2,364	28.24	281	3.36	1,379	16.47	0	0.00
Tacloban City	3,893	101	2.59	0	0.00	445	11.43	170	4.37	272	6.99	20	0.51
Region 9	114,598	1,099	0.96	15	0.01	30,329	26.47	6,249	5.45	17,541	15.31	367	0.32
Zamboanga del Norte	24,236	357	1.47	0	0.00	5,754	23.74	1,184	4.89	3,175	13.10	294	1.21
Zamboanga del Sur	29,230	185	0.63	3	0.01	8,623	29.50	2,542	8.70	4,805	16.44	17	0.06
Zamboanga Sibugay	24,507	121	0.49	0	0.00	7,932	32.37	1,804	7.36	4,649	18.97	54	0.22
Dapitan City	3,246	105	3.23	0	0.00	1,185	36.51	184	5.67	409	12.60	0	0.00
Dipolog City	6,659	77	1.16	0	0.00	1,792	26.91	270	4.05	856	12.85	0	0.00
Isabela City	3,209	25	0.78	0	0.00	639	19.91	8	0.25	555	17.30	0	0.00
Pagadian City	3,183	1	0.03	0	0.00	498	15.65	49	1.54	313	9.83	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	20,328	228	1.12	12	0.06	3,906	19.21	208	1.02	2,779	13.67	2	0.01
Region 10	141,279	3,031	2.15	194	0.14	28,266	20.01	10,769	7.62	15,966	11.30	2,155	1.53
Bukidnon	39,038	703	1.80	29	0.07	10,992	28.16	4,019	10.30	5,376	13.77	561	1.44
Camiguin	2,612	155	5.93	2	0.08	476	18.22	212	8.12	465	17.80	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	13,392	54	0.40	0	0.00	2,357	17.60	861	6.43	1,408	10.51	29	0.22
Misamis Occidental	5,147	51	0.99	2	0.04	1,028	19.97	192	3.73	490	9.52	32	0.62
Misamis Oriental	22,472	681	3.03	28	0.12	3,279	14.59	1,893	8.42	2,452	10.91	580	2.58
Cagayan de Oro City	15,321	104	0.68	0	0.00	1,892	12.35	534	3.49	877	5.72	9	0.06
El Salvador City	1,465	41	2.80	0	0.00	308	21.02	177	12.08	156	10.65	0	0.00
Gingoog City	5,239	87	1.66	81	1.55	462	8.82	294	5.61	295	5.63	286	5.46
Iligan City	12,796	214	1.67	5	0.04	2,535	19.81	739	5.78	1,645	12.86	27	0.21
Malaybalay City	7,696	164	2.13	8	0.10	2,166	28.14	276	3.59	912	11.85	45	0.58
Oroquieta City	3,752	408	10.87	0	0.00	327	8.72	551	14.69	641	17.08	333	8.88
Ozamis City	3,243	51	1.57	2	0.06	502	15.48	52	1.60	292	9.00	39	1.20
Tangub City	1,227	2	0.16	0	0.00	175	14.26	50	4.07	55	4.48	0	0.00
Valencia City	7,879	316	4.01	37	0.47	1,767	22.43	919	11.66	902	11.45	214	2.72

Table 2E.8 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Drop-outs of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Drop-outs	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Region 11	86,735	2,941	3.39	163	0.19	27,143	31.29	4,743	5.47	14,340	16.53	1,364	1.57
Compostela Valley	14,884	671	4.51	27	0.18	6,069	40.78	1,511	10.15	3,181	21.37	97	0.65
Davao del Norte	18,108	913	5.04	38	0.21	5,922	32.70	975	5.38	2,946	16.27	289	1.60
Davao Oriental	9,194	271	2.95	9	0.10	3,804	41.37	883	9.60	2,197	23.90	25	0.27
Davao del Sur	13,252	328	2.48	6	0.05	2,833	21.38	467	3.52	1,532	11.56	668	5.04
Davao Occidental	9,584	408	4.26	14	0.15	4,048	42.24	337	3.52	2,260	23.58	0	0.00
Davao City	21,713	350	1.61	69	0.32	4,467	20.57	570	2.63	2,224	10.24	285	1.31
Region 12	148,462	3,006	2.02	480	0.32	33,380	22.48	6,110	4.12	24,042	16.19	247	0.17
North Cotabato	34,299	846	2.47	25	0.07	9,141	26.65	2,091	6.10	6,173	18.00	153	0.45
Sarangani	20,503	241	1.18	3	0.01	5,114	24.94	496	2.42	3,352	16.35	1	0.00
South Cotabato	29,787	792	2.66	407	1.37	5,972	20.05	982	3.30	4,678	15.70	21	0.07
Sultan Kudarat	25,604	832	3.25	12	0.05	6,263	24.46	1,145	4.47	3,734	14.58	38	0.15
Cotabato City	4,798	43	0.90	0	0.00	625	13.03	137	2.86	473	9.86	6	0.13
Gen. Santos City	33,471	252	0.75	33	0.10	6,265	18.72	1,259	3.76	5,632	16.83	28	0.08
A.R.M.M.	88,796	340	0.38	3	0.00	15,693	17.67	471	0.53	11,869	13.37	35	0.04
Basilan	3,469	9	0.26	0	0.00	719	20.73	15	0.43	474	13.66	10	0.29
Lanao del Sur	26,025	61	0.23	1	0.00	4,167	16.01	90	0.35	2,476	9.51	20	0.08
Maguindanao	35,136	159	0.45	2	0.01	6,843	19.48	238	0.68	5,362	15.26	5	0.01
Sulu	10,338	77	0.74	0	0.00	1,496	14.47	76	0.74	1,914	18.51	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	9,421	11	0.12	0	0.00	1,580	16.77	4	0.04	1,192	12.65	0	0.00
Lamitan City	1,554	1	0.06	0	0.00	221	14.22	36	2.32	170	10.94	0	0.00
Marawi City	2,853	22	0.77	0	0.00	667	23.38	12	0.42	281	9.85	0	0.00
CARAGA	84,487	2,201	2.61	82	0.10	20,904	24.74	5,211	6.17	9,863	11.67	641	0.76
Agusan del Norte	12,208	394	3.23	45	0.37	2,115	17.32	948	7.77	1,159	9.49	12	0.10
Agusan del Sur	24,239	611	2.52	6	0.02	6,846	28.24	1,833	7.56	2,838	11.71	260	1.07
Surigao del Norte	9,127	280	3.07	4	0.04	2,705	29.64	412	4.51	1,497	16.40	158	1.73
Surigao del Sur	16,267	472	2.90	17	0.10	4,007	24.63	1,016	6.25	1,572	9.66	185	1.14
Province of Dinagat	4,883	112	2.29	4	0.08	1,390	28.47	515	10.55	807	16.53	1	0.02
Bislig City	3,588	74	2.06	2	0.06	931	25.95	229	6.38	271	7.55	21	0.59
Butuan City	11,592	210	1.81	2	0.02	2,464	21.26	181	1.56	1,363	11.76	4	0.03
Surigao City	2,583	48	1.86	2	0.08	446	17.27	77	2.98	356	13.78	0	0.00

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2E.9 - FAMILY PLANNING
Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Drop-outs of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Drop-outs	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
PHILIPPINES	2,424,876	2,311	0.10	6,769	0.28	29,849	1.23	1,035,744	42.71	133,828	5.52	54,954	2.27
N C R	458,976	1	0.00	1	0.00	351	0.08	151,128	32.93	55,286	12.05	12,331	2.69
Malabon	10,361	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	0.09	3,269	31.55	1,536	14.82	284	2.74
Navotas	13,356	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.01	4,894	36.64	2,057	15.40	132	0.99
Valenzuela City	32,918	0	0.00	0	0.00	59	0.18	7,155	21.74	836	2.54	3,808	11.57
Caloocan City	31,468	0	0.00	0	0.00	16	0.05	12,783	40.62	1,141	3.63	394	1.25
Marikina City	6,142	0	0.00	0	0.00	33	0.54	956	15.56	325	5.29	357	5.81
Pasig City	11,902	0	0.00	0	0.00	34	0.29	4,011	33.70	829	6.97	437	3.67
Pateros	1,484	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,101	74.19	56	3.77	0	0.00
Taguig	6,850	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,703	39.46	190	2.77	274	4.00
Quezon City	232,618	0	0.00	0	0.00	132	0.06	62,734	26.97	43,587	18.74	5,045	2.17
Makati City	7,081	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.01	3,380	47.73	315	4.45	9	0.13
Mandaluyong City	7,883	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.03	4,035	51.19	230	2.92	134	1.70
San Juan	1,980	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,437	72.58	26	1.31	32	1.62
Manila City	34,829	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	15,603	44.80	983	2.82	609	1.75
Las Piñas City	11,142	1	0.01	0	0.00	14	0.13	4,809	43.16	428	3.84	228	2.05
Muntinlupa City	8,264	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,649	44.16	330	3.99	21	0.25
Parañaque City	31,562	0	0.00	0	0.00	32	0.10	14,332	45.41	1,689	5.35	311	0.99
Pasay City	9,136	0	0.00	1	0.01	17	0.19	4,277	46.81	728	7.97	256	2.80
C A R	61,408	59	0.10	15	0.02	1,313	2.14	18,452	30.05	3,262	5.31	2,201	3.58
Abra	7,194	18	0.25	1	0.01	111	1.54	2,811	39.07	363	5.05	41	0.57
Apayao	5,248	1	0.02	0	0.00	28	0.53	1,377	26.24	135	2.57	72	1.37
Benguet	13,839	38	0.27	9	0.07	426	3.08	4,986	36.03	1,045	7.55	542	3.92
Ifugao	8,026	0	0.00	0	0.00	250	3.11	2,930	36.51	329	4.10	210	2.62
Kalinga	11,383	2	0.02	1	0.01	160	1.41	3,574	31.40	413	3.63	179	1.57
Mt. Province	5,770	0	0.00	0	0.00	199	3.45	1,946	33.73	232	4.02	91	1.58
Baguio City	9,948	0	0.00	4	0.04	139	1.40	828	8.32	745	7.49	1,066	10.72
Region 1	110,703	58	0.05	34	0.03	2,022	1.83	64,800	58.53	3,874	3.50	1,461	1.32
Ilocos Note	7,030	5	0.07	0	0.00	440	6.26	3,221	45.82	220	3.13	104	1.48
Ilocos Sur	11,816	42	0.36	17	0.14	603	5.10	6,224	52.67	335	2.84	75	0.63
La Union	16,626	0	0.00	1	0.01	387	2.33	8,680	52.21	347	2.09	272	1.64
Pangasinan	57,368	9	0.02	2	0.00	378	0.66	35,614	62.08	2,194	3.82	770	1.34
Alaminos City	1,934	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,509	78.02	17	0.88	23	1.19
Candon City	651	0	0.00	9	1.38	0	0.00	154	23.66	303	46.54	0	0.00
Dagupan City	2,293	0	0.00	0	0.00	20	0.87	1,526	66.55	77	3.36	20	0.87
Laoag City	3,283	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,872	87.48	11	0.34	0	0.00
San Carlos City	4,391	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,587	58.92	89	2.03	14	0.32
San Fernando City	2,594	0	0.00	0	0.00	115	4.43	553	21.32	247	9.52	138	5.32
Urdaneta City	1,626	0	0.00	0	0.00	44	2.71	1,120	68.88	28	1.72	35	2.15
Vigan City	1,091	2	0.18	5	0.46	35	3.21	740	67.83	6	0.55	10	0.92
Region 2	81,930	16	0.02	53	0.06	195	0.24	32,477	39.64	1,650	2.01	1,432	1.75
Batanes	461	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	1.52	209	45.34	9	1.95	0	0.00
Cagayan	18,340	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.01	8,096	44.14	272	1.48	448	2.44
Isabela	28,815	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.00	9,880	34.29	501	1.74	511	1.77
Nueva Vizcaya	15,659	15	0.10	53	0.34	166	1.06	7,299	46.61	580	3.70	184	1.18
Quirino	3,553	1	0.03	0	0.00	16	0.45	1,250	35.18	129	3.63	104	2.93
Cauayan City	3,140	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,411	44.94	36	1.15	45	1.43
Iligan City	2,564	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,115	43.49	46	1.79	33	1.29
Santiago City	6,973	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,747	39.39	52	0.75	23	0.33
Tuguegarao City	2,425	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.16	470	19.38	25	1.03	84	3.46
Region 3	179,213	787	0.44	27	0.02	1,851	1.03	77,301	43.13	5,766	3.22	2,213	1.23
Aurora	4,809	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.04	2,348	48.83	178	3.70	98	2.04
Bataan	15,690	82	0.52	0	0.00	373	2.38	5,358	34.15	600	3.82	134	0.85
Bulacan	21,969	704	3.20	15	0.07	964	4.39	7,754	35.30	832	3.79	374	1.70

Table 2E.9 - FAMILY PLANNING
Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Drop-outs of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Drop-outs	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Nueva Ecija	39,025	0	0.00	0	0.00	61	0.16	15,594	39.96	551	1.41	127	0.33
Pampanga	16,791	1	0.01	0	0.00	156	0.93	6,819	40.61	1,120	6.67	185	1.10
Tarlac	13,971	0	0.00	8	0.06	18	0.13	7,926	56.73	393	2.81	95	0.68
Zambales	8,510	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	0.06	3,692	43.38	191	2.24	224	2.63
Angeles City	3,918	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	0.26	1,882	48.03	133	3.39	16	0.41
Balanga City	2,019	0	0.00	1	0.05	32	1.58	758	37.54	27	1.34	13	0.64
Cabanatuan City	10,625	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,525	33.18	305	2.87	9	0.08
City of San Fernando	4,124	0	0.00	3	0.07	224	5.43	1,499	36.35	263	6.38	513	12.44
Gapan City	3,051	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,358	44.51	110	3.61	14	0.46
Mabalacat City	4,656	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,559	54.96	95	2.04	16	0.34
Malolos City	1,581	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	274	17.33	76	4.81	72	4.55
Meycauayan	4,687	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,885	61.55	165	3.52	24	0.51
Olongapo	6,193	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.10	2,827	45.65	134	2.16	11	0.18
Palayan City	550	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	146	26.55	3	0.55	0	0.00
San Jose City	2,926	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,995	68.18	13	0.44	12	0.41
San Jose del Monte City	10,175	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	6,740	66.24	472	4.64	161	1.58
Science City of Munoz	1,679	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	140	8.34	31	1.85	38	2.26
Tarlac City	2,264	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,222	53.98	74	3.27	77	3.40
Region 4A	269,815	80	0.03	200	0.07	4,304	1.60	115,129	42.67	12,520	4.64	4,267	1.58
Batangas	32,606	7	0.02	12	0.04	768	2.36	19,960	61.22	1,289	3.95	32	0.10
Cavite	27,497	7	0.03	0	0.00	66	0.24	9,490	34.51	775	2.82	541	1.97
Laguna	20,650	0	0.00	24	0.12	2,059	9.97	8,435	40.85	1,302	6.31	576	2.79
Quezon	34,383	0	0.00	146	0.42	810	2.36	10,820	31.47	921	2.68	136	0.40
Rizal	36,736	6	0.02	7	0.02	65	0.18	16,922	46.06	947	2.58	1,165	3.17
Antipolo City	10,795	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,945	27.28	320	2.96	71	0.66
Bacoor City	8,699	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,309	38.04	377	4.33	61	0.70
Batangas City	7,188	0	0.00	0	0.00	28	0.39	3,284	45.69	423	5.88	10	0.14
Biñan City	16,484	6	0.04	7	0.04	170	1.03	6,189	37.55	2,300	13.95	23	0.14
Cabuyao City	8,550	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	5,968	69.80	372	4.35	147	1.72
Calamba City	8,755	0	0.00	0	0.00	24	0.27	5,002	57.13	234	2.67	361	4.12
Cavite City	1,538	0	0.00	3	0.20	10	0.65	334	21.72	54	3.51	34	2.21
Dasmariñas City	15,536	9	0.06	1	0.01	104	0.67	6,864	44.18	521	3.35	414	2.66
General Trias City	5,443	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.02	1,633	30.00	143	2.63	79	1.45
Imus City	3,130	0	0.00	0	0.00	56	1.79	675	21.57	152	4.86	71	2.27
Lipa City	2,011	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.30	23	1.14	106	5.27	4	0.20
Lucena City	4,646	0	0.00	0	0.00	20	0.43	1,566	33.71	299	6.44	27	0.58
San Pablo City	3,886	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.08	2,359	60.71	35	0.90	27	0.69
San Pedro City	3,441	45	1.31	0	0.00	109	3.17	2,585	75.12	18	0.52	65	1.89
Santa Rosa City	7,289	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,504	48.07	1,444	19.81	249	3.42
Tagaytay City	1,944	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	895	46.04	83	4.27	73	3.76
Tanauan City	3,864	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.05	841	21.77	262	6.78	31	0.80
Tayabas City	2,518	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.12	1,445	57.39	24	0.95	29	1.15
Trece Martires City	2,226	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	81	3.64	119	5.35	41	1.84
Region 4B	76,209	41	0.05	1	0.00	703	0.92	32,724	42.94	1,577	2.07	1,484	1.95
Marinduque	2,464	0	0.00	1	0.04	7	0.28	1,253	50.85	51	2.07	1	0.04
Mindoro Occidental	5,064	0	0.00	0	0.00	16	0.32	3,033	59.89	79	1.56	2	0.04
Mindoro Oriental	22,663	40	0.18	0	0.00	223	0.98	7,866	34.71	683	3.01	70	0.31
Palawan	34,088	1	0.00	0	0.00	251	0.74	15,008	44.03	495	1.45	1,304	3.83
Romblon	6,243	0	0.00	0	0.00	160	2.56	4,130	66.15	125	2.00	20	0.32
Puerto Princesa City	5,687	0	0.00	0	0.00	46	0.81	1,434	25.22	144	2.53	87	1.53
Region 5	141,917	768	0.54	772	0.54	9,084	6.40	64,058	45.14	5,490	3.87	1,360	0.96
Albay	16,901	84	0.50	59	0.35	413	2.44	7,619	45.08	1,006	5.95	300	1.78
Camarines Norte	18,651	0	0.00	0	0.00	215	1.15	7,956	42.66	738	3.96	317	1.70
Camarines Sur	28,480	27	0.09	507	1.78	4,037	14.17	11,949	41.96	1,248	4.38	203	0.71
Catanduanes	9,201	46	0.50	37	0.40	606	6.59	4,398	47.80	170	1.85	54	0.59
Masbate	32,931	17	0.05	19	0.06	1,171	3.56	16,272	49.41	658	2.00	194	0.59
Sorsogon	27,261	518	1.90	80	0.29	2,135	7.83	13,440	49.30	827	3.03	225	0.83
Iriga City	1,541	68	4.41	65	4.22	334	21.67	521	33.81	21	1.36	7	0.45
Legaspi City	2,364	3	0.13	4	0.17	4	0.17	753	31.85	179	7.57	33	1.40
Naga City	4,587	5	0.11	1	0.02	169	3.68	1,150	25.07	643	14.02	27	0.59

Table 2E.9 - FAMILY PLANNING
Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Drop-outs of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Drop-outs	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Region 6	139,725	5	0.00	2	0.00	1,186	0.85	64,672	46.29	5,467	3.91	3,532	2.53
Aklan	13,340	0	0.00	2	0.01	80	0.60	6,748	50.58	371	2.78	514	3.85
Antique	12,695	1	0.01	0	0.00	118	0.93	5,146	40.54	416	3.28	885	6.97
Capiz	10,707	1	0.01	0	0.00	2	0.02	4,939	46.13	784	7.32	56	0.52
Guimaras	5,218	0	0.00	0	0.00	12	0.23	2,411	46.21	276	5.29	48	0.92
Iloilo	34,477	0	0.00	0	0.00	476	1.38	16,501	47.86	1,099	3.19	970	2.81
Negros Occidental	49,802	0	0.00	0	0.00	335	0.67	26,153	52.51	1,492	3.00	722	1.45
Bacolod City	4,448	0	0.00	0	0.00	19	0.43	1,728	38.85	221	4.97	157	3.53
Iloilo City	9,038	3	0.03	0	0.00	144	1.59	1,046	11.57	808	8.94	180	1.99
Region 7	151,478	1	0.00	5	0.00	405	0.27	65,788	43.43	7,508	4.96	6,737	4.45
Bohol	21,738	0	0.00	0	0.00	134	0.62	6,925	31.86	1,224	5.63	2,466	11.34
Cebu	47,234	0	0.00	0	0.00	146	0.31	21,153	44.78	2,059	4.36	2,312	4.89
Negros Oriental	40,404	1	0.00	4	0.01	67	0.17	17,215	42.61	1,178	2.92	466	1.15
Siquijor	2,384	0	0.00	0	0.00	36	1.51	661	27.73	118	4.95	11	0.46
Cebu City	21,059	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	11,092	52.67	904	4.29	838	3.98
Lapu-lapu City	13,350	0	0.00	1	0.01	22	0.16	7,593	56.88	1,153	8.64	272	2.04
Mandaue City	5,309	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,149	21.64	872	16.42	372	7.01
Region 8	89,145	240	0.27	165	0.19	773	0.87	42,539	47.72	3,461	3.88	2,886	3.24
Biliran	4,900	1	0.02	0	0.00	40	0.82	2,461	50.22	186	3.80	109	2.22
Eastern Samar	7,991	54	0.68	12	0.15	118	1.48	3,535	44.24	541	6.77	422	5.28
Northern Leyte	31,113	127	0.41	125	0.40	350	1.12	17,719	56.95	1,077	3.46	812	2.61
Northern Samar	10,038	0	0.00	0	0.00	41	0.41	3,877	38.62	340	3.39	254	2.53
Southern Leyte	8,077	0	0.00	0	0.00	89	1.10	3,458	42.81	394	4.88	310	3.84
Western Samar	8,045	58	0.72	28	0.35	94	1.17	2,924	36.35	211	2.62	291	3.62
Calbayog City	5,200	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,925	37.02	171	3.29	61	1.17
Maasin City	1,516	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.13	667	44.00	51	3.36	39	2.57
Ormoc City	8,372	0	0.00	0	0.00	24	0.29	3,431	40.98	402	4.80	348	4.16
Tacloban City	3,893	0	0.00	0	0.00	15	0.39	2,542	65.30	88	2.26	240	6.16
Region 9	114,598	6	0.01	6	0.01	963	0.84	51,009	44.51	5,160	4.50	1,854	1.62
Zamboanga del Norte	24,236	4	0.02	1	0.00	627	2.59	11,463	47.30	1,079	4.45	298	1.23
Zamboanga del Sur	29,230	0	0.00	0	0.00	237	0.81	10,487	35.88	1,726	5.90	605	2.07
Zamboanga Sibugay	24,507	2	0.01	5	0.02	92	0.38	8,208	33.49	1,338	5.46	302	1.23
Dapitan City	3,246	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.03	975	30.04	336	10.35	51	1.57
Dipolog City	6,659	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.03	3,238	48.63	362	5.44	62	0.93
Isabela City	3,209	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.12	1,855	57.81	82	2.56	41	1.28
Pagadian City	3,183	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,270	71.32	24	0.75	28	0.88
Zamboanga City	20,328	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	12,513	61.56	213	1.05	467	2.30
Region 10	141,279	134	0.09	658	0.47	3,119	2.21	68,175	48.26	5,967	4.22	2,845	2.01
Bukidnon	39,038	43	0.11	55	0.14	843	2.16	14,368	36.81	1,368	3.50	681	1.74
Camiguin	2,612	0	0.00	0	0.00	20	0.77	1,142	43.72	105	4.02	35	1.34
Lanao del Norte	13,392	0	0.00	0	0.00	100	0.75	7,724	57.68	638	4.76	221	1.65
Misamis Occidental	5,147	5	0.10	197	3.83	221	4.29	2,746	53.35	129	2.51	54	1.05
Misamis Oriental	22,472	54	0.24	95	0.42	769	3.42	11,128	49.52	1,127	5.02	386	1.72
Cagayan de Oro City	15,321	6	0.04	6	0.04	48	0.31	10,696	69.81	593	3.87	556	3.63
El Salvador City	1,465	0	0.00	0	0.00	8	0.55	708	48.33	40	2.73	27	1.84
Gingoog City	5,239	5	0.10	85	1.62	452	8.63	2,802	53.48	303	5.78	87	1.66
Iligan City	12,796	0	0.00	0	0.00	170	1.33	6,388	49.92	562	4.39	511	3.99
Malaybalay City	7,696	20	0.26	215	2.79	302	3.92	2,942	38.23	442	5.74	204	2.65
Oroquieta City	3,752	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.11	1,246	33.21	240	6.40	2	0.05
Ozamis City	3,243	0	0.00	5	0.15	61	1.88	2,046	63.09	173	5.33	20	0.62
Tangub City	1,227	0	0.00	0	0.00	15	1.22	876	71.39	51	4.16	3	0.24
Valencia City	7,879	1	0.01	0	0.00	106	1.35	3,363	42.68	196	2.49	58	0.74

Table 2E.9 - FAMILY PLANNING
Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Drop-outs of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Drop-outs	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Region 11	86,735	112	0.13	63	0.07	880	1.01	28,857	33.27	3,649	4.21	2,480	2.86
Compostela Valley	14,884	4	0.03	0	0.00	96	0.64	1,977	13.28	667	4.48	584	3.92
Davao del Norte	18,108	8	0.04	14	0.08	80	0.44	5,773	31.88	849	4.69	301	1.66
Davao Oriental	9,194	7	0.08	0	0.00	7	0.08	1,218	13.25	429	4.67	344	3.74
Davao del Sur	13,252	0	0.00	2	0.02	212	1.60	6,553	49.45	321	2.42	330	2.49
Davao Occidental	9,584	9		0		23		2,096		166		223	
Davao City	21,713	84	0.39	47	0.22	462	2.13	11,240	51.77	1,217	5.60	698	3.21
Region 12	148,462	0	0.00	12	0.01	638	0.43	68,355	46.04	7,106	4.79	5,086	3.43
North Cotabato	34,299	0	0.00	6	0.02	103	0.30	13,279	38.72	905	2.64	1,577	4.60
Sarangani	20,503	0	0.00	6	0.03	16	0.08	10,500	51.21	495	2.41	279	1.36
South Cotabato	29,787	0	0.00	0	0.00	369	1.24	14,220	47.74	1,143	3.84	1,203	4.04
Sultan Kudarat	25,604	0	0.00	0	0.00	92	0.36	10,369	40.50	2,096	8.19	1,023	4.00
Cotabato City	4,798	0	0.00	0	0.00	32	0.67	2,698	56.23	678	14.13	106	2.21
Gen. Santos City	33,471	0	0.00	0	0.00	26	0.08	17,289	51.65	1,789	5.34	898	2.68
A.R.M.M.	88,796	3	0.00	4,730	5.33	301	0.34	51,319	57.79	2,942	3.31	1,090	1.23
Basilan	3,469	0	0.00	198	5.71	45	1.30	1,802	51.95	100	2.88	97	2.80
Lanao del Sur	26,025	0	0.00	4,390	16.87	68	0.26	13,273	51.00	1,438	5.53	41	0.16
Maguindanao	35,136	3	0.01	0	0.00	130	0.37	21,405	60.92	523	1.49	466	1.33
Sulu	10,338	0	0.00	6	0.06	0	0.00	6,100	59.01	480	4.64	189	1.83
Tawi-Tawi	9,421	0	0.00	0	0.00	21	0.22	6,266	66.51	108	1.15	239	2.54
Lamitan City	1,554	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.26	1,087	69.95	3	0.19	32	2.06
Marawi City	2,853	0	0.00	136	4.77	33	1.16	1,386	48.58	290	10.16	26	0.91
CARAGA	84,487	0	0.00	25	0.03	1,761	2.08	38,961	46.11	3,143	3.72	1,695	2.01
Agusan del Norte	12,208	0	0.00	15	0.12	161	1.32	6,519	53.40	412	3.37	428	3.51
Agusan del Sur	24,239	0	0.00	0	0.00	581	2.40	9,893	40.81	843	3.48	528	2.18
Surigao del Norte	9,127	0	0.00	0	0.00	250	2.74	3,315	36.32	413	4.53	93	1.02
Surigao del Sur	16,267	0	0.00	10	0.06	443	2.72	7,647	47.01	699	4.30	199	1.22
Province of Dinagat	4,883	0	0.00	0	0.00	110	2.25	1,547	31.68	305	6.25	92	1.88
Bislig City	3,588	0	0.00	0	0.00	135	3.76	1,654	46.10	161	4.49	110	3.07
Butuan City	11,592	0	0.00	0	0.00	77	0.66	6,761	58.32	291	2.51	239	2.06
Surigao City	2,583	0	0.00	0	0.00	4	0.15	1,625	62.91	19	0.74	6	0.23

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2E.10 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Ending of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Current Users	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
PHILIPPINES	7,414,854	972,442	13.11	13,040	0.18	2,889,768	38.97	566,498	7.64	1,374,476	18.54	58,717	0.79
N C R	833,142	85,213	10.23	1,322	0.16	261,239	31.36	67,758	8.13	167,895	20.15	1,584	0.19
Malabon	33,890	3,678	10.85	3	0.01	11,574	34.15	2,177	6.42	7,544	22.26	0	0.00
Navotas	21,528	617	2.87	0	0.00	7,355	34.16	1,186	5.51	7,916	36.77	1	0.00
Valenzuela City	51,088	7,581	14.84	84	0.16	17,964	35.16	1,433	2.80	9,947	19.47	57	0.11
Caloocan City	59,132	8,504	14.38	13	0.02	10,988	18.58	5,191	8.78	16,532	27.96	11	0.02
Marikina City	17,687	2,446	13.83	188	1.06	4,151	23.47	2,237	12.65	5,013	28.34	0	0.00
Pasig City	53,095	3,139	5.91	22	0.04	19,822	37.33	3,421	6.44	15,748	29.66	13	0.02
Pateros	3,021	432	14.30	7	0.23	1,129	37.37	405	13.41	735	24.33	1	0.03
Taguig	48,445	2,831	5.84	7	0.01	11,901	24.57	1,544	3.19	13,231	27.31	0	0.00
Quezon City	360,337	37,114	10.30	829	0.23	130,437	36.20	36,271	10.07	56,241	15.61	24	0.01
Makati City	14,381	1,360	9.46	17	0.12	2,433	16.92	1,049	7.29	3,713	25.82	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	15,468	1,947	12.59	18	0.12	3,827	24.74	604	3.90	3,080	19.91	186	1.20
San Juan	5,990	255	4.26	10	0.17	1,965	32.80	1,365	22.79	1,446	24.14	0	0.00
Manila City	59,385	2,212	3.72	85	0.14	15,639	26.33	722	1.22	9,012	15.18	1,017	1.71
Las Piñas City	16,266	2,942	18.09	9	0.06	4,118	25.32	524	3.22	2,671	16.42	52	0.32
Muntinlupa City	30,342	2,690	8.87	9	0.03	9,718	32.03	3,488	11.50	6,772	22.32	0	0.00
Parañaque City	11,283	1,416	12.55	9	0.08	3,528	31.27	1,241	11.00	3,376	29.92	0	0.00
Pasay City	31,804	6,049	19.02	12	0.04	4,690	14.75	4,900	15.41	4,918	15.46	222	0.70
C A R	128,953	32,556	25.25	195	0.15	38,884	30.15	11,044	8.56	21,252	16.48	2,218	1.72
Abra	20,550	5,571	27.11	14	0.07	8,076	39.30	118	0.57	2,803	13.64	127	0.62
Apayao	12,087	2,052	16.98	9	0.07	5,988	49.54	426	3.52	2,216	18.33	1	0.01
Benguet	29,134	7,642	26.23	22	0.08	7,919	27.18	3,045	10.45	4,693	16.11	30	0.10
Ifugao	18,425	3,477	18.87	114	0.62	5,260	28.55	1,042	5.66	3,082	16.73	709	3.85
Kalinga	17,645	3,689	20.91	5	0.03	5,458	30.93	1,619	9.18	2,843	16.11	1,121	6.35
Mt. Province	12,029	4,473	37.19	7	0.06	2,938	24.42	565	4.70	1,707	14.19	227	1.89
Baguio City	19,083	5,652	29.62	24	0.13	3,245	17.00	4,229	22.16	3,908	20.48	3	0.02
Region 1	458,259	80,107	17.48	177	0.04	193,771	42.28	11,879	2.59	87,175	19.02	2,501	0.55
Ilocos Note	41,719	9,634	23.09	23	0.06	18,506	44.36	790	1.89	6,055	14.51	424	1.02
Ilocos Sur	57,568	10,746	18.67	6	0.01	24,014	41.71	705	1.22	10,613	18.44	558	0.97
La Union	61,335	13,255	21.61	43	0.07	22,793	37.16	2,317	3.78	14,453	23.56	307	0.50
Pangasinan	222,576	33,958	15.26	58	0.03	97,168	43.66	6,832	3.07	43,411	19.50	16	0.01
Alaminos City	8,449	1,036	12.26	0	0.00	4,059	48.04	131	1.55	1,478	17.49	0	0.00
Candon City	7,355	899	12.22	0	0.00	2,483	33.76	143	1.94	2,107	28.65	60	0.82
Dagupan City	7,941	972	12.24	2	0.03	3,163	39.83	188	2.37	1,505	18.95	0	0.00
Laoag City	8,903	1,732	19.45	7	0.08	3,000	33.70	36	0.40	753	8.46	0	0.00
San Carlos City	11,642	2,482	21.32	0	0.00	4,828	41.47	335	2.88	2,354	20.22	0	0.00
San Fernando City	12,918	2,218	17.17	29	0.22	7,237	56.02	169	1.31	1,537	11.90	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	12,646	2,037	16.11	9	0.07	4,857	38.41	231	1.83	2,212	17.49	0	0.00
Vigan City	5,207	1,138	21.86	0	0.00	1,663	31.94	2	0.04	697	13.39	1,136	21.82
Region 2	292,231	45,750	15.66	149	0.05	149,166	51.04	20,387	6.98	49,658	16.99	380	0.13
Batanes	845	167	19.76	0	0.00	168	19.88	9	1.07	342	40.47	55	6.51
Cagayan	81,861	11,354	13.87	39	0.05	43,810	53.52	8,786	10.73	10,966	13.40	178	0.22
Isabela	96,352	17,511	18.17	27	0.03	51,577	53.53	4,110	4.27	16,453	17.08	4	0.00
Nueva Vizcaya	42,451	6,766	15.94	36	0.08	20,197	47.58	1,343	3.16	6,781	15.97	118	0.28
Quirino	18,790	2,614	13.91	4	0.02	9,252	49.24	957	5.09	4,481	23.85	25	0.13
Cauayan City	10,306	1,771	17.18	0	0.00	5,564	53.99	443	4.30	1,707	16.56	0	0.00
Ilagan City	14,285	1,594	11.16	23	0.16	6,537	45.76	1,204	8.43	3,914	27.40	0	0.00
Santiago City	13,597	1,488	10.94	0	0.00	5,712	42.01	373	2.74	3,838	28.23	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	13,744	2,485	18.08	20	0.15	6,349	46.19	3,162	23.01	1,176	8.56	0	0.00
Region 3	715,324	132,641	18.54	202	0.03	280,985	39.28	15,797	2.21	174,234	24.36	3,080	0.43
Aurora	20,712	1,922	9.28	7	0.03	10,056	48.55	416	2.01	2,674	12.91	1,949	9.41
Bataan	44,617	6,588	14.77	11	0.02	12,798	28.68	1,103	2.47	16,887	37.85	311	0.70

Table 2E.10 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Ending of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Current Users	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Bulacan	125,617	25,021	19.92	72	0.06	51,563	41.05	2,937	2.34	28,867	22.98	275	0.22
Nueva Ecija	107,827	21,314	19.77	12	0.01	51,082	47.37	3,899	3.62	24,299	22.54	174	0.16
Pampanga	95,515	29,432	30.81	17	0.02	33,529	35.10	666	0.70	19,990	20.93	213	0.22
Tarlac	74,518	11,434	15.34	15	0.02	32,234	43.26	1,373	1.84	20,079	26.95	0	0.00
Zambales	36,606	4,700	12.84	15	0.04	12,591	34.40	1,013	2.77	10,211	27.89	23	0.06
Angeles City	26,635	5,433	20.40	69	0.26	10,103	37.93	531	1.99	6,157	23.12	2	0.01
Balanga City	4,174	973	23.31	4	0.10	1,338	32.06	44	1.05	1,242	29.76	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	16,144	3,292	20.39	0	0.00	9,058	56.11	61	0.38	2,109	13.06	0	0.00
City of San Fernando	11,400	2,118	18.58	-68	-0.60	4,240	37.19	35	0.31	1,710	15.00	91	0.80
Gapan City	5,757	1,544	26.82	0	0.00	2,193	38.09	63	1.09	1,294	22.48	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	16,300	2,918	17.90	3	0.02	4,444	27.26	275	1.69	4,466	27.40	35	0.21
Malolos City	7,326	2,021	27.59	6	0.08	2,713	37.03	126	1.72	1,938	26.45	0	0.00
Meycauayan	11,813	513	4.34	21	0.18	3,825	32.38	71	0.60	2,643	22.37	2	0.02
Olongapo	7,592	1,119	14.74	3	0.04	2,487	32.76	75	0.99	1,783	23.49	2	0.03
Palayan City	4,090	670	16.38	0	0.00	1,991	48.68	201	4.91	445	10.88	0	0.00
San Jose City	12,352	855	6.92	2	0.02	5,635	45.62	141	1.14	4,195	33.96	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	63,562	8,068	12.69	12	0.02	20,723	32.60	2,209	3.48	16,756	26.36	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	5,637	1,303	23.12	1	0.02	2,535	44.97	97	1.72	1,352	23.98	0	0.00
Tarlac City	17,130	1,403	8.19	0	0.00	5,847	34.13	461	2.69	5,137	29.99	3	0.02
Region 4A	909,458	251,646	27.67	318	0.03	298,329	32.80	44,220	4.86	157,571	17.33	6,045	0.66
Batangas	118,070	20,226	17.13	47	0.04	52,708	44.64	4,694	3.98	17,339	14.69	4,374	3.70
Cavite	151,719	86,094	56.75	46	0.03	29,845	19.67	3,843	2.53	16,535	10.90	161	0.11
Laguna	70,009	12,266	17.52	20	0.03	24,007	34.29	7,586	10.84	8,666	12.38	450	0.64
Quezon	174,977	82,015	46.87	35	0.02	42,917	24.53	10,176	5.82	26,253	15.00	343	0.20
Rizal	95,289	10,900	11.44	56	0.06	33,052	34.69	3,864	4.06	26,860	28.19	70	0.07
Antipolo City	34,470	2,844	8.25	17	0.05	10,636	30.86	1,086	3.15	13,178	38.23	73	0.21
Bacoor City	10,677	1,506	14.11	8	0.07	3,174	29.73	319	2.99	2,735	25.62	0	0.00
Batangas City	16,898	3,133	18.54	4	0.02	6,970	41.25	2,212	13.09	2,623	15.52	1	0.01
Biñan City	29,442	950	3.23	8	0.03	15,661	53.19	739	2.51	7,251	24.63	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	14,012	1,666	11.89	2	0.01	6,796	48.50	490	3.50	1,987	14.18	2	0.01
Calamba City	34,456	7,577	21.99	5	0.01	11,437	33.19	2,437	7.07	6,305	18.30	46	0.13
Cavite City	4,405	1,326	30.10	2	0.05	1,221	27.72	101	2.29	861	19.55	1	0.02
Dasmariñas City	39,213	5,077	12.95	18	0.05	11,928	30.42	2,040	5.20	5,978	15.24	14	0.04
General Trias City	10,338	2,214	21.42	9	0.09	3,318	32.10	282	2.73	2,379	23.01	5	0.05
Imus City	8,577	1,129	13.16	3	0.03	3,461	40.35	60	0.70	2,627	30.63	0	0.00
Lipa City	15,672	2,569	16.39	1	0.01	8,075	51.53	1,509	9.63	1,942	12.39	1	0.01
Lucena City	6,215	398	6.40	3	0.05	2,819	45.36	45	0.72	2,423	38.99	0	0.00
San Pablo City	11,790	2,858	24.24	1	0.01	4,317	36.62	1,070	9.08	1,970	16.71	0	0.00
San Pedro City	11,648	782	6.71	0	0.00	5,140	44.13	504	4.33	1,550	13.31	85	0.73
Santa Rosa City	28,637	2,212	7.72	17	0.06	12,393	43.28	392	1.37	2,666	9.31	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	7,710	1,071	13.89	11	0.14	3,396	44.05	58	0.75	1,536	19.92	0	0.00
Tanauan City	4,941	907	18.36	2	0.04	1,609	32.56	344	6.96	1,551	31.39	0	0.00
Tayabas City	5,745	885	15.40	2	0.03	1,840	32.03	104	1.81	1,376	23.95	419	7.29
Trece Martires City	4,548	1,041	22.89	1	0.02	1,609	35.38	265	5.83	980	21.55	0	0.00
Region 4B	231,195	24,125	10.43	56	0.02	96,365	41.68	9,625	4.16	50,052	21.65	6,029	2.61
Marinduque	13,903	2,290	16.47	11	0.08	6,486	46.65	566	4.07	2,089	15.03	292	2.10
Mindoro Occidental	34,522	2,521	7.30	18	0.05	14,894	43.14	1,582	4.58	7,766	22.50	1,717	4.97
Mindoro Oriental	66,095	6,729	10.18	56	0.08	32,916	49.80	3,913	5.92	11,398	17.24	572	0.87
Palawan	67,362	5,763	8.56	-94	-0.14	24,379	36.19	1,111	1.65	16,911	25.10	707	1.05
Romblon	23,727	4,243	17.88	55	0.23	6,953	29.30	2,105	8.87	3,273	13.79	2,728	11.50
Puerto Princesa City	25,586	2,579	10.08	10	0.04	10,737	41.96	348	1.36	8,615	33.67	13	0.05
Region 5	440,990	33,605	7.62	676	0.15	176,855	40.10	9,066	2.06	69,887	15.85	19,400	4.40
Albay	87,259	7,519	8.62	132	0.15	38,973	44.66	1,593	1.83	16,455	18.86	1,957	2.24
Camarines Norte	38,818	2,009	5.18	23	0.06	19,353	49.86	1,653	4.26	8,153	21.00	170	0.44
Camarines Sur	109,268	7,142	6.54	161	0.15	37,890	34.68	2,008	1.84	15,588	14.27	6,911	6.32
Catanduanes	23,288	3,651	15.68	135	0.58	5,049	21.68	133	0.57	4,344	18.65	1,658	7.12
Masbate	76,262	3,059	4.01	75	0.10	33,085	43.38	2,374	3.11	8,307	10.89	3,725	4.88
Sorsogon	62,094	6,072	9.78	76	0.12	23,637	38.07	387	0.62	9,915	15.97	4,573	7.36
Iriga City	8,868	555	6.26	13	0.15	3,337	37.63	446	5.03	942	10.62	357	4.03
Legaspi City	14,723	1,507	10.24	1	0.01	6,871	46.67	147	1.00	3,896	26.46	0	0.00

Table 2E.10 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Ending of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Current Users	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Naga City	20,410	2,091	10.24	60	0.29	8,660	42.43	325	1.59	2,287	11.21	49	0.24
Region 6	563,212	48,536	8.62	2,531	0.45	251,308	44.62	42,628	7.57	101,752	18.07	2,288	0.41
Aklan	45,939	4,021	8.75	31	0.07	17,718	38.57	793	1.73	12,344	26.87	55	0.12
Antique	42,949	7,401	17.23	98	0.23	14,097	32.82	781	1.82	11,295	26.30	1,627	3.79
Capiz	71,697	4,320	6.03	396	0.55	33,630	46.91	7,586	10.58	14,982	20.90	299	0.42
Guimaras	14,934	1,232	8.25	13	0.09	9,044	60.56	389	2.60	1,975	13.22	0	0.00
Iloilo	145,433	13,348	9.18	484	0.33	67,592	46.48	9,673	6.65	23,884	16.42	224	0.15
Negros Occidental	177,044	11,858	6.70	1,388	0.78	78,459	44.32	17,524	9.90	28,270	15.97	50	0.03
Bacolod City	24,281	1,601	6.59	104	0.43	6,295	25.93	4,506	18.56	4,088	16.84	29	0.12
Iloilo City	40,935	4,755	11.62	17	0.04	24,473	59.79	1,376	3.36	4,914	12.00	4	0.01
Region 7	411,577	32,813	7.97	2,654	0.64	135,795	32.99	72,926	17.72	73,702	17.91	823	0.20
Bohol	75,050	10,376	13.83	317	0.42	23,912	31.86	14,944	19.91	9,017	12.01	8	0.01
Cebu	137,670	11,336	8.23	598	0.43	45,470	33.03	30,344	22.04	22,636	16.44	79	0.06
Negros Oriental	94,632	4,261	4.50	426	0.45	37,499	39.63	14,362	15.18	22,018	23.27	704	0.74
Siquijor	7,697	506	6.57	5	0.06	3,496	45.42	608	7.90	2,002	26.01	0	0.00
Cebu City	33,091	2,525	7.63	1,280	3.87	6,999	21.15	5,478	16.55	4,904	14.82	6	0.02
Lapu-lapu City	45,151	3,428	7.59	27	0.06	11,535	25.55	4,965	11.00	8,700	19.27	25	0.06
Mandaue City	18,286	381	2.08	1	0.01	6,884	37.65	2,225	12.17	4,425	24.20	1	0.01
Region 8	337,808	30,168	8.93	714	0.21	135,105	39.99	31,976	9.47	53,446	15.82	2,251	0.67
Biliran	9,602	1,131	11.78	70	0.73	4,006	41.72	694	7.23	1,356	14.12	144	1.50
Eastern Samar	40,396	5,017	12.42	101	0.25	14,782	36.59	941	2.33	8,366	20.71	267	0.66
Northern Leyte	123,795	9,889	7.99	231	0.19	51,842	41.88	14,653	11.84	17,681	14.28	1,336	1.08
Northern Samar	43,222	1,849	4.28	88	0.20	16,125	37.31	2,491	5.76	8,227	19.03	202	0.47
Southern Leyte	23,149	3,401	14.69	53	0.23	8,705	37.60	3,717	16.06	2,360	10.19	21	0.09
Western Samar	37,895	2,547	6.72	65	0.17	16,910	44.62	1,721	4.54	7,431	19.61	100	0.26
Calbayog City	13,230	1,397	10.56	8	0.06	6,767	51.15	146	1.10	2,593	19.60	0	0.00
Maasin City	6,284	961	15.29	8	0.13	2,022	32.18	1,947	30.98	398	6.33	140	2.23
Ormoc City	17,732	1,400	7.90	22	0.12	8,233	46.43	1,629	9.19	1,663	9.38	6	0.03
Tacloban City	22,503	2,576	11.45	68	0.30	5,713	25.39	4,037	17.94	3,371	14.98	35	0.16
Region 9	304,130	16,216	5.33	276	0.09	131,070	43.10	34,182	11.24	49,956	16.43	847	0.28
Zamboanga del Norte	84,583	4,067	4.81	14	0.02	39,647	46.87	9,000	10.64	14,411	17.04	257	0.30
Zamboanga del Sur	64,918	2,440	3.76	177	0.27	30,012	46.23	9,364	14.42	7,131	10.98	571	0.88
Zamboanga Sibugay	47,160	1,888	4.00	43	0.09	14,761	31.30	5,418	11.49	8,842	18.75	16	0.03
Dapitan City	7,933	934	11.77	0	0.00	3,883	48.95	889	11.21	605	7.63	0	0.00
Dipolog City	15,645	1,040	6.65	4	0.03	7,920	50.62	1,771	11.32	1,538	9.83	0	0.00
Isabela City	5,485	710	12.94	5	0.09	1,941	35.39	156	2.84	1,352	24.65	0	0.00
Pagadian City	17,468	1,273	7.29	29	0.17	7,204	41.24	2,877	16.47	2,630	15.06	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	60,938	3,864	6.34	4	0.01	25,702	42.18	4,707	7.72	13,447	22.07	3	0.00
Region 10	402,770	29,744	7.38	818	0.20	165,422	41.07	61,074	15.16	52,561	13.05	4,125	1.02
Bukidnon	85,994	6,385	7.42	101	0.12	37,716	43.86	14,078	16.37	9,257	10.76	840	0.98
Camiguin	5,900	1,045	17.71	4	0.07	2,599	44.05	734	12.44	615	10.42	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	49,750	1,048	2.11	111	0.22	22,809	45.85	4,283	8.61	9,942	19.98	193	0.39
Misamis Occidental	22,959	1,883	8.20	43	0.19	10,629	46.30	2,627	11.44	2,972	12.94	344	1.50
Misamis Oriental	76,759	6,270	8.17	169	0.22	28,750	37.45	15,573	20.29	8,652	11.27	1,942	2.53
Cagayan de Oro City	59,961	4,230	7.05	14	0.02	18,590	31.00	12,432	20.73	8,812	14.70	9	0.02
El Salvador City	5,829	346	5.94	0	0.00	1,735	29.76	2,162	37.09	962	16.50	0	0.00
Gingoog City	9,736	843	8.66	-23	-0.24	4,351	44.69	1,089	11.19	720	7.40	110	1.13
Iligan City	23,369	1,768	7.57	27	0.12	7,900	33.81	3,148	13.47	4,409	18.87	28	0.12
Malaybalay City	19,156	1,569	8.19	56	0.29	9,121	47.61	1,203	6.28	1,405	7.33	15	0.08
Oroquieta City	5,557	797	14.34	13	0.23	2,416	43.48	750	13.50	908	16.34	51	0.92
Ozamis City	12,559	913	7.27	19	0.15	5,635	44.87	777	6.19	1,936	15.42	263	2.09
Tangub City	5,587	375	6.71	1	0.02	2,992	53.55	98	1.75	310	5.55	0	0.00
Valencia City	19,654	2,272	11.56	283	1.44	10,179	51.79	2,120	10.79	1,661	8.45	330	1.68

Table 2E.10 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 1 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Ending of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Current Users	Female Ster/BTL		Male Ster/ Vasectomy		Pills		IUD		Injectables		NFP-CM	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Region 11	473,119	49,228	10.40	1,465	0.31	210,976	44.59	49,415	10.44	67,783	14.33	4,106	0.87
Compostela Valley	81,624	8,493	10.41	233	0.29	43,922	53.81	8,607	10.54	10,047	12.31	730	0.89
Davao del Norte	98,709	13,011	13.18	262	0.27	46,287	46.89	9,838	9.97	13,343	13.52	769	0.78
Davao Oriental	53,316	5,240	9.83	158	0.30	20,328	38.13	6,031	11.31	6,684	12.54	1,847	3.46
Davao del Sur	63,960	5,823	9.10	87	0.14	30,482	47.66	9,050	14.15	8,556	13.38	376	0.59
Davao Occidental	30,662	5,116	16.69	103	0.34	12,413	40.48	2,543	8.29	6,663	21.73	29	0.09
Davao City	144,848	11,545	7.97	622	0.43	57,544	39.73	13,346	9.21	22,490	15.53	355	0.25
Region 12	448,064	49,253	10.99	1,098	0.25	188,661	42.11	42,041	9.38	92,687	20.69	1,136	0.25
North Cotabato	131,236	11,448	8.72	188	0.14	57,266	43.64	14,585	11.11	25,377	19.34	761	0.58
Sarangani	61,546	5,195	8.44	127	0.21	29,214	47.47	3,308	5.37	11,853	19.26	107	0.17
South Cotabato	86,309	10,723	12.42	510	0.59	37,368	43.30	8,027	9.30	15,598	18.07	84	0.10
Sultan Kudarat	86,659	9,796	11.30	202	0.23	36,187	41.76	8,201	9.46	17,497	20.19	106	0.12
Cotabato City	26,990	2,516	9.32	0	0.00	10,046	37.22	2,152	7.97	7,445	27.58	72	0.27
Gen. Santos City	55,324	9,575	17.31	71	0.13	18,580	33.58	5,768	10.43	14,917	26.96	6	0.01
A.R.M.M.	208,512	7,715	3.70	40	0.02	66,510	31.90	5,709	2.74	70,726	33.92	155	0.07
Basilan	10,203	328	3.21	0	0.00	3,834	37.58	154	1.51	2,548	24.97	11	0.11
Lanao del Sur	40,418	1,347	3.33	13	0.03	13,086	32.38	1,147	2.84	10,031	24.82	12	0.03
Maguindanao	74,541	3,695	4.96	24	0.03	22,383	30.03	3,093	4.15	25,604	34.35	25	0.03
Sulu	46,718	1,165	2.49	0	0.00	14,883	31.86	494	1.06	20,520	43.92	7	0.01
Tawi-Tawi	27,226	601	2.21	3	0.01	9,808	36.02	49	0.18	9,987	36.68	96	0.35
Lamitan City	4,927	270	5.48	0	0.00	1,375	27.91	756	15.34	1,312	26.63	0	0.00
Marawi City	4,479	309	6.90	0	0.00	1,141	25.47	16	0.36	724	16.16	4	0.09
CARAGA	256,110	23,126	9.03	349	0.14	109,327	42.69	36,771	14.36	34,139	13.33	1,749	0.68
Agusan del Norte	37,339	3,410	9.13	43	0.12	15,145	40.56	6,906	18.50	4,644	12.44	104	0.28
Agusan del Sur	79,773	7,282	9.13	82	0.10	34,946	43.81	12,595	15.79	9,425	11.81	1,035	1.30
Surigao del Norte	29,444	2,485	8.44	51	0.17	13,994	47.53	2,447	8.31	4,683	15.90	281	0.95
Surigao del Sur	40,434	3,735	9.24	107	0.26	18,958	46.89	5,202	12.87	4,173	10.32	205	0.51
Province of Dinagat	9,361	599	6.40	6	0.06	3,371	36.01	1,099	11.74	1,213	12.96	0	0.00
Bislig City	8,909	844	9.47	14	0.16	3,760	42.20	1,478	16.59	751	8.43	112	1.26
Butuan City	37,983	3,017	7.94	16	0.04	15,070	39.68	4,811	12.67	6,293	16.57	8	0.02
Surigao City	12,867	1,754	13.63	30	0.23	4,083	31.73	2,233	17.35	2,957	22.98	4	0.03

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2E.11 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Ending of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Current Users	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
PHILIPPINES	7,414,854	3,315	0.04	3,853	0.05	99,208	1.34	657,223	8.86	413,723	5.58	362,591	4.89
N C R	833,142	227	0.03	185	0.02	5,041	0.61	90,636	10.88	111,498	13.38	40,544	4.87
Malabon	33,890	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.01	4,107	12.12	2,652	7.83	2,153	6.35
Navotas	21,528	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.03	1,085	5.04	2,569	11.93	792	3.68
Valenzuela City	51,088	0	0.00	0	0.00	176	0.34	6,091	11.92	1,650	3.23	6,105	11.95
Caloocan City	59,132	0	0.00	0	0.00	120	0.20	6,669	11.28	6,898	11.67	4,206	7.11
Marikina City	17,687	0	0.00	0	0.00	21	0.12	1,057	5.98	1,101	6.22	1,473	8.33
Pasig City	53,095	0	0.00	0	0.00	47	0.09	3,995	7.52	4,152	7.82	2,736	5.15
Pateros	3,021	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	68	2.25	209	6.92	35	1.16
Taguig	48,445	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.00	13,955	28.81	2,346	4.84	2,628	5.42
Quezon City	360,337	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,020	0.56	14,784	4.10	75,715	21.01	6,902	1.92
Makati City	14,381	0	0.00	0	0.00	31	0.22	4,593	31.94	824	5.73	361	2.51
Mandaluyong City	15,468	0	0.00	27	0.17	75	0.48	4,078	26.36	838	5.42	788	5.09
San Juan	5,990	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	0.17	720	12.02	199	3.32	20	0.33
Manila City	59,385	227	0.38	146	0.25	2,329	3.92	12,921	21.76	7,607	12.81	7,468	12.58
Las Piñas City	16,266	0	0.00	0	0.00	23	0.14	2,473	15.20	923	5.67	2,531	15.56
Muntinlupa City	30,342	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	5,653	18.63	1,105	3.64	907	2.99
Parañaque City	11,283	0	0.00	7	0.06	55	0.49	306	2.71	657	5.82	688	6.10
Pasay City	31,804	0	0.00	5	0.02	123	0.39	8,081	25.41	2,053	6.46	751	2.36
C A R	128,953	65	0.05	36	0.03	3,400	2.64	9,394	7.28	5,512	4.27	4,397	3.41
Abra	20,550	15	0.07	1	0.00	151	0.73	2,337	11.37	491	2.39	846	4.12
Apayao	12,087	0	0.00	0	0.00	28	0.23	1,146	9.48	154	1.27	67	0.55
Benguet	29,134	18	0.06	1	0.00	784	2.69	1,675	5.75	2,516	8.64	789	2.71
Ifugao	18,425	2	0.01	0	0.00	1,360	7.38	1,668	9.05	610	3.31	1,101	5.98
Kalinga	17,645	28	0.16	34	0.19	461	2.61	1,395	7.91	484	2.74	508	2.88
Mt. Province	12,029	0	0.00	0	0.00	588	4.89	791	6.58	597	4.96	136	1.13
Baguio City	19,083	2	0.01	0	0.00	28	0.15	382	2.00	660	3.46	950	4.98
Region 1	458,259	77	0.02	135	0.03	6,790	1.48	44,534	9.72	19,888	4.34	11,225	2.45
Ilocos Note	41,719	4	0.01	1	0.00	1,531	3.67	2,744	6.58	1,497	3.59	510	1.22
Ilocos Sur	57,568	27	0.05	41	0.07	2,957	5.14	6,306	10.95	1,397	2.43	198	0.34
La Union	61,335	15	0.02	4	0.01	795	1.30	4,795	7.82	1,519	2.48	1,039	1.69
Pangasinan	222,576	5	0.00	15	0.01	911	0.41	20,244	9.10	12,716	5.71	7,242	3.25
Alaminos City	8,449	0	0.00	0	0.00	14	0.17	1,132	13.40	247	2.92	352	4.17
Candon City	7,355	24	0.33	39	0.53	28	0.38	380	5.17	1,188	16.15	4	0.05
Dagupan City	7,941	0	0.00	0	0.00	89	1.12	1,008	12.69	308	3.88	706	8.89
Laoag City	8,903	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,342	37.54	23	0.26	10	0.11
San Carlos City	11,642	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	942	8.09	359	3.08	342	2.94
San Fernando City	12,918	0	0.00	0	0.00	380	2.94	710	5.50	349	2.70	289	2.24
Urdaneta City	12,646	0	0.00	0	0.00	52	0.41	2,476	19.58	252	1.99	520	4.11
Vigan City	5,207	2	0.04	35	0.67	33	0.63	455	8.74	33	0.63	13	0.25
Region 2	292,231	3	0.00	137	0.05	459	0.16	14,465	4.95	3,274	1.12	8,403	2.88
Batanes	845	0	0.00	0	0.00	23	2.72	59	6.98	18	2.13	4	0.47
Cagayan	81,861	3	0.00	3	0.00	112	0.14	4,727	5.77	373	0.46	1,510	1.84
Isabela	96,352	0	0.00	0	0.00	26	0.03	1,170	1.21	1,114	1.16	4,360	4.53
Nueva Vizcaya	42,451	0	0.00	134	0.32	270	0.64	4,275	10.07	1,163	2.74	1,368	3.22
Quirino	18,790	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.04	917	4.88	241	1.28	292	1.55
Cauayan City	10,306	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.01	615	5.97	58	0.56	147	1.43
Ilagan City	14,285	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	650	4.55	122	0.85	241	1.69
Santiago City	13,597	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,785	13.13	57	0.42	344	2.53
Tuguegarao City	13,744	0	0.00	0	0.00	20	0.15	267	1.94	128	0.93	137	1.00
Region 3	715,324	405	0.06	114	0.02	4,166	0.58	45,713	6.39	34,481	4.82	23,506	3.29
Aurora	20,712	0	0.00	0	0.00	69	0.33	1,717	8.29	903	4.36	999	4.82
Bataan	44,617	66	0.15	16	0.04	24	0.05	2,841	6.37	2,263	5.07	1,709	3.83
Bulacan	125,617	329	0.26	10	0.01	3,105	2.47	5,722	4.56	2,944	2.34	4,772	3.80

Table 2E.11 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Ending of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Current Users	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Nueva Ecija	107,827	5	0.00	1	0.00	55	0.05	2,126	1.97	2,652	2.46	2,208	2.05
Pampanga	95,515	0	0.00	0	0.00	646	0.68	4,232	4.43	4,725	4.95	2,065	2.16
Tarlac	74,518	0	0.00	0	0.00	30	0.04	5,686	7.63	2,762	3.71	905	1.21
Zambales	36,606	0	0.00	9	0.02	55	0.15	4,601	12.57	1,416	3.87	1,972	5.39
Angeles City	26,635	5	0.02	2	0.01	122	0.46	2,521	9.46	816	3.06	874	3.28
Balanga City	4,174	0	0.00	0	0.00	24	0.57	286	6.85	86	2.06	177	4.24
Cabanatuan City	16,144	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,008	6.24	356	2.21	260	1.61
City of San Fernando	11,400	0	0.00	76	0.67	33	0.29	2,161	18.96	977	8.57	27	0.24
Gapan City	5,757	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	426	7.40	26	0.45	211	3.67
Mabalacat City	16,300	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.01	2,213	13.58	1,542	9.46	402	2.47
Malolos City	7,326	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	102	1.39	158	2.16	262	3.58
Meycauayan	11,813	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,624	30.68	738	6.25	376	3.18
Olongapo	7,592	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.01	1,308	17.23	294	3.87	520	6.85
Palayan City	4,090	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	740	18.09	42	1.03	1	0.02
San Jose City	12,352	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,098	8.89	158	1.28	268	2.17
San Jose del Monte City	63,562	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	10,751	16.91	5,043	7.93
Science City of Munoz	5,637	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	38	0.67	70	1.24	241	4.28
Tarlac City	17,130	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,263	19.05	802	4.68	214	1.25
Region 4A	909,458	195	0.02	206	0.02	7,885	0.87	55,387	6.09	42,443	4.67	45,213	4.97
Batangas	118,070	-6	-0.01	14	0.01	2,733	2.31	8,596	7.28	7,012	5.94	333	0.28
Cavite	151,719	85	0.06	99	0.07	360	0.24	5,618	3.70	2,815	1.86	6,218	4.10
Laguna	70,009	8	0.01	11	0.02	1,819	2.60	3,818	5.45	4,960	7.08	6,398	9.14
Quezon	174,977	6	0.00	-2	0.00	1,628	0.93	6,980	3.99	2,550	1.46	2,076	1.19
Rizal	95,289	28	0.03	21	0.02	239	0.25	8,207	8.61	4,578	4.80	7,414	7.78
Antipolo City	34,470	0	0.00	0	0.00	86	0.25	3,900	11.31	1,502	4.36	1,148	3.33
Bacoor City	10,677	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,639	15.35	331	3.10	965	9.04
Batangas City	16,898	0	0.00	0	0.00	90	0.53	622	3.68	1,166	6.90	77	0.46
Biñan City	29,442	0	0.00	0	0.00	37	0.13	2,137	7.26	2,372	8.06	287	0.97
Cabuyao City	14,012	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,426	10.18	1,110	7.92	533	3.80
Calamba City	34,456	0	0.00	2	0.01	236	0.68	1,790	5.20	1,313	3.81	3,308	9.60
Cavite City	4,405	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	0.20	195	4.43	76	1.73	613	13.92
Dasmariñas City	39,213	23	0.06	0	0.00	175	0.45	1,632	4.16	2,127	5.42	10,201	26.01
General Trias City	10,338	0	0.00	0	0.00	8	0.08	850	8.22	240	2.32	1,033	9.99
Imus City	8,577	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.01	459	5.35	435	5.07	402	4.69
Lipa City	15,672	0	0.00	0	0.00	15	0.10	29	0.19	1,492	9.52	39	0.25
Lucena City	6,215	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.03	370	5.95	130	2.09	25	0.40
San Pablo City	11,790	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,197	10.15	153	1.30	224	1.90
San Pedro City	11,648	31	0.27	27	0.23	430	3.69	1,522	13.07	485	4.16	1,092	9.38
Santa Rosa City	28,637	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,857	9.98	6,713	23.44	1,387	4.84
Tagaytay City	7,710	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	585	7.59	364	4.72	689	8.94
Tanauan City	4,941	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	210	4.25	243	4.92	75	1.52
Tayabas City	5,745	20	0.35	34	0.59	17	0.30	698	12.15	189	3.29	161	2.80
Trece Martires City	4,548	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	50	1.10	87	1.91	515	11.32
Region 4B	231,195	70	0.03	50	0.02	2,511	1.09	21,508	9.30	7,398	3.20	13,406	5.80
Marinduque	13,903	1	0.01	7	0.05	73	0.53	1,436	10.33	396	2.85	256	1.84
Mindoro Occidental	34,522	92	0.27	4	0.01	493	1.43	4,063	11.77	1,351	3.91	21	0.06
Mindoro Oriental	66,095	-40	-0.06	0	0.00	200	0.30	6,663	10.08	2,892	4.38	796	1.20
Palawan	67,362	16	0.02	8	0.01	749	1.11	6,288	9.33	1,255	1.86	10,269	15.24
Romblon	23,727	1	0.00	31	0.13	873	3.68	2,306	9.72	659	2.78	500	2.11
Puerto Princesa City	25,586	0	0.00	0	0.00	123	0.48	752	2.94	845	3.30	1,564	6.11
Region 5	440,990	668	0.15	1,275	0.29	33,153	7.52	51,572	11.69	25,764	5.84	19,069	4.32
Albay	87,259	11	0.01	17	0.02	2,920	3.35	7,696	8.82	7,318	8.39	2,668	3.06
Camarines Norte	38,818	33	0.09	49	0.13	1,898	4.89	2,309	5.95	2,429	6.26	739	1.90
Camarines Sur	109,268	368	0.34	868	0.79	12,069	11.05	17,975	16.45	5,093	4.66	3,195	2.92
Catanduanes	23,288	10	0.04	42	0.18	2,276	9.77	4,091	17.57	577	2.48	1,322	5.68
Masbate	76,262	24	0.03	36	0.05	6,474	8.49	8,732	11.45	2,102	2.76	8,269	10.84
Sorsogon	62,094	13	0.02	4	0.01	5,088	8.19	7,182	11.57	2,792	4.50	2,355	3.79
Iriga City	8,868	186	2.10	243	2.74	1,306	14.73	1,021	11.51	380	4.29	82	0.92
Legaspi City	14,723	0	0.00	0	0.00	27	0.18	926	6.29	1,163	7.90	185	1.26
Naga City	20,410	23	0.11	16	0.08	1,095	5.37	1,640	8.04	3,910	19.16	254	1.24

Table 2E.11 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Ending of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Current Users	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Region 6	563,212	8	0.00	93	0.02	7,375	1.31	53,358	9.47	31,246	5.55	22,089	3.92
Aklan	45,939	3	0.01	2	0.00	366	0.80	5,011	10.91	3,761	8.19	1,834	3.99
Antique	42,949	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,552	3.61	2,853	6.64	1,709	3.98	1,536	3.58
Capiz	71,697	-1	0.00	1	0.00	43	0.06	3,576	4.99	5,593	7.80	1,272	1.77
Guimaras	14,934	0	0.00	0	0.00	19	0.13	1,243	8.32	703	4.71	316	2.12
Iloilo	145,433	4	0.00	90	0.06	2,522	1.73	14,117	9.71	7,153	4.92	6,342	4.36
Negros Occidental	177,044	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,625	1.48	21,344	12.06	7,592	4.29	7,934	4.48
Bacolod City	24,281	0	0.00	0	0.00	49	0.20	4,785	19.71	1,316	5.42	1,508	6.21
Iloilo City	40,935	2	0.00	0	0.00	199	0.49	429	1.05	3,419	8.35	1,347	3.29
Region 7	411,577	41	0.01	58	0.01	1,643	0.40	35,416	8.60	26,060	6.33	29,646	7.20
Bohol	75,050	0	0.00	0	0.00	741	0.99	3,392	4.52	5,303	7.07	7,040	9.38
Cebu	137,670	0	0.00	24	0.02	194	0.14	5,702	4.14	8,479	6.16	12,808	9.30
Negros Oriental	94,632	39	0.04	29	0.03	287	0.30	9,585	10.13	4,348	4.59	1,074	1.13
Siquijor	7,697	0	0.00	0	0.00	373	4.85	285	3.70	363	4.72	59	0.77
Cebu City	33,091	2	0.01	5	0.02	10	0.03	5,436	16.43	1,202	3.63	5,244	15.85
Lapu-lapu City	45,151	0	0.00	0	0.00	28	0.06	10,676	23.65	4,536	10.05	1,231	2.73
Mandaue City	18,286	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	0.05	340	1.86	1,829	10.00	2,190	11.98
Region 8	337,808	109	0.03	192	0.06	3,693	1.09	37,028	10.96	14,389	4.26	28,737	8.51
Biliran	9,602	0	0.00	20	0.21	72	0.75	981	10.22	426	4.44	702	7.31
Eastern Samar	40,396	-26	-0.06	66	0.16	1,600	3.96	3,974	9.84	3,371	8.34	1,937	4.80
Northern Leyte	123,795	0	0.00	22	0.02	642	0.52	12,625	10.20	4,608	3.72	10,266	8.29
Northern Samar	43,222	2	0.00	2	0.00	520	1.20	7,767	17.97	1,310	3.03	4,639	10.73
Southern Leyte	23,149	0	0.00	0	0.00	155	0.67	2,185	9.44	872	3.77	1,680	7.26
Western Samar	37,895	131	0.35	80	0.21	535	1.41	4,163	10.99	986	2.60	3,226	8.51
Calbayog City	13,230	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	977	7.38	674	5.09	668	5.05
Maasin City	6,284	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.05	292	4.65	219	3.49	294	4.68
Ormoc City	17,732	0	0.00	0	0.00	105	0.59	1,820	10.26	829	4.68	2,025	11.42
Tacloban City	22,503	2	0.01	2	0.01	61	0.27	2,244	9.97	1,094	4.86	3,300	14.66
Region 9	304,130	9	0.00	5	0.00	3,373	1.11	31,844	10.47	13,225	4.35	23,127	7.60
Zamboanga del Norte	84,583	2	0.00	-1	0.00	1,650	1.95	6,673	7.89	4,593	5.43	4,270	5.05
Zamboanga del Sur	64,918	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,281	1.97	4,439	6.84	3,211	4.95	6,292	9.69
Zamboanga Sibugay	47,160	4	0.01	5	0.01	379	0.80	5,295	11.23	1,928	4.09	8,581	18.20
Dapitan City	7,933	2	0.03	0	0.00	13	0.16	687	8.66	602	7.59	318	4.01
Dipolog City	15,645	0	0.00	0	0.00	23	0.15	1,552	9.92	1,513	9.67	284	1.82
Isabela City	5,485	0	0.00	0	0.00	11	0.20	500	9.12	237	4.32	573	10.45
Pagadian City	17,468	0	0.00	0	0.00	16	0.09	2,260	12.94	634	3.63	545	3.12
Zamboanga City	60,938	1	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00	10,438	17.13	507	0.83	2,264	3.72
Region 10	402,770	106	0.03	-32	-0.01	10,698	2.66	42,635	10.59	19,146	4.75	16,473	4.09
Bukidnon	85,994	19	0.02	17	0.02	1,602	1.86	7,297	8.49	2,886	3.36	5,796	6.74
Camiguin	5,900	0	0.00	0	0.00	138	2.34	501	8.49	256	4.34	8	0.14
Lanao del Norte	49,750	5	0.01	13	0.03	406	0.82	6,557	13.18	3,458	6.95	925	1.86
Misamis Occidental	22,959	2	0.01	-24	-0.10	393	1.71	2,862	12.47	1,209	5.27	19	0.08
Misamis Oriental	76,759	40	0.05	20	0.03	2,218	2.89	8,632	11.25	2,537	3.31	1,956	2.55
Cagayan de Oro City	59,961	11	0.02	13	0.02	317	0.53	8,074	13.47	4,089	6.82	3,370	5.62
El Salvador City	5,829	0	0.00	0	0.00	107	1.84	311	5.34	104	1.78	102	1.75
Gingoog City	9,736	3	0.03	7	0.07	837	8.60	748	7.68	429	4.41	622	6.39
Iligan City	23,369	0	0.00	0	0.00	653	2.79	1,956	8.37	1,816	7.77	1,664	7.12
Malaybalay City	19,156	19	0.10	-106	-0.55	2,075	10.83	1,635	8.54	926	4.83	1,238	6.46
Oroquieta City	5,557	0	0.00	20	0.36	68	1.22	384	6.91	148	2.66	2	0.04
Ozamis City	12,559	7	0.06	8	0.06	483	3.85	1,418	11.29	784	6.24	316	2.52
Tangub City	5,587	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,105	19.78	635	11.37	69	1.24	2	0.04
Valencia City	19,654	0	0.00	0	0.00	296	1.51	1,625	8.27	435	2.21	453	2.30

Table 2E.11 - FAMILY PLANNING

Part 2 - Number and Percentage of Current Users Ending of Family Planning by Region, Province/City and Method
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Current Users	NFP-BBT		NFP-STM		NFP-SDM		NFP-LAM		Condom		Implants	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Region 11	473,119	1,291	0.27	275	0.06	3,147	0.67	35,543	7.51	23,011	4.86	26,879	5.68
Compostela Valley	81,624	72	0.09	0	0.00	333	0.41	1,069	1.31	3,481	4.26	4,637	5.68
Davao del Norte	98,709	25	0.03	4	0.00	250	0.25	5,447	5.52	5,931	6.01	3,542	3.59
Davao Oriental	53,316	407	0.76	49	0.09	1,364	2.56	5,120	9.60	3,797	7.12	2,291	4.30
Davao del Sur	63,960	563	0.88	161	0.25	793	1.24	2,663	4.16	1,761	2.75	3,645	5.70
Davao Occidental	30,662	9	0.03	1	0.00	167	0.54	933	3.04	440	1.44	2,245	7.32
Davao City	144,848	215	0.15	60	0.04	240	0.17	20,311	14.02	7,601	5.25	10,519	7.26
Region 12	448,064	26	0.01	6	0.00	1,188	0.27	27,735	6.19	17,152	3.83	27,081	6.04
North Cotabato	131,236	12	0.01	0	0.00	100	0.08	8,950	6.82	4,045	3.08	8,504	6.48
Sarangani	61,546	11	0.02	6	0.01	245	0.40	6,229	10.12	2,429	3.95	2,822	4.59
South Cotabato	86,309	2	0.00	0	0.00	485	0.56	6,549	7.59	3,562	4.13	3,401	3.94
Sultan Kudarat	86,659	1	0.00	0	0.00	232	0.27	5,807	6.70	2,669	3.08	5,961	6.88
Cotabato City	26,990	0	0.00	0	0.00	88	0.33	1,319	4.89	2,553	9.46	799	2.96
Gen. Santos City	55,324	0	0.00	0	0.00	38	0.07	-1,119	-2.02	1,894	3.42	5,594	10.11
A.R.M.M.	208,512	9	0.00	1,034	0.50	547	0.26	37,482	17.98	8,849	4.24	9,736	4.67
Basilan	10,203	4	0.04	-179	-1.75	-3	-0.03	1,628	15.96	557	5.46	1,321	12.95
Lanao del Sur	40,418	0	0.00	-100	-0.25	262	0.65	10,223	25.29	3,703	9.16	694	1.72
Maguindanao	74,541	0	0.00	0	0.00	100	0.13	14,338	19.24	2,466	3.31	2,813	3.77
Sulu	46,718	5	0.01	847	1.81	12	0.03	5,422	11.61	671	1.44	2,692	5.76
Tawi-Tawi	27,226	0	0.00	0	0.00	132	0.48	4,373	16.06	580	2.13	1,597	5.87
Lamitan City	4,927	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.06	718	14.57	20	0.41	473	9.60
Marawi City	4,479	0	0.00	466	10.40	41	0.92	780	17.41	852	19.02	146	3.26
CARAGA	256,110	6	0.00	84	0.03	4,139	1.62	22,973	8.97	10,387	4.06	13,060	5.10
Agusan del Norte	37,339	0	0.00	47	0.13	238	0.64	3,073	8.23	1,448	3.88	2,281	6.11
Agusan del Sur	79,773	4	0.01	0	0.00	1,405	1.76	5,054	6.34	3,081	3.86	4,864	6.10
Surigao del Norte	29,444	2	0.01	9	0.03	1,028	3.49	2,470	8.39	1,165	3.96	829	2.82
Surigao del Sur	40,434	0	0.00	26	0.06	882	2.18	3,942	9.75	1,823	4.51	1,381	3.42
Province of Dinagat	9,361	0	0.00	0	0.00	346	3.70	630	6.73	647	6.91	1,450	15.49
Bislig City	8,909	0	0.00	2	0.02	294	3.30	817	9.17	641	7.19	196	2.20
Butuan City	37,983	0	0.00	0	0.00	-85	-0.22	5,842	15.38	1,320	3.48	1,691	4.45
Surigao City	12,867	0	0.00	0	0.00	31	0.24	1,145	8.90	262	2.04	368	2.86

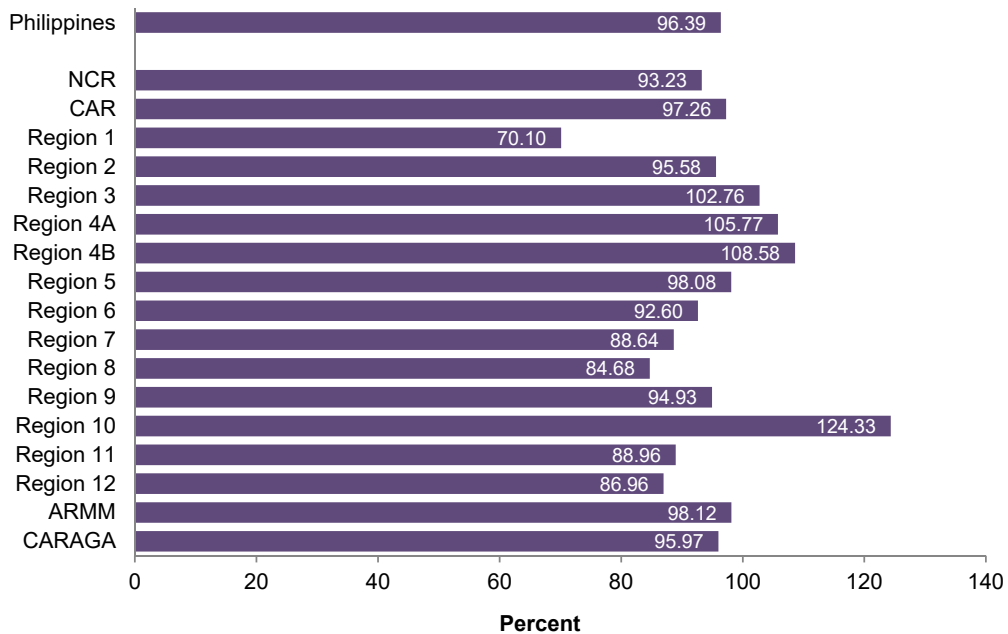
Legend:

0 = No Case

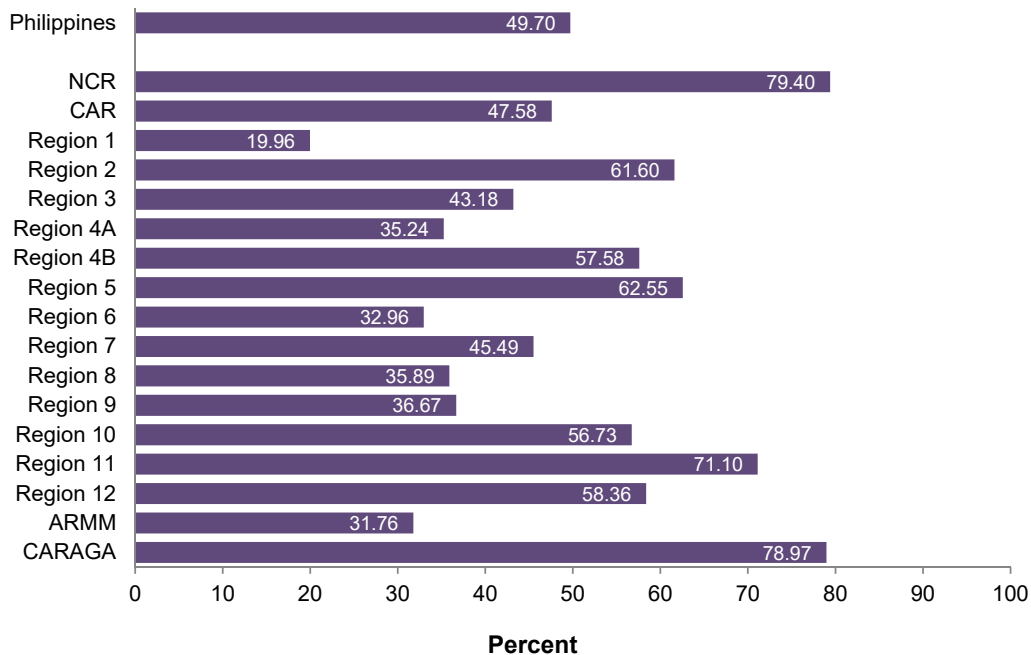
* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

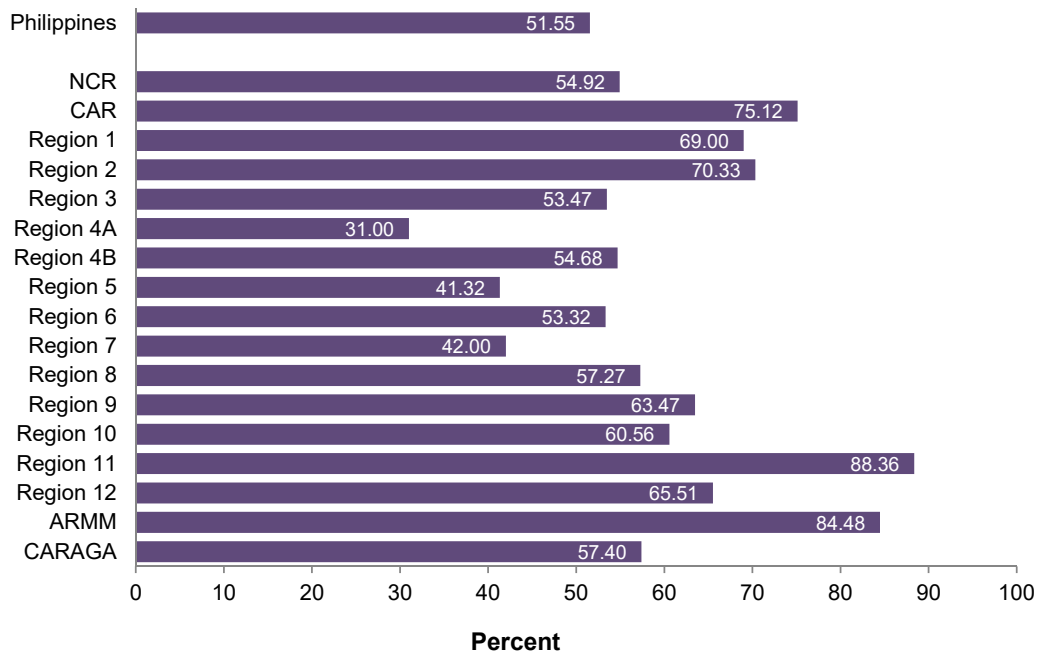
**Figure 2F.1 - Percentage Distribution of Infants aged 6-11 mos. given Vitamin A by Region
Philippines, 2018**



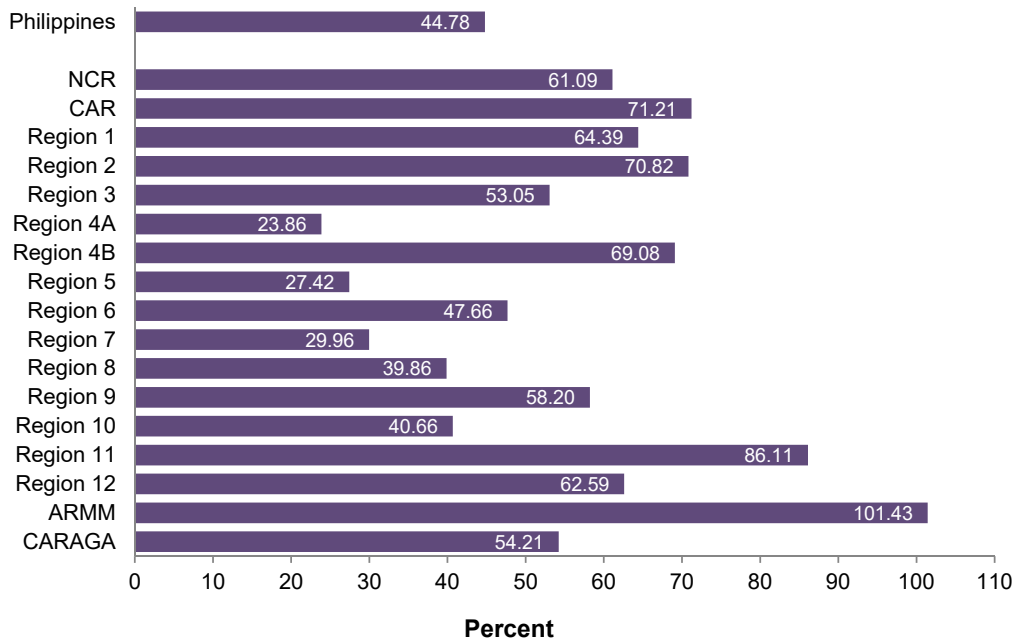
**Figure 2F.2 - Percentage Distribution of Children aged 12-59 mos. given Vitamin A by Region
Philippines, 2018**



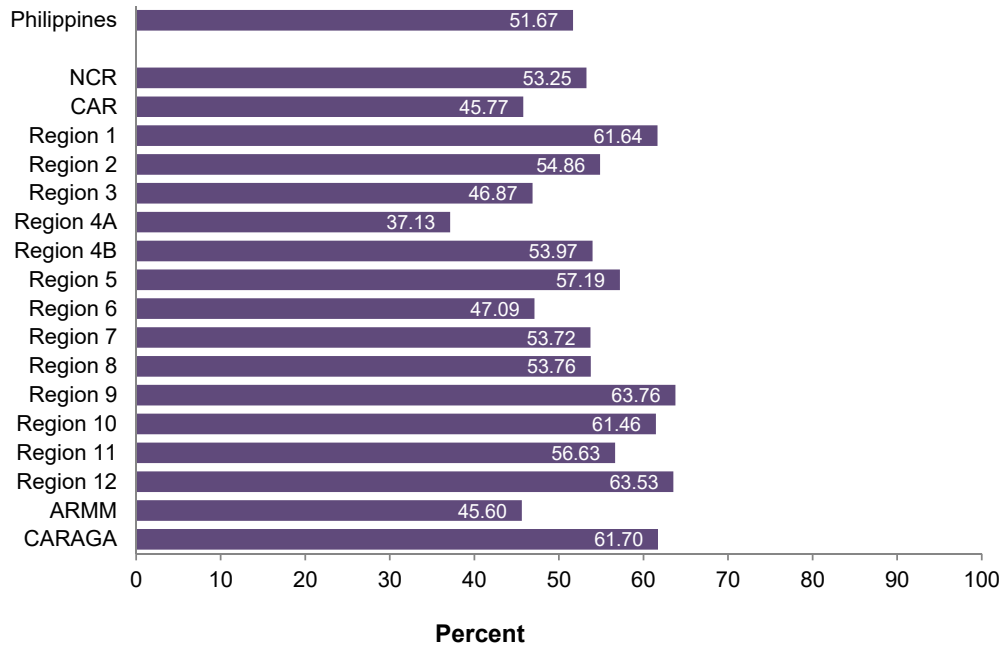
**Figure 2F.3 - Percentage Distribution of Sick Infants
aged 6-11 mos. given Vitamin A by Region
Philippines, 2018**



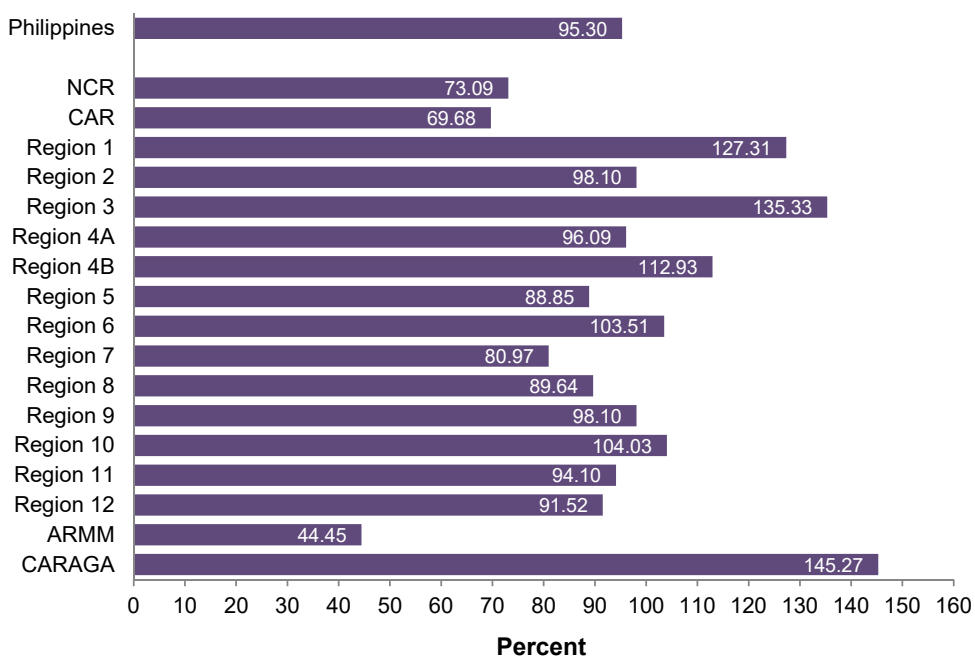
**Figure 2F.4 - Percentage Distribution of Sick Children aged
12-59 mos. given Vitamin A by Region
Philippines, 2018**



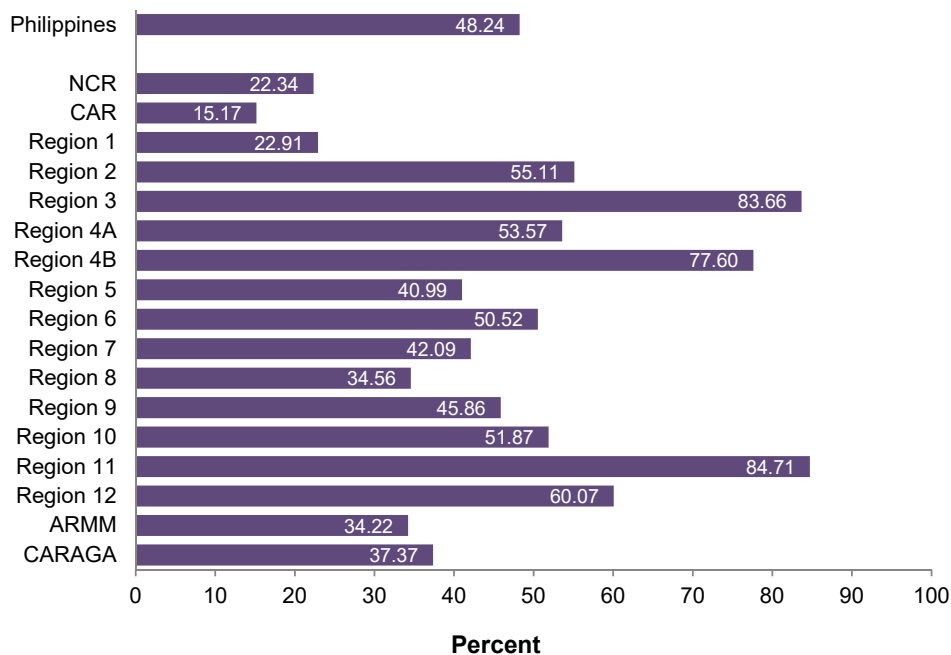
**Figure 2F.5 - Percentage Distribution of Infants Exclusively Breastfed until 6 Months by Region
Philippines, 2018**



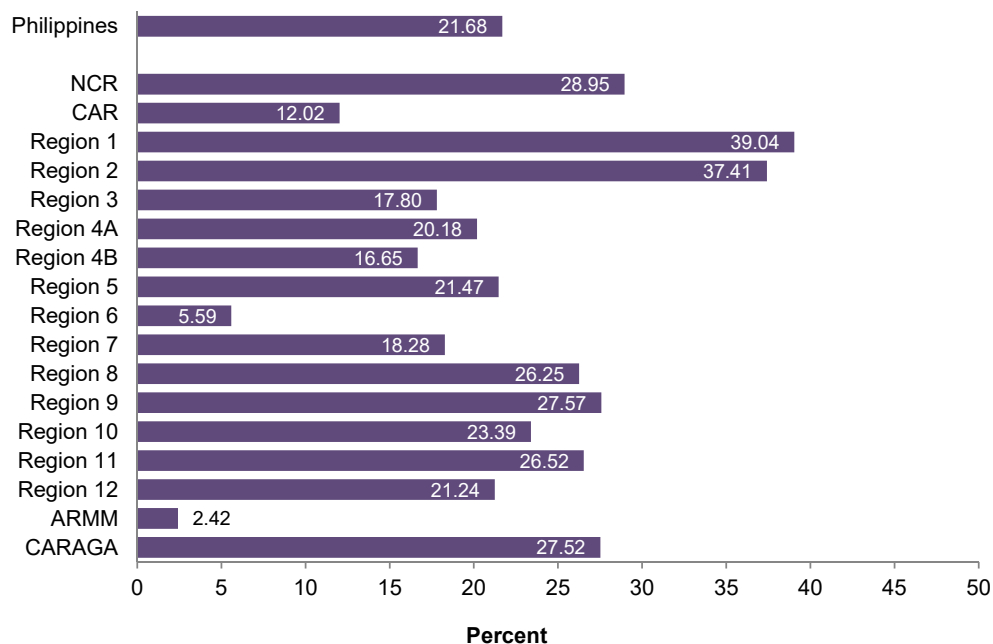
**Figure 2F.6 - Percentage Distribution of Infants aged 6-8 mos.
received Solid Food by Region
Philippines, 2018**



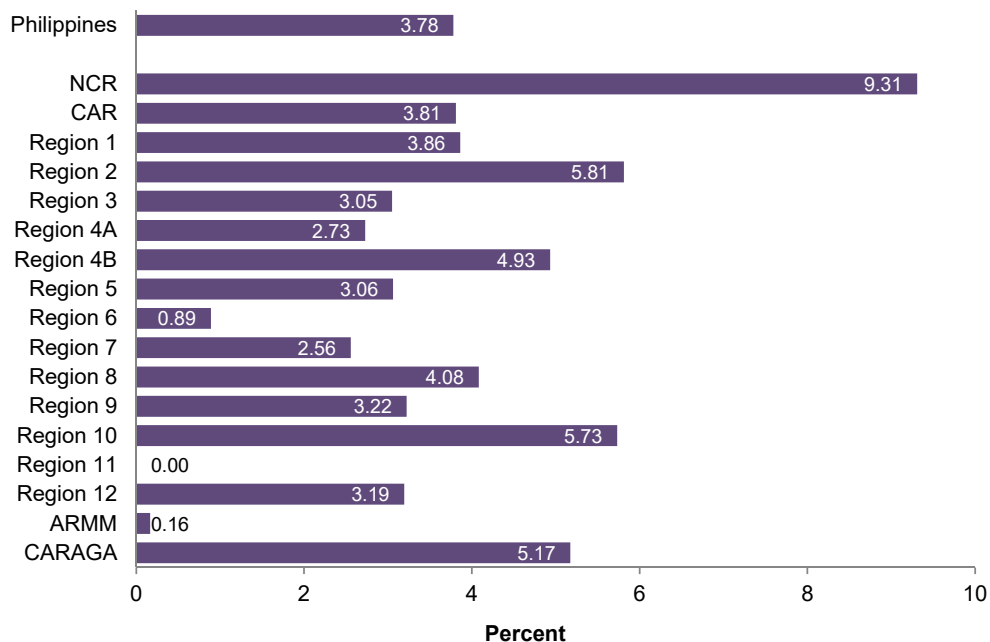
**Figure 2F.7 - Percentage Distribution of Children Referred
and Done with Newborn Screening by Region
Philippines, 2018**



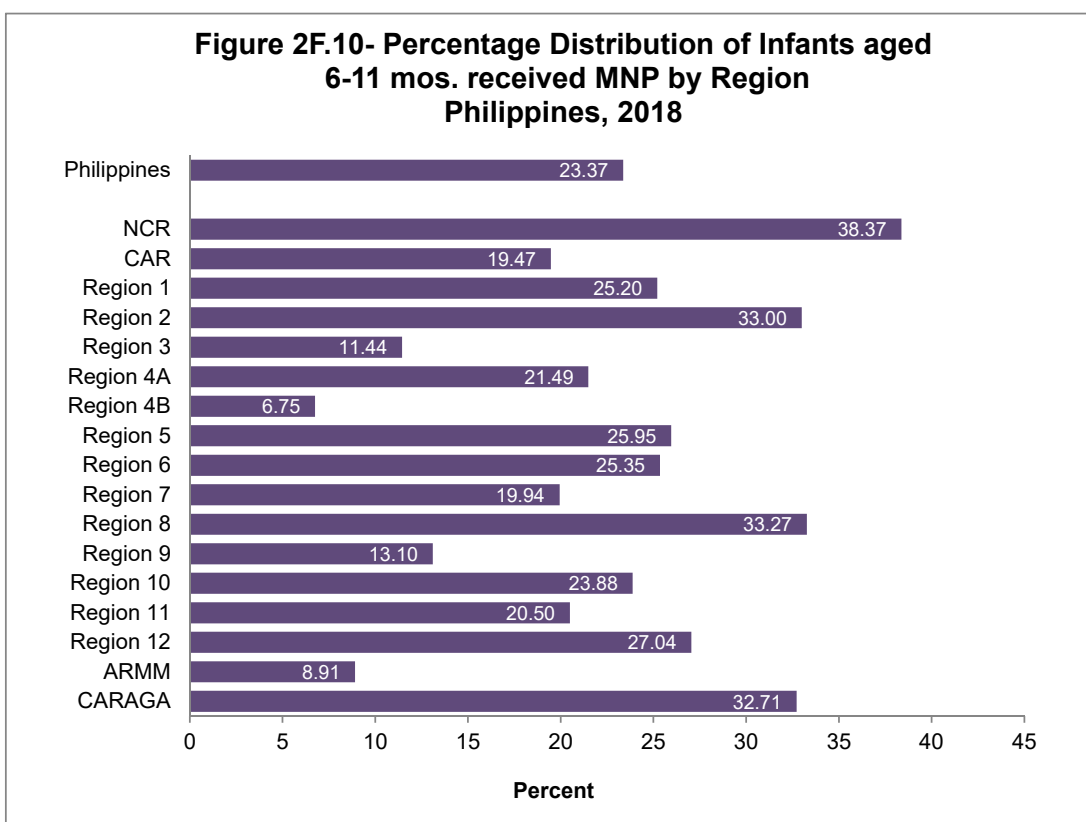
**Figure 2F.8 - Percentage Distribution of Infants
aged 6-11 mos. given Iron by Region
Philippines, 2018**



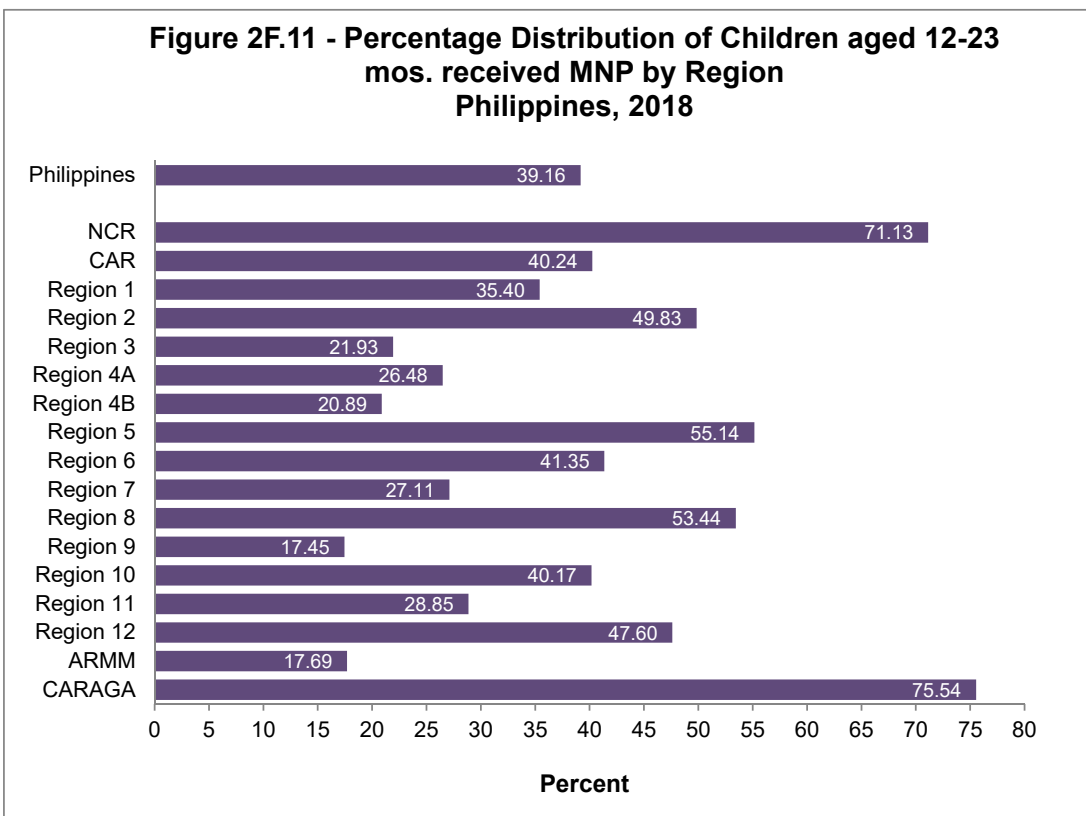
**Figure 2F.9 - Percentage Distribution of Children aged
12-59 mos. given Iron by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2F.10- Percentage Distribution of Infants aged 6-11 mos. received MNP by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2F.11 - Percentage Distribution of Children aged 12-23 mos. received MNP by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2F.12 - Percentage Distribution of Children aged 12-59
mos. given Deworming
Tablets/Syrup by Region
Philippines, 2018**

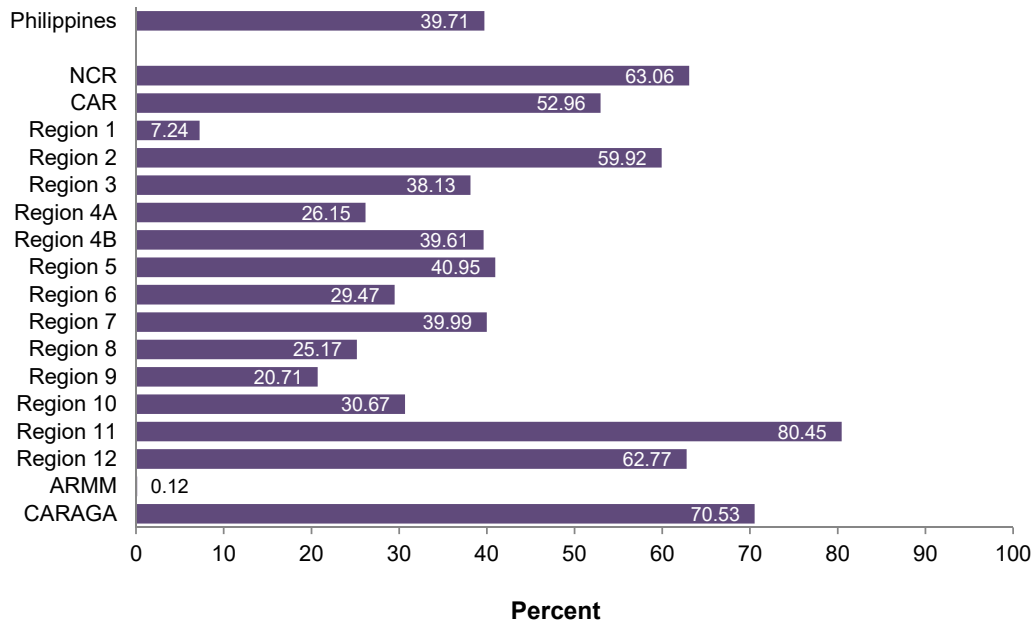


Figure 2F.13 - Percentage Distribution of Anemic Infants aged 6-11 mos. given Iron by Region Philippines, 2018

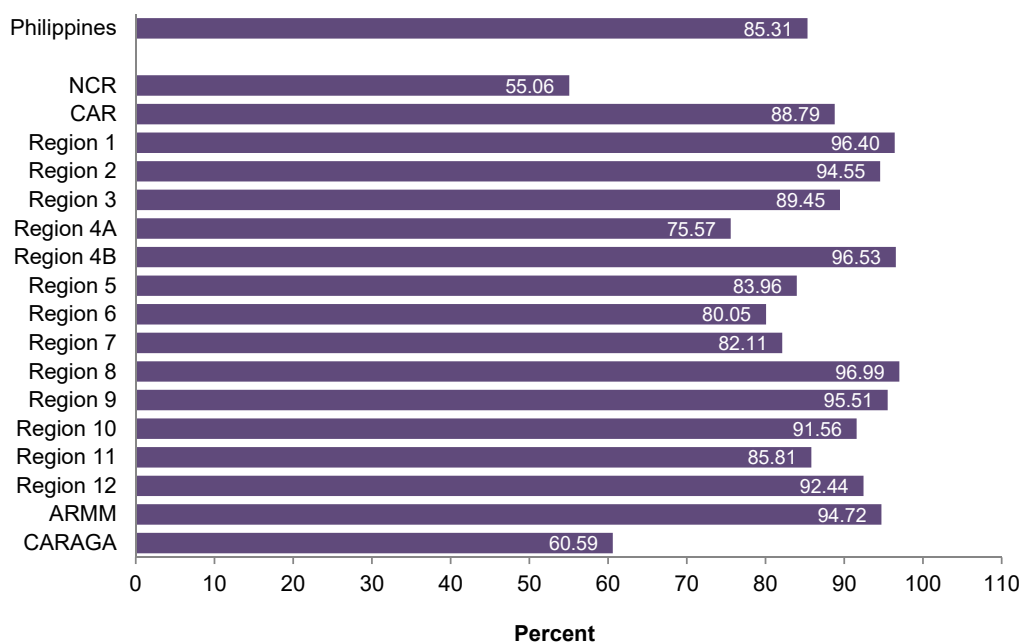


Figure 2F.14 - Percentage Distribution of Anemic Children aged 12-59 mos. given Iron by Region Philippines, 2018

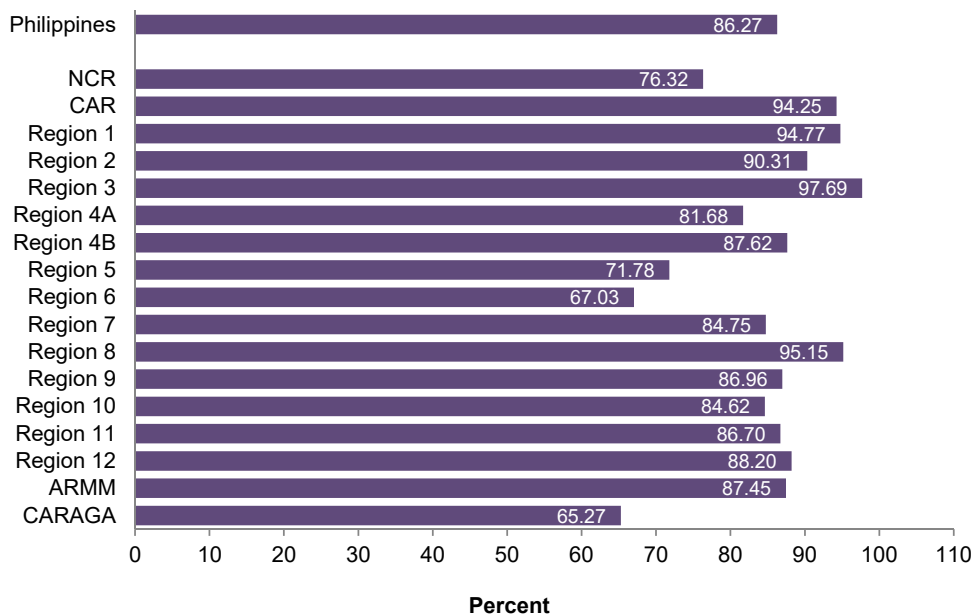


Table 2F.1 - CHILD CARE
Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants Aged 6-11 mos. and Children aged 12-59 mos.
given Vitamin A by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop.(Total Pop. * 1.35%)	Infants 6-11 mos. old Given Vitamin A				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. * 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old Given Vitamin A			
		Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	1,433,279	708,464	673,007	1,381,471	96.39	11,466,231	2,896,390	2,802,430	5,698,820	49.70
N C R	181,994	85,996	83,684	169,680	93.23	1,455,952	587,807	568,152	1,155,959	79.40
Malabon	5,166	2,536	2,523	5,059	97.93	41,328	14,939	14,757	29,696	71.85
Navotas	3,526	1,623	1,457	3,080	87.36	28,205	1,367	1,392	2,759	9.78
Valenzuela City	8,768	4,222	4,482	8,704	99.27	70,147	34,582	35,058	69,640	99.28
Caloocan City	22,386	10,857	10,532	21,389	95.54	179,091	98,957	74,274	173,231	96.73
Marikina City	6,370	2,796	2,596	5,392	84.64	50,963	9,117	8,585	17,702	34.74
Pasig City	10,675	4,354	4,352	8,706	81.56	85,397	34,747	29,974	64,721	75.79
Pateros	902	438	419	857	94.99	7,218	2,250	2,264	4,514	62.54
Taguig	11,376	5,418	4,992	10,410	91.51	91,007	44,380	42,812	87,192	95.81
Quezon City	41,496	20,308	20,631	40,939	98.66	331,969	169,506	178,674	348,180	104.88
Makati City	8,234	3,447	3,185	6,632	80.55	65,871	22,877	23,053	45,930	69.73
Mandaluyong City	5,459	2,676	2,383	5,059	92.67	43,674	20,630	19,767	40,397	92.50
San Juan	1,727	781	706	1,487	86.12	13,814	5,349	5,893	11,242	81.38
Manila City	25,159	12,943	12,091	25,034	99.50	201,270	49,920	52,434	102,354	50.85
Las Piñas City	8,323	4,172	4,039	8,211	98.66	66,583	15,008	14,562	29,570	44.41
Muntinlupa City	7,130	2,817	2,726	5,543	77.74	57,042	23,456	25,204	48,660	85.31
Parañaque City	9,410	3,780	3,546	7,326	77.85	75,280	24,174	22,665	46,839	62.22
Pasay City	5,887	2,828	3,024	5,852	99.41	47,094	16,548	16,784	33,332	70.78
C A R	24,083	12,165	11,257	23,422	97.26	192,663	47,420	44,258	91,678	47.58
Abra	3,305	2,005	1,947	3,952	119.58	26,438	10,595	10,091	20,686	78.24
Apayao	1,660	809	737	1,546	93.12	13,282	4,879	4,329	9,208	69.33
Benguet	6,336	3,036	2,789	5,825	91.93	50,691	7,000	6,782	13,782	27.19
Ifugao	2,830	1,265	1,196	2,461	86.97	22,638	5,675	5,415	11,090	48.99
Kalinga	2,958	2,021	1,797	3,818	129.09	23,660	7,560	6,988	14,548	61.49
Mt. Province	2,090	907	836	1,743	83.40	16,720	4,830	4,229	9,059	54.18
Baguio City	4,904	2,122	1,955	4,077	83.13	39,234	6,881	6,424	13,305	33.91
Region 1	70,027	25,638	23,452	49,090	70.10	560,219	58,570	53,236	111,806	19.96
Ilocos Norte	6,664	4,587	4,000	8,587	128.85	53,313	17,861	15,321	33,182	62.24
Ilocos Sur	7,966	5,481	4,778	10,259	128.79	63,727	8,541	8,177	16,718	26.23
La Union	9,272	3,249	3,105	6,354	68.53	74,173	13,646	12,709	26,355	35.53
Pangasinan	33,167	7,073	6,783	13,856	41.78	265,340	3,442	3,339	6,781	2.56
Alaminos City	1,253	951	875	1,826	145.71	10,026	894	818	1,712	17.08
Candon City	840	487	412	899	107.07	6,717	3,406	2,791	6,197	92.26
Dagupan City	2,393	652	510	1,162	48.57	19,141	498	407	905	4.73
Laoag City	1,537	1,049	1,099	2,148	139.79	12,292	5,633	5,688	11,321	92.10
San Carlos City	2,634	313	292	605	22.97	21,074	1,180	1,126	2,306	10.94
San Fernando City	1,699	694	654	1,348	79.35	13,590	2,922	2,387	5,309	39.07
Urdaneta City	1,857	638	540	1,178	63.43	14,857	433	403	836	5.63
Vigan City	746	464	404	868	116.32	5,970	114	70	184	3.08
Region 2	48,346	24,591	21,619	46,210	95.58	386,769	122,872	115,385	238,257	61.60
Batanes	238	74	78	152	63.93	1,902	557	494	1,051	55.25
Cagayan	14,630	7,397	6,035	13,432	91.81	117,040	31,390	28,399	59,789	51.08
Isabela	16,588	8,784	7,736	16,520	99.59	132,705	38,032	37,331	75,363	56.79
Nueva Vizcaya	6,351	3,266	3,016	6,282	98.92	50,804	21,846	20,699	42,545	83.74
Quirino	2,648	1,352	1,273	2,625	99.15	21,181	10,774	10,267	21,041	99.34
Cauayan City	1,815	904	911	1,815	99.99	14,521	4,076	3,619	7,695	52.99
Iligan City	2,040	693	654	1,347	66.03	16,320	643	637	1,280	7.84
Santiago City	1,890	964	926	1,890	100.02	15,117	7,021	7,130	14,151	93.61
Tuguegarao City	2,147	1,157	990	2,147	99.98	17,179	8,533	6,809	15,342	89.31
Region 3	160,212	84,879	79,754	164,633	102.76	1,281,697	278,069	275,431	553,500	43.18
Aurora	2,997	2,792	2,667	5,459	182.18	23,972	16,978	16,569	33,547	139.94
Bataan	9,490	4,552	4,247	8,799	92.72	75,916	21,010	21,163	42,173	55.55
Bulacan	32,535	14,679	13,130	27,809	85.47	260,280	64,033	59,245	123,278	47.36
Nueva Ecija	21,020	10,651	9,930	20,581	97.91	168,159	28,176	30,125	58,301	34.67

Table 2F.1 - CHILD CARE
Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants Aged 6-11 mos. and Children aged 12-59 mos.
given Vitamin A by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop.(Total Pop. * 1.35%)	Infants 6-11 mos. old Given Vitamin A				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. * 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old Given Vitamin A			
		Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Pampanga	23,528	12,675	11,493	24,168	102.72	188,226	31,804	29,750	61,554	32.70
Tarlac	14,367	5,156	4,752	9,908	68.96	114,939	5,059	4,961	10,020	8.72
Zambales	8,368	3,594	3,416	7,010	83.77	66,947	10,244	9,716	19,960	29.81
Angeles City	5,903	3,896	3,799	7,695	130.35	47,225	2,277	2,095	4,372	9.26
Balanga City	1,372	871	784	1,655	120.66	10,973	254	209	463	4.22
Cabanatuan City	4,302	3,742	3,842	7,584	176.28	34,417	16,958	17,427	34,385	99.91
City of San Fernando	4,398	2,862	2,584	5,446	123.84	35,182	4,762	4,342	9,104	25.88
Gapan City	1,570	1,401	1,477	2,878	183.30	12,561	11,671	11,220	22,891	182.24
Mabalacat City	3,597	1,907	1,850	3,757	104.46	28,773	2,770	2,942	5,712	19.85
Malolos City	3,634	195	340	535	14.72	29,072	2,286	6,004	8,290	28.52
Meycauayan	3,014	859	840	1,699	56.37	24,113	2,890	2,941	5,831	24.18
Olongapo	3,301	2,733	2,447	5,180	156.94	26,405	7,014	7,346	14,360	54.38
Palayan City	584	280	304	584	99.96	4,674	2,405	2,501	4,906	104.97
San Jose City	1,989	789	749	1,538	77.32	15,913	8,109	7,629	15,738	98.90
San Jose del Monte City	8,276	8,104	8,052	16,156	195.21	66,210	32,048	32,077	64,125	96.85
Science City of Munoz	1,160	903	935	1,838	158.46	9,279	6,629	6,520	13,149	141.70
Tarlac City	4,808	2,238	2,116	4,354	90.57	38,461	692	649	1,341	3.49
Region 4A	209,690	114,112	107,686	221,798	105.77	1,677,517	296,078	295,137	591,215	35.24
Batangas	26,896	10,932	11,001	21,933	81.55	215,166	59,131	63,386	122,517	56.94
Cavite	20,382	10,612	10,011	20,623	101.18	163,058	26,147	24,563	50,710	31.10
Laguna	14,396	7,508	6,802	14,310	99.40	115,167	25,651	24,585	50,236	43.62
Quezon	24,602	13,155	12,775	25,930	105.40	196,819	43,479	41,747	85,226	43.30
Rizal	30,908	18,701	17,216	35,917	116.21	247,262	38,601	39,669	78,270	31.65
Antipolo City	11,384	6,709	6,602	13,311	116.92	91,075	19,236	19,341	38,577	42.36
Bacoor City	8,930	4,191	4,131	8,322	93.19	71,439	6,144	5,768	11,912	16.67
Batangas City	4,773	2,480	2,329	4,809	100.75	38,187	4,427	4,050	8,477	22.20
Bifan City	4,827	3,418	3,183	6,601	136.75	38,617	4,112	4,097	8,209	21.26
Cabuyao City	4,475	3,206	3,058	6,264	139.97	35,802	3,326	3,240	6,566	18.34
Calamba City	6,588	5,204	4,721	9,925	150.66	52,702	9,592	8,968	18,560	35.22
Cavite City	1,529	634	600	1,234	80.73	12,228	547	502	1,049	8.58
Dasmariñas City	9,798	5,691	5,445	11,136	113.65	78,386	11,135	12,121	23,256	29.67
General Trias City	4,673	2,629	2,373	5,002	107.04	37,384	1,960	1,786	3,746	10.02
Imus City	6,003	2,971	2,584	5,555	92.53	48,028	5,807	5,510	11,317	23.56
Lipa City	4,810	1,577	1,442	3,019	62.77	38,477	4,469	4,094	8,563	22.25
Lucena City	3,729	2,606	2,392	4,998	134.05	29,829	6,453	6,425	12,878	43.17
San Pablo City	3,857	2,226	1,981	4,207	109.09	30,853	1,917	1,757	3,674	11.91
San Pedro City	4,723	1,952	1,895	3,847	81.46	37,780	1,504	1,434	2,938	7.78
Santa Rosa City	5,128	3,820	3,482	7,302	142.40	41,022	14,045	13,670	27,715	67.56
Tagaytay City	1,058	769	804	1,573	148.63	8,467	1,635	1,507	3,142	37.11
Tanauan City	2,509	1,350	1,213	2,563	102.17	20,069	2,220	2,875	5,095	25.39
Tayabas City	1,397	370	318	688	49.24	11,179	3,596	3,290	6,886	61.60
Trece Martires City	2,315	1,401	1,328	2,729	117.88	18,521	944	752	1,696	9.16
Region 4B	41,755	23,913	21,426	45,339	108.58	334,043	95,126	97,214	192,340	57.58
Marinduque	3,217	1,887	1,693	3,580	111.27	25,738	4,534	4,060	8,594	33.39
Mindoro Occidental	6,853	2,236	2,304	4,540	66.25	54,824	10,355	9,859	20,214	36.87
Mindoro Oriental	11,857	5,844	6,160	12,004	101.24	94,860	31,540	36,597	68,137	71.83
Palawan	12,156	11,057	8,301	19,358	159.24	97,251	40,489	38,743	79,232	81.47
Romblon	4,020	1,046	1,023	2,069	51.46	32,163	5,102	4,952	10,054	31.26
Puerto Princesa City	3,651	1,843	1,945	3,788	103.76	29,207	3,106	3,003	6,109	20.92
Region 5	81,230	40,217	39,452	79,669	98.08	649,836	208,262	198,180	406,442	62.55
Albay	15,640	8,544	8,368	16,912	108.13	125,120	60,548	58,552	119,100	95.19
Camarines Norte	8,194	3,038	2,728	5,766	70.36	65,556	2,203	1,397	3,600	5.49
Camarines Sur	23,071	12,884	12,440	25,324	109.77	184,565	84,040	80,062	164,102	88.91
Catanduanes	3,638	1,867	1,706	3,573	98.22	29,103	10,047	9,719	19,766	67.92
Masbate	12,503	5,741	5,755	11,496	91.95	100,021	10,626	11,022	21,648	21.64
Sorsogon	11,117	5,098	4,766	9,864	88.73	88,935	23,789	21,967	45,756	51.45
Iriga City	1,568	487	521	1,008	64.30	12,540	904	858	1,762	14.05
Legaspi City	2,750	1,679	1,862	3,541	128.75	22,003	11,948	10,531	22,479	102.16
Naga City	2,749	879	1,306	2,185	79.48	21,994	4,157	4,072	8,229	37.41

Table 2F.1 - CHILD CARE
Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants Aged 6-11 mos. and Children aged 12-59 mos.
given Vitamin A by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop.(Total Pop. * 1.35%)	Infants 6-11 mos. old Given Vitamin A				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. * 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old Given Vitamin A			
		Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Region 6	105,146	49,657	47,710	97,367	92.60	841,164	141,651	135,635	277,286	32.96
Aklan	8,069	4,405	4,297	8,702	107.84	64,554	10,961	10,470	21,431	33.20
Antique	8,140	4,541	4,356	8,897	109.30	65,122	22,063	20,417	42,480	65.23
Capiz	10,605	3,635	3,571	7,206	67.95	84,838	10,746	10,546	21,292	25.10
Guimaras	2,449	1,292	1,271	2,563	104.64	19,596	4,000	3,912	7,912	40.38
Iloilo	27,129	8,781	8,352	17,133	63.15	217,034	32,397	29,707	62,104	28.61
Negros Occidental	34,675	19,520	18,719	38,239	110.28	277,397	53,409	53,121	106,530	38.40
Bacolod City	7,802	3,875	3,731	7,606	97.49	62,413	3,628	3,351	6,979	11.18
Iloilo City	6,276	3,608	3,413	7,021	111.86	50,211	4,447	4,111	8,558	17.04
Region 7	104,661	47,745	45,030	92,775	88.64	837,285	194,191	186,675	380,866	45.49
Bohol	18,186	7,863	7,622	15,485	85.15	145,490	73,191	70,499	143,690	98.76
Cebu	42,074	15,744	14,499	30,243	71.88	336,588	57,882	55,350	113,232	33.64
Negros Oriental	18,825	9,739	8,978	18,717	99.43	150,599	33,794	32,687	66,481	44.14
Siquijor	1,334	746	764	1,510	113.18	10,673	3,007	2,977	5,984	56.07
Cebu City	13,208	7,385	7,155	14,540	110.09	105,662	16,432	15,757	32,189	30.46
Lapu-Lapu City	5,842	3,389	3,295	6,684	114.40	46,739	5,818	5,619	11,437	24.47
Mandaue City	5,192	2,879	2,717	5,596	107.79	41,533	4,067	3,786	7,853	18.91
Region 8	62,646	27,207	25,842	53,049	84.68	501,168	91,303	88,567	179,870	35.89
Biliran	2,394	1,002	908	1,910	79.78	19,152	730	652	1,382	7.22
Eastern Samar	6,613	1,174	1,251	2,425	36.67	52,903	4,777	6,158	10,935	20.67
Northern Leyte	21,478	10,847	10,227	21,074	98.12	171,828	55,844	52,606	108,450	63.12
Northern Samar	8,880	4,234	4,032	8,266	93.08	71,041	13,068	12,926	25,994	36.59
Southern Leyte	4,679	1,580	1,383	2,963	63.32	37,435	98	111	209	0.56
Western Samar	8,337	3,842	3,536	7,378	88.49	66,699	8,248	7,652	15,900	23.84
Calbayog City	2,569	1,706	1,709	3,415	132.92	20,553	2,807	2,954	5,761	28.03
Maasin City	1,191	146	168	314	26.37	9,527	0	0	0	0.00
Ormoc City	3,059	1,341	1,213	2,554	83.48	24,475	196	170	366	1.50
Tacloban City	3,444	1,335	1,415	2,750	79.84	27,554	5,535	5,338	10,873	39.46
Region 9	50,757	24,980	23,201	48,181	94.93	406,055	79,510	69,388	148,898	36.67
Zamboanga del Norte	11,105	5,748	5,357	11,105	100.00	88,840	23,866	25,183	49,049	55.21
Zamboanga del Sur	11,315	4,878	4,635	9,513	84.07	90,524	20,933	10,619	31,552	34.86
Zamboanga Sibugay	8,933	4,712	4,221	8,933	100.00	71,464	14,906	14,205	29,111	40.74
Dapitan City	1,147	555	592	1,147	100.03	9,173	1,792	1,745	3,537	38.56
Dipolog City	1,819	992	827	1,819	99.99	14,553	7,596	6,835	14,431	99.16
Isabela City	1,647	828	833	1,661	100.83	13,179	2,408	2,433	4,841	36.73
Pagadian City	2,775	991	998	1,989	71.67	22,202	4,342	4,650	8,992	40.50
Zamboanga City	12,015	6,276	5,738	12,014	99.99	96,121	3,667	3,718	7,385	7.68
Region 10	66,450	42,246	40,375	82,621	124.33	531,604	152,544	149,015	301,559	56.73
Bukidnon	14,830	4,825	4,834	9,659	65.13	118,638	21,222	20,557	41,779	35.22
Camiguin	1,231	470	475	945	76.77	9,847	3,751	3,192	6,943	70.51
Lanao del Norte	9,602	7,642	6,995	14,637	152.44	76,815	14,313	13,511	27,824	36.22
Misamis Occidental	4,555	2,556	2,285	4,841	106.29	36,438	12,914	14,867	27,781	76.24
Misamis Oriental	10,182	5,610	5,418	11,028	108.31	81,458	33,385	31,831	65,216	80.06
Cagayan de Oro City	9,644	10,817	10,817	21,634	224.32	77,154	36,311	34,684	70,995	92.02
El Salvador City	716	210	192	402	56.12	5,730	100	86	186	3.25
Gingoog City	1,778	648	607	1,255	70.57	14,228	4,022	4,622	8,644	60.76
Iligan City	4,864	4,142	3,831	7,973	163.93	38,910	19,541	19,327	38,868	99.89
Malaybalay City	2,472	2,012	1,917	3,929	158.94	19,776	1,514	1,524	3,038	15.36
Oroquieta City	987	687	624	1,311	132.83	7,896	1,122	1,070	2,192	27.76
Ozamis City	1,978	1,329	1,221	2,550	128.90	15,827	378	499	877	5.54
Tangub City	879	613	548	1,161	132.09	7,031	3,577	2,947	6,524	92.78
Valencia City	2,732	685	611	1,296	47.44	21,856	394	298	692	3.17
Region 11	69,484	31,320	30,494	61,814	88.96	555,868	202,362	192,878	395,240	71.10
Compostela Valley	10,324	5,333	5,010	10,343	100.19	82,589	41,480	38,832	80,312	97.24
Davao del Norte	14,279	7,269	6,634	13,903	97.37	114,233	42,759	40,707	83,466	73.07

Table 2F.1 - CHILD CARE
Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants Aged 6-11 mos. and Children aged 12-59 mos.
given Vitamin A by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop.(Total Pop. * 1.35%)	Infants 6-11 mos. old Given Vitamin A				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. * 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old Given Vitamin A			
		Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Davao Oriental	9,090	4,361	4,001	8,362	91.99	72,723	20,960	19,714	40,674	55.93
Davao del Sur	7,874	3,360	4,022	7,382	93.75	62,995	30,916	29,729	60,645	96.27
Davao Occidental	4,450	1,866	1,918	3,784	85.04	35,597	8,289	8,187	16,476	46.28
Davao City	23,466	9,131	8,909	18,040	76.88	187,731	57,958	55,709	113,667	60.55
Region 12	64,892	28,714	27,714	56,428	86.96	519,139	153,898	149,079	302,977	58.36
North Cotabato	19,883	6,868	6,876	13,744	69.12	159,066	63,906	62,627	126,533	79.55
Sarangani	7,711	3,365	3,222	6,587	85.43	61,686	23,549	22,473	46,022	74.61
South Cotabato	13,065	6,584	6,263	12,847	98.33	104,521	19,395	18,319	37,714	36.08
Sultan Kudarat	11,482	5,751	5,711	11,462	99.82	91,860	31,819	31,690	63,509	69.14
Cotabato City	4,266	2,206	2,056	4,262	99.92	34,124	2,046	2,049	4,095	12.00
Gen. Santos City	8,485	3,940	3,586	7,526	88.69	67,882	13,183	11,921	25,104	36.98
A.R.M.M.	55,525	27,284	27,195	54,479	98.12	444,198	70,081	71,002	141,083	31.76
Basilan	4,025	129	109	238	5.91	32,199	211	187	398	1.24
Lanao del Sur	12,129	4,106	4,624	8,730	71.98	97,032	16,242	18,649	34,891	35.96
Maguindanao	17,877	12,431	11,490	23,921	133.81	143,015	18,497	17,026	35,523	24.84
Sulu	12,021	5,561	5,956	11,517	95.81	96,165	25,938	25,857	51,795	53.86
Tawi-Tawi	5,465	2,999	2,833	5,832	106.72	43,718	3,576	3,601	7,177	16.42
Lamitan City	1,107	0	0	0	0.00	8,859	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	2,901	2,058	2,183	4,241	146.19	23,209	5,617	5,682	11,299	48.68
CARAGA	36,382	17,800	17,116	34,916	95.97	291,054	116,646	113,198	229,844	78.97
Agusan del Norte	4,986	2,417	1,978	4,395	88.14	39,892	14,751	14,037	28,788	72.17
Agusan del Sur	9,807	4,755	4,756	9,511	96.98	78,457	37,986	37,496	75,482	96.21
Surigao del Norte	4,701	1,443	1,469	2,912	61.95	37,607	7,463	7,269	14,732	39.17
Surigao del Sur	6,923	3,563	3,652	7,215	104.22	55,382	26,438	26,060	52,498	94.79
Province of Dinagat	1,719	469	473	942	54.79	13,753	2,969	2,850	5,819	42.31
Bislig City	1,315	707	578	1,285	97.73	10,519	5,750	4,706	10,456	99.40
Butuan City	4,741	2,669	2,591	5,260	110.94	37,929	19,100	18,791	37,891	99.90
Surigao City	2,189	1,777	1,619	3,396	155.11	17,515	2,189	1,989	4,178	23.85

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2F.2 - CHILD CARE
Number and Percentage Distribution of Sick Infants aged 6-11 mos. and Children aged 12-59 mos.
seen and given Vitamin A by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Sick Infants aged 6-11 mos. seen			Sick Infants aged 6-11 mos. given Vitamin A				Children aged 12-59 mos. seen			Children aged 12-59 mos. given Vitamin A			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	96,783	88,114	184,897	49,590	45,726	95,316	51.55	198,248	182,810	381,058	87,735	82,885	170,620	44.78
N C R	10,600	9,600	20,200	5,815	5,279	11,094	54.92	19,014	17,677	36,691	11,520	10,895	22,415	61.09
Malabon	338	303	641	90	95	185	28.86	657	654	1,311	150	132	282	21.51
Navotas	967	919	1,886	163	179	342	18.13	864	812	1,676	364	343	707	42.18
Valenzuela City	758	755	1,513	153	152	305	20.16	1,069	1,063	2,132	374	336	710	33.30
Caloocan City	961	844	1,805	961	844	1,805	100.00	1,868	1,799	3,667	1,868	1,799	3,667	100.00
Marikina City	17	16	33	17	16	33	100.00	104	135	239	103	134	237	99.16
Pasig City	24	27	51	23	27	50	98.04	239	233	472	237	231	468	99.15
Pateros	33	25	58	20	17	37	63.79	110	87	197	34	30	64	32.49
Taguig	1,533	1,270	2,803	718	646	1,364	48.66	5,123	4,756	9,879	1,506	1,474	2,980	30.16
Quezon City	358	334	692	358	334	692	100.00	473	452	925	473	452	925	100.00
Makati City	446	433	879	233	210	443	50.40	1,120	977	2,097	692	583	1,275	60.80
Mandaluyong City	13	10	23	12	8	20	86.96	22	14	36	22	14	36	100.00
San Juan	92	64	156	92	64	156	100.00	70	73	143	70	73	143	100.00
Manila City	4,637	4,247	8,884	2,741	2,486	5,227	58.84	6,269	5,672	11,941	5,101	4,853	9,954	83.36
Las Piñas City	45	50	95	30	39	69	72.63	182	190	372	58	55	113	30.38
Muntinlupa City	81	48	129	47	35	82	63.57	143	92	235	72	53	125	53.19
Parañaque City	269	229	498	129	101	230	46.18	632	596	1,228	327	261	588	47.88
Pasay City	28	26	54	28	26	54	100.00	69	72	141	69	72	141	100.00
C A R	323	284	607	235	221	456	75.12	760	706	1,466	540	504	1,044	71.21
Abra	82	74	156	69	61	130	83.33	237	210	447	216	193	409	91.50
Apayao	42	31	73	37	28	65	89.04	54	46	100	41	31	72	72.00
Benguet	38	42	80	32	40	72	90.00	55	42	97	53	41	94	96.91
Ifugao	71	67	138	32	43	75	54.35	160	159	319	85	92	177	55.49
Kalinga	64	43	107	45	27	72	67.29	190	195	385	108	118	226	58.70
Mt. Province	3	9	12	1	6	7	58.33	12	22	34	3	4	7	20.59
Baguio City	23	18	41	19	16	35	85.37	52	32	84	34	25	59	70.24
Region 1	3,472	3,245	6,717	2,390	2,245	4,635	69.00	8,217	7,457	15,674	5,353	4,739	10,092	64.39
Ilocos Norte	272	262	534	217	192	409	76.59	980	817	1,797	804	685	1,489	82.86
Ilocos Sur	504	463	967	413	382	795	82.21	1,361	1,242	2,603	1,017	940	1,957	75.18
La Union	161	170	331	65	84	149	45.02	502	460	962	199	181	380	39.50
Pangasinan	2,210	2,046	4,256	1,370	1,283	2,653	62.34	4,610	4,331	8,941	2,569	2,326	4,895	54.75
Alaminos City	89	96	185	89	96	185	100.00	258	176	434	258	176	434	100.00
Candon City	31	29	60	31	29	60	100.00	28	23	51	28	23	51	100.00
Dagupan City	26	20	46	26	20	46	100.00	75	67	142	75	67	142	100.00
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	52	38	90	52	38	90	100.00
San Carlos City	169	147	316	169	147	316	100.00	347	297	644	347	297	644	100.00
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	10	12	22	10	12	22	100.00	4	6	10	4	6	10	100.00
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 2	3,600	3,144	6,744	2,512	2,231	4,743	70.33	7,775	6,916	14,691	5,469	4,935	10,404	70.82
Batanes	21	10	31	1	1	2	6.45	31	21	52	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan	759	662	1,421	533	457	990	69.67	1,641	1,537	3,178	986	1,041	2,027	63.78
Isabela	1,620	1,406	3,026	1,003	910	1,913	63.22	3,287	2,912	6,199	2,527	2,188	4,715	76.06
Nueva Vizcaya	188	167	355	86	68	154	43.38	787	708	1,495	162	166	328	21.94
Quirino	225	209	434	166	166	332	76.50	541	525	1,066	456	431	887	83.21
Cauayan City	558	497	1,055	556	496	1,052	99.72	1,178	980	2,158	1,141	968	2,109	97.73
Iligan City	229	193	422	167	133	300	71.09	307	232	539	194	140	334	61.97
Santiago City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	3	1	4	3	1	4	100.00
Region 3	10,433	9,849	20,282	5,514	5,331	10,845	53.47	21,140	19,467	40,607	10,992	10,551	21,543	53.05
Aurora	165	158	323	68	75	143	44.27	680	610	1,290	632	566	1,198	92.87
Bataan	850	819	1,669	226	322	548	32.83	2,212	1,979	4,191	534	517	1,051	25.08
Bulacan	4,362	4,412	8,774	2,441	2,347	4,788	54.57	6,284	6,151	12,435	4,445	4,411	8,856	71.22
Nueva Ecija	1,094	940	2,034	667	542	1,209	59.44	2,790	2,317	5,107	1,347	1,161	2,508	49.11
Pampanga	47	58	105	20	29	49	46.67	131	117	248	99	90	189	76.21
Tarlac	200	160	360	180	140	320	88.89	414	349	763	359	285	644	84.40
Zambales	1,279	1,084	2,363	389	360	749	31.70	4,230	3,661	7,891	939	982	1,921	24.34
Angeles City	378	350	728	193	196	389	53.43	738	676	1,414	408	378	786	55.59
Balanga City	0	2	2	0	0	0	0.00	3	2	5	2	0	2	40.00

Table 2F.2 - CHILD CARE
Number and Percentage Distribution of Sick Infants aged 6-11 mos. and Children aged 12-59 mos.
seen and given Vitamin A by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Sick Infants aged 6-11 mos. seen			Sick Infants aged 6-11 mos. given Vitamin A				Children aged 12-59 mos. seen			Children aged 12-59 mos. given Vitamin A			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Cabanatuan City	75	63	138	54	42	96	69.57	51	37	88	45	31	76	86.36
City of San Fernando	62	55	117	45	45	90	76.92	131	94	225	103	73	176	78.22
Gapan City	26	15	41	8	7	15	36.59	22	17	39	0	0	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	6	6	12	5	4	9	75.00	9	11	20	8	9	17	85.00
Malolos City	8	4	12	4	2	6	50.00	8	4	12	4	2	6	50.00
Meycauayan	1,487	1,390	2,877	860	901	1,761	61.21	2,579	2,649	5,228	1,420	1,457	2,877	55.03
Olongapo	81	53	134	46	22	68	50.75	216	202	418	140	135	275	65.79
Palayan City	9	10	19	9	10	19	100.00	8	7	15	8	7	15	100.00
San Jose City	48	50	98	48	48	96	97.96	94	92	186	83	81	164	88.17
San Jose del Monte City	13	10	23	13	10	23	100.00	88	89	177	88	89	177	100.00
Science City of Munoz	48	43	91	46	64	110	120.88	80	79	159	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac City	195	167	362	192	165	357	98.62	372	324	696	328	277	605	86.93
Region 4A	20,125	18,275	38,400	6,153	5,752	11,905	31.00	45,207	42,040	87,247	10,619	10,195	20,814	23.86
Batangas	1,155	1,111	2,266	124	126	250	11.03	3,067	2,885	5,952	440	449	889	14.94
Cavite	5,574	4,752	10,326	941	808	1,749	16.94	11,287	10,437	21,724	919	886	1,805	8.31
Laguna	790	765	1,555	87	60	147	9.45	1,953	1,889	3,842	143	134	277	7.21
Quezon	2,368	2,110	4,478	1,011	917	1,928	43.05	4,966	4,510	9,476	1,697	1,532	3,229	34.08
Rizal	2,374	2,250	4,624	1,067	992	2,059	44.53	4,370	4,294	8,664	1,257	1,252	2,509	28.96
Antipolo City	620	673	1,293	509	609	1,118	86.47	1,396	1,441	2,837	1,098	1,118	2,216	78.11
Bacoor City	2,238	2,030	4,268	622	642	1,264	29.62	6,109	5,848	11,957	1,526	1,524	3,050	25.51
Batangas City	3	4	7	0	0	0	0.00	3	4	7	0	0	0	0.00
Biñan City	79	94	173	33	31	64	36.99	194	152	346	24	15	39	11.27
Cabuyao City	85	111	196	75	64	139	70.92	245	226	471	127	131	258	54.78
Calamba City	242	226	468	242	226	468	100.00	288	259	547	288	259	547	100.00
Cavite City	168	174	342	10	7	17	4.97	302	285	587	13	15	28	4.77
Dasmariñas City	840	819	1,659	564	508	1,072	64.62	1,296	1,236	2,532	1,246	1,225	2,471	97.59
General Trias City	1,133	983	2,116	132	110	242	11.44	2,993	2,595	5,588	132	124	256	4.58
Imus City	1,485	1,255	2,740	505	445	950	34.67	4,411	3,828	8,239	1,354	1,232	2,586	31.39
Lipa City	18	22	40	13	13	26	65.00	29	24	53	24	20	44	83.02
Lucena City	147	136	283	74	85	159	56.18	363	373	736	208	188	396	53.80
San Pablo City	3	2	5	0	0	0	0.00	2	2	4	0	0	0	0.00
San Pedro City	19	14	33	18	13	31	93.94	19	16	35	19	16	35	100.00
Santa Rosa City	394	333	727	98	56	154	21.18	589	523	1,112	89	68	157	14.12
Tagaytay City	378	401	779	26	36	62	7.96	1,291	1,194	2,485	14	5	19	0.76
Tanauan City	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tayabas City	9	10	19	1	4	5	26.32	34	19	53	1	2	3	5.66
Trece Martires City	1	0	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4B	1,754	1,673	3,427	994	880	1,874	54.68	3,735	3,587	7,322	2,568	2,490	5,058	69.08
Marinduque	39	44	83	11	15	26	31.33	127	114	241	25	39	64	26.56
Mindoro Occidental	297	289	586	88	74	162	27.65	863	827	1,690	428	439	867	51.30
Mindoro Oriental	849	804	1,653	431	381	812	49.12	1,532	1,442	2,974	897	836	1,733	58.27
Palawan	412	372	784	406	364	770	98.21	910	893	1,803	1,094	1,068	2,162	119.91
Romblon	47	19	66	11	5	16	24.24	72	70	142	7	10	17	11.97
Puerto Princesa City	110	145	255	47	41	88	34.51	231	241	472	117	98	215	45.55
Region 5	6,468	5,837	12,305	2,644	2,440	5,084	41.32	13,795	12,826	26,621	3,769	3,530	7,299	27.42
Albay	3,939	3,842	7,781	1,548	1,423	2,971	38.18	9,297	8,655	17,952	1,815	1,728	3,543	19.74
Camarines Norte	215	205	420	164	141	305	72.62	603	471	1,074	316	260	576	53.63
Camarines Sur	571	564	1,135	266	272	538	47.40	1,022	1,026	2,048	416	420	836	40.82
Catanduanes	24	29	53	14	17	31	58.49	110	86	196	61	41	102	52.04
Masbate	851	424	1,275	275	229	504	39.53	969	961	1,930	466	440	906	46.94
Sorsogon	573	507	1,080	268	228	496	45.93	1,297	1,218	2,515	473	444	917	36.46
Iriga City	136	146	282	52	71	123	43.62	367	296	663	151	131	282	42.53
Legaspi City	144	109	253	43	49	92	36.36	123	109	232	65	63	128	55.17
Naga City	15	11	26	14	10	24	92.31	7	4	11	6	3	9	81.82
Region 6	4,922	4,380	9,302	2,608	2,352	4,960	53.32	9,175	8,562	17,737	4,456	3,998	8,454	47.66
Aklan	480	413	893	383	312	695	77.83	859	750	1,609	636	558	1,194	74.21
Antique	358	253	611	97	60	157	25.70	856	832	1,688	184	187	371	21.98
Capiz	207	176	383	137	131	268	69.97	482	511	993	322	329	651	65.56
Guimaras	41	46	87	41	46	87	100.00	55	54	109	55	54	109	100.00
Iloilo	2,067	1,828	3,895	667	588	1,255	32.22	3,459	3,302	6,761	706	635	1,341	19.83
Negros Occidental	1,317	1,300	2,617	1,135	1,098	2,233	85.33	2,930	2,587	5,517	2,333	2,006	4,339	78.65
Bacolod City	278	235	513	68	51	119	23.20	328	333	661	124	126	250	37.82
Iloilo City	174	129	303	80	66	146	48.18	206	193	399	96	103	199	49.87

Table 2F.2 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Sick Infants aged 6-11 mos. and Children aged 12-59 mos.
seen and given Vitamin A by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Sick Infants aged 6-11 mos. seen			Sick Infants aged 6-11 mos. given Vitamin A				Children aged 12-59 mos. seen			Children aged 12-59 mos. given Vitamin A			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Region 7	6,036	5,344	11,380	2,497	2,283	4,780	42.00	12,979	11,789	24,768	3,876	3,544	7,420	29.96
Bohol	120	117	237	54	44	98	41.35	205	182	387	31	26	57	14.73
Cebu	3,009	2,642	5,651	975	891	1,866	33.02	6,541	5,841	12,382	1,900	1,651	3,551	28.68
Negros Oriental	1,410	1,192	2,602	252	217	469	18.02	3,291	2,994	6,285	427	406	833	13.25
Siquijor	114	106	220	0	0	0	0.00	619	630	1,249	0	1	1	0.08
Cebu City	493	380	873	347	282	629	72.05	728	619	1,347	529	446	975	72.38
Lapu-Lapu City	522	567	1,089	522	567	1,089	100.00	901	917	1,818	901	917	1,818	100.00
Mandaue City	368	340	708	347	282	629	88.84	694	606	1,300	88	97	185	14.23
Region 8	6,739	5,677	12,416	3,886	3,225	7,111	57.27	15,843	14,052	29,895	6,231	5,685	11,916	39.86
Biliran	863	686	1,549	158	134	292	18.85	1,902	1,670	3,572	254	239	493	13.80
Eastern Samar	577	400	977	249	207	456	46.67	1,531	1,315	2,846	543	542	1,085	38.12
Northern Leyte	1,804	1,622	3,426	1,194	955	2,149	62.73	3,997	3,775	7,772	2,074	1,908	3,982	51.24
Northern Samar	1,238	1,009	2,247	665	570	1,235	54.96	2,698	2,332	5,030	877	892	1,769	35.17
Southern Leyte	80	72	152	52	43	95	62.50	217	205	422	130	95	225	53.32
Western Samar	1,626	1,392	3,018	1,098	897	1,995	66.10	3,641	3,265	6,906	1,901	1,610	3,511	50.84
Calbayog City	4	2	6	4	2	6	100.00	50	36	86	43	35	78	90.70
Maasin City	12	10	22	12	10	22	100.00	4	4	8	4	4	8	100.00
Ormoc City	31	28	59	31	28	59	100.00	107	99	206	107	99	206	100.00
Tacloban City	504	456	960	423	379	802	83.54	1,696	1,351	3,047	298	261	559	18.35
Region 9	5,039	4,844	9,883	3,199	3,074	6,273	63.47	9,612	8,753	18,365	5,074	5,615	10,689	58.20
Zamboanga del Norte	1,851	1,895	3,746	1,175	1,256	2,431	64.90	3,083	2,805	5,888	1,788	2,296	4,084	69.36
Zamboanga del Sur	767	701	1,468	452	385	837	57.02	1,496	1,120	2,616	648	861	1,509	57.68
Zamboanga Sibugay	914	812	1,726	469	425	894	51.80	2,324	2,149	4,473	690	572	1,262	28.21
Dapitan City	88	97	185	88	97	185	100.00	92	72	164	92	72	164	100.00
Dipolog City	65	69	134	59	58	117	87.31	77	87	164	66	72	138	84.15
Isabela City	103	119	222	103	119	222	100.00	228	253	481	228	186	414	86.07
Pagadian City	241	221	462	228	196	424	91.77	352	335	687	325	306	631	91.85
Zamboanga City	1,010	930	1,940	625	538	1,163	59.95	1,960	1,932	3,892	1,237	1,250	2,487	63.90
Region 10	6,171	5,689	11,860	3,662	3,521	7,183	60.56	11,427	10,869	22,296	4,626	4,440	9,066	40.66
Bukidnon	1,521	1,443	2,964	1,441	1,451	2,892	97.57	2,145	2,083	4,228	1,180	1,177	2,357	55.75
Camiguin	2	2	4	0	0	0	0.00	13	7	20	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	860	782	1,642	550	490	1,040	63.34	1,803	1,764	3,567	1,041	1,012	2,053	57.56
Misamis Occidental	185	192	377	164	117	281	74.54	179	175	354	147	148	295	83.33
Misamis Oriental	1,650	1,529	3,179	414	428	842	26.49	3,802	3,562	7,364	562	562	1,124	15.26
Cagayan de Oro City	210	164	374	106	79	185	49.47	500	464	964	281	243	524	54.36
El Salvador City	77	67	144	53	48	101	70.14	153	125	278	79	66	145	52.16
Gingoog City	34	22	56	12	7	19	33.93	167	216	383	59	63	122	31.85
Iligan City	669	651	1,320	664	645	1,309	99.17	849	761	1,610	845	755	1,600	99.38
Malaybalay City	586	521	1,107	16	16	32	2.89	1,223	1,159	2,382	41	34	75	3.15
Oroquieta City	13	5	18	13	5	18	100.00	8	5	13	5	3	8	61.54
Ozamis City	33	34	67	33	34	67	100.00	158	168	326	158	168	326	100.00
Tangub City	12	10	22	9	7	16	72.73	6	7	13	6	7	13	100.00
Valencia City	319	267	586	187	194	381	65.02	421	373	794	222	202	424	53.40
Region 11	1,967	1,582	3,549	1,727	1,409	3,136	88.36	3,475	3,013	6,488	2,976	2,611	5,587	86.11
Compostela Valley	174	129	303	131	96	227	74.92	352	306	658	303	272	575	87.39
Davao del Norte	165	131	296	110	86	196	66.22	323	269	592	196	174	370	62.50
Davao Oriental	144	129	273	114	111	225	82.42	253	223	476	227	190	417	87.61
Davao del Sur	259	227	486	232	213	445	91.56	541	467	1,008	510	437	947	93.95
Davao Occidental	61	44	105	43	27	70	66.67	128	113	241	78	70	148	61.41
Davao City	1,164	922	2,086	1,097	876	1,973	94.58	1,878	1,635	3,513	1,662	1,468	3,130	89.10
Region 12	5,803	5,624	11,427	3,803	3,683	7,486	65.51	10,597	9,837	20,434	6,625	6,165	12,790	62.59
North Cotabato	2,164	2,207	4,371	733	770	1,503	34.39	4,226	3,961	8,187	1,277	1,260	2,537	30.99
Sarangani	2,297	2,116	4,413	1,936	1,782	3,718	84.25	3,793	3,520	7,313	3,134	2,885	6,019	82.31
South Cotabato	280	283	563	227	241	468	83.13	742	692	1,434	523	470	993	69.25
Sultan Kudarat	413	392	805	375	355	730	90.68	643	624	1,267	615	596	1,211	95.58
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	649	626	1,275	532	535	1,067	83.69	1,193	1,040	2,233	1,076	954	2,030	90.91

Table 2F.2 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Sick Infants aged 6-11 mos. and Children aged 12-59 mos.
seen and given Vitamin A by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Sick Infants aged 6-11 mos. seen			Sick Infants aged 6-11 mos. given Vitamin A				Children aged 12-59 mos. seen			Children aged 12-59 mos. given Vitamin A			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
A.R.M.M.	159	131	290	135	110	245	84.48	228	191	419	228	197	425	101.43
Basilan	156	130	286	135	110	245	85.66	224	187	411	224	193	417	101.46
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	3	1	4	0	0	0	0.00	4	4	8	4	4	8	100.00
CARAGA	3,172	2,936	6,108	1,816	1,690	3,506	57.40	5,269	5,068	10,337	2,813	2,791	5,604	54.21
Agusan del Norte	222	178	400	133	104	237	59.25	355	353	708	212	226	438	61.86
Agusan del Sur	1,349	1,360	2,709	892	918	1,810	66.81	2,187	2,175	4,362	1,554	1,497	3,051	69.94
Surigao del Norte	310	289	599	85	89	174	29.05	700	730	1,430	139	203	342	23.92
Surigao del Sur	438	360	798	241	195	436	54.64	707	573	1,280	316	274	590	46.09
Province of Dinagat	109	96	205	33	22	55	26.83	218	202	420	30	34	64	15.24
Bislig City	34	31	65	15	17	32	49.23	58	50	108	21	12	33	30.56
Butuan City	443	388	831	185	165	350	42.12	711	671	1,382	303	312	615	44.50
Surigao City	267	234	501	232	180	412	82.24	333	314	647	238	233	471	72.80

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Table 2F.3 - CHILD CARE
Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants Seen and Exclusively Breastfed until
6 months by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 2.7%)	Infants aged 6 mos. old seen			Exclusively Breastfed until 6 mos.			
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	2,866,558	925,992	783,729	1,709,721	760,235	720,804	1,481,039	51.67
N C R	363,988	111,137	107,106	218,243	97,654	96,158	193,812	53.25
Malabon	10,332	2,177	2,093	4,270	2,521	2,473	4,994	48.34
Navotas	7,051	2,316	2,354	4,670	2,176	2,138	4,314	61.18
Valenzuela City	17,537	5,757	5,670	11,427	5,292	5,200	10,492	59.83
Caloocan City	44,773	12,219	10,770	22,989	9,397	9,094	18,491	41.30
Marikina City	12,741	2,445	2,279	4,724	1,737	1,737	3,474	27.27
Pasig City	21,349	5,063	4,681	9,744	3,705	3,464	7,169	33.58
Pateros	1,804	539	501	1,040	459	433	892	49.43
Taguig	22,752	8,197	7,755	15,952	9,078	9,177	18,255	80.24
Quezon City	82,992	40,564	40,478	81,042	37,284	37,239	74,523	89.80
Makati City	16,468	2,625	2,558	5,183	1,482	1,531	3,013	18.30
Mandaluyong City	10,919	2,478	2,169	4,647	2,211	1,931	4,142	37.94
San Juan	3,453	1,197	1,139	2,336	1,156	1,118	2,274	65.85
Manila City	50,318	9,498	9,223	18,721	6,439	6,372	12,811	25.46
Las Piñas City	16,646	4,088	4,083	8,171	3,296	3,248	6,544	39.31
Muntinlupa City	14,260	4,432	4,054	8,486	4,952	4,742	9,694	67.98
Parañaque City	18,820	4,091	3,907	7,998	3,332	3,176	6,508	34.58
Pasay City	11,773	3,451	3,392	6,843	3,137	3,085	6,222	52.85
C A R	48,166	13,178	11,946	25,124	11,394	10,653	22,047	45.77
Abra	6,610	1,567	1,474	3,041	1,491	1,398	2,889	43.71
Apayao	3,320	1,130	944	2,074	973	812	1,785	53.76
Benguet	12,673	3,475	3,247	6,722	3,204	3,015	6,219	49.07
Ifugao	5,659	1,699	1,525	3,224	1,248	1,152	2,400	42.41
Kalinga	5,915	2,021	1,785	3,806	1,884	1,660	3,544	59.91
Mt. Province	4,180	1,212	1,123	2,335	1,033	966	1,999	47.82
Baguio City	9,808	2,074	1,848	3,922	1,561	1,650	3,211	32.74
Region 1	140,055	46,143	43,088	89,231	44,666	41,662	86,328	61.64
Ilocos Norte	13,328	3,848	3,568	7,416	3,722	3,444	7,166	53.77
Ilocos Sur	15,932	5,445	4,913	10,358	5,358	4,792	10,150	63.71
La Union	18,543	4,889	4,748	9,637	4,684	4,513	9,197	49.60
Pangasinan	66,335	23,203	21,320	44,523	22,497	20,691	43,188	65.11
Alaminos City	2,506	984	922	1,906	984	922	1,906	76.05
Candon City	1,679	617	669	1,286	617	669	1,286	76.58
Dagupan City	4,785	1,491	1,350	2,841	1,192	1,080	2,272	47.48
Laoag City	3,073	1,397	1,467	2,864	1,397	1,467	2,864	93.20
San Carlos City	5,269	1,833	1,745	3,578	1,813	1,725	3,538	67.15
San Fernando City	3,397	834	785	1,619	810	781	1,591	46.83
Urdaneta City	3,714	1,012	1,050	2,062	1,003	1,027	2,030	54.65
Vigan City	1,492	590	551	1,141	589	551	1,140	76.39
Region 2	96,692	31,154	28,440	59,594	27,568	25,478	53,046	54.86
Batanes	476	119	113	232	91	97	188	39.53
Cagayan	29,260	8,172	7,532	15,704	7,419	6,940	14,359	49.07
Isabela	33,176	10,440	9,195	19,635	8,759	7,666	16,425	49.51
Nueva Vizcaya	12,701	4,489	4,052	8,541	4,288	3,894	8,182	64.42
Quirino	5,295	2,124	2,093	4,217	1,912	1,881	3,793	71.63
Cauayan City	3,630	1,198	1,208	2,406	953	968	1,921	52.91
Iligan City	4,080	1,367	1,311	2,678	1,176	1,284	2,460	60.29
Santiago City	3,779	1,893	1,729	3,622	1,892	1,727	3,619	95.76
Tuguegarao City	4,295	1,352	1,207	2,559	1,078	1,021	2,099	48.87

Table 2F.3 - CHILD CARE
Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants Seen and Exclusively Breastfed until
6 months by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 2.7%)	Infants aged 6 mos. old seen			Exclusively Breastfed until 6 mos.			
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Region 3	320,424	98,330	95,191	193,521	76,169	74,003	150,172	46.87
Aurora	5,993	2,099	1,914	4,013	2,237	2,080	4,317	72.03
Bataan	18,979	6,900	6,309	13,209	5,777	5,405	11,182	58.92
Bulacan	65,070	18,616	19,574	38,190	13,384	14,145	27,529	42.31
Nueva Ecija	42,040	10,653	10,222	20,875	9,505	9,107	18,612	44.27
Pampanga	47,056	13,699	12,969	26,668	9,429	8,834	18,263	38.81
Tarlac	28,735	9,870	9,347	19,217	8,409	8,053	16,462	57.29
Zambales	16,737	4,313	4,100	8,413	3,678	3,603	7,281	43.50
Angeles City	11,806	3,492	3,410	6,902	2,393	2,567	4,960	42.01
Balanga City	2,743	828	793	1,621	638	618	1,256	45.79
Cabanatuan City	8,604	2,229	2,040	4,269	1,419	1,042	2,461	28.60
City of San Fernando	8,795	2,397	2,258	4,655	2,103	1,934	4,037	45.90
Gapan City	3,140	948	810	1,758	791	712	1,503	47.86
Mabalacat City	7,193	2,801	2,658	5,459	2,089	1,946	4,035	56.09
Malolos City	7,268	1,771	1,617	3,388	830	783	1,613	22.19
Meycauayan	6,028	2,674	2,583	5,257	2,007	1,975	3,982	66.05
Olongapo	6,601	1,468	1,345	2,813	936	849	1,785	27.04
Palayan City	1,168	334	362	696	334	362	696	59.57
San Jose City	3,978	1,559	1,444	3,003	1,160	1,045	2,205	55.43
San Jose del Monte City	16,552	6,819	6,773	13,592	6,144	6,036	12,180	73.58
Science City of Munoz	2,320	686	719	1,405	617	653	1,270	54.75
Tarlac City	9,615	4,174	3,944	8,118	2,289	2,254	4,543	47.25
Region 4A	419,379	109,640	102,384	212,024	80,313	75,407	155,720	37.13
Batangas	53,792	15,672	14,340	30,012	13,765	12,505	26,270	48.84
Cavite	40,765	11,071	10,322	21,393	7,095	6,747	13,842	33.96
Laguna	28,792	8,105	7,496	15,601	6,884	6,386	13,270	46.09
Quezon	49,205	11,890	11,202	23,092	9,987	9,348	19,335	39.29
Rizal	61,815	16,390	15,564	31,954	12,234	11,742	23,976	38.79
Antipolo City	22,769	4,152	3,858	8,010	2,117	1,983	4,100	18.01
Bacoor City	17,860	2,644	2,437	5,081	1,824	1,774	3,598	20.15
Batangas City	9,547	2,441	2,285	4,726	961	922	1,883	19.72
Biñan City	9,654	3,380	3,145	6,525	3,013	2,809	5,822	60.30
Cabuyao City	8,950	3,444	3,123	6,567	3,035	2,788	5,823	65.06
Calamba City	13,175	4,852	4,388	9,240	3,884	3,472	7,356	55.83
Cavite City	3,057	618	583	1,201	166	146	312	10.21
Dasmarinas City	19,597	4,782	4,640	9,422	3,157	3,140	6,297	32.13
General Trias City	9,346	2,261	2,124	4,385	1,099	1,030	2,129	22.78
Imus City	12,007	2,218	1,935	4,153	988	887	1,875	15.62
Lipa City	9,619	1,996	1,862	3,858	271	269	540	5.61
Lucena City	7,457	1,961	1,897	3,858	1,493	1,411	2,904	38.94
San Pablo City	7,713	1,792	1,613	3,405	1,625	1,463	3,088	40.04
San Pedro City	9,445	2,011	1,976	3,987	1,281	1,330	2,611	27.64
Santa Rosa City	10,256	4,042	3,915	7,957	3,050	2,941	5,991	58.42
Tagaytay City	2,117	722	751	1,473	685	711	1,396	65.95
Tanauan City	5,017	1,223	1,065	2,288	485	433	918	18.30
Tayabas City	2,795	840	798	1,638	840	798	1,638	58.61
Trece Martires City	4,630	1,133	1,065	2,198	374	372	746	16.11
Region 4B	83,511	26,210	23,856	50,066	23,471	21,600	45,071	53.97
Marinduque	6,435	1,939	1,686	3,625	1,807	1,560	3,367	52.33
Mindoro Occidental	13,706	4,689	4,323	9,012	4,316	4,021	8,337	60.83
Mindoro Oriental	23,715	7,148	6,711	13,859	6,597	6,069	12,666	53.41
Palawan	24,313	9,034	8,031	17,065	7,791	7,242	15,033	61.83
Romblon	8,041	2,280	2,155	4,435	1,937	1,814	3,751	46.65
Puerto Princesa City	7,302	1,120	950	2,070	1,023	894	1,917	26.25

Table 2F.3 - CHILD CARE
Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants Seen and Exclusively Breastfed until
6 months by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 2.7%)	Infants aged 6 mos. old seen			Exclusively Breastfed until 6 mos.			
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Region 5	162,459	53,625	50,648	104,273	48,186	44,731	92,917	57.19
Albay	31,280	10,031	9,283	19,314	8,958	8,414	17,372	55.54
Camarines Norte	16,389	6,054	5,610	11,664	5,937	5,312	11,249	68.64
Camarines Sur	46,141	13,434	12,828	26,262	12,531	11,791	24,322	52.71
Catanduanes	7,276	2,545	2,385	4,930	2,380	2,289	4,669	64.17
Masbate	25,005	9,386	8,714	18,100	9,523	8,303	17,826	71.29
Sorsogon	22,234	8,041	7,347	15,388	5,231	4,885	10,116	45.50
Iriga City	3,135	719	724	1,443	657	681	1,338	42.68
Legaspi City	5,501	1,691	2,071	3,762	1,588	1,715	3,303	60.05
Naga City	5,498	1,724	1,686	3,410	1,381	1,341	2,722	49.50
Region 6	210,291	59,952	56,703	116,655	50,947	48,074	99,021	47.09
Aklan	16,138	4,415	4,274	8,689	3,887	3,807	7,694	47.67
Antique	16,280	4,388	4,097	8,485	3,648	3,500	7,148	43.91
Capiz	21,210	5,345	5,047	10,392	4,823	4,590	9,413	44.38
Guimaras	4,899	1,476	1,437	2,913	1,286	1,237	2,523	51.50
Iloilo	54,258	14,880	13,786	28,666	13,889	12,759	26,648	49.11
Negros Occidental	69,349	22,640	21,378	44,018	19,701	18,463	38,164	55.03
Bacolod City	15,603	3,440	3,416	6,856	1,584	1,568	3,152	20.20
Iloilo City	12,553	3,368	3,268	6,636	2,129	2,150	4,279	34.09
Region 7	209,321	67,748	62,671	130,419	58,425	54,022	112,447	53.72
Bohol	36,372	10,976	10,156	21,132	9,169	8,505	17,674	48.59
Cebu	84,147	25,768	23,897	49,665	22,707	20,854	43,561	51.77
Negros Oriental	37,650	13,445	12,269	25,714	12,254	11,171	23,425	62.22
Siquijor	2,668	685	668	1,353	598	594	1,192	44.67
Cebu City	26,416	8,255	7,636	15,891	6,778	6,377	13,155	49.80
Lapu-Lapu City	11,685	5,296	5,085	10,381	4,725	4,496	9,221	78.91
Mandaue City	10,383	3,323	2,960	6,283	2,194	2,025	4,219	40.63
Region 8	125,292	36,787	34,038	70,825	35,125	32,236	67,361	53.76
Biliran	4,788	1,800	1,578	3,378	1,517	1,350	2,867	59.88
Eastern Samar	13,226	3,655	3,417	7,072	3,385	3,155	6,540	49.45
Northern Leyte	42,957	14,075	12,831	26,906	14,619	13,116	27,735	64.56
Northern Samar	17,760	4,334	4,065	8,399	4,035	3,740	7,775	43.78
Southern Leyte	9,359	2,370	2,065	4,435	2,031	1,769	3,800	40.60
Western Samar	16,675	4,642	4,442	9,084	4,531	4,375	8,906	53.41
Calbayog City	5,138	1,271	1,244	2,515	890	874	1,764	34.33
Maasin City	2,382	576	590	1,166	510	534	1,044	43.83
Ormoc City	6,119	2,133	1,965	4,098	1,937	1,780	3,717	60.75
Tacloban City	6,889	1,931	1,841	3,772	1,670	1,543	3,213	46.64
Region 9	101,514	48,442	33,016	81,458	33,331	31,398	64,729	63.76
Zamboanga del Norte	22,210	10,124	9,454	19,578	9,974	9,183	19,157	86.25
Zamboanga del Sur	22,631	6,179	5,090	11,269	5,702	5,430	11,132	49.19
Zamboanga Sibugay	17,866	17,590	4,806	22,396	4,364	4,317	8,681	48.59
Dapitan City	2,293	808	725	1,533	752	712	1,464	63.84
Dipolog City	3,638	1,628	1,492	3,120	1,673	1,573	3,246	89.22
Isabela City	3,295	1,123	1,064	2,187	1,039	938	1,977	60.00
Pagadian City	5,551	1,841	1,716	3,557	1,764	1,648	3,412	61.47
Zamboanga City	24,030	9,149	8,669	17,818	8,063	7,597	15,660	65.17

Table 2F.3 - CHILD CARE
Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants Seen and Exclusively Breastfed until
6 months by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop x 2.7%)	Infants aged 6 mos. old seen			Exclusively Breastfed until 6 mos.			
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Region 10	132,901	44,610	41,898	86,508	41,965	39,716	81,681	61.46
Bukidnon	29,660	7,101	6,921	14,022	6,618	6,555	13,173	44.41
Camiguin	2,462	769	693	1,462	736	668	1,404	57.03
Lanao del Norte	19,204	5,743	5,263	11,006	5,259	4,954	10,213	53.18
Misamis Occidental	9,109	2,832	2,699	5,531	2,785	2,597	5,382	59.08
Misamis Oriental	20,365	8,003	7,362	15,365	7,636	7,011	14,647	71.92
Cagayan de Oro City	19,289	8,045	7,773	15,818	7,759	7,509	15,268	79.16
El Salvador City	1,433	524	403	927	482	437	919	64.15
Gingoog City	3,557	1,335	1,260	2,595	1,250	1,193	2,443	68.68
Iligan City	9,727	3,555	3,290	6,845	2,951	2,716	5,667	58.26
Malaybalay City	4,944	1,962	1,826	3,788	1,925	1,805	3,730	75.45
Oroquieta City	1,974	496	495	991	432	440	872	44.18
Ozamis City	3,957	1,331	1,247	2,578	1,268	1,198	2,466	62.33
Tangub City	1,758	785	699	1,484	782	697	1,479	84.14
Valencia City	5,464	2,129	1,967	4,096	2,082	1,936	4,018	73.54
Region 11	138,967	84,054	0	84,054	40,482	38,220	78,702	56.63
Compostela Valley	20,647	14,065	0	14,065	6,462	6,035	12,497	60.53
Davao del Norte	28,558	19,635	0	19,635	8,612	8,057	16,669	58.37
Davao Oriental	18,181	10,117	0	10,117	5,125	4,661	9,786	53.83
Davao del Sur	15,749	11,330	0	11,330	5,086	4,769	9,855	62.58
Davao Occidental	8,899	3,822	0	3,822	2,348	2,340	4,688	52.68
Davao City	46,933	25,085	0	25,085	12,849	12,358	25,207	53.71
Region 12	129,785	39,478	38,241	77,719	42,232	40,220	82,452	63.53
North Cotabato	39,766	9,355	8,939	18,294	12,743	12,110	24,853	62.50
Sarangani	15,422	6,074	5,610	11,684	5,865	5,415	11,280	73.14
South Cotabato	26,130	9,926	9,823	19,749	9,926	9,217	19,143	73.26
Sultan Kudarat	22,965	6,964	6,594	13,558	6,626	6,219	12,845	55.93
Cotabato City	8,531	2,848	2,871	5,719	2,849	2,871	5,720	67.05
Gen. Santos City	16,971	4,311	4,404	8,715	4,223	4,388	8,611	50.74
A.R.M.M.	111,049	29,202	29,763	58,965	25,048	25,587	50,635	45.60
Basilan	8,050	967	975	1,942	769	777	1,546	19.21
Lanao del Sur	24,258	10,113	10,525	20,638	9,535	9,936	19,471	80.27
Maguindanao	35,754	10,012	9,793	19,805	7,957	7,797	15,754	44.06
Sulu	24,041	3,748	3,894	7,642	2,969	3,174	6,143	25.55
Tawi-Tawi	10,929	2,785	2,975	5,760	2,439	2,487	4,926	45.07
Lamitan City	2,215	785	784	1,569	719	725	1,444	65.20
Marawi City	5,802	792	817	1,609	660	691	1,351	23.28
CARAGA	72,763	26,302	24,740	51,042	23,259	21,639	44,898	61.70
Agusan del Norte	9,973	3,526	3,251	6,777	3,081	2,809	5,890	59.06
Agusan del Sur	19,614	7,835	7,302	15,137	7,474	6,834	14,308	72.95
Surigao del Norte	9,402	2,648	2,612	5,260	2,398	2,243	4,641	49.36
Surigao del Sur	13,845	5,205	4,874	10,079	4,268	4,023	8,291	59.88
Province of Dinagat	3,438	917	894	1,811	748	740	1,488	43.28
Bislig City	2,630	1,018	972	1,990	781	778	1,559	59.28
Butuan City	9,482	3,904	3,668	7,572	3,417	3,215	6,632	69.94
Surigao City	4,379	1,249	1,167	2,416	1,092	997	2,089	47.71

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Tab 2F.4 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants aged 6-8 mos. received Solid Food and
Newborn Referred/Done for Screening by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Live- births	Infants aged 6-8 mos. received Solid Food				Newborn for Screening					
		Male	Female	Total	%	Referred			Done		
						Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
PHILIPPINES	1,745,770	856,618	807,154	1,663,772	95.30	432,898	409,295	842,193	371,286	350,120	721,406
N C R	247,653	91,038	89,965	181,003	73.09	27,906	27,415	55,321	25,034	24,044	49,078
Malabon	4,530	2,041	1,889	3,930	86.75	218	228	446	1,270	1,204	2,474
Navotas	5,597	2,724	2,960	5,684	101.55	0	0	0	2,579	2,649	5,228
Valenzuela City	6,714	1,713	1,779	3,492	52.01	537	522	1,059	1,690	1,786	3,476
Caloocan City	20,758	10,650	10,109	20,759	100.00	12,491	12,017	24,508	0	0	0
Marikina City	9,761	2,017	1,941	3,958	40.55	452	409	861	4,216	4,077	8,293
Pasig City	15,480	2,688	2,605	5,293	34.19	270	216	486	766	632	1,398
Pateros	1,265	343	391	734	58.02	514	466	980	121	133	254
Taguig	12,293	2,005	2,087	4,092	33.29	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quezon City	67,800	33,769	34,032	67,801	100.00	8,833	9,249	18,082	0	0	0
Makati City	7,279	3,733	3,590	7,323	100.60	125	101	226	2,266	2,024	4,290
Mandaluyong City	5,845	2,065	1,818	3,883	66.43	119	124	243	0	0	0
San Juan	2,051	1,083	968	2,051	100.00	123	128	251	396	381	777
Manila City	56,720	11,484	10,962	22,446	39.57	1,112	992	2,104	2,970	2,840	5,810
Las Piñas City	6,053	3,048	3,007	6,055	100.03	1,186	1,097	2,283	2,868	2,701	5,569
Muntinlupa City	9,142	4,400	4,214	8,614	94.22	711	667	1,378	1,671	1,561	3,232
Parañaque City	8,838	4,019	3,836	7,855	88.88	1,027	1,012	2,039	0	0	0
Pasay City	7,527	3,256	3,777	7,033	93.44	188	187	375	4,221	4,056	8,277
C A R	32,640	11,896	10,848	22,744	69.68	2,590	2,361	4,951	13,447	12,401	25,848
Abra	3,361	1,546	1,462	3,008	89.50	26	31	57	1,712	1,556	3,268
Apayao	3,125	1,132	968	2,100	67.20	78	53	131	599	569	1,168
Benguet	6,252	3,277	3,010	6,287	100.56	699	593	1,292	2,238	1,998	4,236
Ifugao	3,062	1,259	1,144	2,403	78.48	1,558	1,444	3,002	1,414	1,315	2,729
Kalinga	4,009	1,794	1,614	3,408	85.01	172	186	358	1,949	1,697	3,646
Mt. Province	3,253	1,066	949	2,015	61.94	54	51	105	1,109	1,084	2,193
Baguio City	9,578	1,822	1,701	3,523	36.78	3	3	6	4,426	4,182	8,608
Region 1	79,438	52,299	48,834	101,133	127.31	9,517	8,681	18,198	8,840	8,030	16,870
Ilocos Norte	6,553	5,050	4,760	9,810	149.70	2,811	2,513	5,324	201	197	398
Ilocos Sur	9,325	6,632	6,059	12,691	136.10	1,086	955	2,041	254	229	483
La Union	8,972	6,482	6,293	12,775	142.39	1,188	1,093	2,281	793	731	1,524
Pangasinan	39,259	24,362	22,643	47,005	119.73	1,759	1,514	3,273	6,389	5,794	12,183
Alaminos City	1,716	984	922	1,906	111.07	0	0	0	57	49	106
Candon City	886	515	561	1,076	121.44	351	329	680	99	117	216
Dagupan City	2,670	1,717	1,517	3,234	121.12	895	825	1,720	0	0	0
Laoag City	2,893	1,430	1,493	2,923	101.04	1,042	1,120	2,162	0	0	0
San Carlos City	3,286	1,851	1,753	3,604	109.68	374	324	698	0	0	0
San Fernando City	1,420	1,096	910	2,006	141.27	0	0	0	742	678	1,420
Urdaneta City	1,705	1,353	1,233	2,586	151.67	11	7	18	303	232	535
Vigan City	753	827	690	1,517	201.46	0	1	1	2	3	5
Region 2	57,009	29,434	26,493	55,927	98.10	16,479	14,938	31,417	25,020	22,730	47,750
Batanes	251	119	113	232	92.43	0	0	0	115	135	250
Cagayan	14,394	7,391	6,780	14,171	98.45	5,180	4,792	9,972	5,905	5,369	11,274
Isabela	18,561	10,062	8,466	18,528	99.82	6,130	5,353	11,483	7,600	6,556	14,156
Nueva Vizcaya	8,659	4,495	4,120	8,615	99.49	183	176	359	4,278	4,022	8,300
Quirino	4,477	2,034	1,983	4,017	89.73	854	804	1,658	1,892	1,823	3,715
Cauayan City	2,026	995	1,008	2,003	98.86	849	822	1,671	859	842	1,701
Iligan City	2,636	1,274	1,267	2,541	96.40	1,010	991	2,001	1,234	1,202	2,436
Santiago City	3,750	1,842	1,723	3,565	95.07	1,983	1,767	3,750	1,983	1,767	3,750

Tab 2F.4 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants aged 6-8 mos. received Solid Food and Newborn Referred/Done for Screening by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Live-births	Infants aged 6-8 mos. received Solid Food				Newborn for Screening					
		Male	Female	Total	%	Referred			Done		
						Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Tuguegarao City	2,255	1,222	1,033	2,255	100.00	290	233	523	1,154	1,014	2,168
Region 3	161,255	113,203	105,016	218,219	135.33	69,179	65,725	134,904	34,761	32,981	67,742
Aurora	4,175	3,670	3,292	6,962	166.75	939	929	1,868	0	0	0
Bataan	13,500	8,153	7,557	15,710	116.37	4,184	4,093	8,277	2,270	2,126	4,396
Bulacan	16,600	29,788	27,953	57,741	347.84	19,238	18,450	37,688	12,728	12,055	24,783
Nueva Ecija	14,458	10,308	9,876	20,184	139.60	5,627	4,941	10,568	3,201	2,938	6,139
Pampanga	18,238	15,471	12,995	28,466	156.08	10,271	9,838	20,109	411	439	850
Tarlac	14,072	2,744	2,702	5,446	38.70	4,692	4,494	9,186	1,662	1,668	3,330
Zambales	9,293	6,767	6,369	13,136	141.35	2,510	2,500	5,010	1,131	1,087	2,218
Angeles City	11,077	3,296	3,203	6,499	58.67	1,456	1,373	2,829	3,838	3,728	7,566
Balanga City	1,563	646	622	1,268	81.13	746	672	1,418	88	77	165
Cabanatuan City	11,498	4,269	3,799	8,068	70.17	2,082	1,836	3,918	93	61	154
City of San Fernando	4,772	2,281	2,139	4,420	92.62	590	545	1,135	128	107	235
Gapan City	1,436	948	881	1,829	127.37	425	402	827	251	234	485
Mabalacat City	6,069	3,624	3,275	6,899	113.68	816	729	1,545	0	0	0
Malolos City	4,330	2,524	2,339	4,863	112.31	2,195	2,021	4,216	1,627	1,513	3,140
Meycauayan	4,205	3,357	3,176	6,533	155.36	1,707	1,653	3,360	1,087	1,091	2,178
Olongapo	4,559	1,567	1,441	3,008	65.98	507	514	1,021	182	175	357
Palayan City	246	141	119	260	105.69	4	6	10	48	66	114
San Jose City	2,830	1,355	1,258	2,613	92.33	1,257	1,054	2,311	1,211	1,009	2,220
San Jose del Monte City	3,914	7,378	7,298	14,676	374.96	7,123	7,041	14,164	4,275	4,141	8,416
Science City of Munoz	1,020	448	555	1,003	98.33	553	496	1,049	530	466	996
Tarlac City	13,400	4,468	4,167	8,635	64.44	2,257	2,138	4,395	0	0	0
Region 4A	205,782	102,325	95,401	197,726	96.09	57,201	53,046	110,247	44,322	41,094	85,416
Batangas	28,241	15,538	14,289	29,827	105.62	11,532	10,688	22,220	3,354	3,086	6,440
Cavite	21,374	10,057	9,026	19,083	89.28	5,285	4,895	10,180	6,340	5,839	12,179
Laguna	6,580	7,913	7,259	15,172	230.58	2,221	1,993	4,214	1,948	1,712	3,660
Quezon	24,161	12,346	11,749	24,095	99.73	7,296	6,642	13,938	6,814	6,259	13,073
Rizal	34,992	15,239	14,629	29,868	85.36	11,384	10,529	21,913	5,609	5,071	10,680
Antipolo City	12,593	1,449	1,440	2,889	22.94	1,087	979	2,066	1,158	1,045	2,203
Bacoor City	8,966	1,324	1,175	2,499	27.87	285	240	525	2,794	2,764	5,558
Batangas City	4,643	2,162	2,052	4,214	90.76	2,377	2,258	4,635	126	102	228
Biñan City	6,733	2,964	2,771	5,735	85.18	1,777	1,675	3,452	375	377	752
Cabuyao City	3,355	4,033	4,018	8,051	239.97	1,629	1,646	3,275	792	762	1,554
Calamba City	4,952	5,802	5,206	11,008	222.29	3,177	2,825	6,002	3,077	2,964	6,041
Cavite City	1,378	412	417	829	60.16	134	101	235	206	206	412
Dasmariñas City	7,415	4,874	4,506	9,380	126.50	1,365	1,310	2,675	818	800	1,618
General Trias City	5,481	2,083	1,927	4,010	73.16	448	443	891	1,103	1,056	2,159
Imus City	5,298	1,015	931	1,946	36.73	1,260	1,109	2,369	618	559	1,177
Lipa City	4,907	2,703	2,466	5,169	105.34	406	389	795	459	480	939
Lucena City	2,871	1,660	1,602	3,262	113.62	1,021	991	2,012	962	926	1,888
San Pablo City	4,622	856	722	1,578	34.14	572	520	1,092	1,279	1,233	2,512
San Pedro City	4,436	1,805	1,612	3,417	77.03	695	690	1,385	1,703	1,572	3,275
Santa Rosa City	4,868	3,609	3,364	6,973	143.24	1,273	1,208	2,481	1,909	1,667	3,576
Tagaytay City	1,485	718	748	1,466	98.72	5	2	7	715	719	1,434
Tanauan City	2,244	2,008	1,868	3,876	172.73	907	920	1,827	195	169	364
Tayabas City	1,059	840	801	1,641	154.96	531	528	1,059	528	526	1,054
Trece Martires City	3,128	915	823	1,738	55.56	534	465	999	1,440	1,200	2,640
Region 4B	51,112	30,292	27,431	57,723	112.93	20,704	18,961	39,665	13,257	12,125	25,382
Marinduque	3,564	3,020	2,573	5,593	156.93	1,599	1,477	3,076	1,575	1,466	3,041
Mindoro Occidental	6,143	5,034	4,620	9,654	157.15	3,929	3,623	7,552	3,501	3,158	6,659
Mindoro Oriental	15,785	5,271	4,769	10,040	63.60	4,174	3,926	8,100	915	900	1,815
Palawan	16,541	12,124	11,067	23,191	140.20	7,039	6,235	13,274	4,021	3,522	7,543
Romblon	4,898	2,841	2,724	5,565	113.62	2,092	1,909	4,001	1,834	1,746	3,580

Tab 2F.4 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants aged 6-8 mos. received Solid Food and
Newborn Referred/Done for Screening by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Live- births	Infants aged 6-8 mos. received Solid Food				Newborn for Screening					
		Male	Female	Total	%	Referred			Done		
						Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Puerto Princesa City	4,181	2,002	1,678	3,680	88.02	1,871	1,791	3,662	1,411	1,333	2,744
Region 5	116,242	53,476	49,803	103,279	88.85	24,671	22,976	47,647	22,369	21,286	43,655
Albay	28,555	10,069	9,313	19,382	67.87	3,923	3,577	7,500	2,058	1,900	3,958
Camarines Norte	9,348	4,635	3,923	8,558	91.55	2,834	2,667	5,501	3,732	3,449	7,181
Camarines Sur	18,058	13,480	12,577	26,057	144.30	5,357	4,802	10,159	7,479	6,872	14,351
Catanduanes	5,227	3,156	2,977	6,133	117.33	210	252	462	115	106	221
Masbate	15,949	12,493	11,635	24,128	151.28	5,215	4,909	10,124	2,917	3,137	6,054
Sorsogon	14,044	4,651	4,190	8,841	62.95	6,259	5,901	12,160	4,408	4,192	8,600
Iriga City	2,052	899	861	1,760	85.77	145	141	286	159	154	313
Legaspi City	8,346	2,379	2,719	5,098	61.08	0	0	0	154	152	306
Naga City	14,663	1,714	1,608	3,322	22.66	728	727	1,455	1,347	1,324	2,671
Region 6	101,480	53,908	51,130	105,038	103.51	26,668	24,602	51,270	13,593	12,854	26,447
Aklan	9,287	3,789	3,550	7,339	79.02	1,785	1,606	3,391	610	522	1,132
Antique	8,770	3,968	3,718	7,686	87.64	464	371	835	389	388	777
Capiz	9,964	3,887	3,639	7,526	75.53	1,973	1,789	3,762	1,233	1,169	2,402
Guimaras	1,779	1,274	1,215	2,489	139.91	563	481	1,044	119	132	251
Iloilo	20,114	13,428	12,833	26,261	130.56	4,481	4,072	8,553	1,739	1,581	3,320
Negros Occidental	28,042	22,556	21,349	43,905	156.57	15,802	14,702	30,504	7,934	7,587	15,521
Bacolod City	9,573	2,755	2,612	5,367	56.06	288	302	590	1,387	1,308	2,695
Iloilo City	13,951	2,251	2,214	4,465	32.00	1,312	1,279	2,591	182	167	349
Region 7	152,643	64,044	59,544	123,588	80.97	33,251	31,003	64,254	32,610	30,390	63,000
Bohol	20,920	10,870	10,099	20,969	100.23	2,267	2,078	4,345	6,773	6,456	13,229
Cebu	48,002	19,684	18,437	38,121	79.42	11,937	10,857	22,794	8,644	7,707	16,351
Negros Oriental	24,210	14,858	13,477	28,335	117.04	6,812	6,209	13,021	6,048	5,592	11,640
Siquijor	1,197	686	670	1,356	113.28	123	117	240	544	482	1,026
Cebu City	34,797	9,658	8,973	18,631	53.54	5,939	5,654	11,593	5,812	5,394	11,206
Lapu-Lapu City	11,784	5,451	5,193	10,644	90.33	5,925	5,859	11,784	4,261	4,210	8,471
Mandaue City	11,733	2,837	2,695	5,532	47.15	248	229	477	528	549	1,077
Region 8	75,837	35,358	32,622	67,980	89.64	13,212	13,001	26,213	14,436	13,976	28,412
Biliran	3,544	2,047	1,806	3,853	108.72	49	41	90	2,974	2,908	5,882
Eastern Samar	7,703	3,201	3,046	6,247	81.10	1,638	1,472	3,110	1,563	1,346	2,909
Northern Leyte	23,592	10,677	9,565	20,242	85.80	2,309	2,803	5,112	4,720	4,192	8,912
Northern Samar	10,863	4,488	4,180	8,668	79.79	1,497	1,408	2,905	1,416	1,334	2,750
Southern Leyte	4,736	2,604	2,338	4,942	104.35	1,419	1,278	2,697	751	649	1,400
Western Samar	10,775	5,426	5,182	10,608	98.45	2,228	2,156	4,384	1,042	1,568	2,610
Calbayog City	2,699	1,607	1,456	3,063	113.49	498	494	992	476	556	1,032
Maasin City	1,139	1,103	1,092	2,195	192.71	562	546	1,108	563	546	1,109
Ormoc City	6,148	2,791	2,688	5,479	89.12	1,999	1,914	3,913	21	22	43
Tacloban City	4,638	1,414	1,269	2,683	57.85	1,013	889	1,902	910	855	1,765
Region 9	63,191	31,537	30,452	61,989	98.10	13,501	15,477	28,978	16,108	18,105	34,213
Zamboanga del Norte	13,513	7,241	6,618	13,859	102.56	1,873	2,638	4,511	4,124	4,878	9,002
Zamboanga del Sur	8,807	5,147	4,915	10,062	114.25	1,354	1,806	3,160	2,608	3,039	5,647
Zamboanga Sibugay	10,193	3,998	4,071	8,069	79.16	2,069	2,773	4,842	2,373	2,978	5,351
Dapitan City	1,260	758	803	1,561	123.89	207	377	584	219	457	676
Dipolog City	3,131	1,400	1,769	3,169	101.21	702	695	1,397	782	952	1,734
Isabela City	2,155	1,829	1,618	3,447	159.95	583	567	1,150	470	535	1,005
Pagadian City	3,114	1,710	1,537	3,247	104.27	355	287	642	1,213	1,259	2,472
Zamboanga City	21,018	9,454	9,121	18,575	88.38	6,358	6,334	12,692	4,319	4,007	8,326

Tab 2F.4 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants aged 6-8 mos. received Solid Food and
Newborn Referred/Done for Screening by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Live- births	Infants aged 6-8 mos. received Solid Food				Newborn for Screening					
		Male	Female	Total	%	Referred			Done		
						Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Region 10	96,094	51,133	48,830	99,963	104.03	26,195	23,653	49,848	12,947	10,619	23,566
Bukidnon	22,089	8,503	8,204	16,707	75.63	5,916	5,247	11,163	2,028	1,863	3,891
Camiguin	1,369	914	864	1,778	129.88	33	30	63	453	413	866
Lanao del Norte	12,427	5,959	5,721	11,680	93.99	3,573	3,267	6,840	3,592	2,090	5,682
Misamis Occidental	5,463	3,599	3,448	7,047	129.00	657	615	1,272	1,788	1,630	3,418
Misamis Oriental	10,036	8,519	8,340	16,859	167.99	4,504	4,017	8,521	732	663	1,395
Cagayan de Oro City	20,842	7,860	7,688	15,548	74.60	2,175	2,019	4,194	50	42	92
El Salvador City	184	460	444	904	491.30	412	322	734	412	322	734
Gingoog City	2,665	1,370	1,304	2,674	100.34	1,330	1,222	2,552	859	793	1,652
Iligan City	9,428	5,159	4,672	9,831	104.27	1,942	1,762	3,704	238	211	449
Malaybalay City	3,403	3,849	3,568	7,417	217.95	1,738	1,591	3,329	1,663	1,531	3,194
Oroquieta City	931	813	706	1,519	163.16	281	267	548	0	0	0
Ozamis City	1,979	1,313	1,220	2,533	127.99	1,030	935	1,965	620	573	1,193
Tangub City	1,234	785	699	1,484	120.26	667	567	1,234	152	144	296
Valencia City	4,044	2,030	1,952	3,982	98.47	1,937	1,792	3,729	360	344	704
Region 11	102,588	50,000	46,532	96,532	94.10	44,893	42,006	86,899	44,445	41,442	85,887
Compostela Valley	13,414	6,613	6,342	12,955	96.58	6,941	6,377	13,318	6,782	6,195	12,977
Davao del Norte	21,505	10,584	9,899	20,483	95.25	9,576	8,875	18,451	10,271	9,493	19,764
Davao Oriental	10,775	5,543	5,024	10,567	98.07	4,815	4,383	9,198	4,292	3,912	8,204
Davao del Sur	13,852	7,018	6,642	13,660	98.61	5,575	5,087	10,662	5,291	4,864	10,155
Davao Occidental	5,780	2,782	2,726	5,508	95.29	1,731	1,686	3,417	1,385	1,340	2,725
Davao City	37,262	17,460	15,899	33,359	89.53	16,255	15,598	31,853	16,424	15,638	32,062
Region 12	83,945	38,899	37,930	76,829	91.52	26,162	24,260	50,422	31,977	29,921	61,898
North Cotabato	22,495	10,097	10,562	20,659	91.84	3,415	3,132	6,547	7,141	6,389	13,530
Sarangani	11,087	5,476	4,781	10,257	92.51	4,149	3,992	8,141	4,608	4,499	9,107
South Cotabato	19,486	9,515	9,279	18,794	96.45	10,122	9,173	19,295	9,523	8,669	18,192
Sultan Kudarat	12,944	6,269	6,012	12,281	94.88	6,104	5,624	11,728	5,191	4,607	9,798
Cotabato City	7,261	2,146	2,243	4,389	60.45	1,351	1,354	2,705	1,148	1,177	2,325
Gen. Santos City	10,672	5,396	5,053	10,449	97.91	1,021	985	2,006	4,366	4,580	8,946
A.R.M.M.	77,927	17,111	17,525	34,636	44.45	12,930	13,733	26,663	5,160	5,886	11,046
Basilan	2,965	0	0	0	0.00	556	525	1,081	0	0	0
Lanao del Sur	22,154	7,416	7,829	15,245	68.81	4,584	5,137	9,721	2,381	2,592	4,973
Maguindanao	26,865	0	0	0	0.00	2,282	2,412	4,694	1,571	2,006	3,577
Sulu	14,100	8,607	8,643	17,250	122.34	2,381	2,559	4,940	980	1,083	2,063
Tawi-Tawi	7,599	0	0	0	0.00	2,314	2,318	4,632	228	205	433
Lamitan City	1,220	1,088	1,053	2,141	175.49	486	483	969	0	0	0
Marawi City	3,024	0	0	0	0.00	327	299	626	0	0	0
CARAGA	40,934	30,665	28,798	59,463	145.27	7,839	7,457	15,296	12,960	12,236	25,196
Agusan del Norte	3,669	3,293	3,093	6,386	174.05	946	891	1,837	761	680	1,441
Agusan del Sur	13,482	9,611	9,002	18,613	138.06	4,055	3,866	7,921	5,531	5,185	10,716
Surigao del Norte	4,229	3,443	3,090	6,533	154.48	658	655	1,313	485	477	962
Surigao del Sur	8,630	5,731	5,332	11,063	128.19	0	0	0	3,970	3,693	7,663
Province of Dinagat	994	868	821	1,689	169.92	59	57	116	213	248	461
Bislig City	1,714	1,334	1,311	2,645	154.32	0	0	0	884	816	1,700
Butuan City	6,939	5,105	4,891	9,996	144.06	1,882	1,771	3,653	928	918	1,846
Surigao City	1,277	1,280	1,258	2,538	198.75	239	217	456	188	219	407

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Table 2F.5 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children and Infants given Iron by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 1.35%)	Infants 6-11 mos. old given Iron				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old given Iron			
		Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	1,433,279	158,629	152,170	310,799	21.68	11,466,231	218,853	214,542	433,395	3.78
N C R	181,994	26,909	25,774	52,683	28.95	1,455,952	68,302	67,208	135,510	9.31
Malabon	5,166	1,230	1,300	2,530	48.97	41,328	4,318	4,183	8,501	20.57
Navotas	3,526	258	299	557	15.80	28,205	328	160	488	1.73
Valenzuela City	8,768	683	661	1,344	15.33	70,147	4,207	4,686	8,893	12.68
Caloocan City	22,386	1,361	1,368	2,729	12.19	179,091	1,375	1,456	2,831	1.58
Marikina City	6,370	1,415	1,317	2,732	42.89	50,963	1,059	1,010	2,069	4.06
Pasig City	10,675	244	254	498	4.67	85,397	898	965	1,863	2.18
Pateros	902	403	389	792	87.78	7,218	1,544	1,602	3,146	43.59
Taguig	11,376	3,485	3,465	6,950	61.09	91,007	7,403	7,188	14,591	16.03
Quezon City	41,496	8,342	7,519	15,861	38.22	331,969	18,646	18,475	37,121	11.18
Makati City	8,234	726	687	1,413	17.16	65,871	1,271	738	2,009	3.05
Mandaluyong City	5,459	1,056	999	2,055	37.64	43,674	1,288	1,136	2,424	5.55
San Juan	1,727	579	634	1,213	70.25	13,814	2,056	2,304	4,360	31.56
Manila City	25,159	2,606	2,503	5,109	20.31	201,270	4,201	4,140	8,341	4.14
Las Piñas City	8,323	260	244	504	6.06	66,583	812	839	1,651	2.48
Muntinlupa City	7,130	677	631	1,308	18.34	57,042	2,371	2,313	4,684	8.21
Parañaque City	9,410	728	638	1,366	14.52	75,280	1,400	1,349	2,749	3.65
Pasay City	5,887	2,856	2,866	5,722	97.20	47,094	15,125	14,664	29,789	63.25
C A R	24,083	1,478	1,416	2,894	12.02	192,663	3,686	3,655	7,341	3.81
Abra	3,305	277	294	571	17.28	26,438	1,560	1,553	3,113	11.77
Apayao	1,660	175	172	347	20.90	13,282	361	359	720	5.42
Benguet	6,336	204	192	396	6.25	50,691	428	400	828	1.63
Ifugao	2,830	42	27	69	2.44	22,638	64	67	131	0.58
Kalinga	2,958	370	343	713	24.11	23,660	806	747	1,553	6.56
Mt. Province	2,090	10	8	18	0.86	16,720	38	38	76	0.45
Baguio City	4,904	400	380	780	15.90	39,234	429	491	920	2.34
Region 1	70,027	14,132	13,209	27,341	39.04	560,219	11,201	10,427	21,628	3.86
Ilocos Norte	6,664	1,479	1,442	2,921	43.83	53,313	2,746	2,729	5,475	10.27
Ilocos Sur	7,966	1,563	1,386	2,949	37.02	63,727	1,230	1,109	2,339	3.67
La Union	9,272	1,041	1,041	2,082	22.46	74,173	911	886	1,797	2.42
Pangasinan	33,167	6,026	5,461	11,487	34.63	265,340	3,967	3,626	7,593	2.86
Alaminos City	1,253	549	478	1,027	81.95	10,026	566	490	1,056	10.53
Candon City	840	15	15	30	3.57	6,717	22	17	39	0.58
Dagupan City	2,393	1,107	974	2,081	86.98	19,141	544	449	993	5.19
Laoag City	1,537	819	955	1,774	115.45	12,292	233	225	458	3.73
San Carlos City	2,634	541	514	1,055	40.05	21,074	88	107	195	0.93
San Fernando City	1,699	183	210	393	23.13	13,590	257	270	527	3.88
Urdaneta City	1,857	703	629	1,332	71.72	14,857	524	449	973	6.55
Vigan City	746	106	104	210	28.14	5,970	113	70	183	3.07
Region 2	48,346	8,949	9,138	18,087	37.41	386,769	11,422	11,058	22,480	5.81
Batanes	238	33	14	47	19.77	1,902	270	219	489	25.71
Cagayan	14,630	1,603	1,463	3,066	20.96	117,040	1,786	1,725	3,511	3.00
Isabela	16,588	2,443	2,481	4,924	29.68	132,705	3,679	3,772	7,451	5.61
Nueva Vizcaya	6,351	1,180	1,511	2,691	42.37	50,804	1,882	1,944	3,826	7.53

Table 2F.5 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children and Infants given Iron by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 1.35%)	Infants 6-11 mos. old given Iron				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old given Iron			
		Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Quirino	2,648	937	921	1,858	70.18	21,181	1,132	954	2,086	9.85
Cauayan City	1,815	389	353	742	40.88	14,521	686	605	1,291	8.89
Ilagan City	2,040	974	976	1,950	95.59	16,320	611	575	1,186	7.27
Santiago City	1,890	739	768	1,507	79.75	15,117	583	518	1,101	7.28
Tuguegarao City	2,147	651	651	1,302	60.63	17,179	793	746	1,539	8.96
Region 3	160,212	14,336	14,186	28,522	17.80	1,281,697	19,563	19,516	39,079	3.05
Aurora	2,997	668	630	1,298	43.32	23,972	976	861	1,837	7.66
Bataan	9,490	640	594	1,234	13.00	75,916	1,577	1,590	3,167	4.17
Bulacan	32,535	4,603	4,584	9,187	28.24	260,280	5,246	5,239	10,485	4.03
Nueva Ecija	21,020	887	761	1,648	7.84	168,159	905	922	1,827	1.09
Pampanga	23,528	683	630	1,313	5.58	188,226	1,156	1,188	2,344	1.25
Tarlac	14,367	422	481	903	6.29	114,939	427	402	829	0.72
Zambales	8,368	196	148	344	4.11	66,947	618	602	1,220	1.82
Angeles City	5,903	892	830	1,722	29.17	47,225	560	541	1,101	2.33
Balanga City	1,372	331	319	650	47.39	10,973	248	273	521	4.75
Cabanatuan City	4,302	291	231	522	12.13	34,417	459	396	855	2.48
City of San Fernando	4,398	85	105	190	4.32	35,182	211	194	405	1.15
Gapan City	1,570	54	76	130	8.28	12,561	150	141	291	2.32
Mabalacat City	3,597	46	56	102	2.84	28,773	382	397	779	2.71
Malolos City	3,634	0	0	0	0.00	29,072	17	5	22	0.08
Meycauayan	3,014	986	1,024	2,010	66.68	24,113	1,145	1,169	2,314	9.60
Olongapo	3,301	380	439	819	24.81	26,405	446	429	875	3.31
Palayan City	584	277	304	581	99.45	4,674	2,405	2,501	4,906	104.97
San Jose City	1,989	2	1	3	0.15	15,913	36	20	56	0.35
San Jose del Monte City	8,276	2,440	2,515	4,955	59.87	66,210	2,326	2,392	4,718	7.13
Science City of Munoz	1,160	5	9	14	1.21	9,279	2	2	4	0.04
Tarlac City	4,808	448	449	897	18.66	38,461	271	252	523	1.36
Region 4A	209,690	21,997	20,327	42,324	20.18	1,677,517	23,442	22,311	45,753	2.73
Batangas	26,896	760	642	1,402	5.21	215,166	5,262	4,446	9,708	4.51
Cavite	20,382	1,830	1,723	3,553	17.43	163,058	1,009	953	1,962	1.20
Laguna	14,396	1,601	1,426	3,027	21.03	115,167	1,072	1,012	2,084	1.81
Quezon	24,602	2,629	2,268	4,897	19.90	196,819	2,409	2,188	4,597	2.34
Rizal	30,908	3,804	3,443	7,247	23.45	247,262	2,958	2,856	5,814	2.35
Antipolo City	11,384	2,150	2,019	4,169	36.62	91,075	2,692	2,902	5,594	6.14
Bacoor City	8,930	2,049	1,945	3,994	44.73	71,439	1,501	1,491	2,992	4.19
Batangas City	4,773	35	33	68	1.42	38,187	19	21	40	0.10
Biñan City	4,827	1,629	1,531	3,160	65.46	38,617	1,599	1,554	3,153	8.16
Cabuyao City	4,475	782	778	1,560	34.86	35,802	588	555	1,143	3.19
Calamba City	6,588	620	574	1,194	18.12	52,702	580	593	1,173	2.23
Cavite City	1,529	93	103	196	12.82	12,228	124	140	264	2.16
Dasmarinas City	9,798	834	813	1,647	16.81	78,386	1,081	1,095	2,176	2.78
General Trias City	4,673	61	49	110	2.35	37,384	12	15	27	0.07
Imus City	6,003	204	159	363	6.05	48,028	178	174	352	0.73
Lipa City	4,810	36	28	64	1.33	38,477	18	18	36	0.09
Lucena City	3,729	168	163	331	8.88	29,829	435	456	891	2.99
San Pablo City	3,857	101	111	212	5.50	30,853	75	81	156	0.51
San Pedro City	4,723	730	669	1,399	29.62	37,780	450	452	902	2.39
Santa Rosa City	5,128	1,013	971	1,984	38.69	41,022	835	804	1,639	4.00
Tagaytay City	1,058	692	706	1,398	132.10	8,467	441	411	852	10.06
Tanauan City	2,509	137	137	274	10.92	20,069	90	88	178	0.89
Tayabas City	1,397	0	0	0	0.00	11,179	0	0	0	0.00

Table 2F.5 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children and Infants given Iron by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 1.35%)	Infants 6-11 mos. old given Iron				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old given Iron			
		Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Trece Martires City	2,315	39	36	75	3.24	18,521	14	6	20	0.11
Region 4B	41,755	3,685	3,269	6,954	16.65	334,043	8,463	8,012	16,475	4.93
Marinduque	3,217	1,018	789	1,807	56.17	25,738	1,170	1,170	2,340	9.09
Mindoro Occidental	6,853	290	241	531	7.75	54,824	296	274	570	1.04
Mindoro Oriental	11,857	1,167	1,175	2,342	19.75	94,860	5,447	5,185	10,632	11.21
Palawan	12,156	1,129	975	2,104	17.31	97,251	1,400	1,232	2,632	2.71
Romblon	4,020	80	88	168	4.18	32,163	148	148	296	0.92
Puerto Princesa City	3,651	1	1	2	0.05	29,207	2	3	5	0.02
Region 5	81,230	9,231	8,212	17,443	21.47	649,836	10,207	9,677	19,884	3.06
Albay	15,640	3,077	2,633	5,710	36.51	125,120	3,764	3,494	7,258	5.80
Camarines Norte	8,194	1,049	920	1,969	24.03	65,556	769	752	1,521	2.32
Camarines Sur	23,071	2,561	2,390	4,951	21.46	184,565	2,616	2,487	5,103	2.76
Catanduanes	3,638	418	332	750	20.62	29,103	945	903	1,848	6.35
Masbate	12,503	538	514	1,052	8.41	100,021	339	334	673	0.67
Sorsogon	11,117	909	803	1,712	15.40	88,935	1,181	1,103	2,284	2.57
Iriga City	1,568	352	330	682	43.51	12,540	358	404	762	6.08
Legaspi City	2,750	174	137	311	11.31	22,003	154	108	262	1.19
Naga City	2,749	153	153	306	11.13	21,994	81	92	173	0.79
Region 6	105,146	3,055	2,819	5,874	5.59	841,164	3,860	3,615	7,475	0.89
Aklan	8,069	835	770	1,605	19.89	64,554	609	563	1,172	1.82
Antique	8,140	395	340	735	9.03	65,122	668	665	1,333	2.05
Capiz	10,605	0	0	0	0.00	84,838	0	0	0	0.00
Guimaras	2,449	30	40	70	2.86	19,596	108	120	228	1.16
Iloilo	27,129	125	117	242	0.89	217,034	276	307	583	0.27
Negros Occidental	34,675	1,670	1,552	3,222	9.29	277,397	2,199	1,960	4,159	1.50
Bacolod City	7,802	0	0	0	0.00	62,413	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo City	6,276	0	0	0	0.00	50,211	0	0	0	0.00
Region 7	104,661	9,706	9,423	19,129	18.28	837,285	10,933	10,466	21,399	2.56
Bohol	18,186	978	977	1,955	10.75	145,490	1,655	1,651	3,306	2.27
Cebu	42,074	1,083	1,103	2,186	5.20	336,588	1,911	1,811	3,722	1.11
Negros Oriental	18,825	2,986	2,791	5,777	30.69	150,599	3,657	3,336	6,993	4.64
Siquijor	1,334	27	21	48	3.60	10,673	211	173	384	3.60
Cebu City	13,208	1,347	1,299	2,646	20.03	105,662	810	830	1,640	1.55
Lapu-lapu City	5,842	2,374	2,371	4,745	81.22	46,739	2,357	2,343	4,700	10.06
Mandaue City	5,192	911	861	1,772	34.13	41,533	332	322	654	1.57
Region 8	62,646	8,395	8,048	16,443	26.25	501,168	10,437	10,021	20,458	4.08
Biliran	2,394	479	431	910	38.01	19,152	920	920	1,840	9.61
Eastern Samar	6,613	96	120	216	3.27	52,903	155	138	293	0.55
Northern Leyte	21,478	4,163	3,966	8,129	37.85	171,828	5,018	4,739	9,757	5.68
Northern Samar	8,880	1,459	1,471	2,930	32.99	71,041	1,594	1,655	3,249	4.57
Southern Leyte	4,679	120	126	246	5.26	37,435	143	143	286	0.76
Western Samar	8,337	1,141	1,020	2,161	25.92	66,699	1,523	1,387	2,910	4.36
Calbayog City	2,569	176	175	351	13.66	20,553	58	56	114	0.55

Table 2F.5 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children and Infants given Iron by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 1.35%)	Infants 6-11 mos. old given Iron				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old given Iron			
		Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Maasin City	1,191	95	112	207	17.38	9,527	44	55	99	1.04
Ormoc City	3,059	500	481	981	32.07	24,475	878	828	1,706	6.97
Tacloban City	3,444	166	146	312	9.06	27,554	104	100	204	0.74
Region 9	50,757	6,720	7,276	13,996	27.57	406,055	6,364	6,718	13,082	3.22
Zamboanga del Norte	11,105	1,301	1,389	2,690	24.22	88,840	298	315	613	0.69
Zamboanga del Sur	11,315	583	552	1,135	10.03	90,524	938	1,106	2,044	2.26
Zamboanga Sibugay	8,933	648	661	1,309	14.65	71,464	167	227	394	0.55
Dapitan City	1,147	595	641	1,236	107.79	9,173	7	8	15	0.16
Dipolog City	1,819	311	729	1,040	57.17	14,553	1,326	1,345	2,671	18.35
Isabela City	1,647	302	263	565	34.30	13,179	131	114	245	1.86
Pagadian City	2,775	91	77	168	6.05	22,202	123	56	179	0.81
Zamboanga City	12,015	2,889	2,964	5,853	48.71	96,121	3,374	3,547	6,921	7.20
Region 10	66,450	7,918	7,623	15,541	23.39	531,604	14,699	15,769	30,468	5.73
Bukidnon	14,830	708	665	1,373	9.26	118,638	699	641	1,340	1.13
Camiguin	1,231	76	93	169	13.73	9,847	185	188	373	3.79
Lanao del Norte	9,602	1,108	1,086	2,194	22.85	76,815	928	895	1,823	2.37
Misamis Occidental	4,555	1,096	1,068	2,164	47.51	36,438	4,373	5,920	10,293	28.25
Misamis Oriental	10,182	1,381	1,387	2,768	27.18	81,458	3,116	2,736	5,852	7.18
Cagayan de Oro City	9,644	1,036	986	2,022	20.97	77,154	1,095	1,080	2,175	2.82
El Salvador City	716	135	124	259	36.16	5,730	88	88	176	3.07
Gingoog City	1,778	161	169	330	18.56	14,228	636	809	1,445	10.16
Iligan City	4,864	908	836	1,744	35.86	38,910	1,251	1,109	2,360	6.07
Malaybalay City	2,472	572	500	1,072	43.37	19,776	1,504	1,515	3,019	15.27
Oroquieta City	987	322	319	641	64.95	7,896	419	411	830	10.51
Ozamis City	1,978	59	37	96	4.85	15,827	58	42	100	0.63
Tangub City	879	93	96	189	21.50	7,031	96	104	200	2.84
Valencia City	2,732	263	257	520	19.03	21,856	251	231	482	2.21
Region 11	69,484	9,379	9,051	18,430	26.52	555,868	0	0	0	0.00
Compostela Valley	10,324	1,369	1,301	2,670	25.86	82,589	0	0	0	0.00
Davao del Norte	14,279	1,875	1,779	3,654	25.59	114,233	0	0	0	0.00
Davao Oriental	9,090	789	802	1,591	17.50	72,723	0	0	0	0.00
Davao del Sur	7,874	1,113	1,128	2,241	28.46	62,995	0	0	0	0.00
Davao Occidental	4,450	267	245	512	11.51	35,597	0	0	0	0.00
Davao City	23,466	3,966	3,796	7,762	33.08	187,731	0	0	0	0.00
Region 12	64,892	6,967	6,817	13,784	21.24	519,139	8,356	8,221	16,577	3.19
North Cotabato	19,883	1,241	1,309	2,550	12.82	159,066	2,562	2,575	5,137	3.23
Sarangani	7,711	1,712	1,614	3,326	43.13	61,686	2,260	2,054	4,314	6.99
South Cotabato	13,065	774	690	1,464	11.21	104,521	742	765	1,507	1.44
Sultan Kudarat	11,482	1,214	1,263	2,477	21.57	91,860	931	1,020	1,951	2.12
Cotabato City	4,266	444	414	858	20.11	34,124	330	313	643	1.88
Gen. Santos City	8,485	1,582	1,527	3,109	36.64	67,882	1,531	1,494	3,025	4.46
A.R.M.M.	55,525	513	830	1,343	2.42	444,198	363	366	729	0.16
Basilan	4,025	0	0	0	0.00	32,199	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	12,129	0	0	0	0.00	97,032	0	0	0	0.00

Table 2F.5 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Children and Infants given Iron by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 1.35%)	Infants 6-11 mos. old given Iron				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. X 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old given Iron			
		Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Maguindanao	17,877	0	0	0	0.00	143,015	0	0	0	0.00
Sulu	12,021	457	751	1,208	10.05	96,165	203	217	420	0.44
Tawi-Tawi	5,465	49	67	116	2.12	43,718	146	132	278	0.64
Lamitan City	1,107	7	12	19	1.72	8,859	14	17	31	0.35
Marawi City	2,901	0	0	0	0.00	23,209	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	36,382	5,259	4,752	10,011	27.52	291,054	7,555	7,502	15,057	5.17
Agusan del Norte	4,986	465	510	975	19.55	39,892	526	603	1,129	2.83
Agusan del Sur	9,807	1,292	948	2,240	22.84	78,457	1,579	1,675	3,254	4.15
Surigao del Norte	4,701	356	304	660	14.04	37,607	621	566	1,187	3.16
Surigao del Sur	6,923	1,589	1,486	3,075	44.42	55,382	2,252	2,082	4,334	7.83
Province of Dinagat	1,719	86	76	162	9.42	13,753	246	262	508	3.69
Bislig City	1,315	299	296	595	45.25	10,519	505	450	955	9.08
Butuan City	4,741	780	742	1,522	32.10	37,929	1,505	1,547	3,052	8.05
Surigao City	2,189	392	390	782	35.72	17,515	321	317	638	3.64

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2F.6 - CHILD CARE
Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants and Children who received Micronutrient Powder (MNP)
and were given Deworming Tablets/Syrup by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop * 1.35%)	Infants aged 6-11 mos. received MNP				Children aged 12-23 mos. received MNP				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. * 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old given Deworming Tablets/Syrup			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	1,433,279	170,681	164,237	334,918	23.37	285,514	275,809	561,323	39.16	11,466,231	2,321,666	2,231,548	4,553,214	39.71
N C R	181,994	35,044	34,785	69,829	38.37	65,478	63,979	129,457	71.13	1,455,952	466,937	451,236	918,173	63.06
Malabon	5,166	2,002	2,194	4,196	81.22	3,163	3,188	6,351	122.94	41,328	14,672	14,791	29,463	71.29
Navotas	3,526	520	555	1,075	30.49	587	608	1,195	33.89	28,205	4,817	4,975	9,792	34.72
Valenzuela City	8,768	1,228	1,027	2,255	25.72	2,339	2,062	4,401	50.19	70,147	10,615	9,494	20,109	28.67
Caloocan City	22,386	2,978	2,603	5,581	24.93	4,912	4,589	9,501	42.44	179,091	87,955	85,311	173,266	96.75
Marikina City	6,370	2,798	2,629	5,427	85.19	2,193	1,935	4,128	64.80	50,963	11,095	10,598	21,693	42.57
Pasig City	10,675	2,156	2,119	4,275	40.05	3,358	3,345	6,703	62.79	85,397	43,306	38,241	81,547	95.49
Pateros	902	390	467	857	94.99	558	591	1,149	127.35	7,218	2,481	2,579	5,060	70.10
Taguig	11,376	1,683	1,667	3,350	29.45	2,610	2,643	5,253	46.18	91,007	31,710	31,176	62,886	69.10
Quezon City	41,496	6,522	7,232	13,754	33.15	21,750	21,267	43,017	103.67	331,969	90,858	87,981	178,839	53.87
Makati City	8,234	2,454	2,350	4,804	58.34	2,383	2,296	4,679	56.83	65,871	13,856	12,361	26,217	39.80
Mandaluyong City	5,459	463	463	926	16.96	917	913	1,830	33.52	43,674	18,988	17,886	36,874	84.43
San Juan	1,727	626	698	1,324	76.68	1,183	1,479	2,662	154.16	13,814	3,026	3,709	6,735	48.76
Manila City	25,159	2,929	2,845	5,774	22.95	4,592	4,505	9,097	36.16	201,270	62,833	62,632	125,465	62.34
Las Piñas City	8,323	1,382	1,318	2,700	32.44	2,458	2,200	4,658	55.97	66,583	16,744	15,924	32,668	49.06
Muntinlupa City	7,130	2,360	2,324	4,684	65.69	5,318	5,547	10,865	152.38	57,042	20,954	21,814	42,768	74.98
Parañaque City	9,410	2,112	2,008	4,120	43.78	4,739	4,654	9,393	99.82	75,280	18,223	15,727	33,950	45.10
Pasay City	5,887	2,441	2,286	4,727	80.30	2,418	2,157	4,575	77.72	47,094	14,804	16,037	30,841	65.49
C A R	24,083	2,465	2,224	4,689	19.47	4,738	4,954	9,692	40.24	192,663	52,115	49,917	102,032	52.96
Abra	3,305	429	420	849	25.69	1,352	1,293	2,645	80.04	26,438	9,517	8,977	18,494	69.95
Apayao	1,660	185	168	353	21.26	451	492	943	56.80	13,282	5,231	4,886	10,117	76.17
Benguet	6,336	660	548	1,208	19.06	827	881	1,708	26.96	50,691	7,677	7,591	15,268	30.12
Ifugao	2,830	128	156	284	10.04	348	431	779	27.53	22,638	5,100	4,453	9,553	42.20
Kalinga	2,958	242	221	463	15.65	718	775	1,493	50.48	23,660	8,811	9,353	18,164	76.77
Mt. Province	2,090	167	143	310	14.83	306	311	617	29.52	16,720	8,719	7,980	16,699	99.87
Baguio City	4,904	654	568	1,222	24.92	736	771	1,507	30.73	39,234	7,060	6,677	13,737	35.01
Region 1	70,027	9,136	8,512	17,648	25.20	12,407	12,386	24,793	35.40	560,219	20,632	19,953	40,585	7.24
Ilocos Norte	6,664	1,090	954	2,044	30.67	4,498	4,471	8,969	134.59	53,313	6,764	6,302	13,066	24.51
Ilocos Sur	7,966	1,550	1,455	3,005	37.72	1,809	2,061	3,870	48.58	63,727	269	279	548	0.86
La Union	9,272	203	209	412	4.44	494	669	1,163	12.54	74,173	11,048	11,063	22,111	29.81
Pangasinan	33,167	3,983	3,736	7,719	23.27	3,661	3,371	7,032	21.20	265,340	459	429	888	0.33
Alaminos City	1,253	261	241	502	40.06	192	174	366	29.21	10,026	0	0	0	0.00
Candon City	840	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	6,717	0	0	0	0.00
Dagupan City	2,393	966	888	1,854	77.49	909	830	1,739	72.68	19,141	422	318	740	3.87
Laoag City	1,537	139	137	276	17.96	133	163	296	19.26	12,292	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	2,634	280	272	552	20.95	121	135	256	9.72	21,074	20	18	38	0.18
San Fernando City	1,699	206	212	418	24.61	295	276	571	33.61	13,590	1,608	1,498	3,106	22.86
Urdaneta City	1,857	419	356	775	41.73	295	236	531	28.59	14,857	42	46	88	0.59
Vigan City	746	39	52	91	12.19	0	0	0	0.00	5,970	0	0	0	0.00
Region 2	48,346	8,225	7,728	15,953	33.00	11,929	12,162	24,091	49.83	386,769	118,177	113,569	231,746	59.92
Batanes	238	0	0	0	0.00	1	2	3	1.26	1,902	875	727	1,602	84.22
Cagayan	14,630	1,409	1,375	2,784	19.03	2,259	2,443	4,702	32.14	117,040	27,032	25,458	52,490	44.85
Isabela	16,588	1,737	1,612	3,349	20.19	3,943	3,950	7,893	47.58	132,705	44,146	44,010	88,156	66.43
Nueva Vizcaya	6,351	1,035	908	1,943	30.60	1,138	1,304	2,442	38.45	50,804	19,766	18,641	38,407	75.60
Quirino	2,648	287	260	547	20.66	667	687	1,354	51.14	21,181	3,668	3,683	7,351	34.71
Cauayan City	1,815	680	646	1,326	73.05	972	843	1,815	99.99	14,521	3,541	3,608	7,149	49.23
Iligan City	2,040	1,072	945	2,017	98.87	994	993	1,987	97.40	16,320	3,327	3,278	6,605	40.47
Santiago City	1,890	901	956	1,857	98.28	827	921	1,748	92.51	15,117	7,609	6,923	14,532	96.13
Tuguegarao City	2,147	1,104	1,026	2,130	99.19	1,128	1,019	2,147	99.98	17,179	8,213	7,241	15,454	89.96
Region 3	160,212	9,549	8,783	18,332	11.44	18,068	17,062	35,130	21.93	1,281,697	249,330	239,369	488,699	38.13
Aurora	2,997	957	826	1,783	59.50	1,848	1,658	3,506	117.00	23,972	17,277	15,291	32,568	135.86
Bataan	9,490	579	512	1,091	11.50	1,287	1,202	2,489	26.23	75,916	16,357	15,640	31,997	42.15

Table 2F.6 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants and Children who received Micronutrient Powder (MNP)
and were given Deworming Tablets/Syrup by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop * 1.35%)	Infants aged 6-11 mos. received MNP				Children aged 12-23 mos. received MNP				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. * 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old given Deworming Tablets/Syrup			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Bulacan	32,535	1,477	1,236	2,713	8.34	2,961	2,974	5,935	18.24	260,280	42,620	39,776	82,396	31.66
Nueva Ecija	21,020	960	890	1,850	8.80	1,591	1,487	3,078	14.64	168,159	26,481	24,044	50,525	30.05
Pampanga	23,528	1,049	1,029	2,078	8.83	2,041	1,949	3,990	16.96	188,226	11,381	10,539	21,920	11.65
Tarlac	14,367	576	602	1,178	8.20	860	880	1,740	12.11	114,939	4,020	4,421	8,441	7.34
Zambales	8,368	557	564	1,121	13.40	1,015	930	1,945	23.24	66,947	3,604	4,000	7,604	11.36
Angeles City	5,903	469	449	918	15.55	259	263	522	8.84	47,225	3,149	3,187	6,336	13.42
Balanga City	1,372	404	406	810	59.05	119	114	233	16.99	10,973	2	4	6	0.05
Cabanatuan City	4,302	242	229	471	10.95	306	294	600	13.95	34,417	19,948	20,116	40,064	116.41
City of San Fernando	4,398	0	1	1	0.02	3	7	10	0.23	35,182	2,190	2,414	4,604	13.09
Gapan City	1,570	51	54	105	6.69	1,339	1,389	2,728	173.74	12,561	9,737	9,296	19,033	151.52
Mabalacat City	3,597	7	5	12	0.33	24	29	53	1.47	28,773	28	28	56	0.19
Malolos City	3,634	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	29,072	2,799	3,687	6,486	22.31
Meycauayan	3,014	636	421	1,057	35.07	875	861	1,736	57.59	24,113	1,366	1,427	2,793	11.58
Olongapo	3,301	477	438	915	27.72	1,307	873	2,180	66.05	26,405	5,283	5,393	10,676	40.43
Palayan City	584	125	150	275	47.07	280	304	584	99.96	4,674	2,786	1,936	4,722	101.03
San Jose City	1,989	87	91	178	8.95	363	345	708	35.59	15,913	11,608	10,948	22,556	141.75
San Jose del Monte City	8,276	359	367	726	8.77	798	779	1,577	19.05	66,210	62,719	61,395	124,114	187.46
Science City of Munoz	1,160	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	9,279	5,271	5,166	10,437	112.48
Tarlac City	4,808	537	513	1,050	21.84	792	724	1,516	31.53	38,461	704	661	1,365	3.55
Region 4A	209,690	23,139	21,918	45,057	21.49	28,145	27,386	55,531	26.48	1,677,517	223,354	215,283	438,637	26.15
Batangas	26,896	178	159	337	1.25	231	243	474	1.76	215,166	39,968	37,816	77,784	36.15
Cavite	20,382	2,615	2,391	5,006	24.56	2,665	2,675	5,340	26.20	163,058	18,582	17,591	36,173	22.18
Laguna	14,396	998	845	1,843	12.80	979	930	1,909	13.26	115,167	22,027	20,716	42,743	37.11
Quezon	24,602	1,890	1,804	3,694	15.01	3,874	3,712	7,586	30.83	196,819	25,106	23,923	49,029	24.91
Rizal	30,908	3,965	3,643	7,608	24.62	4,814	4,575	9,389	30.38	247,262	30,637	29,586	60,223	24.36
Antipolo City	11,384	285	351	636	5.59	513	534	1,047	9.20	91,075	2,537	2,895	5,432	5.96
Bacoor City	8,930	2,022	1,961	3,983	44.60	1,746	1,687	3,433	38.44	71,439	5,368	5,040	10,408	14.57
Batangas City	4,773	855	870	1,725	36.14	1,504	1,387	2,891	60.57	38,187	4,306	4,058	8,364	21.90
Birhan City	4,827	1,039	943	1,982	41.06	1,032	1,013	2,045	42.36	38,617	12,766	13,418	26,184	67.80
Cabuyao City	4,475	2,085	1,974	4,059	90.70	1,876	1,806	3,682	82.28	35,802	1,269	1,317	2,586	7.22
Calamba City	6,588	187	177	364	5.53	171	171	342	5.19	52,702	5,714	5,998	11,712	22.22
Cavite City	1,529	455	431	886	57.96	395	398	793	51.88	12,228	300	285	585	4.78
Dasmariñas City	9,798	3,093	3,043	6,136	62.62	3,553	3,478	7,031	71.76	78,386	19,603	19,408	39,011	49.77
General Trias City	4,673	434	424	858	18.36	406	406	812	17.38	37,384	1,305	1,325	2,630	7.04
Imus City	6,003	381	352	733	12.21	693	720	1,413	23.54	48,028	5,742	5,691	11,433	23.81
Lipa City	4,810	2	4	6	0.12	37	35	72	1.50	38,477	275	257	532	1.38
Lucena City	3,729	260	221	481	12.90	407	389	796	21.35	29,829	6,580	6,354	12,934	43.36
San Pablo City	3,857	220	228	448	11.62	288	264	552	14.31	30,853	724	668	1,392	4.51
San Pedro City	4,723	127	135	262	5.55	142	133	275	5.82	37,780	620	618	1,238	3.28
Santa Rosa City	5,128	1,745	1,695	3,440	67.09	1,843	1,877	3,720	72.55	41,022	11,226	10,446	21,672	52.83
Tagaytay City	1,058	37	40	77	7.28	764	772	1,536	145.14	8,467	1,936	1,776	3,712	43.84
Tanauan City	2,509	30	27	57	2.27	44	24	68	2.71	20,069	2,364	2,183	4,547	22.66
Tayabas City	1,397	0	2	2	0.14	0	0	0	0.00	11,179	3,712	3,393	7,105	63.56
Trece Martires City	2,315	236	198	434	18.75	168	157	325	14.04	18,521	687	521	1,208	6.52
Region 4B	41,755	1,387	1,431	2,818	6.75	4,352	4,369	8,721	20.89	334,043	68,329	63,998	132,327	39.61
Marinduque	3,217	118	111	229	7.12	369	311	680	21.14	25,738	1,565	1,513	3,078	11.96
Mindoro Occidental	6,853	145	161	306	4.47	244	220	464	6.77	54,824	11,092	10,298	21,390	39.02
Mindoro Oriental	11,857	132	154	286	2.41	401	349	750	6.33	94,860	21,987	22,830	44,817	47.25
Palawan	12,156	647	627	1,274	10.48	2,082	2,188	4,270	35.13	97,251	26,916	22,728	49,644	51.05
Romblon	4,020	339	375	714	17.76	1,251	1,300	2,551	63.45	32,163	3,024	2,964	5,988	18.62
Puerto Princesa City	3,651	6	3	9	0.25	5	1	6	0.16	29,207	3,745	3,665	7,410	25.37
Region 5	81,230	11,132	9,948	21,080	25.95	22,583	22,209	44,792	55.14	649,836	137,795	128,341	266,136	40.95
Albay	15,640	1,597	1,549	3,146	20.12	3,289	3,152	6,441	41.18	125,120	36,975	32,057	69,032	55.17
Camarines Norte	8,194	2,046	1,838	3,884	47.40	3,003	3,126	6,129	74.79	65,556	6,130	5,765	11,895	18.14
Camarines Sur	23,071	1,914	1,739	3,653	15.83	4,800	4,808	9,608	41.65	184,565	44,034	41,442	85,476	46.31
Catanduanes	3,638	618	577	1,195	32.85	1,679	1,572	3,251	89.37	29,103	22,535	21,425	43,960	151.05
Masbate	12,503	1,756	1,256	3,012	24.09	4,589	4,380	8,969	71.74	100,021	12,486	13,119	25,605	25.60
Sorsogon	11,117	1,575	1,400	2,975	26.76	3,003	3,079	6,082	54.71	88,935	7,120	6,721	13,841	15.56
Iriga City	1,568	464	483	947	60.41	616	635	1,251	79.81	12,540	4,943	4,360	9,303	74.18

Table 2F.6 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants and Children who received Micronutrient Powder (MNP)
and were given Deworming Tablets/Syrup by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop * 1.35%)	Infants aged 6-11 mos. received MNP				Children aged 12-23 mos. received MNP				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. * 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old given Deworming Tablets/Syrup			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Legaspi City	2,750	763	686	1,449	52.68	1,126	1,000	2,126	77.30	22,003	3,391	3,268	6,659	30.26
Naga City	2,749	399	420	819	29.79	478	457	935	34.01	21,994	181	184	365	1.66
Region 6	105,146	13,610	13,041	26,651	25.35	22,231	21,243	43,474	41.35	841,164	127,015	120,898	247,913	29.47
Aklan	8,069	1,803	1,679	3,482	43.15	2,806	2,748	5,554	68.83	64,554	8,207	8,007	16,214	25.12
Antique	8,140	1,348	1,303	2,651	32.57	2,819	2,557	5,376	66.04	65,122	21,497	19,941	41,438	63.63
Capiz	10,605	991	1,052	2,043	19.26	1,406	1,348	2,754	25.97	84,838	16,485	15,903	32,388	38.18
Guimaras	2,449	414	410	824	33.64	1,299	1,172	2,471	100.88	19,596	4,879	4,642	9,521	48.59
Iloilo	27,129	2,083	1,976	4,059	14.96	3,275	3,177	6,452	23.78	217,034	26,892	25,398	52,290	24.09
Negros Occidental	34,675	4,637	4,483	9,120	26.30	8,135	7,925	16,060	46.32	277,397	43,103	41,628	84,731	30.55
Bacolod City	7,802	1,670	1,525	3,195	40.95	1,160	1,002	2,162	27.71	62,413	2,720	1,733	4,453	7.13
Iloilo City	6,276	664	613	1,277	20.35	1,331	1,314	2,645	42.14	50,211	3,232	3,646	6,878	13.70
Region 7	104,661	10,471	10,397	20,868	19.94	14,333	14,041	28,374	27.11	837,285	171,650	163,179	334,829	39.99
Bohol	18,186	1,806	1,842	3,648	20.06	4,162	3,955	8,117	44.63	145,490	64,422	60,495	124,917	85.86
Cebu	42,074	764	803	1,567	3.72	1,262	1,216	2,478	5.89	336,588	54,224	50,720	104,944	31.18
Negros Oriental	18,825	2,467	2,369	4,836	25.69	4,019	3,883	7,902	41.98	150,599	32,559	31,726	64,285	42.69
Siquijor	1,334	117	110	227	17.01	263	246	509	38.15	10,673	1,676	1,547	3,223	30.20
Cebu City	13,208	780	746	1,526	11.55	787	778	1,565	11.85	105,662	7,084	7,591	14,675	13.89
Lapu-Lapu City	5,842	3,490	3,592	7,082	121.22	3,495	3,648	7,143	122.26	46,739	5,150	4,926	10,076	21.56
Mandaue City	5,192	1,047	935	1,982	38.18	345	315	660	12.71	41,533	6,535	6,174	12,709	30.60
Region 8	62,646	10,799	10,044	20,843	33.27	17,427	16,052	33,479	53.44	501,168	65,084	61,035	126,119	25.17
Biliran	2,394	610	514	1,124	46.95	1,144	1,009	2,153	89.93	19,152	194	180	374	1.95
Eastern Samar	6,613	645	577	1,222	18.48	1,791	1,560	3,351	50.67	52,903	3,059	2,815	5,874	11.10
Northern Leyte	21,478	5,621	5,180	10,801	50.29	8,232	7,629	15,861	73.85	171,828	41,085	37,219	78,304	45.57
Northern Samar	8,880	2,014	1,860	3,874	43.63	3,547	3,131	6,678	75.20	71,041	7,325	8,204	15,529	21.86
Southern Leyte	4,679	92	108	200	4.27	303	295	598	12.78	37,435	40	39	79	0.21
Western Samar	8,337	1,395	1,326	2,721	32.64	1,544	1,579	3,123	37.46	66,699	7,325	7,337	14,662	21.98
Calbayog City	2,569	87	129	216	8.41	133	99	232	9.03	20,553	3,106	2,459	5,565	27.08
Maasin City	1,191	103	133	236	19.82	139	131	270	22.67	9,527	0	0	0	0.00
Ormoc City	3,059	223	210	433	14.15	502	532	1,034	33.80	24,475	182	205	387	1.58
Tacloban City	3,444	9	7	16	0.46	92	87	179	5.20	27,554	2,768	2,577	5,345	19.40
Region 9	50,757	3,209	3,438	6,647	13.10	4,408	4,448	8,856	17.45	406,055	43,162	40,919	84,081	20.71
Zamboanga del Norte	11,105	222	212	434	3.91	304	342	646	5.82	88,840	14,664	15,030	29,694	33.42
Zamboanga del Sur	11,315	765	991	1,756	15.52	1,144	1,080	2,224	19.65	90,524	14,642	11,415	26,057	28.78
Zamboanga Sibugay	8,933	101	173	274	3.07	3	4	7	0.08	71,464	3,771	3,639	7,410	10.37
Dapitan City	1,147	104	126	230	20.06	36	41	77	6.72	9,173	20	39	59	0.64
Dipolog City	1,819	61	45	106	5.83	36	48	84	4.62	14,553	2,345	2,380	4,725	32.47
Isabela City	1,647	78	68	146	8.86	71	58	129	7.83	13,179	2,678	2,796	5,474	41.54
Pagadian City	2,775	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	22,202	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	12,015	1,878	1,823	3,701	30.80	2,814	2,875	5,689	47.35	96,121	5,042	5,620	10,662	11.09
Region 10	66,450	8,193	7,673	15,866	23.88	13,245	13,450	26,695	40.17	531,604	79,766	83,261	163,027	30.67
Bukidnon	14,830	1,206	999	2,205	14.87	1,748	1,791	3,539	23.86	118,638	17,050	20,081	37,131	31.30
Camiguin	1,231	11	7	18	1.46	158	196	354	28.76	9,847	4,223	4,033	8,256	83.84
Lanao del Norte	9,602	1,168	1,106	2,274	23.68	1,364	1,346	2,710	28.22	76,815	3,244	3,691	6,935	9.03
Misamis Occidental	4,555	884	848	1,732	38.03	2,597	2,759	5,356	117.59	36,438	7,272	9,171	16,443	45.13
Misamis Oriental	10,182	869	760	1,629	16.00	1,206	1,173	2,379	23.36	81,458	17,436	15,667	33,103	40.64
Cagayan de Oro City	9,644	1,127	1,213	2,340	24.26	2,076	2,322	4,398	45.60	77,154	13,050	13,172	26,222	33.99
El Salvador City	716	62	65	127	17.73	83	84	167	23.31	5,730	22	19	41	0.72
Gingoog City	1,778	117	108	225	12.65	329	305	634	35.65	14,228	1,202	1,206	2,408	16.92
Iligan City	4,864	1,651	1,573	3,224	66.29	1,893	1,839	3,732	76.73	38,910	11,496	11,831	23,327	59.95
Malaybalay City	2,472	48	34	82	3.32	66	52	118	4.77	19,776	1,095	1,038	2,133	10.79
Oroquieta City	987	424	396	820	83.08	618	547	1,165	118.04	7,896	1,847	1,644	3,491	44.21
Ozamis City	1,978	0	0	0	0.00	6	12	18	0.91	15,827	0	0	0	0.00
Tangub City	879	222	186	408	46.42	502	412	914	103.99	7,031	0	0	0	0.00
Valencia City	2,732	404	378	782	28.62	599	612	1,211	44.33	21,856	1,829	1,708	3,537	16.18

Table 2F.6 - CHILD CARE
Number and Percentage Distribution of Infants and Children who received Micronutrient Powder (MNP)
and were given Deworming Tablets/Syrup by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Total Pop * 1.35%)	Infants aged 6-11 mos. received MNP				Children aged 12-23 mos. received MNP				Eligible Pop. (Total Pop. * 10.8%)	Children 12-59 mos. old given Deworming Tablets/Syrup			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	%
Region 11	69,484	7,154	7,088	14,242	20.50	10,199	9,847	20,046	28.85	555,868	230,579	216,635	447,214	80.45
Compostela Valley	10,324	1,204	1,232	2,436	23.60	2,178	2,098	4,276	41.42	82,589	45,639	42,185	87,824	106.34
Davao del Norte	14,279	1,356	1,371	2,727	19.10	2,323	2,117	4,440	31.09	114,233	57,848	54,530	112,378	98.38
Davao Oriental	9,090	728	738	1,466	16.13	1,450	1,440	2,890	31.79	72,723	28,197	26,579	54,776	75.32
Davao del Sur	7,874	312	287	599	7.61	426	385	811	10.30	62,995	29,530	27,690	57,220	90.83
Davao Occidental	4,450	288	272	560	12.59	484	416	900	20.23	35,597	9,118	8,566	17,684	49.68
Davao City	23,466	3,266	3,188	6,454	27.50	3,338	3,391	6,729	28.68	187,731	60,247	57,085	117,332	62.50
Region 12	64,892	8,748	8,799	17,547	27.04	17,482	13,405	30,887	47.60	519,139	165,086	160,798	325,884	62.77
North Cotabato	19,883	1,106	1,187	2,293	11.53	6,978	3,130	10,108	50.84	159,066	50,263	50,181	100,444	63.15
Sarangani	7,711	2,097	1,998	4,095	53.11	3,121	3,041	6,162	79.91	61,686	19,967	19,624	39,591	64.18
South Cotabato	13,065	549	519	1,068	8.17	1,155	1,085	2,240	17.14	104,521	23,622	23,041	46,663	44.64
Sultan Kudarat	11,482	2,771	2,880	5,651	49.21	4,362	4,333	8,695	75.72	91,860	46,146	45,377	91,523	99.63
Cotabato City	4,266	2	3	5	0.12	6	15	21	0.49	34,124	11,950	10,624	22,574	66.15
Gen. Santos City	8,485	2,223	2,212	4,435	52.27	1,860	1,801	3,661	43.15	67,882	13,138	11,951	25,089	36.96
A.R.M.M.	55,525	2,279	2,667	4,946	8.91	4,771	5,053	9,824	17.69	444,198	291	239	530	0.12
Basilan	4,025	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	32,199	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	12,129	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	97,032	0	0	0	0.00
Maguindanao	17,877	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	143,015	0	0	0	0.00
Sulu	12,021	1,845	2,237	4,082	33.96	3,904	4,278	8,182	68.07	96,165	0	0	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	5,465	281	278	559	10.23	660	579	1,239	22.67	43,718	0	0	0	0.00
Lamitan City	1,107	153	152	305	27.54	207	196	403	36.39	8,859	291	239	530	5.98
Marawi City	2,901	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	23,209	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	36,382	6,141	5,761	11,902	32.71	13,718	13,763	27,481	75.54	291,054	102,364	102,918	205,282	70.53
Agusan del Norte	4,986	400	373	773	15.50	666	653	1,319	26.45	39,892	11,562	11,279	22,841	57.26
Agusan del Sur	9,807	1,159	891	2,050	20.90	3,325	3,291	6,616	67.46	78,457	20,277	20,569	40,846	52.06
Surigao del Norte	4,701	629	541	1,170	24.89	1,221	1,263	2,484	52.84	37,607	5,995	6,085	12,080	32.12
Surigao del Sur	6,923	2,191	2,250	4,441	64.15	3,656	3,351	7,007	101.22	55,382	31,367	30,691	62,058	112.06
Province of Dinagat	1,719	15	10	25	1.45	31	24	55	3.20	13,753	6,353	6,129	12,482	90.76
Bislig City	1,315	316	317	633	48.14	571	549	1,120	85.18	10,519	7,447	7,612	15,059	143.16
Butuan City	4,741	1,047	1,001	2,048	43.20	3,532	3,959	7,491	158.00	37,929	17,159	18,242	35,401	93.33
Surigao City	2,189	384	378	762	34.80	716	673	1,389	63.44	17,515	2,204	2,311	4,515	25.78

Legend:

0 = No Case
* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2F.7 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Anemic Infants aged 6-11 mos. and Children aged 12-59 mos.
given Iron by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Anemic Infants 6-11 months old							Children 12-59 months old						
	Seen			Given Iron				Seen			Given Iron			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	16,829	15,506	32,335	14,333	13,253	27,586	85.31	27,807	26,445	54,252	23,999	22,806	46,805	86.27
N C R	1,627	1,457	3,084	877	821	1,698	55.06	3,402	3,206	6,608	2,647	2,396	5,043	76.32
Malabon	29	30	59	18	23	41	69.49	76	66	142	71	65	136	95.77
Navotas	103	106	209	88	77	165	78.95	141	167	308	141	128	269	87.34
Valenzuela City	37	27	64	19	16	35	54.69	192	189	381	178	176	354	92.91
Caloocan City	93	90	183	93	90	183	100.00	132	140	272	132	140	272	100.00
Marikina City	1	1	2	0	1	1	50.00	0	1	1	0	1	1	100.00
Pasig City	0	1	1	0	1	1	100.00	1	0	1	1	0	1	100.00
Pateros	15	0	15	0	0	0	0.00	0	1	1	0	1	1	100.00
Taguig	554	534	1,088	88	71	159	14.61	740	739	1,479	187	137	324	21.91
Quezon City	10	14	24	10	14	24	100.00	38	31	69	38	31	69	100.00
Makati City	11	14	25	11	14	25	100.00	23	18	41	23	18	41	100.00
Mandaluyong City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	8	10	18	8	10	18	100.00
San Juan	1	1	2	1	1	2	100.00	39	39	78	39	39	78	100.00
Manila City	214	233	447	211	233	444	99.33	787	758	1,545	755	697	1,452	93.98
Las Piñas City	112	97	209	34	34	68	32.54	191	161	352	48	67	115	32.67
Muntinlupa City	239	179	418	239	179	418	100.00	672	602	1,274	672	602	1,274	100.00
Parañaque City	169	89	258	26	26	52	20.16	169	143	312	161	143	304	97.44
Pasay City	39	41	80	39	41	80	100.00	193	141	334	193	141	334	100.00
C A R	112	102	214	98	92	190	88.79	318	273	591	296	261	557	94.25
Abra	21	28	49	21	28	49	100.00	110	95	205	110	95	205	100.00
Apayao	12	6	18	4	3	7	38.89	13	10	23	4	4	8	34.78
Benguet	13	9	22	13	9	22	100.00	34	22	56	32	21	53	94.64
Ifugao	10	21	31	10	20	30	96.77	41	36	77	40	36	76	98.70
Kalinga	48	33	81	42	27	69	85.19	108	101	209	100	97	197	94.26
Mt. Province	2	1	3	2	1	3	100.00	5	2	7	5	2	7	100.00
Baguio City	6	4	10	6	4	10	100.00	7	7	14	5	6	11	78.57
Region 1	729	633	1,362	706	607	1,313	96.40	1,081	1,003	2,084	1,038	937	1,975	94.77
Ilocos Norte	1	2	3	1	2	3	100.00	32	27	59	31	27	58	98.31
Ilocos Sur	26	25	51	26	23	49	96.08	127	103	230	125	99	224	97.39
La Union	25	14	39	25	14	39	100.00	41	48	89	40	47	87	97.75
Pangasinan	511	445	956	488	421	909	95.08	646	600	1,246	607	539	1,146	91.97
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	2	3	5	2	3	5	100.00
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	11	19	30	11	19	30	100.00
Dagupan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	4	0	4	4	0	4	100.00
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	135	122	257	135	122	257	100.00	188	174	362	188	174	362	100.00
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	31	25	56	31	25	56	100.00	30	29	59	30	29	59	100.00
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 2	420	387	807	391	372	763	94.55	927	868	1,795	830	791	1,621	90.31
Batanes	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan	47	38	85	40	32	72	84.71	182	161	343	139	117	256	74.64
Isabela	239	243	482	224	237	461	95.64	443	423	866	431	419	850	98.15
Nueva Vizcaya	61	57	118	61	55	116	98.31	120	117	237	98	110	208	87.76
Quirino	11	9	20	11	9	20	100.00	29	22	51	29	22	51	100.00
Cauayan City	43	17	60	40	17	57	95.00	95	94	189	95	94	189	100.00
Iligan City	17	23	40	15	22	37	92.50	58	51	109	38	29	67	61.47
Santiago City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 3	4,066	3,690	7,756	3,647	3,291	6,938	89.45	4,642	4,520	9,162	4,541	4,409	8,950	97.69
Aurora	68	54	122	68	52	120	98.36	286	238	524	244	202	446	85.11
Bataan	687	609	1,296	675	600	1,275	98.38	1,012	948	1,960	987	938	1,925	98.21
Bulacan	2,431	2,180	4,611	2,058	1,832	3,890	84.36	2,125	2,128	4,253	2,146	2,138	4,284	100.73
Nueva Ecija	96	77	173	123	97	220	127.17	151	118	269	141	86	227	84.39
Pampanga	64	54	118	65	56	121	102.54	97	81	178	97	81	178	100.00
Tarlac	67	77	144	65	76	141	97.92	46	34	80	45	34	79	98.75

Table 2F.7 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Anemic Infants aged 6-11 mos. and Children aged 12-59 mos.
given Iron by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Anemic Infants 6-11 months old							Children 12-59 months old						
	Seen			Given Iron				Seen			Given Iron			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%
Zambales	13	13	26	12	11	23	88.46	72	76	148	66	73	139	93.92
Angeles City	97	94	191	100	94	194	101.57	56	52	108	55	51	106	98.15
Balanga City	1	3	4	0	0	0	0.00	18	15	33	2	0	2	6.06
Cabanatuan City	10	10	20	10	10	20	100.00	13	9	22	13	9	22	100.00
City of San Fernando	30	40	70	16	17	33	47.14	26	23	49	21	15	36	73.47
Gapan City	2	1	3	2	1	3	100.00	3	1	4	1	1	2	50.00
Mabalacat City	1	1	2	1	0	1	50.00	14	18	32	14	18	32	100.00
Malolos City	12	10	22	4	2	6	27.27	8	8	16	0	0	0	0.00
Meycauayan	404	384	788	378	372	750	95.18	600	643	1,243	598	637	1,235	99.36
Olongapo	40	39	79	30	29	59	74.68	19	16	35	19	16	35	100.00
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose City	3	1	4	2	1	3	75.00	5	7	12	1	5	6	50.00
San Jose del Monte City	33	37	70	33	37	70	100.00	79	91	170	79	91	170	100.00
Science City of Munoz	1	0	1	1	0	1	100.00	4	6	10	4	6	10	100.00
Tarlac City	6	6	12	4	4	8	66.67	8	8	16	8	8	16	100.00
Region 4A	1,004	846	1,850	764	634	1,398	75.57	1,215	1,171	2,386	1,002	947	1,949	81.68
Batangas	5	1	6	1	1	2	33.33	8	8	16	6	6	12	75.00
Cavite	273	204	477	157	113	270	56.60	185	187	372	122	109	231	62.10
Laguna	4	3	7	3	3	6	85.71	44	46	90	40	41	81	90.00
Quezon	269	228	497	186	159	345	69.42	443	417	860	342	321	663	77.09
Rizal	120	98	218	111	84	195	89.45	148	139	287	138	130	268	93.38
Antipolo City	103	88	191	103	87	190	99.48	116	110	226	109	100	209	92.48
Bacoor City	38	28	66	32	24	56	84.85	10	20	30	7	13	20	66.67
Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bifan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	1	0	1	100.00
Cabuyao City	54	58	112	54	58	112	100.00	82	96	178	81	96	177	99.44
Calamba City	44	43	87	43	42	85	97.70	64	56	120	60	54	114	95.00
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	29	24	53	25	20	45	84.91	45	44	89	33	33	66	74.16
General Trias City	9	5	14	6	2	8	57.14	5	5	10	2	2	4	40.00
Imus City	8	8	16	8	7	15	93.75	15	5	20	15	5	20	100.00
Lipa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lucena City	2	4	6	1	4	5	83.33	4	2	6	2	1	3	50.00
San Pablo City	3	4	7	3	4	7	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Pedro City	19	15	34	8	6	14	41.18	15	13	28	15	13	28	100.00
Santa Rosa City	24	32	56	23	20	43	76.79	27	23	50	27	23	50	100.00
Tagaytay City	0	3	3	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	1	0	1	100.00
Tanauan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	1	0	1	100.00
Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4B	530	450	980	515	431	946	96.53	1,060	911	1,971	911	816	1,727	87.62
Marinduque	11	5	16	11	5	16	100.00	18	18	36	11	10	21	58.33
Mindoro Occidental	89	88	177	89	88	177	100.00	86	84	170	84	86	170	100.00
Mindoro Oriental	202	159	361	201	159	360	99.72	69	62	131	67	61	128	97.71
Palawan	171	145	316	162	127	289	91.46	729	582	1,311	599	504	1,103	84.13
Romblon	56	52	108	51	51	102	94.44	153	158	311	150	155	305	98.07
Puerto Princesa City	1	1	2	1	1	2	100.00	5	7	12	0	0	0	0.00
Region 5	873	779	1,652	734	653	1,387	83.96	1,357	1,354	2,711	960	986	1,946	71.78
Albay	224	203	427	193	172	365	85.48	441	411	852	274	247	521	61.15
Camarines Norte	59	48	107	55	40	95	88.79	118	181	299	101	168	269	89.97
Camarines Sur	244	232	476	186	181	367	77.10	322	287	609	225	197	422	69.29
Catanduanes	15	14	29	15	14	29	100.00	8	10	18	7	10	17	94.44
Masbate	83	81	164	73	74	147	89.63	146	152	298	95	94	189	63.42
Sorsogon	118	97	215	94	76	170	79.07	210	211	421	156	172	328	77.91
Iriga City	20	21	41	18	20	38	92.68	38	32	70	33	30	63	90.00
Legaspi City	75	53	128	70	51	121	94.53	41	46	87	36	44	80	91.95
Naga City	35	30	65	30	25	55	84.62	33	24	57	33	24	57	100.00
Region 6	630	598	1,228	487	496	983	80.05	938	964	1,902	636	639	1,275	67.03
Aklan	74	70	144	59	59	118	81.94	67	71	138	62	64	126	91.30
Antique	7	4	11	7	4	11	100.00	22	26	48	13	16	29	60.42
Capiz	3	1	4	3	1	4	100.00	4	11	15	4	9	13	86.67
Guimaras	14	13	27	14	13	27	100.00	15	13	28	15	13	28	100.00
Iloilo	235	247	482	154	172	326	67.63	314	305	619	254	257	511	82.55

Table 2F.7 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Anemic Infants aged 6-11 mos. and Children aged 12-59 mos.
given Iron by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Anemic Infants 6-11 months old								Children 12-59 months old							
	Seen			Given Iron				%	Seen			Given Iron				%
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		
Negros Occidental	258	256	514	246	240	486	94.55		506	527	1,033	280	271	551	53.34	
Bacolod City	37	5	42	2	5	7	16.67		9	11	20	8	9	17	85.00	
Iloilo City	2	2	4	2	2	4	100.00		1	0	1	0	0	0	0.00	
Region 7	1,157	1,151	2,308	940	955	1,895	82.11		2,022	1,912	3,934	1,698	1,636	3,334	84.75	
Bohol	80	76	156	69	63	132	84.62		134	123	257	124	112	236	91.83	
Cebu	309	297	606	212	216	428	70.63		556	460	1,016	390	329	719	70.77	
Negros Oriental	382	381	763	324	339	663	86.89		720	762	1,482	621	668	1,289	86.98	
Siquijor	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.00		1	3	4	1	2	3	75.00	
Cebu City	194	183	377	168	152	320	84.88		303	265	568	271	236	507	89.26	
Lapu-Lapu City	163	182	345	163	182	345	100.00		286	286	572	286	286	572	100.00	
Mandaue City	28	32	60	4	3	7	11.67		22	13	35	5	3	8	22.86	
Region 8	700	661	1,361	679	641	1,320	96.99		1,332	1,182	2,514	1,267	1,125	2,392	95.15	
Biliran	41	31	72	36	29	65	90.28		115	104	219	107	95	202	92.24	
Eastern Samar	67	59	126	67	59	126	100.00		24	18	42	24	18	42	100.00	
Northern Leyte	116	126	242	125	127	252	104.13		280	284	564	252	254	506	89.72	
Northern Samar	107	108	215	91	100	191	88.84		192	202	394	186	187	373	94.67	
Southern Leyte	4	10	14	4	10	14	100.00		13	4	17	13	4	17	100.00	
Western Samar	239	215	454	239	208	447	98.46		434	370	804	421	375	796	99.00	
Calbayog City	2	1	3	2	1	3	100.00		18	9	27	18	9	27	100.00	
Maasin City	6	4	10	6	4	10	100.00		20	2	22	20	2	22	100.00	
Ormoc City	118	107	225	109	103	212	94.22		236	189	425	226	181	407	95.76	
Tacloban City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Region 9	1,549	1,526	3,075	1,484	1,453	2,937	95.51		1,931	1,935	3,866	1,687	1,675	3,362	86.96	
Zamboanga del Norte	301	301	602	293	287	580	96.35		478	518	996	419	439	858	86.14	
Zamboanga del Sur	119	95	214	117	93	210	98.13		188	153	341	171	137	308	90.32	
Zamboanga Sibugay	135	120	255	117	101	218	85.49		144	146	290	61	62	123	42.41	
Dapitan City	9	9	18	9	9	18	100.00		8	10	18	8	10	18	100.00	
Dipolog City	8	4	12	8	4	12	100.00		9	11	20	8	10	18	90.00	
Isabela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Pagadian City	101	100	201	67	66	133	66.17		196	198	394	129	128	257	65.23	
Zamboanga City	876	897	1,773	873	893	1,766	99.61		908	899	1,807	891	889	1,780	98.51	
Region 10	587	586	1,173	536	538	1,074	91.56		888	881	1,769	757	740	1,497	84.62	
Bukidnon	218	184	402	208	178	386	96.02		172	172	344	157	154	311	90.41	
Camiguin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lanao del Norte	55	50	105	26	24	50	47.62		120	103	223	72	56	128	57.40	
Misamis Occidental	22	16	38	20	14	34	89.47		31	24	55	29	22	51	92.73	
Misamis Oriental	55	48	103	47	42	89	86.41		234	240	474	213	207	420	88.61	
Cagayan de Oro City	35	40	75	35	39	74	98.67		66	64	130	24	25	49	37.69	
El Salvador City	11	11	22	11	11	22	100.00		16	16	32	16	16	32	100.00	
Gingoog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Iligan City	50	60	110	49	60	109	99.09		19	28	47	19	28	47	100.00	
Malaybalay City	1	2	3	1	2	3	100.00		18	13	31	18	13	31	100.00	
Oroquieta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		6	3	9	6	3	9	100.00	
Ozamis City	6	8	14	6	8	14	100.00		48	60	108	48	60	108	100.00	
Tangub City	12	9	21	12	9	21	100.00		1	1	2	1	1	2	100.00	
Valencia City	122	158	280	121	151	272	97.14		157	157	314	154	155	309	98.41	
Region 11	1,748	1,557	3,305	1,490	1,346	2,836	85.81		4,929	4,562	9,491	4,221	4,008	8,229	86.70	
Compostela Valley	196	165	361	178	142	320	88.64		1,135	928	2,063	996	848	1,844	89.38	
Davao del Norte	254	199	453	204	166	370	81.68		548	512	1,060	396	399	795	75.00	
Davao Oriental	105	135	240	96	132	228	95.00		605	611	1,216	508	531	1,039	85.44	
Davao del Sur	157	134	291	127	104	231	79.38		388	373	761	367	350	717	94.22	
Davao Occidental	44	25	69	32	16	48	69.57		116	96	212	101	92	193	91.04	
Davao City	992	899	1,891	853	786	1,639	86.67		2,137	2,042	4,179	1,853	1,788	3,641	87.13	
Region 12	669	627	1,296	629	569	1,198	92.44		1,078	982	2,060	943	874	1,817	88.20	
North Cotabato	144	147	291	129	113	242	83.16		271	268	539	187	197	384	71.24	
Sarangani	130	117	247	119	108	227	91.90		259	251	510	255	245	500	98.04	
South Cotabato	110	88	198	110	87	197	99.49		136	103	239	135	102	237	99.16	

Table 2F.7 - CHILD CARE

Number and Percentage Distribution of Anemic Infants aged 6-11 mos. and Children aged 12-59 mos.
given Iron by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Anemic Infants 6-11 months old								Children 12-59 months old							
	Seen			Given Iron					Seen			Given Iron				
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	
Sultan Kudarat	70	64	134	70	64	134	100.00		76	59	135	74	58	132	97.78	
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Gen. Santos City	215	211	426	201	197	398	93.43		336	301	637	292	272	564	88.54	
A.R.M.M.	254	257	511	246	238	484	94.72		479	477	956	425	411	836	87.45	
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		40	43	83	28	27	55	66.27	
Lanao del Sur	27	22	49	27	21	48	97.96		59	41	100	58	39	97	97.00	
Maguindanao	69	64	133	68	64	132	99.25		150	161	311	131	148	279	89.71	
Sulu	53	58	111	50	58	108	97.30		89	106	195	77	85	162	83.08	
Tawi-Tawi	69	80	149	66	70	136	91.28		85	75	160	81	74	155	96.88	
Lamitan City	5	5	10	5	4	9	90.00		8	7	15	6	6	12	80.00	
Marawi City	31	28	59	30	21	51	86.44		48	44	92	44	32	76	82.61	
CARAGA	174	199	373	110	116	226	60.59		208	244	452	140	155	295	65.27	
Agusan del Norte	14	18	32	8	13	21	65.63		11	13	24	15	14	29	120.83	
Agusan del Sur	61	97	158	27	36	63	39.87		118	140	258	64	80	144	55.81	
Surigao del Norte	5	3	8	4	3	7	87.50		4	4	8	3	4	7	87.50	
Surigao del Sur	23	24	47	23	24	47	100.00		25	23	48	24	20	44	91.67	
Province of Dinagat	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.00		3	3	6	2	3	5	83.33	
Bislig City	16	25	41	16	25	41	100.00		0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Butuan City	40	28	68	19	11	30	44.12		37	49	86	22	25	47	54.65	
Surigao City	13	4	17	13	4	17	100.00		10	12	22	10	9	19	86.36	

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Figure 2G.1 - Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women with 4 or more Prenatal Care Visits (PCV) by Region Philippines, 2018

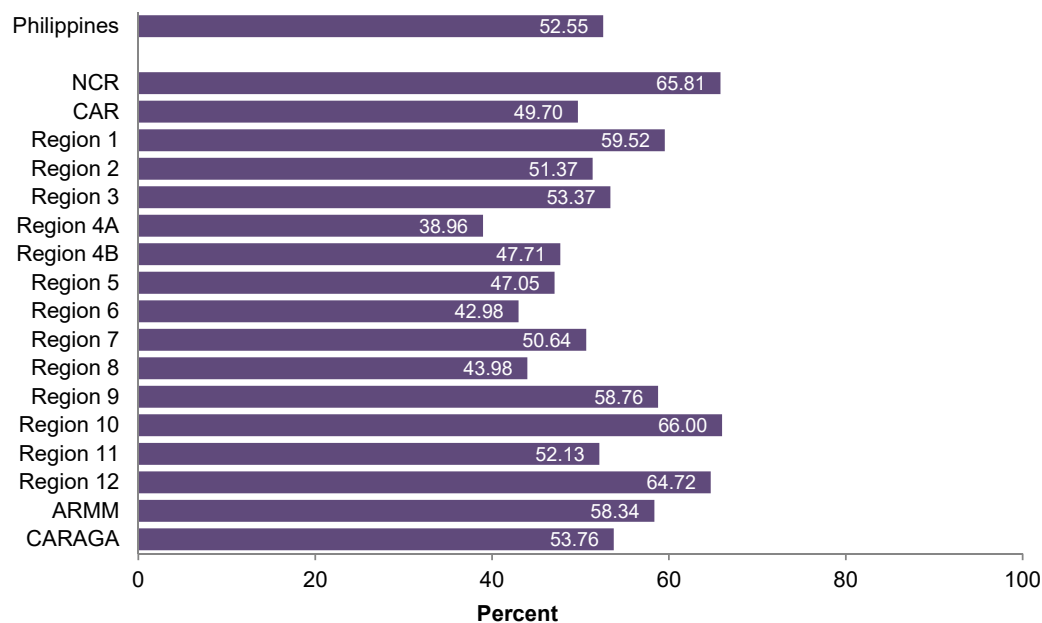
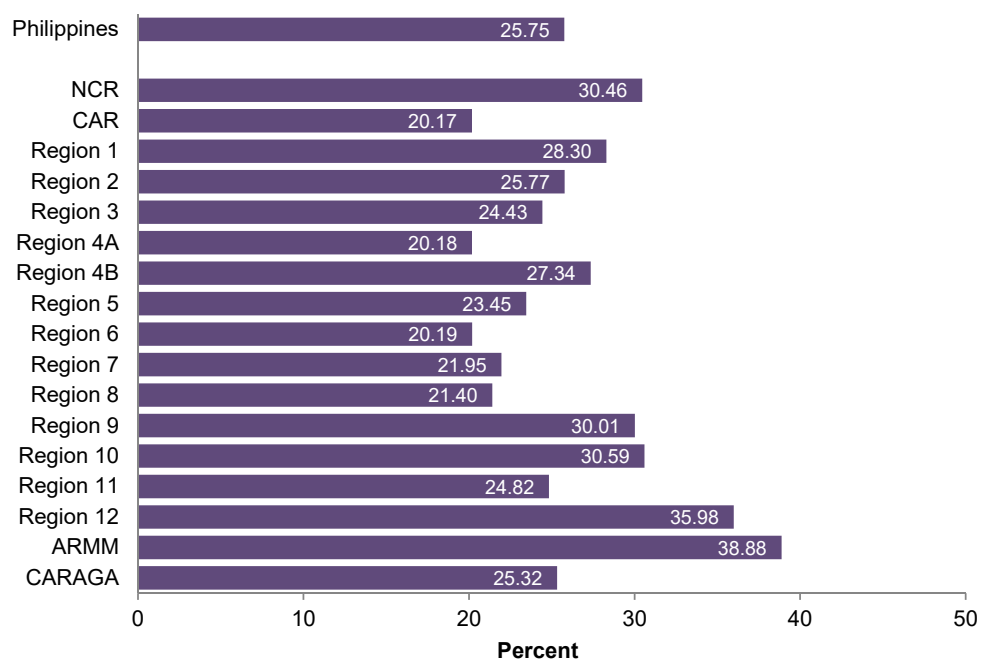
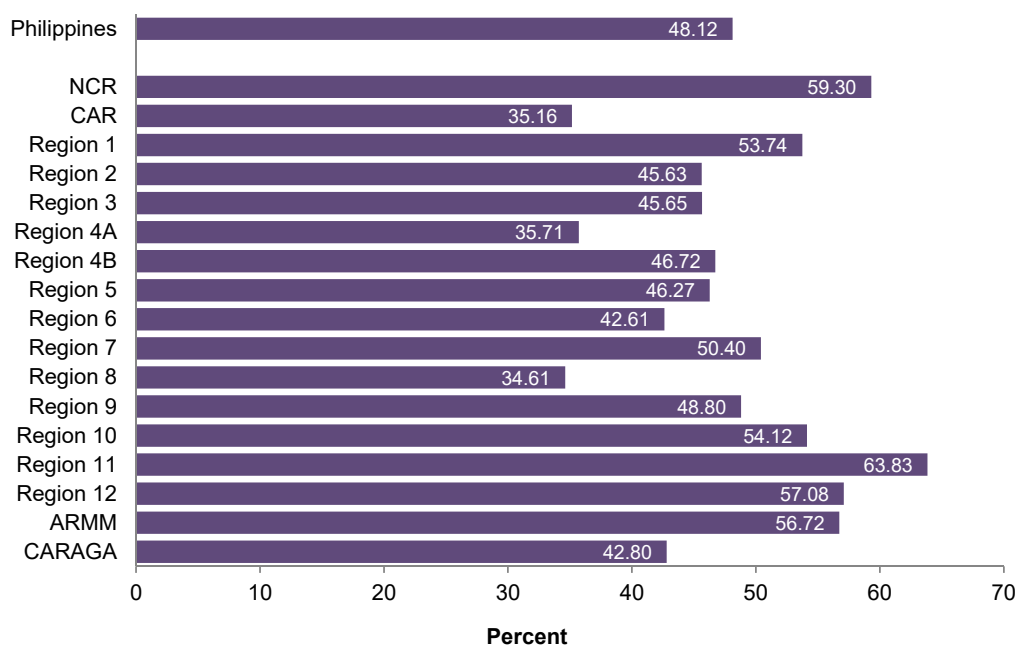


Figure 2G.2 - Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women given 2 doses of Tetanus Toxoid (TT) by Region Philippines, 2018



**Figure 2G.3 - Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women given TT2 plus by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2G.4 - Percentage of Pregnant Women given Complete Iron with Folic Acid (FA) by Region
Philippines, 2018**

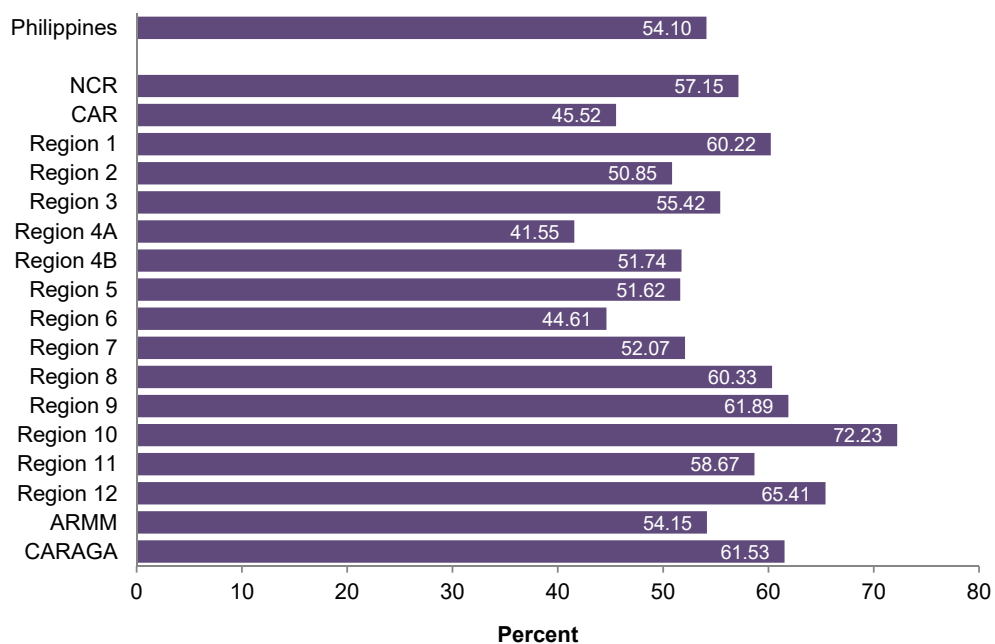


Figure 2G.5 - Percentage Distribution of Postpartum Women with at least 2 Postpartum Visits (PPV) by Region Philippines, 2018

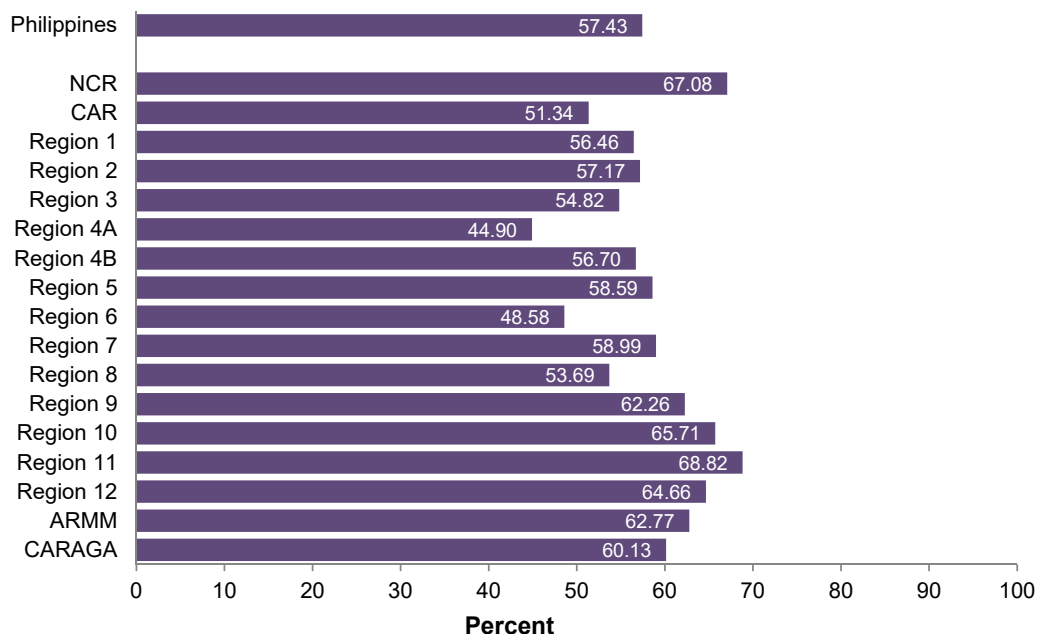
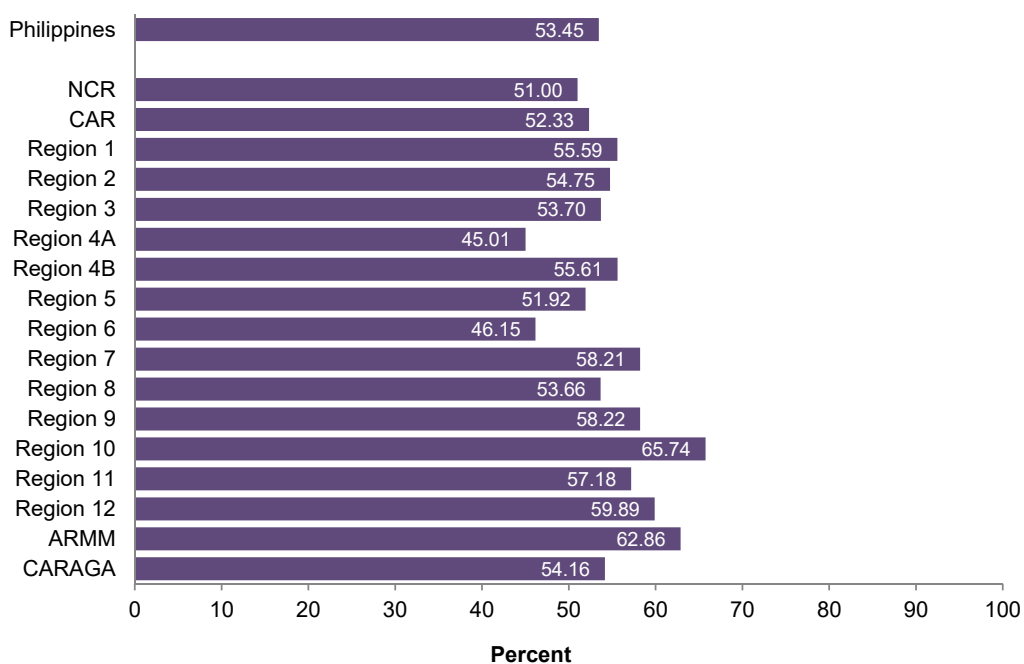
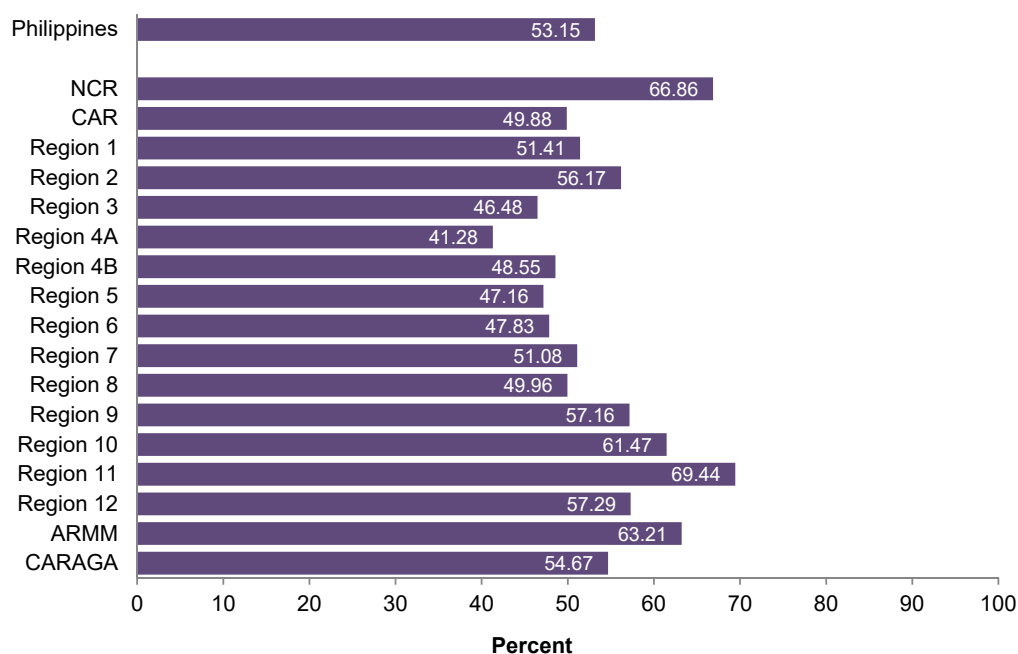


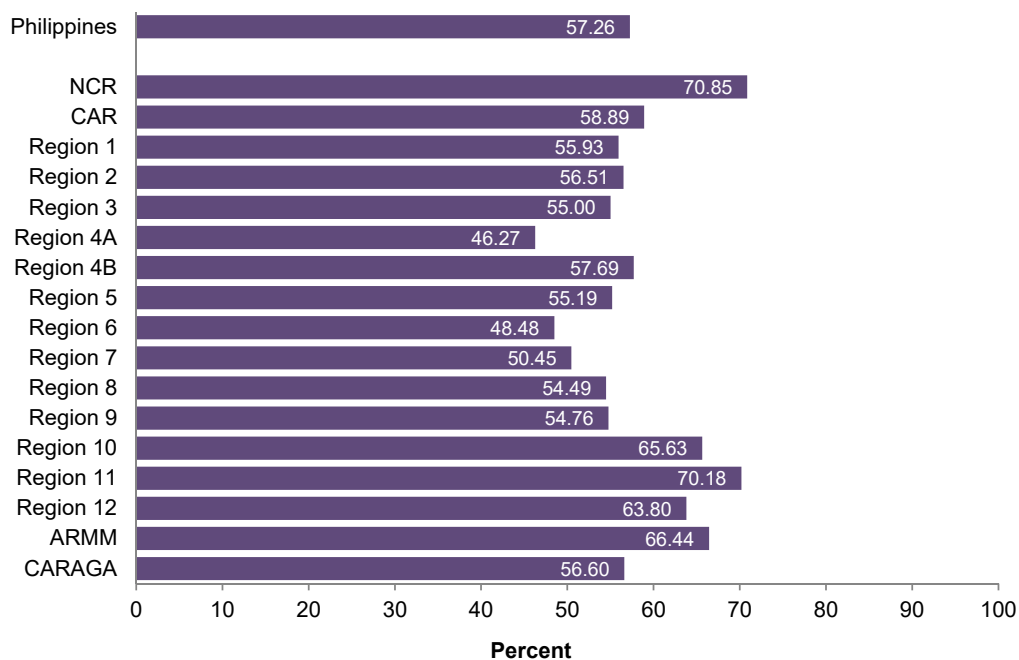
Figure 2G.6 - Percentage Distribution of Postpartum Women given Complete Iron by Region Philippines, 2018



**Figure 2G.7 - Percentage Distribution of Postpartum Women given Vitamin A by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2G.8 - Percentage Distribution of Postpartum Women Initiated Breastfeeding by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2G.9 - Percentage Distribution of Women aged
10-49 years given Iron by Region
Philippines, 2018**

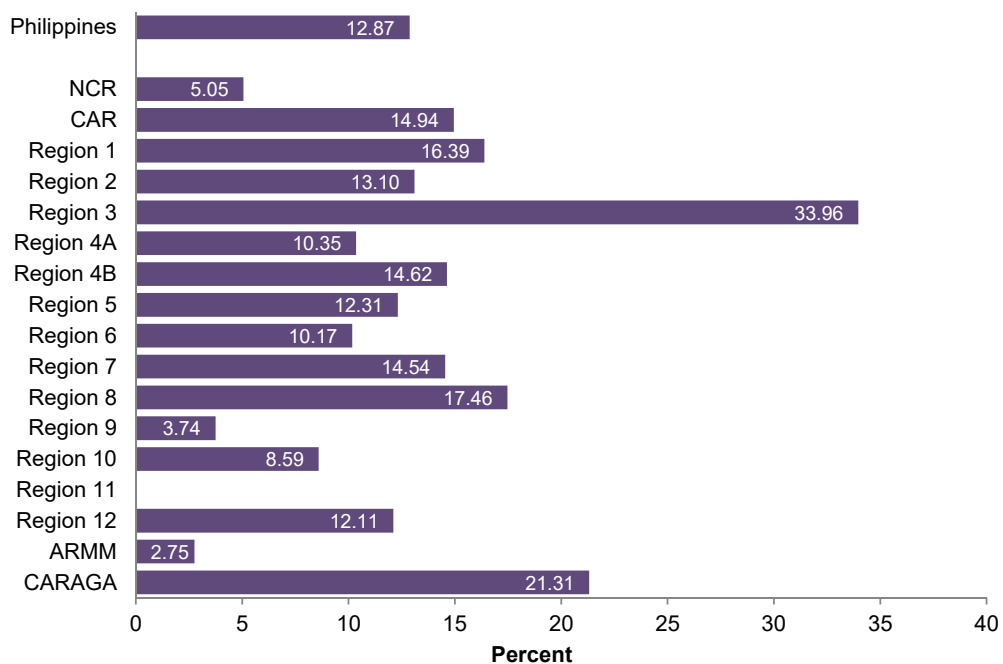


Table 2G.1 - MATERNAL CARE PROGRAM

Number and Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women with 4 or more Prenatal Visits (PNV),
given 2 doses of Tetanus Toxoid (TT), given TT2 plus and Complete Iron with Folic Acid (FA) by Region, Province and City
PHILIPPINES, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Pop x 2.7%)	Preg. Women w/ 4 or more PNV		Preg. Women given 2 doses of TT		Preg. Women given TT2 plus		Preg. Women given complete Iron w/ FA	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
PHILIPPINES	2,866,558	1,506,395	52.55	738,084	25.75	1,379,261	48.12	1,550,917	54.10
N C R	363,988	239,550	65.81	110,874	30.46	215,849	59.30	208,035	57.15
Malabon	10,332	3,141	30.40	1,615	15.63	2,602	25.18	4,518	43.73
Navotas	7,051	5,050	71.62	3,435	48.71	4,671	66.24	4,571	64.82
Valenzuela City	17,537	9,932	56.64	6,767	38.59	7,108	40.53	9,536	54.38
Caloocan City	44,773	38,741	86.53	17,354	38.76	30,796	68.78	34,775	77.67
Marikina City	12,741	6,987	54.84	3,914	30.72	6,052	47.50	7,332	57.55
Pasig City	21,349	18,596	87.10	8,326	39.00	12,998	60.88	13,163	61.66
Pateros	1,804	444	24.61	290	16.07	654	36.24	605	33.53
Taguig	22,752	14,310	62.90	7,478	32.87	11,177	49.13	18,936	83.23
Quezon City	82,992	83,494	100.60	35,250	42.47	90,211	108.70	52,660	63.45
Makati City	16,468	3,098	18.81	1,687	10.24	4,252	25.82	3,968	24.10
Mandaluyong City	10,919	7,151	65.49	2,582	23.65	5,167	47.32	6,422	58.82
San Juan	3,453	2,440	70.65	866	25.08	2,022	58.55	1,917	55.51
Manila City	50,318	11,827	23.50	9,101	18.09	15,931	31.66	14,652	29.12
Las Piñas City	16,646	8,607	51.71	3,846	23.11	7,187	43.18	7,715	46.35
Muntinlupa City	14,260	13,317	93.38	3,522	24.70	3,761	26.37	13,437	94.23
Parañaque City	18,820	4,506	23.94	2,320	12.33	5,631	29.92	6,746	35.84
Pasay City	11,773	7,909	67.18	2,521	21.41	5,629	47.81	7,082	60.15
C A R	48,166	23,939	49.70	9,715	20.17	16,933	35.16	21,926	45.52
Abra	6,610	4,324	65.42	1,324	20.03	2,114	31.98	2,509	37.96
Apayao	3,320	1,479	44.54	712	21.44	1,337	40.27	1,471	44.30
Benguet	12,673	6,434	50.77	3,223	25.43	4,021	31.73	8,449	66.67
Ifugao	5,659	3,192	56.40	1,289	22.78	2,610	46.12	2,796	49.40
Kalinga	5,915	4,745	80.22	1,428	24.14	3,192	53.96	3,419	57.80
Mt. Province	4,180	1,811	43.33	664	15.89	1,534	36.70	1,582	37.85
Baguio City	9,808	1,954	19.92	1,075	10.96	2,125	21.67	1,700	17.33
Region 1	140,055	83,359	59.52	39,630	28.30	75,262	53.74	84,335	60.22
Ilocos Note	13,328	10,984	82.41	7,091	53.20	10,501	78.79	10,954	82.19
Ilocos Sur	15,932	9,636	60.48	4,581	28.75	7,987	50.13	9,568	60.06
La Union	18,543	8,304	44.78	4,403	23.74	7,290	39.31	8,498	45.83
Pangasinan	66,335	38,203	57.59	15,614	23.54	35,466	53.47	39,398	59.39
Alaminos City	2,506	1,757	70.10	853	34.03	1,728	68.94	1,722	68.70
Candon City	1,679	1,006	59.91	440	26.20	566	33.71	913	54.37
Dagupan City	4,785	3,068	64.11	1,437	30.03	2,035	42.53	2,975	62.17
Laoag City	3,073	2,884	93.85	1,479	48.13	2,741	89.19	2,891	94.07
San Carlos City	5,269	2,993	56.81	1,113	21.13	2,679	50.85	2,587	49.10
San Fernando City	3,397	1,590	46.80	740	21.78	1,569	46.18	1,485	43.71
Urdaneta City	3,714	1,714	46.15	892	24.02	1,521	40.95	2,124	57.18
Vigan City	1,492	1,220	81.75	987	66.13	1,179	79.00	1,220	81.75

Table 2G.1 - MATERNAL CARE PROGRAM

Number and Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women with 4 or more Prenatal Visits (PNV),
given 2 doses of Tetanus Toxoid (TT), given TT2 plus and Complete Iron with Folic Acid (FA) by Region, Province and City
PHILIPPINES, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Pop x 2.7%)	Preg. Women w/ 4 or more PNV		Preg. Women given 2 doses of TT		Preg. Women given TT2 plus		Preg. Women given complete Iron w/ FA	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Region 2	96,692	49,667	51.37	24,919	25.77	44,118	45.63	49,165	50.85
Batanes	476	160	33.65	104	21.87	165	34.70	179	37.64
Cagayan	29,260	10,747	36.73	5,993	20.48	9,298	31.78	10,590	36.19
Isabela	33,176	17,731	53.45	8,866	26.72	16,020	48.29	17,271	52.06
Nueva Vizcaya	12,701	8,414	66.25	3,450	27.16	6,705	52.79	8,366	65.87
Quirino	5,295	3,647	68.87	2,015	38.05	3,271	61.77	3,654	69.01
Cauayan City	3,630	1,715	47.24	840	23.14	1,644	45.28	1,801	49.61
Iligan City	4,080	2,456	60.19	1,120	27.45	2,316	56.76	2,397	58.75
Santiago City	3,779	3,704	98.01	1,760	46.57	3,298	87.27	3,627	95.97
Tuguegarao City	4,295	1,093	25.45	771	17.95	1,401	32.62	1,280	29.80
Region 3	320,424	171,018	53.37	78,267	24.43	146,289	45.65	177,585	55.42
Aurora	5,993	3,737	62.36	1,636	27.30	2,931	48.91	3,249	54.21
Bataan	18,979	10,116	53.30	3,374	17.78	10,105	53.24	10,175	53.61
Bulacan	65,070	25,989	39.94	13,477	20.71	23,528	36.16	27,660	42.51
Nueva Ecija	42,040	18,983	45.15	8,207	19.52	17,446	41.50	19,135	45.52
Pampanga	47,056	22,568	47.96	11,268	23.95	20,400	43.35	22,190	47.16
Tarlac	28,735	17,511	60.94	7,917	27.55	12,771	44.44	16,793	58.44
Zambales	16,737	5,573	33.30	2,699	16.13	4,502	26.90	7,168	42.83
Angeles City	11,806	9,486	80.35	2,389	20.23	4,713	39.92	15,051	127.48
Balanga City	2,743	945	34.45	495	18.04	1,334	48.63	1,208	44.04
Cabanatuan City	8,604	4,617	53.66	1,616	18.78	3,774	43.86	4,451	51.73
City of San Fernando	8,795	4,862	55.28	1,995	22.68	3,816	43.39	4,683	53.24
Gapan City	3,140	1,259	40.09	557	17.74	1,246	39.68	1,347	42.89
Mabalacat City	7,193	5,119	71.16	2,499	34.74	4,292	59.67	4,025	55.95
Malolos City	7,268	4,412	60.71	1,526	21.00	2,635	36.26	3,930	54.07
Meycauayan	6,028	4,886	81.05	3,262	54.11	4,005	66.44	4,595	76.22
Olongapo	6,601	4,285	64.91	2,695	40.83	4,066	61.59	4,641	70.31
Palayan City	1,168	746	63.85	173	14.81	390	33.38	1,524	130.43
San Jose City	3,978	2,627	66.03	1,372	34.49	2,556	64.25	2,493	62.67
San Jose del Monte City	16,552	17,227	104.08	8,452	51.06	17,258	104.26	17,575	106.18
Science City of Munoz	2,320	1,032	44.49	422	18.19	1,050	45.26	659	28.41
Tarlac City	9,615	5,038	52.40	2,236	23.25	3,471	36.10	5,033	52.34
Region 4A	419,379	163,388	38.96	84,621	20.18	149,747	35.71	174,267	41.55
Batangas	53,792	26,889	49.99	13,355	24.83	20,776	38.62	27,428	50.99
Cavite	40,765	11,504	28.22	6,725	16.50	14,743	36.17	9,826	24.10
Laguna	28,792	11,519	40.01	6,232	21.65	11,121	38.63	13,004	45.17
Quezon	49,205	18,624	37.85	14,410	29.29	17,504	35.57	21,915	44.54
Rizal	61,815	27,969	45.25	9,900	16.02	20,776	33.61	32,122	51.96
Antipolo City	22,769	8,120	35.66	3,118	13.69	6,588	28.93	8,814	38.71
Bacoor City	17,860	1,603	8.98	1,075	6.02	2,454	13.74	2,133	11.94
Batangas City	9,547	4,039	42.31	1,733	18.15	4,290	44.94	4,129	43.25
Biñan City	9,654	6,077	62.95	3,293	34.11	4,570	47.34	6,303	65.29
Cabuyao City	8,950	6,006	67.10	3,576	39.95	4,894	54.68	5,630	62.90
Calamba City	13,175	10,370	78.71	3,953	30.00	8,386	63.65	10,790	81.90
Cavite City	3,057	508	16.62	411	13.44	791	25.87	536	17.53
Dasmariñas City	19,597	5,909	30.15	3,168	16.17	5,651	28.84	5,915	30.18

Table 2G.1 - MATERNAL CARE PROGRAM

Number and Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women with 4 or more Prenatal Visits (PNV), given 2 doses of Tetanus Toxoid (TT), given TT2 plus and Complete Iron with Folic Acid (FA) by Region, Province and City
PHILIPPINES, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Pop x 2.7%)	Preg. Women w/ 4 or more PNV		Preg. Women given 2 doses of TT		Preg. Women given TT2 plus		Preg. Women given complete Iron w/ FA	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
General Trias City	9,346	2,508	26.83	1,658	17.74	3,275	35.04	1,419	15.18
Imus City	12,007	1,242	10.34	679	5.66	1,423	11.85	1,014	8.45
Lipa City	9,619	2,029	21.09	1,876	19.50	4,347	45.19	3,370	35.03
Lucena City	7,457	2,021	27.10	2,211	29.65	2,039	27.34	3,293	44.16
San Pablo City	7,713	3,948	51.18	1,383	17.93	3,312	42.94	3,145	40.77
San Pedro City	9,445	1,502	15.90	791	8.37	1,522	16.11	2,354	24.92
Santa Rosa City	10,256	5,296	51.64	2,502	24.40	5,435	53.00	5,364	52.30
Tagaytay City	2,117	1,409	66.57	545	25.75	1,069	50.50	1,127	53.24
Tanauan City	5,017	2,633	52.48	1,120	22.32	2,315	46.14	2,866	57.12
Tayabas City	2,795	1,405	50.27	497	17.78	1,267	45.34	1,424	50.95
Trece Martires City	4,630	258	5.57	410	8.85	1,199	25.89	346	7.47
Region 4B	83,511	39,842	47.71	22,833	27.34	39,020	46.72	43,212	51.74
Marinduque	6,435	2,988	46.44	1,230	19.12	1,945	30.23	2,884	44.82
Mindoro Occidental	13,706	6,941	50.64	3,391	24.74	7,187	52.44	6,850	49.98
Mindoro Oriental	23,715	11,475	48.39	6,042	25.48	11,327	47.76	12,493	52.68
Palawan	24,313	13,643	56.11	7,897	32.48	10,334	42.50	14,089	57.95
Romblon	8,041	3,184	39.60	1,821	22.65	4,008	49.85	4,035	50.18
Puerto Princesa City	7,302	1,611	22.06	2,452	33.58	4,219	57.78	2,861	39.18
Region 5	162,459	76,441	47.05	38,094	23.45	75,171	46.27	83,856	51.62
Albay	31,280	15,384	49.18	6,201	19.82	11,242	35.94	16,055	51.33
Camarines Norte	16,389	9,761	59.56	5,618	34.28	9,524	58.11	10,540	64.31
Camarines Sur	46,141	15,201	32.94	8,935	19.36	14,505	31.44	17,437	37.79
Catanduanes	7,276	3,553	48.83	1,826	25.10	3,286	45.16	4,179	57.44
Masbate	25,005	12,088	48.34	7,269	29.07	17,948	71.78	15,906	63.61
Sorsogon	22,234	12,788	57.52	4,859	21.85	11,640	52.35	12,352	55.56
Iriga City	3,135	1,036	33.05	430	13.72	648	20.67	1,614	51.48
Legaspi City	5,501	4,270	77.63	1,789	32.52	4,003	72.77	2,546	46.28
Naga City	5,498	2,360	42.92	1,167	21.22	2,375	43.19	3,227	58.69
Region 6	210,291	90,389	42.98	42,451	20.19	89,611	42.61	93,806	44.61
Aklan	16,138	7,720	47.84	4,042	25.05	7,288	45.16	8,634	53.50
Antique	16,280	6,102	37.48	3,331	20.46	6,436	39.53	7,093	43.57
Capiz	21,210	8,443	39.81	3,532	16.65	7,592	35.80	6,881	32.44
Guimaras	4,899	2,429	49.58	1,081	22.07	2,483	50.68	2,489	50.81
Iloilo	54,258	23,477	43.27	10,531	19.41	21,467	39.56	22,246	41.00
Negros Occidental	69,349	34,650	49.96	16,249	23.43	37,205	53.65	37,412	53.95
Bacolod City	15,603	3,618	23.19	1,872	12.00	3,951	25.32	4,521	28.97
Iloilo City	12,553	3,950	31.47	1,813	14.44	3,189	25.40	4,530	36.09
Region 7	209,321	105,996	50.64	45,955	21.95	105,506	50.40	108,995	52.07
Bohol	36,372	16,288	44.78	6,693	18.40	15,612	42.92	16,145	44.39
Cebu	84,147	38,273	45.48	16,107	19.14	38,207	45.41	38,850	46.17
Negros Oriental	37,650	16,031	42.58	9,162	24.33	20,158	53.54	18,384	48.83
Siquijor	2,668	735	27.55	471	17.65	987	36.99	833	31.22

Table 2G.1 - MATERNAL CARE PROGRAM

Number and Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women with 4 or more Prenatal Visits (PNV), given 2 doses of Tetanus Toxoid (TT), given TT2 plus and Complete Iron with Folic Acid (FA) by Region, Province and City
PHILIPPINES, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Pop x 2.7%)	Preg. Women w/ 4 or more PNV		Preg. Women given 2 doses of TT		Preg. Women given TT2 plus		Preg. Women given complete Iron w/ FA	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Cebu City	26,416	16,384	62.02	6,170	23.36	15,347	58.10	15,705	59.45
Lapu-Lapu City	11,685	11,307	96.77	4,527	38.74	8,615	73.73	11,493	98.36
Mandaue City	10,383	6,978	67.20	2,825	27.21	6,580	63.37	7,585	73.05
Region 8	125,292	55,102	43.98	26,812	21.40	43,364	34.61	75,594	60.33
Biliran	4,788	2,057	42.96	1,139	23.79	2,594	54.18	3,069	64.10
Eastern Samar	13,226	6,971	52.71	3,258	24.63	6,051	45.75	8,536	64.54
Northern Leyte	42,957	16,999	39.57	7,421	17.28	15,531	36.15	27,847	64.83
Northern Samar	17,760	6,245	35.16	4,482	25.24	4,171	23.48	10,482	59.02
Southern Leyte	9,359	3,843	41.06	1,720	18.38	2,649	28.30	4,109	43.91
Western Samar	16,675	9,620	57.69	3,663	21.97	5,072	30.42	10,566	63.36
Calbayog City	5,138	2,191	42.64	1,272	24.76	2,002	38.96	1,904	37.05
Maasin City	2,382	886	37.20	448	18.81	495	20.78	1,101	46.23
Ormoc City	6,119	3,174	51.87	1,484	24.25	2,602	42.53	2,975	48.62
Tacloban City	6,889	3,116	45.23	1,925	27.94	2,197	31.89	5,005	72.66
Region 9	101,514	59,648	58.76	30,464	30.01	49,542	48.80	62,828	61.89
Zamboanga del Norte	22,210	13,446	60.54	7,742	34.86	9,205	41.45	14,736	66.35
Zamboanga del Sur	22,631	7,863	34.74	5,690	25.14	6,909	30.53	11,183	49.41
Zamboanga Sibugay	17,866	8,060	45.11	4,466	25.00	7,870	44.05	8,184	45.81
Dapitan City	2,293	1,364	59.48	722	31.48	681	29.70	1,382	60.26
Dipolog City	3,638	3,458	95.04	1,858	51.07	2,912	80.04	2,981	81.93
Isabela City	3,295	1,934	58.70	1,151	34.93	1,690	51.29	1,841	55.88
Pagadian City	5,551	1,753	31.58	1,440	25.94	3,141	56.59	2,230	40.18
Zamboanga City	24,030	21,770	90.59	7,395	30.77	17,134	71.30	20,291	84.44
Region 10	132,901	87,717	66.00	40,659	30.59	71,924	54.12	95,988	72.23
Bukidnon	29,660	18,074	60.94	7,654	25.81	16,947	57.14	19,101	64.40
Camiguin	2,462	519	21.08	266	10.80	719	29.21	1,158	47.04
Lanao del Norte	19,204	11,364	59.18	6,677	34.77	7,608	39.62	15,302	79.68
Misamis Occidental	9,109	5,666	62.20	2,205	24.21	4,209	46.20	6,389	70.14
Misamis Oriental	20,365	12,823	62.97	6,861	33.69	10,588	51.99	13,572	66.65
Cagayan de Oro City	19,289	16,294	84.47	6,585	34.14	12,834	66.54	17,268	89.52
El Salvador City	1,433	631	44.05	328	22.90	836	58.36	831	58.01
Gingoog City	3,557	2,726	76.64	844	23.73	2,043	57.44	2,711	76.22
Iligan City	9,727	8,765	90.11	3,454	35.51	5,493	56.47	8,104	83.31
Malaybalay City	4,944	3,080	62.30	2,454	49.64	2,997	60.62	3,074	62.18
Oroquieta City	1,974	581	29.43	362	18.34	689	34.90	1,111	56.28
Ozamis City	3,957	2,535	64.07	921	23.28	2,214	55.96	2,535	64.07
Tangub City	1,758	1,330	75.66	685	38.97	1,070	60.87	1,314	74.75
Valencia City	5,464	3,329	60.93	1,363	24.95	3,677	67.30	3,518	64.39
Region 11	138,967	72,442	52.13	34,493	24.82	88,707	63.83	81,528	58.67
Compostela Valley	20,647	11,344	54.94	4,570	22.13	13,143	63.65	11,799	57.15
Davao del Norte	28,558	15,019	52.59	7,650	26.79	18,681	65.41	16,626	58.22
Davao Oriental	18,181	6,858	37.72	3,596	19.78	9,625	52.94	8,877	48.83
Davao del Sur	15,749	8,403	53.36	4,688	29.77	13,433	85.30	9,965	63.27

Table 2G.1 - MATERNAL CARE PROGRAM

Number and Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women with 4 or more Prenatal Visits (PNV), given 2 doses of Tetanus Toxoid (TT), given TT2 plus and Complete Iron with Folic Acid (FA) by Region, Province and City
PHILIPPINES, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Pop x 2.7%)	Preg. Women w/ 4 or more PNV		Preg. Women given 2 doses of TT		Preg. Women given TT2 plus		Preg. Women given complete Iron w/ FA	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Davao Occidental	8,899	1,909	21.45	2,082	23.40	5,310	59.67	3,297	37.05
Davao City	46,933	28,909	61.60	11,907	25.37	28,515	60.76	30,964	65.98
Region 12	129,785	83,991	64.72	46,702	35.98	74,087	57.08	84,896	65.41
North Cotabato	39,766	22,658	56.98	13,075	32.88	19,187	48.25	27,595	69.39
Sarangani	15,422	9,918	64.31	6,551	42.48	7,868	51.02	11,786	76.43
South Cotabato	26,130	18,620	71.26	9,495	36.34	17,661	67.59	18,771	71.84
Sultan Kudarat	22,965	11,150	48.55	6,115	26.63	11,901	51.82	12,554	54.67
Cotabato City	8,531	5,502	64.49	4,869	57.07	5,352	62.74	1,701	19.94
Gen. Santos City	16,971	16,143	95.12	6,597	38.87	12,118	71.41	12,489	73.59
A.R.M.M.	111,049	64,790	58.34	43,173	38.88	62,989	56.72	60,132	54.15
Basilan	8,050	2,160	26.83	1,258	15.63	1,698	21.09	2,293	28.48
Lanao del Sur	24,258	20,073	82.75	12,911	53.22	15,000	61.83	19,700	81.21
Maguindanao	35,754	23,114	64.65	16,961	47.44	25,913	72.48	18,886	52.82
Sulu	24,041	9,350	38.89	5,069	21.08	9,789	40.72	9,138	38.01
Tawi-Tawi	10,929	5,797	53.04	5,150	47.12	7,272	66.54	5,929	54.25
Lamitan City	2,215	961	43.39	601	27.13	867	39.14	961	43.39
Marawi City	5,802	3,335	57.48	1,223	21.08	2,450	42.23	3,225	55.58
CARAGA	72,763	39,116	53.76	18,422	25.32	31,142	42.80	44,769	61.53
Agusan del Norte	9,973	3,994	40.05	2,203	22.09	3,395	34.04	5,909	59.25
Agusan del Sur	19,614	11,598	59.13	5,437	27.72	8,774	44.73	14,114	71.96
Surigao del Norte	9,402	4,670	49.67	2,190	23.29	3,263	34.71	6,040	64.24
Surigao del Sur	13,845	6,753	48.77	4,284	30.94	7,474	53.98	6,760	48.82
Province of Dinagat	3,438	1,255	36.50	655	19.05	935	27.19	1,709	49.70
Bislig City	2,630	1,540	58.56	496	18.86	1,610	61.22	1,488	56.58
Butuan City	9,482	6,975	73.56	2,264	23.88	3,913	41.27	6,460	68.13
Surigao City	4,379	2,331	53.23	893	20.39	1,778	40.60	2,289	52.27

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2G.2 - MATERNAL CARE PROGRAM

Number and Percentage Distribution of Postpartum (PP) Women with at least Two (2) Postpartum Visits (PPV), given Complete Iron and Vitamin A, Initiated Breastfeeding and Women 10-49 years old given Iron by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Pop. X 2.7%)	PP Women with at least 2 PPV		PP Women Given Complete Iron		PP Women Given Vitamin A		PP Women Initiated Breastfeeding		Eligible Pop. (Pop x 24.6%)	Women (10-49 years. old) Given Iron	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%
PHILIPPINES	2,866,558	1,646,224	57.43	1,532,250	53.45	1,523,578	53.15	1,641,280	57.26	26,117,526	3,360,680	12.87
N C R	363,988	244,165	67.08	185,630	51.00	243,354	66.86	257,875	70.85	3,316,335	167,564	5.05
Malabon	10,332	4,097	39.65	4,745	45.93	4,695	45.44	5,347	51.75	94,135	1,319	1.40
Navotas	7,051	5,263	74.64	5,514	78.20	5,360	76.01	5,051	71.63	64,245	11,209	17.45
Valenzuela City	17,537	9,226	52.61	9,394	53.57	9,288	52.96	9,186	52.38	159,780	10,780	6.75
Caloocan City	44,773	41,917	93.62	39,600	88.45	38,663	86.35	42,609	95.17	407,929	23,454	5.75
Marikina City	12,741	6,720	52.74	7,205	56.55	5,809	45.59	6,735	52.86	116,081	8,659	7.46
Pasig City	21,349	14,735	69.02	11,045	51.73	13,409	62.81	14,976	70.15	194,516	0	0.00
Pateros	1,804	874	48.43	940	52.09	1,002	55.53	997	55.25	16,441	567	3.45
Taguig	22,752	12,565	55.23	13,289	58.41	13,353	58.69	13,301	58.46	207,293	36,033	17.38
Quezon City	82,992	82,282	99.14	27,529	33.17	85,532	103.06	85,557	103.09	756,151	0	0.00
Makati City	16,468	3,865	23.47	5,161	31.34	4,676	28.39	5,502	33.41	150,040	6,511	4.34
Mandaluyong City	10,919	6,825	62.51	6,477	59.32	6,783	62.12	6,730	61.64	99,480	3,425	3.44
San Juan	3,453	1,843	53.37	1,918	55.54	1,843	53.37	1,843	53.37	31,465	3,444	10.95
Manila City	50,318	16,683	33.16	17,371	34.52	16,388	32.57	19,446	38.65	458,449	20,688	4.51
Las Piñas City	16,646	9,573	57.51	9,590	57.61	9,350	56.17	9,027	54.23	151,660	24,227	15.97
Muntinlupa City	14,260	10,083	70.71	10,069	70.61	10,346	72.55	13,496	94.64	129,928	6,034	4.64
Parañaque City	18,820	8,994	47.79	8,234	43.75	9,064	48.16	9,385	49.87	171,472	3,919	2.29
Pasay City	11,773	8,620	73.22	7,549	64.12	7,793	66.19	8,687	73.78	107,269	7,295	6.80
C A R	48,166	24,726	51.34	25,207	52.33	24,025	49.88	28,367	58.89	438,843	65,581	14.94
Abra	6,610	3,058	46.27	2,576	38.97	3,023	45.74	2,108	31.89	60,221	11,323	18.80
Apayao	3,320	1,838	55.35	1,899	57.19	1,829	55.08	2,864	86.25	30,253	4,844	16.01
Benguet	12,673	7,660	60.44	9,064	71.52	6,797	53.63	6,344	50.06	115,463	13,535	11.72
Ifugao	5,659	3,157	55.78	3,044	53.79	3,255	57.51	3,014	53.26	51,564	8,098	15.70
Kalinga	5,915	4,248	71.82	3,716	62.82	3,850	65.09	4,073	68.86	53,893	12,346	22.91
Mt. Province	4,180	2,302	55.07	2,015	48.21	2,295	54.90	2,247	53.76	38,084	1,156	3.04
Baguio City	9,808	2,463	25.11	2,893	29.50	2,976	30.34	7,717	78.68	89,365	14,279	15.98
Region 1	140,055	79,069	56.46	77,861	55.59	72,008	51.41	78,337	55.93	1,276,055	209,093	16.39
Ilocos Note	13,328	6,555	49.18	6,491	48.70	6,423	48.19	6,488	48.68	121,434	36,808	30.31
Ilocos Sur	15,932	8,911	55.93	8,822	55.37	8,970	56.30	8,856	55.59	145,155	10,705	7.37
La Union	18,543	9,079	48.96	8,442	45.53	8,421	45.41	8,822	47.58	168,950	26,561	15.72
Pangasinan	66,335	39,096	58.94	38,804	58.50	32,846	49.52	38,815	58.51	604,385	98,586	16.31
Alaminos City	2,506	1,711	68.27	1,701	67.87	1,711	68.27	1,711	68.27	22,836	3,527	15.44
Candon City	1,679	886	52.76	886	52.76	886	52.76	886	52.76	15,299	771	5.04
Dagupan City	4,785	2,640	55.17	2,653	55.44	2,647	55.32	2,621	54.77	43,599	3,278	7.52
Laoag City	3,073	2,893	94.14	2,893	94.14	2,893	94.14	2,893	94.14	27,999	4,453	15.90
San Carlos City	5,269	3,281	62.27	3,179	60.34	3,189	60.53	3,268	62.03	48,003	3,154	6.57
San Fernando City	3,397	1,441	42.41	1,414	41.62	1,446	42.56	1,414	41.62	30,955	8,906	28.77
Urdaneta City	3,714	1,823	49.08	1,823	49.08	1,823	49.08	1,810	48.73	33,841	8,124	24.01
Vigan City	1,492	753	50.45	753	50.45	753	50.45	753	50.45	13,598	4,220	31.03
Region 2	96,692	55,282	57.17	52,935	54.75	54,310	56.17	54,639	56.51	880,974	115,388	13.10
Batanes	476	266	55.94	269	56.57	265	55.72	246	51.73	4,333	36	0.83
Cagayan	29,260	13,706	46.84	12,686	43.36	11,653	39.83	13,802	47.17	266,591	26,541	9.96
Isabela	33,176	18,334	55.26	17,884	53.91	17,952	54.11	17,641	53.17	302,272	28,959	9.58
Nueva Vizcaya	12,701	8,659	68.18	8,053	63.40	10,215	80.43	8,659	68.18	115,720	15,572	13.46
Quirino	5,295	3,725	70.35	3,701	69.89	3,732	70.48	3,729	70.42	48,245	22,792	47.24
Cauayan City	3,630	2,009	55.34	1,886	51.95	1,924	53.00	2,010	55.37	33,077	5,362	16.21
Ilagan City	4,080	2,650	64.95	2,551	62.52	2,645	64.83	2,629	64.43	37,174	9,677	26.03
Santiago City	3,779	3,722	98.49	3,725	98.57	3,738	98.91	3,738	98.91	34,432	3,462	10.05
Tuguegarao City	4,295	2,211	51.48	2,180	50.76	2,186	50.90	2,185	50.88	39,129	2,987	7.63
Region 3	320,424	175,649	54.82	172,063	53.70	148,934	46.48	176,235	55.00	2,919,420	991,478	33.96
Aurora	5,993	3,002	50.09	3,255	54.31	3,299	55.05	2,973	49.61	54,604	49,081	89.89
Bataan	18,979	10,888	57.37	11,408	60.11	11,037	58.15	11,005	57.98	172,920	45,743	26.45
Bulacan	65,070	28,418	43.67	28,200	43.34	18,870	29.00	24,411	37.52	592,859	158,672	26.76
Nueva Ecija	42,040	17,671	42.03	17,285	41.12	9,578	22.78	16,328	38.84	383,030	265,685	69.36
Pampanga	47,056	24,222	51.47	23,992	50.99	25,529	54.25	23,532	50.01	428,736	211,447	49.32
Tarlac	28,735	15,684	54.58	15,361	53.46	12,319	42.87	14,580	50.74	261,805	12,123	4.63
Zambales	16,737	6,955	41.56	6,728	40.20	5,858	35.00	9,166	54.77	152,490	13,184	8.65
Angeles City	11,806	9,093	77.02	8,189	69.36	6,204	52.55	7,252	61.42	107,568	11,742	10.92

Table 2G.2 - MATERNAL CARE PROGRAM

Number and Percentage Distribution of Postpartum (PP) Women with at least Two (2) Postpartum Visits (PPV), given Complete Iron and Vitamin A, Initiated Breastfeeding and Women 10-49 years old given Iron by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Pop. X 2.7%)	PP Women with at least 2 PPV		PP Women Given Complete Iron		PP Women Given Vitamin A		PP Women Initiated Breastfeeding		Eligible Pop. (Pop x 24.6%)	Women (10-49 years. old) Given Iron	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%
Balanga City	2,743	1,552	56.58	1,569	57.19	1,556	56.72	1,492	54.39	24,994	9,952	39.82
Cabanatuan City	8,604	4,613	53.61	4,554	52.93	4,557	52.96	11,465	133.25	78,395	7,341	9.36
City of San Fernando	8,795	5,659	64.34	5,488	62.40	5,566	63.28	5,319	60.47	80,136	6,125	7.64
Gapan City	3,140	1,330	42.35	1,391	44.30	988	31.46	1,341	42.70	28,611	3,829	13.38
Mabalacat City	7,193	6,689	92.99	5,424	75.40	6,854	95.28	6,870	95.51	65,539	5,187	7.91
Malolos City	7,268	4,275	58.82	3,866	53.19	3,741	51.47	4,158	57.21	66,219	17,860	26.97
Meycauayan	6,028	4,431	73.50	4,140	68.68	2,830	46.94	5,859	97.19	54,925	17,960	32.70
Olongapo	6,601	4,846	73.41	4,684	70.96	4,845	73.40	4,684	70.96	60,145	5,170	8.60
Palayan City	1,168	520	44.50	480	41.08	447	38.26	124	10.61	10,646	21,887	205.60
San Jose City	3,978	2,313	58.14	2,487	62.51	2,364	59.42	2,314	58.17	36,246	24,399	67.31
San Jose del Monte City	16,552	17,688	106.86	17,700	106.93	17,688	106.86	17,688	106.86	150,811	93,842	62.22
Science City of Munoz	2,320	1,012	43.62	1,021	44.01	1,355	58.41	1,003	43.24	21,136	5,894	27.89
Tarlac City	9,615	4,788	49.80	4,841	50.35	3,449	35.87	4,671	48.58	87,605	4,355	4.97
Region 4A	419,379	188,315	44.90	188,767	45.01	173,135	41.28	194,036	46.27	3,821,011	395,443	10.35
Batangas	53,792	27,984	52.02	28,016	52.08	18,355	34.12	28,012	52.08	490,101	59,751	12.19
Cavite	40,765	16,797	41.20	17,026	41.77	17,729	43.49	17,952	44.04	371,411	12,835	3.46
Laguna	28,792	11,950	41.50	11,999	41.67	11,821	41.06	11,625	40.38	262,326	25,199	9.61
Quezon	49,205	21,394	43.48	20,924	42.52	21,071	42.82	22,209	45.14	448,311	126,778	28.28
Rizal	61,815	31,491	50.94	30,879	49.95	28,209	45.63	31,775	51.40	563,208	50,922	9.04
Antipolo City	22,769	9,396	41.27	9,493	41.69	9,280	40.76	8,937	39.25	207,448	21,902	10.56
Bacoor City	17,860	3,207	17.96	3,943	22.08	4,149	23.23	3,926	21.98	162,722	6,590	4.05
Batangas City	9,547	4,593	48.11	4,546	47.62	4,580	47.97	4,598	48.16	86,981	941	1.08
Biñan City	9,654	6,611	68.48	6,555	67.90	3,330	34.49	7,334	75.97	87,962	6,983	7.94
Cabuyao City	8,950	5,209	58.20	5,251	58.67	5,187	57.95	5,302	59.24	81,548	8,588	10.53
Calamba City	13,175	9,171	69.61	10,275	77.99	10,015	76.01	9,997	75.88	120,042	12,010	10.00
Cavite City	3,057	879	28.75	976	31.93	1,248	40.82	1,033	33.79	27,853	675	2.42
Dasmariñas City	19,597	7,393	37.73	7,482	38.18	7,130	36.38	7,616	38.86	178,547	12,052	6.75
General Trias City	9,346	2,598	27.80	2,545	27.23	2,942	31.48	3,080	32.95	85,153	1,181	1.39
Imus City	12,007	2,965	24.69	3,157	26.29	2,701	22.50	3,474	28.93	109,396	7,960	7.28
Lipa City	9,619	4,565	47.46	4,513	46.92	3,215	33.42	4,646	48.30	87,643	6,477	7.39
Lucena City	7,457	3,194	42.83	2,547	34.16	3,194	42.83	3,194	42.83	67,943	6,985	10.28
San Pablo City	7,713	4,147	53.76	4,063	52.68	4,115	53.35	4,163	53.97	70,276	458	0.65
San Pedro City	9,445	2,279	24.13	2,484	26.30	2,446	25.90	2,483	26.29	86,055	5,976	6.94
Santa Rosa City	10,256	5,279	51.47	5,373	52.39	5,235	51.05	5,139	50.11	93,440	6,472	6.93
Tagaytay City	2,117	1,456	68.79	1,510	71.34	1,450	68.50	1,446	68.32	19,285	2,361	12.24
Tanauan City	5,017	2,133	42.51	2,215	44.15	2,055	40.96	2,267	45.18	45,713	7,838	17.15
Tayabas City	2,795	1,517	54.28	1,640	58.68	1,640	58.68	1,635	58.50	25,462	3,264	12.82
Trece Martires City	4,630	2,107	45.50	1,355	29.26	2,038	44.01	2,193	47.36	42,187	1,245	2.95
Region 4B	83,511	47,354	56.70	46,444	55.61	40,547	48.55	48,181	57.69	760,876	111,267	14.62
Marinduque	6,435	3,424	53.21	3,419	53.13	3,474	53.99	3,423	53.20	58,626	17,091	29.15
Mindoro Occidental	13,706	8,438	61.56	8,500	62.02	6,629	48.37	8,420	61.43	124,877	25,834	20.69
Mindoro Oriental	23,715	12,154	51.25	12,614	53.19	11,746	49.53	11,996	50.58	216,069	37,400	17.31
Palawan	24,313	15,509	63.79	15,557	63.99	11,875	48.84	15,625	64.27	221,516	15,562	7.03
Romblon	8,041	4,703	58.49	4,415	54.91	3,500	43.53	4,786	59.52	73,261	12,170	16.61
Puerto Princesa City	7,302	3,126	42.81	1,939	26.56	3,323	45.51	3,931	53.84	66,527	3,210	4.83
Region 5	162,459	95,186	58.59	84,344	51.92	76,614	47.16	89,655	55.19	1,480,183	182,279	12.31
Albay	31,280	15,878	50.76	14,571	46.58	10,885	34.80	15,010	47.99	284,997	30,591	10.73
Camarines Norte	16,389	11,203	68.36	11,181	68.22	10,215	62.33	10,904	66.53	149,321	16,742	11.21
Camarines Sur	46,141	16,907	36.64	15,236	33.02	11,678	25.31	16,400	35.54	420,398	60,087	14.29
Catanduanes	7,276	5,016	68.94	4,953	68.08	5,489	75.44	5,172	71.09	66,289	5,144	7.76
Masbate	25,005	20,961	83.83	18,441	73.75	16,247	64.97	16,752	66.99	227,825	29,255	12.84
Sorsogon	22,234	14,510	65.26	13,825	62.18	14,233	64.02	13,643	61.36	202,573	32,481	16.03
Iriga City	3,135	1,237	39.46	996	31.77	1,028	32.79	1,315	41.94	28,564	2,387	8.36
Legaspi City	5,501	5,826	105.91	2,724	49.52	5,696	103.55	6,993	127.13	50,118	2,690	5.37
Naga City	5,498	3,648	66.35	2,417	43.96	1,143	20.79	3,466	63.04	50,097	2,902	5.79
Region 6	210,291	102,166	48.58	97,041	46.15	100,585	47.83	101,957	48.48	1,915,985	194,925	10.17
Aklan	16,138	7,296	45.21	7,299	45.23	7,804	48.36	7,332	45.43	147,039	21,233	14.44
Antique	16,280	7,729	47.47	7,371	45.28	7,865	48.31	7,726	47.46	148,332	24,385	16.44
Capiz	21,210	8,339	39.32	7,241	34.14	8,197	38.65	8,348	39.36	193,243	17,103	8.85
Guimaras	4,899	2,682	54.75	2,688	54.87	2,675	54.60	2,650	54.09	44,634	6,677	14.96
Iloilo	54,258	23,937	44.12	22,815	42.05	23,226	42.81	23,647	43.58	494,354	45,254	9.15
Negros Occidental	69,349	39,792	57.38	39,020	56.27	40,349	58.18	40,016	57.70	631,849	62,933	9.96
Bacolod City	15,603	6,579	42.16	5,099	32.68	5,423	34.76	6,559	42.04	142,164	4,506	3.17
Iloilo City	12,553	5,812	46.30	5,508	43.88	5,046	40.20	5,679	45.24	114,369	12,834	11.22

Table 2G.2 - MATERNAL CARE PROGRAM

Number and Percentage Distribution of Postpartum (PP) Women with at least Two (2) Postpartum Visits (PPV), given Complete Iron and Vitamin A, Initiated Breastfeeding and Women 10-49 years old given Iron by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Pop. X 2.7%)	PP Women with at least 2 PPV		PP Women Given Complete Iron		PP Women Given Vitamin A		PP Women Initiated Breastfeeding		Eligible Pop. (Pop x 24.6%)	Women (10-49 years. old) Given Iron	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%
Region 7	209,321	123,476	58.99	121,854	58.21	106,927	51.08	105,611	50.45	1,907,150	277,367	14.54
Bohol	36,372	18,530	50.95	19,074	52.44	18,052	49.63	17,424	47.90	331,393	94,519	28.52
Cebu	84,147	45,131	53.63	43,048	51.16	30,314	36.03	33,998	40.40	766,673	98,837	12.89
Negros Oriental	37,650	21,034	55.87	21,399	56.84	21,256	56.46	12,756	33.88	343,032	42,072	12.26
Siquijor	2,668	1,159	43.44	1,113	41.71	1,039	38.94	1,187	44.49	24,311	597	2.46
Cebu City	26,416	19,678	74.49	19,185	72.63	18,757	71.01	19,859	75.18	240,676	26,150	10.87
Lapu-Lapu City	11,685	11,228	96.09	11,115	95.12	10,874	93.06	11,784	100.85	106,462	13,918	13.07
Mandaue City	10,383	6,716	64.68	6,920	66.65	6,635	63.90	8,603	82.85	94,603	1,274	1.35
Region 8	125,292	67,272	53.69	67,237	53.66	62,590	49.96	68,270	54.49	1,141,549	199,358	17.46
Biliran	4,788	3,363	70.24	3,336	69.67	3,336	69.67	3,346	69.88	43,624	4,692	10.76
Eastern Samar	13,226	7,216	54.56	7,143	54.01	6,457	48.82	7,156	54.11	120,501	21,944	18.21
Northern Leyte	42,957	23,760	55.31	23,637	55.02	23,013	53.57	23,606	54.95	391,386	59,359	15.17
Northern Samar	17,760	7,825	44.06	7,806	43.95	8,022	45.17	8,270	46.56	161,816	26,744	16.53
Southern Leyte	9,359	4,647	49.65	4,585	48.99	4,643	49.61	4,600	49.15	85,269	41,676	48.88
Western Samar	16,675	9,415	56.46	9,703	58.19	9,024	54.12	10,161	60.94	151,926	13,862	9.12
Calbayog City	5,138	2,595	50.50	2,389	46.49	2,602	50.64	2,575	50.11	46,816	1,918	4.10
Maasin City	2,382	1,102	46.27	1,103	46.31	1,090	45.76	1,027	43.12	21,701	3,326	15.33
Ormoc City	6,119	3,982	65.08	3,917	64.02	3,982	65.08	3,923	64.12	55,748	4,764	8.55
Tacloban City	6,889	3,367	48.88	3,618	52.52	421	6.11	3,606	52.35	62,763	21,073	33.58
Region 9	101,514	63,207	62.26	59,097	58.22	58,024	57.16	55,592	54.76	924,904	34,612	3.74
Zamboanga del Norte	22,210	12,891	58.04	11,132	50.12	10,173	45.80	11,222	50.53	202,357	0	0.00
Zamboanga del Sur	22,631	9,741	43.04	9,921	43.84	9,551	42.20	9,782	43.22	206,193	14,306	6.94
Zamboanga Sibugay	17,866	10,225	57.23	8,786	49.18	8,830	49.42	8,650	48.42	162,779	613	0.38
Dapitan City	2,293	1,270	55.38	1,154	50.32	1,269	55.34	1,285	56.03	20,894	6,228	29.81
Dipolog City	3,638	3,002	82.51	3,113	85.56	2,864	78.72	2,885	79.30	33,149	0	0.00
Isabela City	3,295	2,073	62.92	1,862	56.51	1,853	56.24	1,977	60.00	30,019	3,727	12.42
Pagadian City	5,551	3,121	56.23	3,130	56.39	3,121	56.23	3,113	56.08	50,572	3,534	6.99
Zamboanga City	24,030	20,884	86.91	19,999	83.22	20,363	84.74	16,678	69.40	218,942	6,204	2.83
Region 10	132,901	87,335	65.71	87,369	65.74	81,689	61.47	87,227	65.63	1,210,875	104,024	8.59
Bukidnon	29,660	20,484	69.06	20,377	68.70	20,872	70.37	20,333	68.55	270,231	0	0.00
Camiguin	2,462	1,359	55.20	1,326	53.86	1,381	56.10	1,360	55.24	22,430	3,584	15.98
Lanao del Norte	19,204	11,521	59.99	11,625	60.54	11,991	62.44	11,562	60.21	174,968	22,521	12.87
Misamis Occidental	9,109	5,075	55.71	5,019	55.10	4,805	52.75	5,276	57.92	82,997	9,602	11.57
Misamis Oriental	20,365	12,622	61.98	12,715	62.44	9,148	44.92	12,054	59.19	185,544	21,146	11.40
Cagayan de Oro City	19,289	14,469	75.01	14,561	75.49	14,575	75.56	14,849	76.98	175,740	21,273	12.10
El Salvador City	1,433	911	63.59	889	62.06	898	62.68	914	63.80	13,053	175	1.34
Gingoog City	3,557	2,572	72.31	2,558	71.92	437	12.29	2,568	72.20	32,407	383	1.18
Iligan City	9,727	7,003	71.99	7,044	72.41	6,515	66.98	6,946	71.41	88,627	12,098	13.65
Malaybalay City	4,944	3,411	68.99	3,411	68.99	3,411	68.99	3,387	68.51	45,045	0	0.00
Oroquieta City	1,974	776	39.31	784	39.72	765	38.75	794	40.22	17,985	13,242	73.63
Ozamis City	3,957	1,923	48.60	1,977	49.97	1,977	49.97	1,976	49.94	36,050	0	0.00
Tangub City	1,758	1,194	67.92	1,194	67.92	907	51.60	1,194	67.92	16,016	0	0.00
Valencia City	5,464	4,015	73.48	3,889	71.18	4,007	73.34	4,014	73.46	49,783	0	0.00
Region 11	138,967	95,641	68.82	79,462	57.18	96,496	69.44	97,525	70.18	1,266,145	0	0.00
Compostela Valley	20,647	13,352	64.67	12,303	59.59	13,166	63.77	13,130	63.59	188,120	0	0.00
Davao del Norte	28,558	20,145	70.54	20,144	70.54	20,802	72.84	20,834	72.95	260,197	0	0.00
Davao Oriental	18,181	10,534	57.94	9,954	54.75	9,832	54.08	9,777	53.78	165,647	0	0.00
Davao del Sur	15,749	12,992	82.50	9,774	62.06	13,434	85.30	13,257	84.18	143,489	0	0.00
Davao Occidental	8,899	4,076	45.80	2,819	31.68	5,105	57.36	4,605	51.75	81,083	0	0.00
Davao City	46,933	34,542	73.60	24,468	52.13	34,157	72.78	35,922	76.54	427,609	0	0.00
Region 12	129,785	83,925	64.66	77,722	59.89	74,360	57.29	82,809	63.80	1,182,483	143,142	12.11
North Cotabato	39,766	22,480	56.53	21,883	55.03	17,676	44.45	22,021	55.38	362,316	80,022	22.09
Sarangani	15,422	10,939	70.93	10,377	67.29	10,964	71.10	10,722	69.53	140,507	15,956	11.36
South Cotabato	26,130	19,453	74.45	18,884	72.27	19,107	73.12	19,336	74.00	238,075	13,607	5.72
Sultan Kudarat	22,965	12,518	54.51	12,289	53.51	12,632	55.01	12,480	54.34	209,236	12,564	6.00
Cotabato City	8,531	6,135	71.91	2,160	25.32	3,357	39.35	6,573	77.05	77,728	1,112	1.43
Gen. Santos City	16,971	12,400	73.07	12,129	71.47	10,624	62.60	11,677	68.81	154,621	19,881	12.86

Table 2G.2 - MATERNAL CARE PROGRAM

Number and Percentage Distribution of Postpartum (PP) Women with at least Two (2) Postpartum Visits (PPV), given Complete Iron and Vitamin A, Initiated Breastfeeding and Women 10-49 years old given Iron by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (Pop. X 2.7%)	PP Women with at least 2 PPV		PP Women Given Complete Iron		PP Women Given Vitamin A		PP Women Initiated Breastfeeding		Eligible Pop. (Pop x 24.6%)	Women (10-49 years. old) Given Iron	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%
A.R.M.M.	111,049	69,703	62.77	69,810	62.86	70,199	63.21	73,782	66.44	1,011,783	27,854	2.75
Basilan	8,050	2,467	30.65	2,900	36.03	2,322	28.85	2,726	33.86	73,343	4,897	6.68
Lanao del Sur	24,258	21,270	87.68	21,177	87.30	20,524	84.61	22,199	91.51	221,018	0	0.00
Maguindanao	35,754	23,836	66.67	24,352	68.11	26,238	73.39	26,269	73.47	325,757	0	0.00
Sulu	24,041	11,160	46.42	10,678	44.42	11,009	45.79	11,066	46.03	219,042	13,826	6.31
Tawi-Tawi	10,929	7,237	66.22	6,904	63.17	6,189	56.63	7,336	67.12	99,579	7,827	7.86
Lamitan City	2,215	898	40.54	1,178	53.19	1,072	48.40	1,406	63.48	20,180	1,304	6.46
Marawi City	5,802	2,835	48.86	2,621	45.17	2,845	49.03	2,780	47.91	52,864	0	0.00
CARAGA	72,763	43,753	60.13	39,407	54.16	39,781	54.67	41,182	56.60	662,956	141,305	21.31
Agusan del Norte	9,973	5,139	51.53	4,548	45.60	4,683	46.96	4,203	42.14	90,864	12,507	13.76
Agusan del Sur	19,614	12,967	66.11	12,313	62.78	12,925	65.90	13,313	67.87	178,708	24,877	13.92
Surigao del Norte	9,402	4,371	46.49	3,522	37.46	2,005	21.33	3,996	42.50	85,661	8,073	9.42
Surigao del Sur	13,845	9,122	65.88	7,469	53.95	8,440	60.96	8,528	61.59	126,147	61,438	48.70
Province of Dinagat	3,438	1,479	43.01	1,207	35.10	1,090	31.70	1,150	33.45	31,327	3,514	11.22
Bislig City	2,630	1,715	65.21	1,716	65.25	1,717	65.29	1,704	64.80	23,960	14,179	59.18
Butuan City	9,482	6,828	72.01	6,626	69.88	6,860	72.35	6,797	71.68	86,394	14,135	16.36
Surigao City	4,379	2,132	48.69	2,006	45.81	2,061	47.07	1,491	34.05	39,896	2,582	6.47

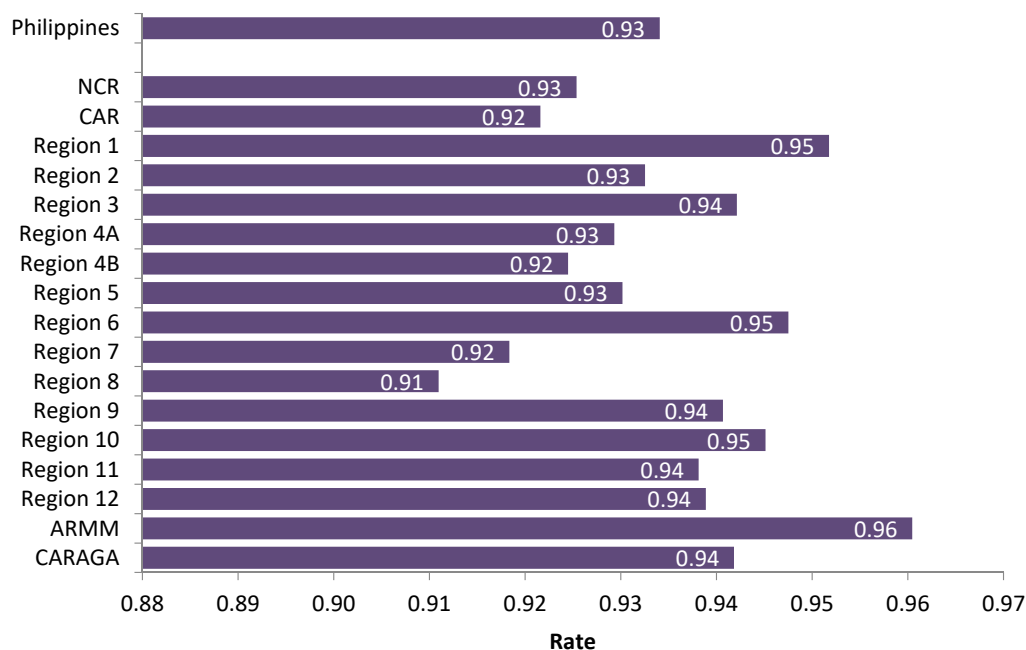
Legend:

0 = No Case

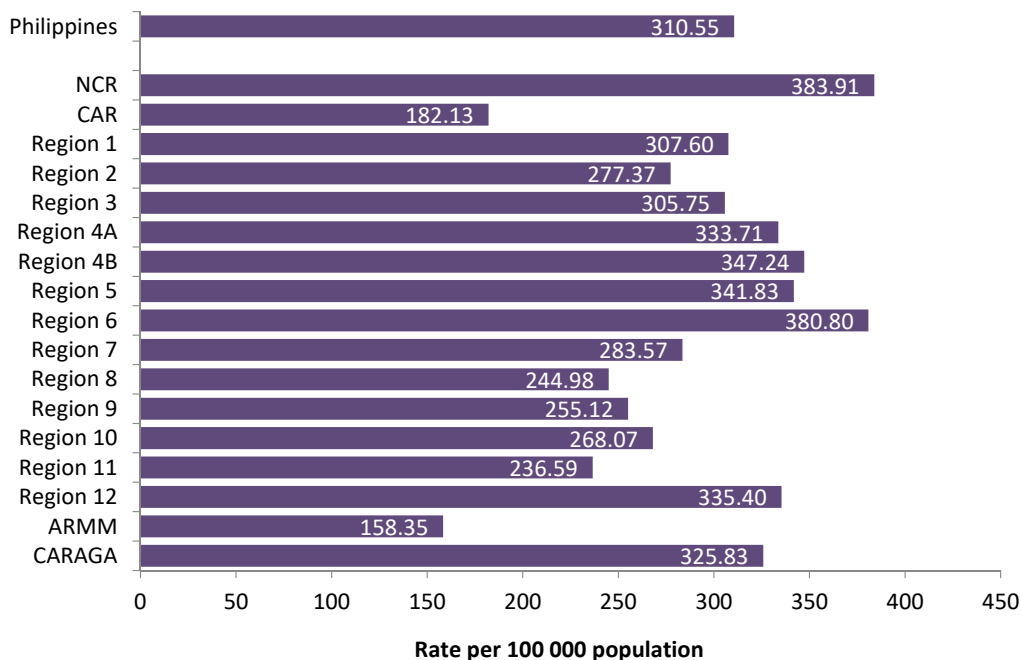
* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

**Figure 2H.1 - Tuberculosis
Treatment Success Rate (All forms)
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2H.2 - Tuberculosis
Case Notification Rate (All forms)
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2H.3 - Tuberculosis
Treatment Outcome (All Forms)
Philippines, 2018**

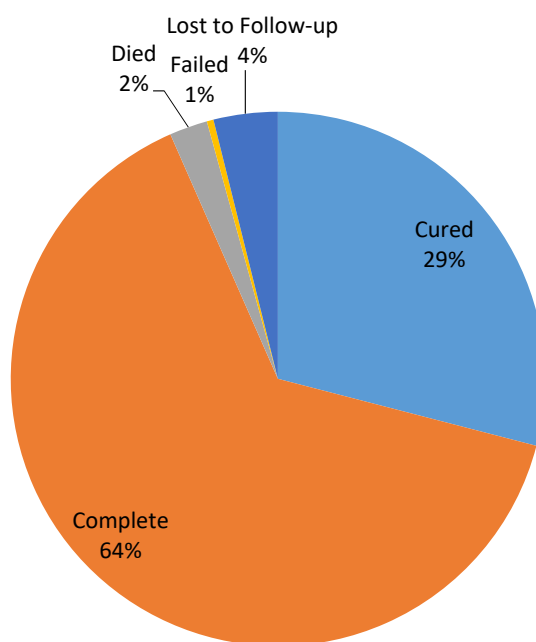


Table 2H.1 - Case Notification Rate (CNR) All Forms
Number of Notified TB, All forms by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Population	TB Notified (All Forms)	Case Notification Rate (CNR) / Rate per 100 000 population
PHILIPPINES	106,168,803	329,710	310.55
N C R	13,481,036	51,755	383.91
Malabon City	382,664	1,896	495.47
Navotas City	261,160	1,323	506.59
Valenzuela City	649,512	3,809	586.44
Caloocan City	1,658,247	5,398	325.52
Marikina City	471,875	1,919	406.68
Pasig City	790,714	2,728	345.00
Pateros	66,833	174	260.35
Taguig City	842,656	3,476	412.51
Quezon City	3,073,783	11,947	388.67
Makati City	609,919	1,866	305.94
Mandaluyong City	404,389	2,231	551.70
San Juan City	127,907	292	228.29
Manila City	1,863,615	7,650	410.49
Las Piñas City	616,506	1,289	209.08
Muntinlupa City	528,164	2,066	391.17
Parañaque City	697,040	2,013	288.79
Pasay City	436,052	1,678	384.82
C A R	1,783,914	3,249	182.13
Abra	244,800	610	249.18
Apayao	122,978	375	304.93
Benguet	469,361	297	63.28
Ifugao	209,611	417	198.94
Kalinga	219,076	650	296.70
Mt. Province	154,814	256	165.36
Baguio City	363,274	644	177.28
Region 1	5,187,214	15,956	307.60
Ilocos Note	493,636	1,053	213.32
Ilocos Sur	590,063	2,044	346.40
La Union	686,787	1,952	284.22
Pangasinan	2,456,850	7,034	286.30

Table 2H.1 - Case Notification Rate (CNR) All Forms
Number of Notified TB, All forms by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Population	TB Notified (All Forms)	Case Notification Rate (CNR) / Rate per 100 000 population
Alaminos City	92,829	361	388.89
Candon City	62,193	144	231.54
Dagupan City	177,231	754	425.43
Laoag City	113,818	234	205.59
San Carlos City	195,133	657	336.69
San Fernando City	125,833	926	735.90
Urdaneta City	137,566	528	383.82
Vigan City	55,275	269	486.66
Region 2	3,581,195	9,933	277.37
Batanes	17,613	23	130.59
Cagayan	1,083,705	3,045	280.98
Isabela	1,228,746	3,151	256.44
Nueva Vizcaya	470,408	1,036	220.23
Quirino	196,119	413	210.59
Cauayan City	134,458	394	293.03
Ilagan City	151,115	440	291.17
Santiago City	139,968	951	679.44
Tuguegarao City	159,063	480	301.77
Region 3	11,867,561	36,285	305.75
Aurora	221,966	797	359.06
Bataan	702,928	2,713	385.96
Bulacan	2,409,997	7,837	325.19
Nueva Ecija	1,557,031	3,706	238.02
Pampanga	1,742,831	4,643	266.41
Tarlac	1,064,247	2,768	260.09
Zambales	619,878	2,737	441.54
Angeles City	437,270	849	194.16
Balanga City	101,602	695	684.04
Cabanatuan City	318,680	817	256.37
City of San Fernando	325,757	824	252.95
Gapan City	116,306	365	313.83
Mabalacat City	266,418	917	344.20
Malolos City	269,182	641	238.13
Meycauayan City	223,273	828	370.85
Olongapo City	244,490	1,044	427.01
Palayan City	43,275	182	420.57
San Jose City	147,343	426	289.12

Table 2H.1 - Case Notification Rate (CNR) All Forms
Number of Notified TB, All forms by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Population	TB Notified (All Forms)	Case Notification Rate (CNR) / Rate per 100 000 population
San Jose del Monte City	613,052	2,088	340.59
Science City of Munoz	85,918	206	239.76
Tarlac City	356,117	1,202	337.53
Region 4A	15,532,565	51,833	333.71
Batangas	1,992,280	7,302	366.51
Cavite	1,509,799	4,605	305.01
Laguna	1,066,365	3,804	356.73
Quezon	1,822,402	5,400	296.31
Rizal	2,289,462	8,609	376.03
Antipolo City	843,283	2,903	344.25
Bacoor City	661,470	1,372	207.42
Batangas City	353,580	1,305	369.08
Biñan City	357,569	1,445	404.12
Cabuyao City	331,496	937	282.66
Calamba City	487,977	2,398	491.42
Cavite City	113,224	399	352.40
Dasmariñas City	725,799	2,432	335.08
General Trias City	346,152	918	265.20
Imus City	444,701	1,194	268.50
Lipa City	356,272	1,074	301.46
Lucena City	276,190	1,325	479.74
San Pablo City	285,674	662	231.73
San Pedro City	349,818	803	229.55
Santa Rosa City	379,836	835	219.83
Tagaytay City	78,394	357	455.39
Tanauan City	185,825	546	293.82
Tayabas City	103,505	276	266.65
Trece Martires City	171,492	932	543.47
Region 4B	3,092,990	10,740	347.24
Marinduque	238,317	999	419.19
Mindoro Occidental	507,630	1,840	362.47
Mindoro Oriental	878,330	3,578	407.36
Palawan	900,472	2,426	269.41
Romblon	297,808	952	319.67
Puerto Princesa City	270,433	945	349.44

Table 2H.1 - Case Notification Rate (CNR) All Forms
Number of Notified TB, All forms by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Population	TB Notified (All Forms)	Case Notification Rate (CNR) / Rate per 100 000 population
Region 5	6,017,003	20,568	341.83
Albay	1,158,523	4,236	365.64
Camarines Norte	606,997	1,820	299.84
Camarines Sur	1,708,933	5,880	344.07
Catanduanes	269,469	806	299.11
Masbate	926,118	3,011	325.12
Sorsogon	823,469	2,338	283.92
Iriga City	116,115	470	404.77
Legaspi City	203,732	1,073	526.67
Naga City	203,647	934	458.64
Region 6	7,788,556	29,659	380.80
Aklan	597,721	1,743	291.61
Antique	602,977	2,448	405.99
Capiz	785,540	2,445	311.25
Guimaras	181,441	600	330.69
Iloilo	2,009,571	6,640	330.42
Negros Occidental	2,568,490	10,562	411.21
Bacolod City	577,901	2,921	505.45
Iloilo City	464,915	2,300	494.71
Region 7	7,752,641	21,984	283.57
Bohol	1,347,127	3,623	268.94
Cebu	3,116,558	7,700	247.07
Negros Oriental	1,394,438	3,939	282.48
Siquijor	98,825	309	312.67
Cebu City	978,356	3,124	319.31
Lapu-Lapu City	432,771	1,628	376.18
Mandaue City	384,566	1,661	431.92
Region 8	4,640,445	11,368	244.98
Biliran	177,332	511	288.16
Eastern Samar	489,843	1,071	218.64
Northern Leyte	1,590,998	3,784	237.84
Northern Samar	657,789	795	120.86
Southern Leyte	346,622	783	225.89

Table 2H.1 - Case Notification Rate (CNR) All Forms
Number of Notified TB, All forms by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Population	TB Notified (All Forms)	Case Notification Rate (CNR) / Rate per 100 000 population
Western Samar	617,586	1,796	290.81
Calbayog City	190,308	594	312.13
Maasin City	88,215	247	280.00
Ormoc City	226,618	686	302.71
Tacloban City	255,134	1,101	431.54
Region 9	3,759,771	9,592	255.12
Zamboanga del Norte	822,588	1,633	198.52
Zamboanga del Sur	838,181	2,021	241.12
Zamboanga Sibugay	661,702	1,464	221.25
Dapitan City	84,935	201	236.65
Dipolog City	134,752	314	233.02
Isabela City	122,029	311	254.86
Pagadian City	205,576	626	304.51
Zamboanga City	890,008	3,022	339.55
Region 10	4,922,257	13,195	268.07
Bukidnon	1,098,502	1,545	140.65
Camiguin	91,180	183	200.70
Lanao del Norte	711,250	1,753	246.47
Misamis Occidental	337,386	835	247.49
Misamis Oriental	754,242	2,399	318.07
Cagayan de Oro City	714,391	2,769	387.60
El Salvador City	53,059	205	386.36
Gingoog City	131,737	372	282.38
Iligan City	360,274	1,351	374.99
Malaybalay City	183,109	358	195.51
Oroquieta City	73,109	205	280.40
Ozamis City	146,543	557	380.09
Tangub City	65,106	196	301.05
Valencia City	202,369	467	230.77

Table 2H.1 - Case Notification Rate (CNR) All Forms
Number of Notified TB, All forms by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Population	TB Notified (All Forms)	Case Notification Rate (CNR) / Rate per 100 000 population
Region 11	5,146,930	12,177	236.59
Compostela Valley	764,716	1,441	188.44
Davao del Norte	1,057,710	2,732	258.29
Davao del Sur	673,362	1,739	258.26
Davao Oriental	583,289	1,302	223.22
Davao Occidental	329,604	579	175.67
Davao City	1,738,249	4,384	252.21
Region 12	4,806,840	16,122	335.40
North Cotabato	1,472,829	4,681	317.82
Sarangani	571,167	1,332	233.21
South Cotabato	967,785	3,230	333.75
Sultan Kudarat	850,552	3,000	352.71
Cotabato City	315,967	1,376	435.49
Gen. Santos City	628,540	2,503	398.22
ARMM	4,112,941	6,513	158.35
Basilan	298,143	430	144.23
Lanao del Sur	898,449	1,138	126.66
Maguindanao	1,324,216	2,627	198.38
Sulu	890,413	1,216	136.57
Tawi-Tawi	404,794	412	101.78
Lamitan City	82,032	120	146.28
Marawi City	214,894	570	265.25
CARAGA	2,694,944	8,781	325.83
Agusan del Norte	369,366	1,203	325.69
Agusan del Sur	726,455	2,029	279.30
Surigao del Norte	348,214	1,050	301.54
Surigao del Sur	512,792	1,652	322.16
Province of Dinagat	127,346	459	360.44
Bislig City	97,399	609	625.26
Butuan City	351,195	1,006	286.45
Surigao City	162,177	773	476.64

Note: Data extracted from Integrated Tuberculosis Information System (ITIS)

Table 2H.2 - Treatment Success Rate (TSR) All Forms
Number of TB, All forms that are successfully treated by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Treatment Outcomes						Treatment Success Rate (All Forms)
	Total	Cured	Complete	Died	Failed	Lost to Follow-up	
PHILIPPINES	298,769	86,744	192,331	6,896	1,195	11,603	0.93
N C R	42,347	11,810	27,377	930	171	2,059	0.93
Malabon City	1,347	398	815	39	8	87	0.90
Navotas City	1,288	311	872	19	1	85	0.92
Valenzuela City	2,868	614	2,037	75	11	131	0.92
Caloocan City	4,128	915	2,803	83	21	306	0.90
Marikina City	1,865	429	1,331	49	7	49	0.94
Pasig City	2,243	509	1,497	42	9	186	0.89
Pateros	107	41	53	7	3	3	0.88
Taguig City	2,537	774	1,646	50	4	63	0.95
Quezon City	9,555	2,496	6,568	165	46	280	0.95
Makati City	1,728	315	1,262	53	4	94	0.91
Mandaluyong City	1,932	383	1,434	55	5	55	0.94
San Juan City	277	48	211	7	0	11	0.94
Manila City	6,204	2,080	3,628	122	27	347	0.92
Las Piñas City	1,196	577	502	29	10	78	0.90
Muntinlupa City	2,101	906	1,020	65	10	100	0.92
Parañaque City	1,753	476	1,156	29	3	89	0.93
Pasay City	1,218	538	542	41	2	95	0.89
C A R	3,367	928	2,175	110	11	143	0.92
Abra	615	250	326	22	2	15	0.94
Apayao	326	138	158	6	1	23	0.91
Benguet	329	104	187	17	0	21	0.88
Ifugao	452	56	375	8	3	10	0.95
Kalinga	708	193	478	13	2	22	0.95
Mt. Province	347	85	239	22	0	1	0.93
Baguio City	590	102	412	22	3	51	0.87
Region 1	15,840	3,721	11,355	385	36	343	0.95
Ilocos Note	1,189	326	793	38	6	26	0.94
Ilocos Sur	1,940	320	1,511	54	2	53	0.94
La Union	1,870	483	1,263	68	5	51	0.93
Pangasinan	6,873	1,632	5,059	121	11	50	0.97

Table 2H.2 - Treatment Success Rate (TSR) All Forms
Number of TB, All forms that are successfully treated by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Treatment Outcomes						Treatment Success Rate (All Forms)
	Total	Cured	Complete	Died	Failed	Lost to Follow-up	
Alaminos City	298	50	248	0	0	0	1.00
Candon City	163	38	125	0	0	0	1.00
Dagupan City	836	230	534	22	10	40	0.91
Laoag City	233	80	120	16	0	17	0.86
San Carlos City	730	153	534	17	1	25	0.94
San Fernando City	905	198	636	21	1	49	0.92
Urdaneta City	546	162	335	26	0	23	0.91
Vigan City	257	49	197	2	0	9	0.96
Region 2	8,657	2,027	6,046	248	28	308	0.93
Batanes	26	8	16	1	0	1	0.92
Cagayan	2,723	546	2,032	89	0	56	0.95
Isabela	2,979	726	2,065	112	9	67	0.94
Nueva Vizcaya	470	57	345	12	2	54	0.86
Quirino	467	76	371	4	6	10	0.96
Cauayan City	350	81	190	4	6	69	0.77
Ilagan City	418	195	212	6	1	4	0.97
Santiago City	684	109	542	8	0	25	0.95
Tuguegarao City	540	229	273	12	4	22	0.93
Region 3	33,030	8,252	22,867	577	169	1,165	0.94
Aurora	762	135	589	16	2	20	0.95
Bataan	2,349	400	1,830	51	21	47	0.95
Bulacan	7,098	1,421	5,203	149	40	285	0.93
Nueva Ecija	3,542	1,150	2,285	44	13	50	0.97
Pampanga	4,165	1,067	2,868	74	27	129	0.94
Tarlac	2,851	1,014	1,761	28	4	44	0.97
Zambales	2,325	418	1,709	58	3	137	0.91
Angeles City	859	258	564	17	4	16	0.96
Balanga City	453	124	320	3	2	4	0.98
Cabanatuan City	787	366	395	7	2	17	0.97
City of San Fernando	717	192	500	11	9	5	0.97
Gapan City	273	77	173	6	3	14	0.92
Mabalacat City	696	129	470	17	9	71	0.86
Malolos City	524	167	323	16	5	13	0.94
Meycauayan City	802	63	553	18	9	159	0.77
Olongapo City	1,161	162	901	9	1	88	0.92
Palayan City	140	28	102	3	2	5	0.93
San Jose City	441	93	310	19	5	14	0.91

Table 2H.2 - Treatment Success Rate (TSR) All Forms
Number of TB, All forms that are successfully treated by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Treatment Outcomes						Treatment Success Rate (All Forms)
	Total	Cured	Complete	Died	Failed	Lost to Follow-up	
San Jose del Monte City	1,822	511	1,303	5	0	3	1.00
Science City of Munoz	201	56	104	3	7	31	0.80
Tarlac City	1,062	421	604	23	1	13	0.97
Region 4A	46,194	9,649	33,280	918	196	2,151	0.93
Batangas	6,311	1,500	4,383	158	24	246	0.93
Cavite	4,007	796	2,897	75	30	209	0.92
Laguna	3,513	597	2,630	94	9	183	0.92
Quezon	4,591	872	3,396	102	24	197	0.93
Rizal	8,016	1,604	5,906	127	44	335	0.94
Antipolo City	2,796	427	2,077	30	10	252	0.90
Bacoor City	1,351	221	899	38	4	189	0.83
Batangas City	1,127	264	790	34	10	29	0.94
Biñan City	1,306	285	1,011	7	0	3	0.99
Cabuyao City	745	251	475	14	3	2	0.97
Calamba City	1,772	641	1,110	14	2	5	0.99
Cavite City	336	68	233	10	1	24	0.90
Dasmariñas City	2,214	488	1,570	62	4	90	0.93
General Trias City	849	26	794	16	0	13	0.97
Imus City	924	143	709	15	8	49	0.92
Lipa City	949	128	802	10	0	9	0.98
Lucena City	1,269	164	934	18	0	153	0.87
San Pablo City	757	214	458	29	6	50	0.89
San Pedro City	973	312	627	19	1	14	0.97
Santa Rosa City	720	287	395	13	9	16	0.95
Tagaytay City	188	52	132	2	0	2	0.98
Tanauan City	465	118	307	9	1	30	0.91
Tayabas City	225	32	170	3	0	20	0.90
Trece Martires City	790	159	575	19	6	31	0.93
Region 4B	10,477	3,056	6,630	253	30	508	0.92
Marinduque	1,037	181	754	30	0	72	0.90
Mindoro Occidental	1,964	579	1,230	49	8	98	0.92
Mindoro Oriental	3,508	763	2,570	50	1	124	0.95
Palawan	2,316	748	1,295	86	18	169	0.88
Romblon	868	376	437	24	3	28	0.94
Puerto Princesa City	784	409	344	14	0	17	0.96

Table 2H.2 - Treatment Success Rate (TSR) All Forms
Number of TB, All forms that are successfully treated by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Treatment Outcomes						Treatment Success Rate (All Forms)
	Total	Cured	Complete	Died	Failed	Lost to Follow-up	
Region 5	19,505	4,907	13,236	508	101	753	0.93
Albay	3,951	1,374	2,430	77	8	62	0.96
Camarines Norte	1,710	505	1,015	58	18	114	0.89
Camarines Sur	5,598	1,040	4,168	127	24	239	0.93
Catanduanes	768	159	543	14	10	42	0.91
Masbate	3,152	796	2,098	110	7	141	0.92
Sorsogon	2,095	744	1,209	71	23	48	0.93
Iriga City	494	134	338	9	2	11	0.96
Legaspi City	1,056	52	903	18	9	74	0.90
Naga City	681	103	532	24	0	22	0.93
Region 6	26,350	11,007	13,960	641	66	676	0.95
Aklan	1,651	597	900	39	8	107	0.91
Antique	2,136	984	1,085	29	5	33	0.97
Capiz	2,353	1,091	1,126	72	13	51	0.94
Guimaras	521	186	311	8	1	15	0.95
Iloilo	5,789	2,381	3,154	129	8	117	0.96
Negros Occidental	9,365	4,265	4,635	261	17	187	0.95
Bacolod City	2,151	769	1,280	36	8	58	0.95
Iloilo City	2,384	734	1,469	67	6	108	0.92
Region 7	19,877	6,357	11,897	597	84	942	0.92
Bohol	3,225	1,255	1,765	106	6	93	0.94
Cebu	7,226	2,627	4,077	223	39	260	0.93
Negros Oriental	3,581	1,274	2,067	119	15	106	0.93
Siquijor	317	88	208	16	1	4	0.93
Cebu City	2,707	737	1,640	81	14	235	0.88
Lapu-Lapu City	1,369	144	1,086	33	3	103	0.90
Mandaue City	1,452	232	1,054	19	6	141	0.89
Region 8	11,029	3,985	6,062	337	57	588	0.91
Biliran	554	288	236	21	3	6	0.95
Eastern Samar	1,074	314	641	47	20	52	0.89
Northern Leyte	3,896	1,529	2,091	103	13	160	0.93
Northern Samar	1,073	270	770	25	3	5	0.97
Southern Leyte	872	277	519	51	1	24	0.91

Table 2H.2 - Treatment Success Rate (TSR) All Forms
Number of TB, All forms that are successfully treated by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Treatment Outcomes						Treatment Success Rate (All Forms)
	Total	Cured	Complete	Died	Failed	Lost to Follow-up	
Western Samar	1,485	652	670	44	12	107	0.89
Calbayog City	441	174	190	9	2	66	0.83
Maasin City	161	38	109	6	0	8	0.91
Ormoc City	552	288	182	13	3	66	0.85
Tacloban City	921	155	654	18	0	94	0.88
Region 9	10,198	4,384	5,209	225	23	357	0.94
Zamboanga del Norte	1,675	525	1,062	34	10	44	0.95
Zamboanga del Sur	1,902	873	897	52	5	75	0.93
Zamboanga Sibugay	1,511	558	854	44	1	54	0.93
Dapitan City	214	63	125	3	0	23	0.88
Dipolog City	403	117	243	3	1	39	0.89
Isabela City	295	147	143	3	0	2	0.98
Pagadian City	596	330	231	11	4	20	0.94
Zamboanga City	3,602	1,771	1,654	75	2	100	0.95
Region 10	12,775	4,776	7,298	328	37	336	0.95
Bukidnon	1,619	695	823	72	9	20	0.94
Camiguin	206	103	88	7	0	8	0.93
Lanao del Norte	1,905	919	937	29	8	12	0.97
Misamis Occidental	888	292	544	36	3	13	0.94
Misamis Oriental	1,966	669	1,231	48	4	14	0.97
Cagayan de Oro City	2,583	725	1,689	69	6	94	0.93
El Salvador City	202	70	118	6	0	8	0.93
Gingoog City	352	163	173	10	2	4	0.95
Iligan City	1,297	439	730	15	1	112	0.90
Malaybalay City	356	131	193	13	1	18	0.91
Oroquieta City	226	101	110	5	0	10	0.93
Ozamis City	487	251	229	5	2	0	0.99
Tangub City	179	48	131	0	0	0	1.00
Valencia City	509	170	302	13	1	23	0.93
Region 11	11,705	3,518	7,463	274	69	381	0.94
Compostela Valley	1,405	643	696	42	7	17	0.95
Davao del Norte	2,497	870	1,461	54	14	98	0.93
Davao del Sur	1,646	638	922	37	31	18	0.95
Davao Oriental	1,214	264	856	45	4	45	0.92

Table 2H.2 - Treatment Success Rate (TSR) All Forms
Number of TB, All forms that are successfully treated by Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Treatment Outcomes						Treatment Success Rate (All Forms)
	Total	Cured	Complete	Died	Failed	Lost to Follow-up	
Davao Occidental	560	172	356	14	3	15	0.94
Davao City	4,383	931	3,172	82	10	188	0.94
Region 12	15,710	3,673	11,077	308	85	567	0.94
North Cotabato	4,563	841	3,352	109	12	249	0.92
Sarangani	1,450	395	981	13	42	19	0.95
South Cotabato	3,167	1,012	1,985	82	15	73	0.95
Sultan Kudarat	3,037	829	2,111	38	10	49	0.97
Cotabato City	1,100	267	730	20	2	81	0.91
Gen. Santos City	2,393	329	1,918	46	4	96	0.94
ARMM	3,541	1,252	2,149	76	7	57	0.96
Basilan	224	82	123	8	1	10	0.92
Lanao del Sur	434	207	214	5	0	8	0.97
Maguindanao	2,715	894	1,733	53	6	29	0.97
Sulu	54	8	36	3	0	7	0.81
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lamitan City	114	61	43	7	0	3	0.91
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	8,167	3,442	4,250	181	25	269	0.94
Agusan del Norte	1,018	592	362	31	7	26	0.94
Agusan del Sur	1,923	733	1,133	29	5	23	0.97
Surigao del Norte	1,106	382	640	20	3	61	0.92
Surigao del Sur	1,597	878	624	52	3	40	0.94
Province of Dinagat	383	96	270	4	0	13	0.96
Bislig City	473	177	286	9	0	1	0.98
Butuan City	929	375	477	26	7	44	0.92
Surigao City	738	209	458	10	0	61	0.90

Note: Data extracted from Integrated Tuberculosis Information System (ITIS)

Figure 2I.1 - Malaria
Percentage Distribution of Pregnant Women, Confirmed Cases by
Agegroup and Region
Philippines, 2018

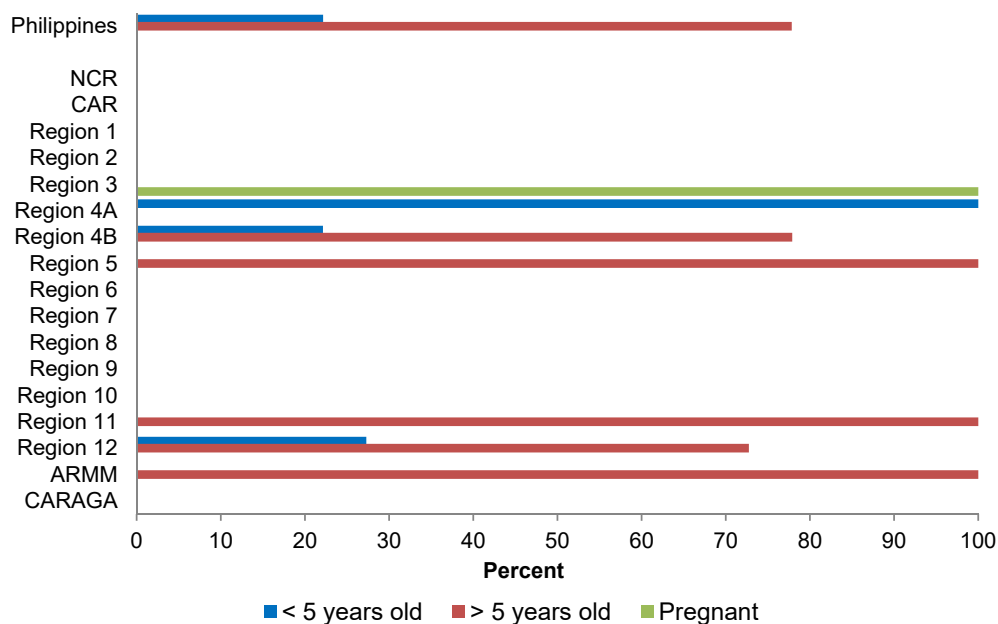
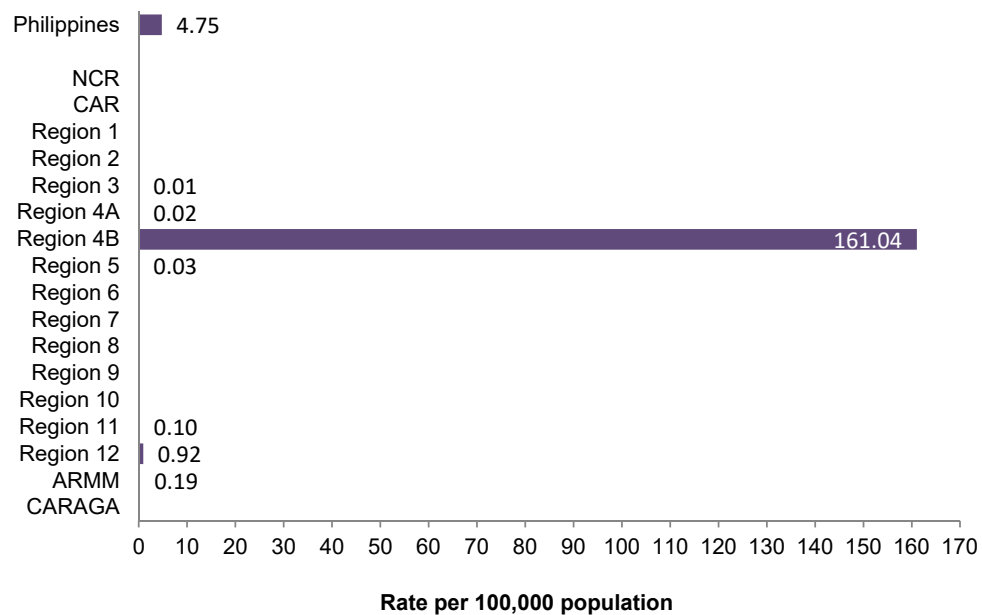
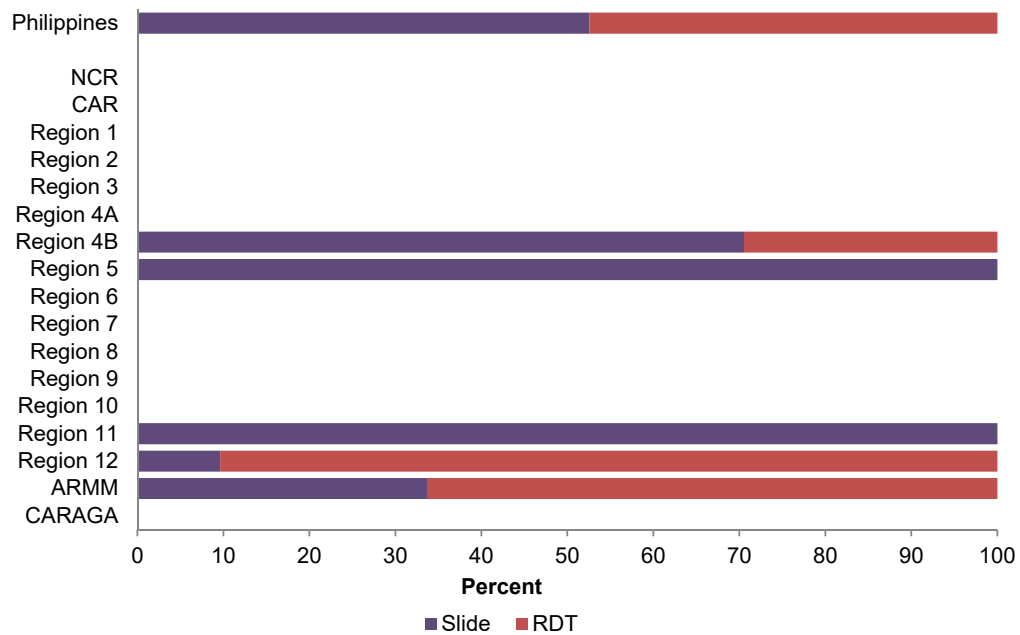


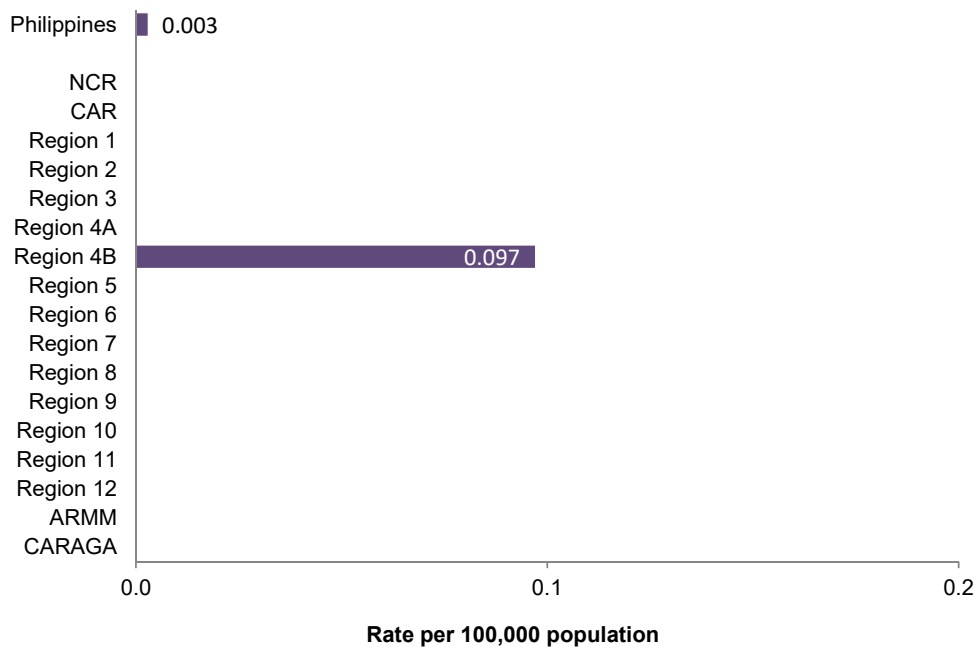
Figure 2I. 2 - Malaria
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2018



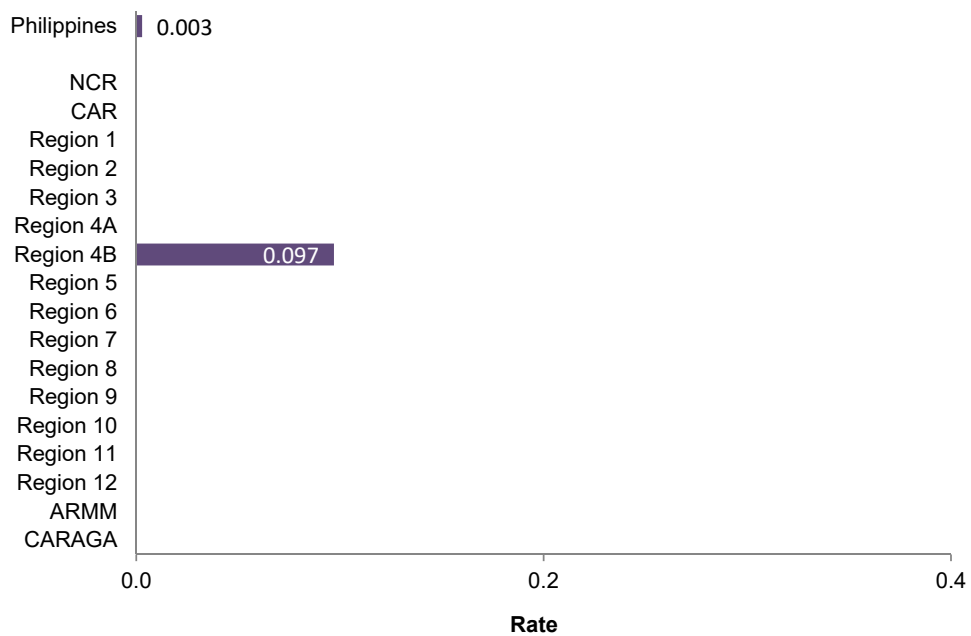
**Figure 2I.3 - Malaria
Cases by Method and Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2I.4 - Malaria
Mortality Rate by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2I.5- Malaria
Case Fatality Rate (CFR) by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2I.6 - Percentage of Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Species and by Region
Philippines, 2018**

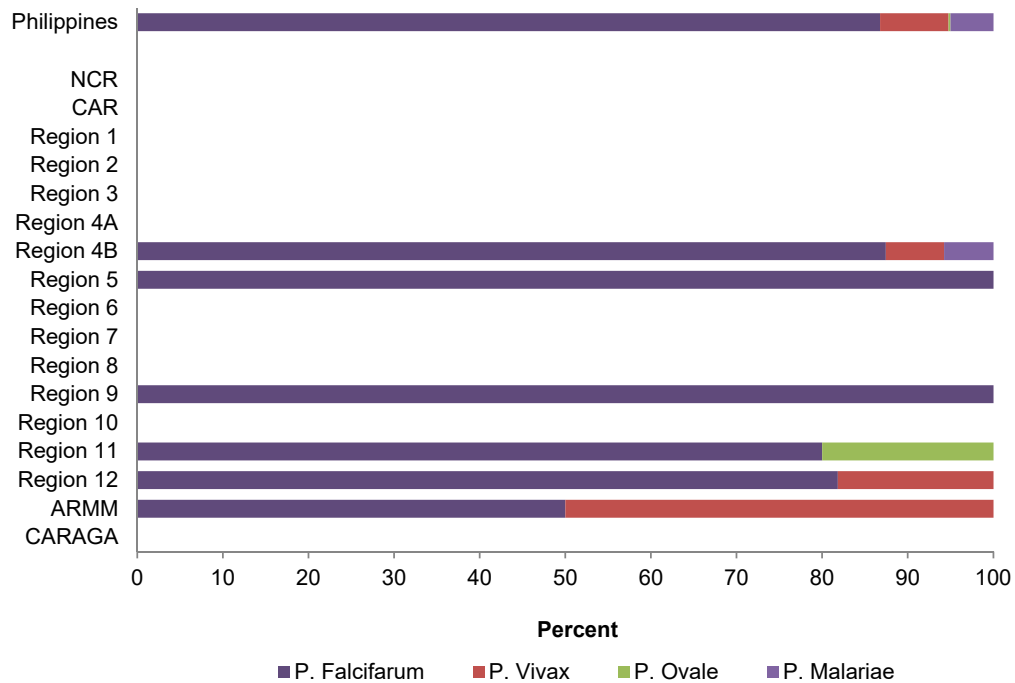


Table 2I.1 - Malaria
Number of Confirmed Malaria Cases by Age Group, Pregnant Women, Morbidity Rate and Annual Parasite Incidence
By Region, Province/City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Pop.	Pop. At risk	Confirmed Malaria Cases by Age group and Pregnant							Morbidity Rate	Annual Parasite Incidence	
			<5 yrs. Old			≥ 5 yrs. old			Preg-nant			Total
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total				
PHILIPPINES	106,168,803	3,677,478	611	506	1,117	2,268	1,658	3,926	1	5,044	4.75	1.37
N C R	13,481,036	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Malabon City	382,664	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Navotas City	261,160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Valenzuela City	649,512	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Caloocan City	1,658,247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Marikina City	471,875	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Pasig City	790,714	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Pateros	66,833	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Taguig City	842,656	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Quezon City	3,073,783	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Makati City	609,919	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mandaluyong City	404,389	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Juan City	127,907	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Manila City	1,863,615	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Las Piñas City	616,506	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Muntinlupa City	528,164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Parañaque City	697,040	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Pasay City	436,052	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
C A R	1,783,914	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Abra	244,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Apayao	122,978	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Benguet	469,361	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ifugao	209,611	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kalinga	219,076	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mt. Province	154,814	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Baguio City	363,274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 1	5,187,214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ilocos Note	493,636	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ilocos Sur	590,063	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
La Union	686,787	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Pangasinan	2,456,850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Alaminos City	92,829	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Candon City	62,193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Dagupan City	177,231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Laoag City	113,818	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Carlos City	195,133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Fernando City	125,833	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Urdaneta City	137,566	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Vigan City	55,275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 2	3,581,195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Batanes	17,613	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cagayan	1,083,705	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Isabela	1,228,746	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Nueva Vizcaya	470,408	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Quirino	196,119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cauayan City	134,458	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ilagan City	151,115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Santiago City	139,968	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tuguegarao City	159,063	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 3	11,867,561	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.01	0.00
Aurora	221,966	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bataan	702,928	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bulacan	2,409,997	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Nueva Ecija	1,557,031	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Pampanga	1,742,831	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.06	0.00
Tarlac	1,064,247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Zambales	619,878	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Angeles City	437,270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00

Table 2I.1 - Malaria
Number of Confirmed Malaria Cases by Age Group, Pregnant Women, Morbidity Rate and Annual Parasite Incidence
By Region, Province/City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Pop.	Pop. At risk	Confirmed Malaria Cases by Age group and Pregnant								Morbidity Rate	Annual Parasite Incidence
			<5 yrs. Old			≥ 5 yrs. old			Preg-nant	Total		
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total				
Balanga City	101,602	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cabanatuan City	318,680	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
City of San Fernando	325,757	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gapan City	116,306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mabalacat City	266,418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Malolos City	269,182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Meycauayan City	223,273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Olongapo City	244,490	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Palayan City	43,275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Jose City	147,343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	613,052	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Science City of Munoz	85,918	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tarlac City	356,117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 4A	15,532,565	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	3	0.02	0.00
Batangas	1,992,280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cavite	1,509,799	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0.13	0.00
Laguna	1,066,365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Quezon	1,822,402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Rizal	2,289,462	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Antipolo City	843,283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bacoor City	661,470	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Batangas City	353,580	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Biñan City	357,569	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cabuyao City	331,496	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Calamba City	487,977	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cavite City	113,224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Dasmariñas City	725,799	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.14	0.00
General Trias City	346,152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Imus City	444,701	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lipa City	356,272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lucena City	276,190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Pablo City	285,674	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Pedro City	349,818	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Santa Rosa City	379,836	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tagaytay City	78,394	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tanauan City	185,825	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tayabas City	103,505	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Trece Martires City	171,492	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 4B	3,092,990	117,637	602	500	1102	2,239	1,640	3879	0	4,981	161.04	42.34
Marinduque	238,317	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mindoro Occidental	507,630	0	1	0	1	5	2	7	0	8	1.58	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	878,330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Palawan	900,472	117,637	601	500	1,101	2,234	1,638	3,872	0	4,973	552.27	42.27
Romblon	297,808	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Puerto Princesa City	270,433	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 5	6,017,003	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0.03	0.00
Albay	1,158,523	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Camarines Norte	606,997	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Camarines Sur	1,708,933	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Catanduanes	269,469	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Masbate	926,118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Sorsogon	823,469	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iriga City	116,115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Legaspi City	203,732	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Naga City	203,647	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0.98	0.00
Region 6	7,788,556	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Aklan	597,721	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Antique	602,977	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Capiz	785,540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Guimaras	181,441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iloilo	2,009,571	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Negros Occidental	2,568,490	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bacolod City	577,901	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iloilo City	464,915	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00

Table 2I.1 - Malaria
Number of Confirmed Malaria Cases by Age Group, Pregnant Women, Morbidity Rate and Annual Parasite Incidence
By Region, Province/City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Pop.	Pop. At risk	Confirmed Malaria Cases by Age group and Pregnant								Morbidity Rate	Annual Parasite Incidence	
			<5 yrs. Old			≥ 5 yrs. old			Preg-nant	Total			
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total					
Region 7	7,752,641	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Bohol Cebu Negros Oriental Siquijor Cebu City Lapu-Lapu City Mandaue City	1,347,127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	3,116,558	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	1,394,438	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	98,825	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	978,356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	432,771	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	384,566	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	Region 8	4,640,445	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Biliran Eastern Samar Northern Leyte Northern Samar Southern Leyte Western Samar Calbayog City Maasin City Ormoc City Tacloban City	177,332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	489,843	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	1,590,998	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	657,789	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	346,622	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	617,586	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	190,308	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	88,215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	226,618	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	255,134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	Region 9	3,759,771	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
	Zamboanga del Norte Zamboanga del Sur Zamboanga Sibugay Dapitan City Dipolog City Isabela City Pagadian City Zamboanga City	822,588	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
838,181		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
661,702		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
84,935		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
134,752		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
122,029		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
205,576		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
890,008		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
Region 10		4,922,257	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bukidnon Camiguin Lanao del Norte Misamis Occidental Misamis Oriental Cagayan de Oro City El Salvador City Gingoog City Iligan City Malaybalay City Oroquieta City Ozamis City Tangub City Valencia City		1,098,502	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
	91,180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	711,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	337,386	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	754,242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	714,391	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	53,059	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	131,737	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	360,274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	183,109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	73,109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	146,543	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	65,106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	202,369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	Region 11	5,146,930	402,336	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	5	0.10	0.01
	Compostela Valley Davao del Norte Davao Oriental Davao del Sur Davao Occidental Davao City	764,716	83,334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
		1,057,710	34,132	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0.19	0.06
673,362		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
583,289		35,295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
329,604		202,489	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
1,738,249		47,086	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	0.17	0.06	
Region 12		4,806,840	462,561	8	4	12	17	15	32	0	44	0.92	0.10
North Cotabato Sarangani South Cotabato Sultan Kudarat Cotabato City Gen. Santos City	1,472,829	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	571,167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	967,785	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	850,552	462,561	8	4	12	17	15	32	0	44	5.17	0.10	
	315,967	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	
	628,540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	

Table 2I.1 - Malaria
Number of Confirmed Malaria Cases by Age Group, Pregnant Women, Morbidity Rate and Annual Parasite Incidence
By Region, Province/City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Pop.	Pop. At risk	Confirmed Malaria Cases by Age group and Pregnant								Morbidity Rate	Annual Parasite Incidence
			<5 yrs. Old			≥ 5 yrs. old			Preg-nant	Total		
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total				
ARMM	4,112,941	0	0	0	0	5	3	8	0	8	0.19	0.00
Basilan	298,143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lanao del Sur	898,449	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Maguindanao	1,324,216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Sulu	890,413	0	0	0	0	5	3	8	0	8	0.90	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	404,794	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lamitan City	82,032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Marawi City	214,894	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
CARAGA	2,694,944	2,694,944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Agusan del Norte	369,366	369,366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Agusan del Sur	726,455	726,455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Surigao del Norte	348,214	348,214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Surigao del Sur	512,792	512,793	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Province of Dinagat	127,346	127,346	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bislig City	97,399	97,399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Butuan City	351,195	351,195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Surigao City	162,177	162,177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Morbidity Rate: Total confirmed Malaria Cases/Total Pop x 100,000

Annual Incidence Rate = Total confirmed Malaria Cases / Pop. At risk x 1,000

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 21.2 - Malaria
Number of Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Method, Number Given LLIN and Deaths
By Region, Province/City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Confirmed Malaria Cases	Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Method							No. of LLIN given	Malaria Deaths			Mortality Rate
		Total	Male	Slide Female	Total	Male	RDT Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	
PHILIPPINES	5,044	1,726	471	436	907	471	348	819	85,661	3	0	3	0.003
N C R	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Malabon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Navotas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Valenzuela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Marikina City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Pasig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Pateros	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Taguig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Quezon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Makati City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Mandaluyong City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
San Juan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Manila City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Las Piñas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Muntinlupa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Parañaque City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Pasay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
C A R	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Abra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Apayao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Benguet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Ifugao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Kalinga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Mt. Province	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Baguio City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Region 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Ilocos Note	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Ilocos Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
La Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Pangasinan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Dagupan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Urdaneta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Region 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,168	0	0	0	0.000
Batanes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Cagayan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,168	0	0	0	0.000
Isabela	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Nueva Vizcaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Quirino	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Cauayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Ilagan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Santiago City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Region 3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Bataan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Bulacan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Nueva Ecija	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Pampanga	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Tarlac	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Zambales	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Angeles City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Balanga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Cabanatuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000

Table 21.2 - Malaria
Number of Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Method, Number Given LLIN and Deaths
By Region, Province/City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Confirmed Malaria Cases	Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Method								No. of LLIN given	Malaria Deaths			Mortality Rate
		Total	Slide		Total	RDT								
			Male	Female		Male	Female	Total						
City of San Fernando	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Gapan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Mabalacat City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Malolos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Meycauayan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Olongapo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
San Jose del Monte City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Science City of Munoz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Tarlac City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Region 4A	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Cavite	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Laguna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Quezon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Rizal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Antipolo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Bacoor City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Biñan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Cabuyao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Calamba City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Dasmariñas City	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
General Trias City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Imus City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Lipa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Lucena City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
San Pablo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
San Pedro City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Santa Rosa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Tagaytay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Tanauan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Region 4B	4,981	903	304	333	637	154	112	266	8,925	3	0	3	0.097	
Marinduque	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Mindoro Occidental	8	4	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Mindoro Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Palawan	4,973	884	291	331	622	150	112	262	8,925	3	0	3	0.333	
Romblon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Puerto Princesa City	0	15	11	2	13	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Region 5	2	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	800	0	0	0	0.000	
Albay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Camarines Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	0	0	0	0.000
Camarines Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Catanduanes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Masbate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Sorsogon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Iriga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Legaspi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Naga City	2	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Region 6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Aklan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Antique	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Capiz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Guimaras	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Iloilo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Negros Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Bacolod City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Iloilo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Region 7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Bohol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000

Table 21.2 - Malaria
Number of Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Method, Number Given LLIN and Deaths
By Region, Province/City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Confirmed Malaria Cases	Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Method								No. of LLIN given	Malaria Deaths			Mortality Rate
		Total	Slide		Total	RDT		Total	Male		Female	Total		
			Male	Female		Male	Female							
Cebu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Negros Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Siquijor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Cebu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Lapu-Lapu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Region 8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Biliran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Eastern Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Northern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Northern Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Southern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Western Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Calbayog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Maasin City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Ormoc City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Tacloban City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Region 9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Zamboanga del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Zamboanga del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Zamboanga Sibugay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Dapitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Dipolog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Isabela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Pagadian City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Zamboanga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Region 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Bukidnon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Camiguin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Lanao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Misamis Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Misamis Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Cagayan de Oro City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
El Salvador City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Gingoog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Malaybalay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Oroquieta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Ozamis City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Tangub City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Valencia City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Region 11	5	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	12,611	0	0	0	0.000
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Davao del Norte	2	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	10,651	0	0	0	0	0.000
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,960	0	0	0	0	0.000
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Davao City	3	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Region 12	44	52	4	1	5	27	20	47	40,846	0	0	0	0	0.000
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Sultan Kudarat	44	52	4	1	5	27	20	47	40,846	0	0	0	0	0.000
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
A.R.M.M.	8	764	156	102	258	290	216	506	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Maguindanao	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Sulu	8	763	156	102	258	289	216	505	0	0	0	0	0	0.000

Table 21.2 - Malaria
Number of Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Method, Number Given LLIN and Deaths
By Region, Province/City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Confirmed Malaria Cases	Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Method								No. of LLIN given	Malaria Deaths			Mortality Rate
		Total	Slide			RDT			Male		Female	Total		
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total						
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,311	0	0	0	0.000
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,287	0	0	0	0.000
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,357	0	0	0	0.000
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0.000
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,450	0	0	0	0.000
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0.000
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	617	0	0	0	0.000
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Mortality Rate = Total Deaths / Total Population X 100,000

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 21.3 - Malaria
Number of Confirmed Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Species and by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Species												
	Total	P. Falcifarum			P. Vivax			P. Ovale			P. Malariae		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
PHILIPPINES	438	218	162	380	27	8	35	1	0	1	11	11	22
N C R	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malabon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Navotas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valenzuela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marikina City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pasig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pateros	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taguig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quezon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Makati City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mandaluyong City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Juan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manila City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Las Piñas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Muntinlupa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parañaque City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pasay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
C A R	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Apayao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benguet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ifugao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kalinga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Province	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baguio City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ilocos Note	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ilocos Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
La Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pangasinan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dagupan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Urdaneta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Batanes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cagayan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Isabela	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nueva Vizcaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quirino	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cauayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santiago City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bataan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bulacan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 21.3 - Malaria
Number of Confirmed Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Species and by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Species												
	Total	P. Falcifarum			P. Vivax			P. Ovale			P. Malariae		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Nueva Ecija	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pampanga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tarlac	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zambales	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Angeles City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Balanga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabanatuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
City of San Fernando	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gapan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mabalacat City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malolos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meycauayan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olongapo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Jose del Monte City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Science City of Munoz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tarlac City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 4A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laguna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quezon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rizal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Antipolo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bacoor City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Biñan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabuyao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calamba City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dasmariñas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General Trias City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imus City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lipa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lucena City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Pablo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Pedro City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Rosa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tagaytay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tanauan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 4B	382	193	141	334	18	8	26	0	0	0	11	11	22
Marinduque	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mindoro Occidental	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1
Mindoro Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palawan	364	188	139	327	17	7	24	0	0	0	2	11	13
Romblon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Puerto Princesa City	15	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
Region 5	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Albay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camariñes Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camariñes Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Catanduanes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Masbate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sorsogon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iriga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Legaspi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Naga City	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 21.3 - Malaria
Number of Confirmed Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Species and by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Species												
	Total	P. Falcifarum			P. Vivax			P. Ovale			P. Malariae		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Region 6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aklan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Antique	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capiz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guimaras	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iloilo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Negros Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bacolod City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iloilo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bohol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cebu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Negros Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Siquijor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cebu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lapu-Lapu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Biliran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastern Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northern Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calbayog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maasin City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ormoc City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tacloban City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 9	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zamboanga del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zamboanga del Sur	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zamboanga Sibugay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dapitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dipolog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Isabela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pagadian City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zamboanga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Region 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bukidnon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camiguin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Misamis Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Misamis Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cagayan de Oro City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
El Salvador City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gingoog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaybalay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oroquieta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ozamis City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tangub City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valencia City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 21.3 - Malaria
Number of Confirmed Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Species and by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Malaria Cases Disaggregated by Species												
	Total	P. Falcifarum			P. Vivax			P. Ovale			P. Malariae		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Region 11	5	4	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davao del Norte	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davao City	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Region 12	44	18	18	36	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sultan Kudarat	44	18	18	36	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.R.M.M.	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maguindanao	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sulu	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

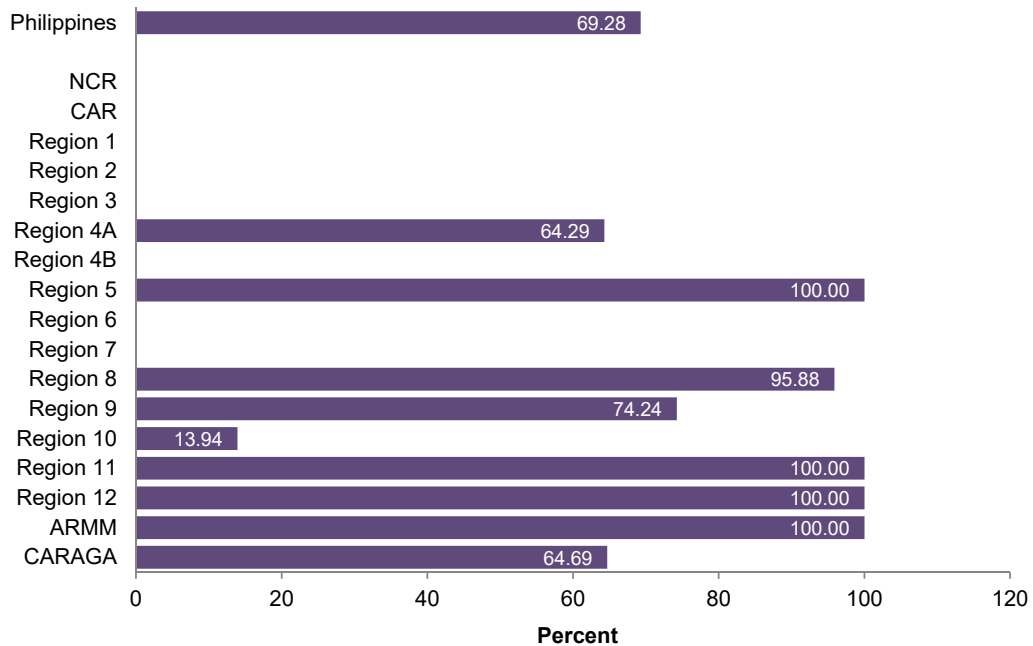
Legend:

0 = No Case

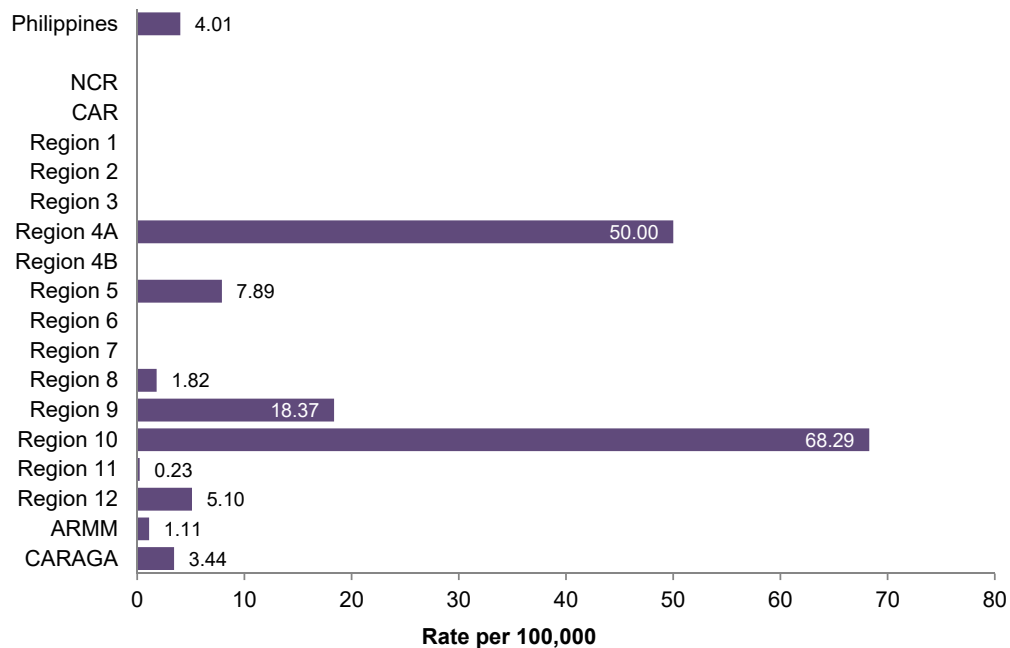
* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

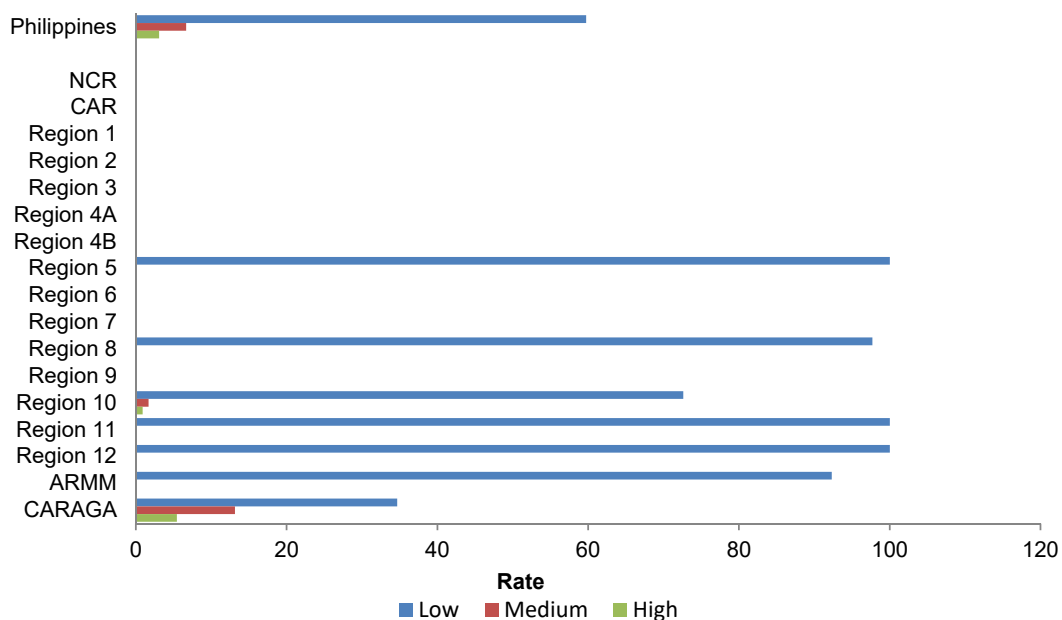
**Figure 2J.1 - Schistosomiasis
Percentage Distribution of Examined Cases by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2J.2 - Schistosomiasis
Prevalence Rate of Infection by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2J.3 - Schistosomiasis
Intensity Rate of Infection by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2J.4 - Schistosomiasis
Cure Rate by Region
Philippines, 2018**

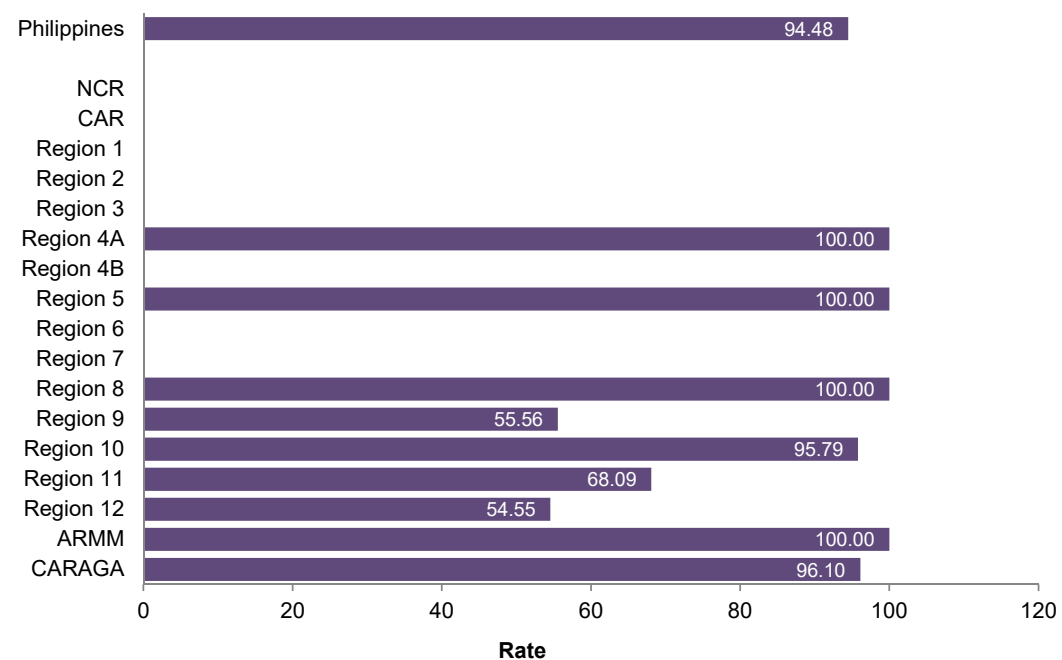


Figure 2J.5 - Schistosomiasis
Percentage Distribution of Complicated Cases by Region
Philippines, 2018

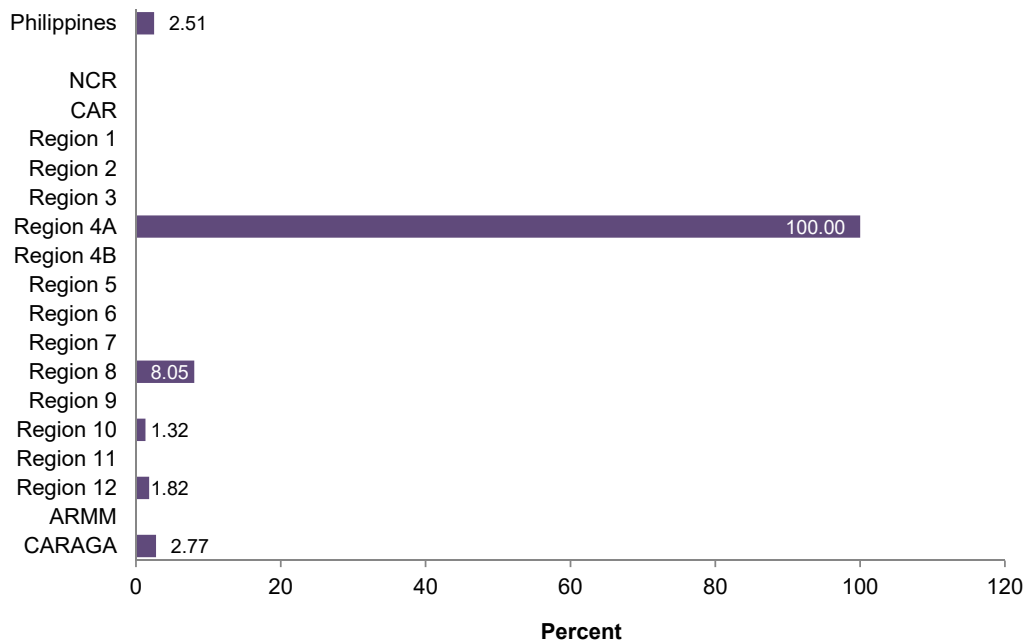


Figure 2J.6 - Schistosomiasis
Percentage Distribution of Complicated Cases
Referred by Region
Philippines, 2018

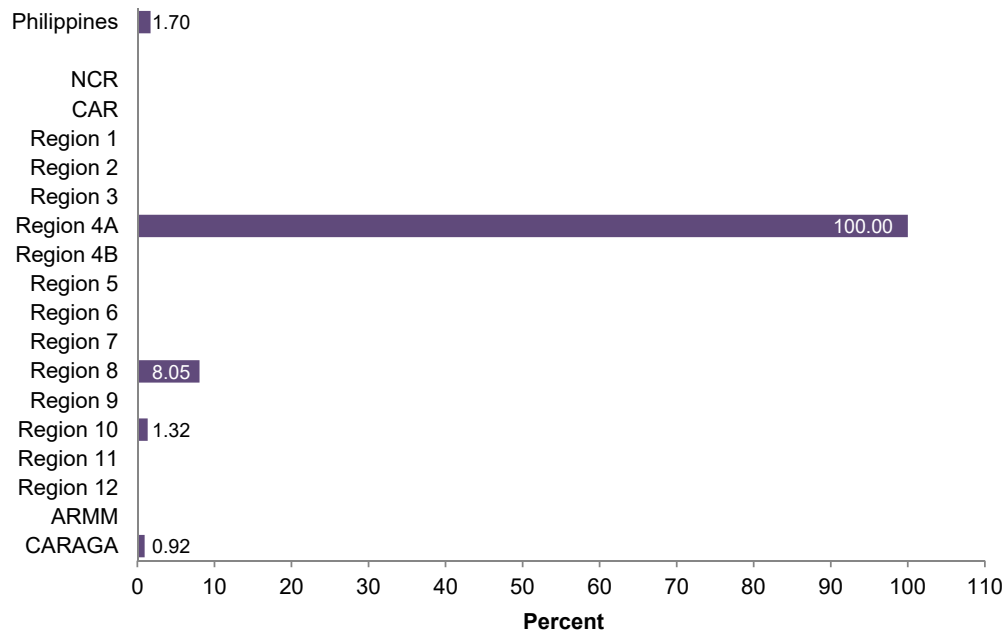


Table 2J.1 - Schistosomiasis

Number of Symptomatic Cases, Cases Examined, Positive (+) Cases and Prevalence Rate of Infection
By Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Symptomatic Cases			Case Examined				Positive (+) Cases			Prevalence Rate of Infection
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	
PHILIPPINES	43,598	41,041	84,639	29,513	29,125	58,638	69.28	1,525	828	2,353	4.01
N C R	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Malabon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Navotas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marikina City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pasig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pateros	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Taguig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Makati City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Juan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Manila City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Las Piñas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Muntinlupa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Parañaque City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pasay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
C A R	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Abra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Apayao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Benguet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ifugao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Kalinga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mt. Province	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Baguio City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ilocos Note	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ilocos Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
La Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pangasinan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dagupan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Batanes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Nueva Vizcaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Quirino	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cauayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Santiago City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

Table 2J.1 - Schistosomiasis

Number of Symptomatic Cases, Cases Examined, Positive (+) Cases and Prevalence Rate of Infection
By Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Symptomatic Cases			Case Examined				Positive (+) Cases			Prevalence Rate of Infection
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	
Region 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bataan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bulacan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Nueva Ecija	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pampanga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zambales	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Angeles City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Balanga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
City of San Fernando	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gapan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Malolos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Meycauayan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Olongapo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4A	19	9	28	9	9	18	64.29	9	0	9	50.00
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Laguna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Rizal	19	9	28	9	9	18	64.29	9	0	9	50.00
Antipolo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bacoor City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Biñan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Calamba City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
General Trias City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Imus City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lipa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lucena City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Pablo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Pedro City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Santa Rosa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tanauan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marinduque	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Palawan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Romblon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Puerto Princesa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

Table 2J.1 - Schistosomiasis

Number of Symptomatic Cases, Cases Examined, Positive (+) Cases and Prevalence Rate of Infection
By Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Symptomatic Cases			Case Examined				Positive (+) Cases			Prevalence Rate of Infection
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	
Region 5	50	26	76	50	26	76	100.00	3	3	6	7.89
Albay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Camarines Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Camarines Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Catanduanes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Masbate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sorsogon	50	26	76	50	26	76	100.00	3	3	6	7.89
Iriga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Legaspi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Naga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Aklan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Antique	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Capiz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Guimaras	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Negros Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bacolod City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bohol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Negros Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Siquijor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 8	2,736	2,259	4,995	2,622	2,167	4,789	95.88	45	42	87	1.82
Biliran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Eastern Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Northern Leyte	2,584	2,140	4,724	2,541	2,103	4,644	98.31	0	0	0	0.00
Northern Samar	114	95	209	47	38	85	40.67	40	35	75	88.24
Southern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Western Samar	8	5	13	4	7	11	84.62	3	6	9	81.82
Calbayog City	30	19	49	30	19	49	100.00	2	1	3	6.12
Maasin City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ormoc City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tacloban City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 9	45	21	66	32	17	49	74.24	8	1	9	18.37
Zamboanga del Norte	1	0	1	1	0	1	100.00	1	0	1	100.00
Zamboanga del Sur	44	21	65	31	17	48	73.85	7	1	8	16.67
Zamboanga Sibugay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dapitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dipolog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pagadian City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

Table 2J.1 - Schistosomiasis

Number of Symptomatic Cases, Cases Examined, Positive (+) Cases and Prevalence Rate of Infection
By Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Symptomatic Cases			Case Examined				Positive (+) Cases			Prevalence Rate of Infection
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	
Region 10	7,341	4,627	11,968	1,184	484	1,668	13.94	773	366	1,139	68.29
Bukidnon	25	29	54	22	4	26	48.15	22	11	33	126.92
Camiguin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	7	14	21	7	14	21	100.00	0	7	7	33.33
Misamis Occidental	6,501	4,169	10,670	351	55	406	3.81	0	0	0	0.00
Misamis Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan de Oro City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
El Salvador City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gingoog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Malaybalay City	186	78	264	186	78	264	100.00	180	78	258	97.73
Oroquieta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ozamis City	4	4	8	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tangub City	65	69	134	65	69	134	100.00	18	6	24	17.91
Valencia City	553	264	817	553	264	817	100.00	553	264	817	100.00
Region 11	9,392	10,885	20,277	9,392	10,885	20,277	100.00	28	19	47	0.23
Compostela Valley	8,424	10,303	18,727	8,424	10,303	18,727	100.00	26	19	45	0.24
Davao del Norte	863	539	1,402	863	539	1,402	100.00	2	0	2	0.14
Davao Oriental	22	8	30	22	8	30	100.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao del Sur	83	35	118	83	35	118	100.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 12	746	332	1,078	746	332	1,078	100.00	28	27	55	5.10
North Cotabato	728	311	1,039	728	311	1,039	100.00	24	25	49	4.72
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
South Cotabato	18	21	39	18	21	39	100.00	4	2	6	15.38
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
A.R.M.M.	1,411	933	2,344	1,411	933	2,344	100	19	7	26	1.11
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	1,410	933	2,343	1,410	933	2,343	100	18	7	25	1.07
Maguindanao	1	0	1	1	0	1	100	1	0	1	100.00
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	21,858	21,949	43,807	14,067	14,272	28,339	64.69	612	363	975	3.44
Agusan del Norte	1,298	1,321	2,619	1,298	1,321	2,619	100.00	13	9	22	0.84
Agusan del Sur	8,320	8,702	17,022	8,320	8,702	17,022	100.00	259	141	400	2.35
Surigao del Norte	3,612	3,457	7,069	3,612	3,457	7,069	100.00	133	111	244	3.45
Surigao del Sur	2,181	2,182	4,363	155	176	331	7.59	12	2	14	4.23
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bislig City	6,270	6,202	12,472	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Butuan City	177	85	262	177	85	262	100.00	177	85	262	100.00
Surigao City	0	0	0	505	531	1,036	0.00	18	15	33	3.19

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off!

Prevalence of Infection = Case Positive / Case Examined x 100,000

Table 2J.2 - Schistosomiasis
Number and Intensity Rate of Infection by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Positive (+) Cases	Intensity of Infection											
		Low			Rate	Medium			Rate	High			Rate
		Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	
PHILIPPINES	2,344	884	516	1,400	59.73	107	49	156	6.66	47	25	72	3.07
N C R	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Malabon	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Navotas	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marikina City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pasig City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pateros	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Taguig	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Makati City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Juan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Manila City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Las Piñas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Muntinlupa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Parañaque City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pasay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
C A R	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Abra	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Apayao	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Benguet	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ifugao	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Kalinga	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mt. Province	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Baguio City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 1	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ilocos Note	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ilocos Sur	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
La Union	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pangasinan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dagupan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 2	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Batanes	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Nueva Vizcaya	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Quirino	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cauayan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ilagan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Santiago City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 3	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bataan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bulacan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

Table 2J.2 - Schistosomiasis
Number and Intensity Rate of Infection by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Positive (+) Cases	Intensity of Infection											
		Low			Rate	Medium			Rate	High			Rate
Male	Female	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total			
Nueva Ecija	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pampanga	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zambales	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Angeles City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Balanga City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
City of San Fernando	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gapan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Malolos City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Meycauayan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Olongapo	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4A	0	9	9	18	0.00	9	0	9	0.00	9	0	9	0.00
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Laguna	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Rizal	0	9	9	18	0.00	9	0	9	0.00	9	0	9	0.00
Antipolo City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bacoor City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Biñan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Calamba City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
General Trias City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Imus City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lipa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lucena City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Pablo City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Pedro City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Santa Rosa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tanauan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4B	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marinduque	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Occidental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Palawan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Romblon	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Puerto Princesa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 5	6	3	3	6	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Albay	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Camarines Norte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Camarines Sur	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Catanduanes	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Masbate	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sorsogon	6	3	3	6	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iriga City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Legaspi City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Naga City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

Table 2J.2 - Schistosomiasis
Number and Intensity Rate of Infection by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Positive (+) Cases	Intensity of Infection											
		Low			Rate	Medium			Rate	High			Rate
Male	Female	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total			
Region 6	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Aklan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Antique	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Capiz	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Guimaras	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Negros Occidental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bacolod City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 7	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bohol	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Negros Oriental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Siquijor	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 8	87	48	37	85	97.70	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Biliran	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Eastern Samar	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Northern Leyte	0	0	1	1	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Northern Samar	75	45	30	75	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Southern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Western Samar	9	3	6	9	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Calbayog City	3	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Maasin City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ormoc City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tacloban City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 9	9	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga del Norte	1	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga del Sur	8	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga Sibugay	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dapitan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dipolog City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pagadian City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 10	1,139	556	271	827	72.61	9	10	19	1.67	6	4	10	0.88
Bukidnon	33	5	3	8	24.24	5	1	6	18.18	5	1	6	18.18
Camiguin	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	7	0	7	7	100.00	0	3	3	42.86	0	2	2	28.57
Misamis Occidental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Misamis Oriental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan de Oro City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
El Salvador City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gingoog City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Malaybalay City	258	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Oroquieta City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ozamis City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tangub City	24	1	1	2	8.33	1	1	2	8.33	1	1	2	8.33
Valencia City	817	550	260	810	99.14	3	5	8	0.98	0	0	0	0.00

Table 2J.2 - Schistosomiasis
Number and Intensity Rate of Infection by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Positive (+) Cases	Intensity of Infection											
		Low			Rate	Medium			Rate	High			Rate
		Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	
Region 11	47	28	19	47	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Compostela Valley	45	26	19	45	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao del Norte	2	2	0	2	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 12	55	28	27	55	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
North Cotabato	49	24	25	49	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
South Cotabato	6	4	2	6	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
A.R.M.M.	26	17	7	24	92.31	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	25	17	7	24	96.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Maguindanao	1	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	975	195	143	338	34.67	89	39	128	13.13	32	21	53	5.44
Agusan del Norte	22	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Agusan del Sur	400	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao del Norte	244	110	101	211	86.48	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao del Sur	14	11	2	13	92.86	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Butuan City	262	61	30	91	34.73	85	35	120	45.80	31	20	51	19.47
Surigao City	33	13	10	23	69.70	4	4	8	24.24	1	1	2	6.06

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 2J.3 - Schistosomiasis

Number and Percentage Distribution of Treated, Complicated and Referred Cases by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Positive (+) Cases	Cases Treated				Complicated Cases				Complicated Cases Referred			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	2,353	1,416	807	2,223	94.48	33	26	59	2.51	25	15	40	1.70
N C R	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Malabon	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Navotas	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marikina City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pasig City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pateros	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Taguig	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Makati City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Juan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Manila City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Las Piñas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Muntinlupa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Parañaque City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pasay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
C A R	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Abra	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Apayao	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Benguet	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ifugao	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Kalinga	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mt. Province	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Baguio City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 1	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ilocos Note	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ilocos Sur	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
La Union	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pangasinan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dagupan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 2	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Batanes	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Nueva Vizcaya	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Quirino	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cauayan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ilagan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Santiago City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 3	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bataan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bulacan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

Table 2J.3 - Schistosomiasis

Number and Percentage Distribution of Treated, Complicated and Referred Cases by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Positive (+) Cases	Cases Treated				Complicated Cases				Complicated Cases Referred			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Nueva Ecija	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pampanga	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zambales	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Angeles City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Balanga City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
City of San Fernando	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gapan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Malolos City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Meycauayan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Olongapo	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4A	9	9	0	9	100.00	9	0	9	100.00	9	0	9	100.00
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Laguna	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Rizal	9	9	0	9	100.00	9	0	9	100.00	9	0	9	100.00
Antipolo City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bacoor City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Biñan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Calamba City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
General Trias City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Imus City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lipa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lucena City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Pablo City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Pedro City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Santa Rosa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tanauan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4B	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marinduque	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Occidental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Palawan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Romblon	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Puerto Princesa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 5	6	3	3	6	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Albay	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Camarines Norte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Camarines Sur	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Catanduanes	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Masbate	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sorsogon	6	3	3	6	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iriga City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Legaspi City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Naga City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

Table 2J.3 - Schistosomiasis

Number and Percentage Distribution of Treated, Complicated and Referred Cases by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Positive (+) Cases	Cases Treated				Complicated Cases				Complicated Cases Referred			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Region 6	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Aklan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Antique	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Capiz	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Guimaras	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Negros Occidental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bacolod City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 7	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bohol	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Negros Oriental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Siquijor	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 8	87	56	31	87	100.00	4	3	7	8.05	4	3	7	8.05
Biliran	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Eastern Samar	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Northern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Northern Samar	75	51	24	75	100.00	3	3	6	8.00	2	3	5	6.67
Southern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Western Samar	9	3	6	9	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2	22.22
Calbayog City	3	2	1	3	100.00	1	0	1	33.33	0	0	0	0.00
Maasin City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ormoc City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tacloban City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 9	9	3	2	5	55.56	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga del Norte	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga del Sur	8	2	2	4	50.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga Sibugay	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dapitan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dipolog City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pagadian City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 10	1,139	741	350	1,091	95.79	6	9	15	1.32	6	9	15	1.32
Bukidnon	33	7	0	7	21.21	5	1	6	18.18	5	1	6	18.18
Camiguin	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	7	0	7	7	100.00	0	7	7	100.00	0	7	7	100.00
Misamis Occidental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Misamis Oriental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan de Oro City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
El Salvador City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gingoog City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Malaybalay City	258	180	78	258	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Oroquieta City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Ozamiz City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tangub City	24	1	1	2	8.33	1	1	2	8.33	1	1	2	8.33
Valencia City	817	553	264	817	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

Table 2J.3 - Schistosomiasis

Number and Percentage Distribution of Treated, Complicated and Referred Cases by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Total Positive (+) Cases	Cases Treated				Complicated Cases				Complicated Cases Referred			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Region 11	47	18	14	32	68.09	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Compostela Valley	45	18	14	32	71.11	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao del Norte	2	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 12	55	16	14	30	54.55	1	0	1	1.82	0	0	0	0.00
North Cotabato	49	15	12	27	55.10	1	0	1	2.04	0	0	0	0.00
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
South Cotabato	6	1	2	3	50.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
A.R.M.M.	26	17	9	26	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	25	17	8	25	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Maguindanao	1	0	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	975	553	384	937	96.10	13	14	27	2.77	6	3	9	0.92
Agusan del Norte	22	13	9	22	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Agusan del Sur	400	236	164	400	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao del Norte	244	131	113	244	100.00	2	0	2	0.82	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao del Sur	14	5	3	8	57.14	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2	14.29
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Butuan City	262	167	95	262	100.00	11	14	25	9.54	4	3	7	2.67
Surigao City	33	1	0	1	3.03	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

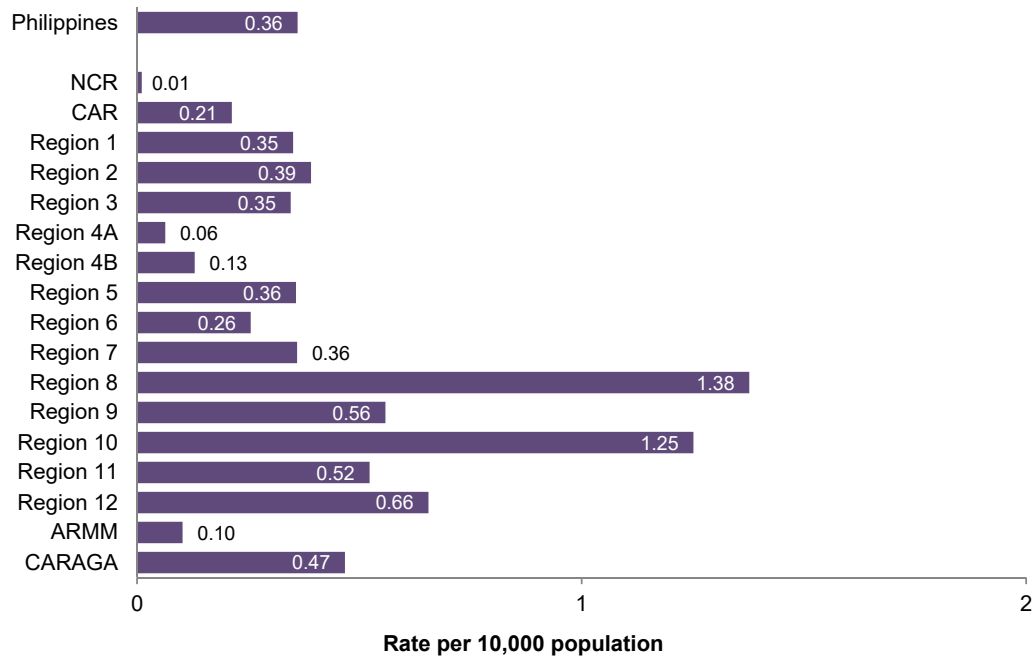
Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

**Figure 2K.1 - Leprosy
Prevalence Rate by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2K.2 - Leprosy
Cure Rate by Region
Philippines, 2018**

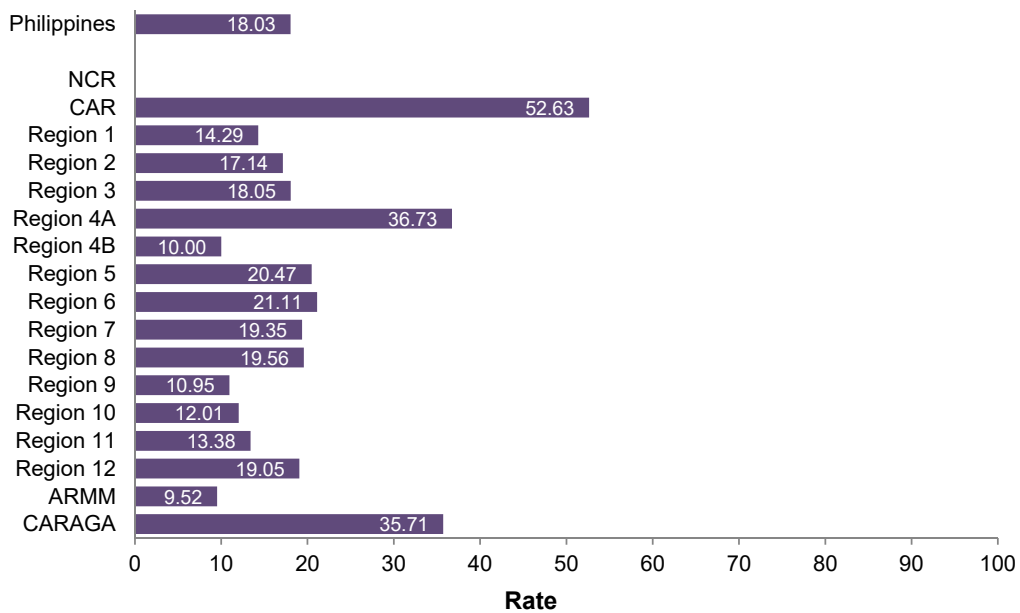


Figure 2K.3 - Leprosy
Percentage Distribution of Newly Detected Cases by Region
Philippines, 2018

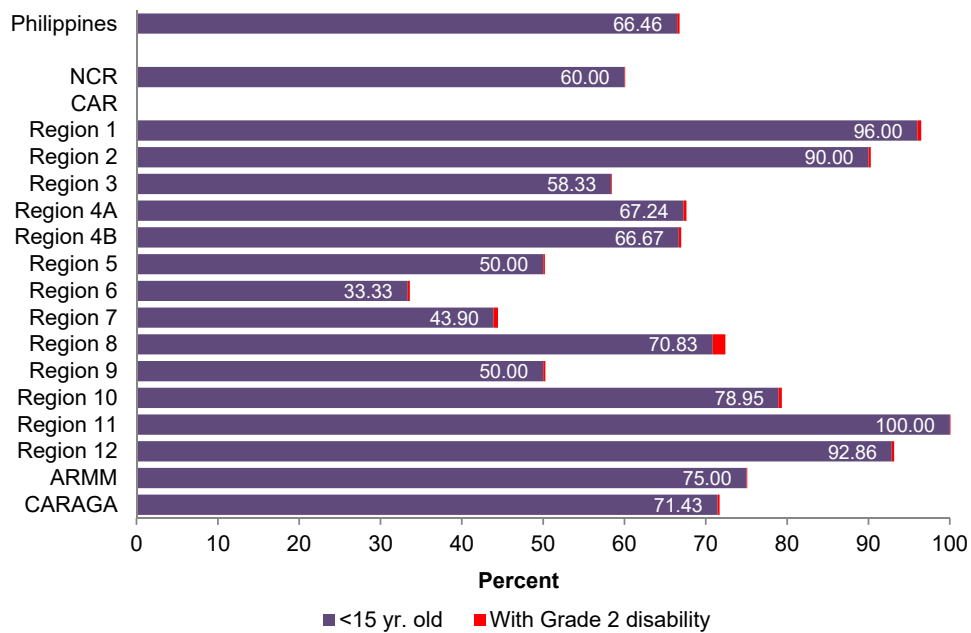


Figure 2K.4 - Leprosy
Case Detection Rate by Region
Philippines, 2018

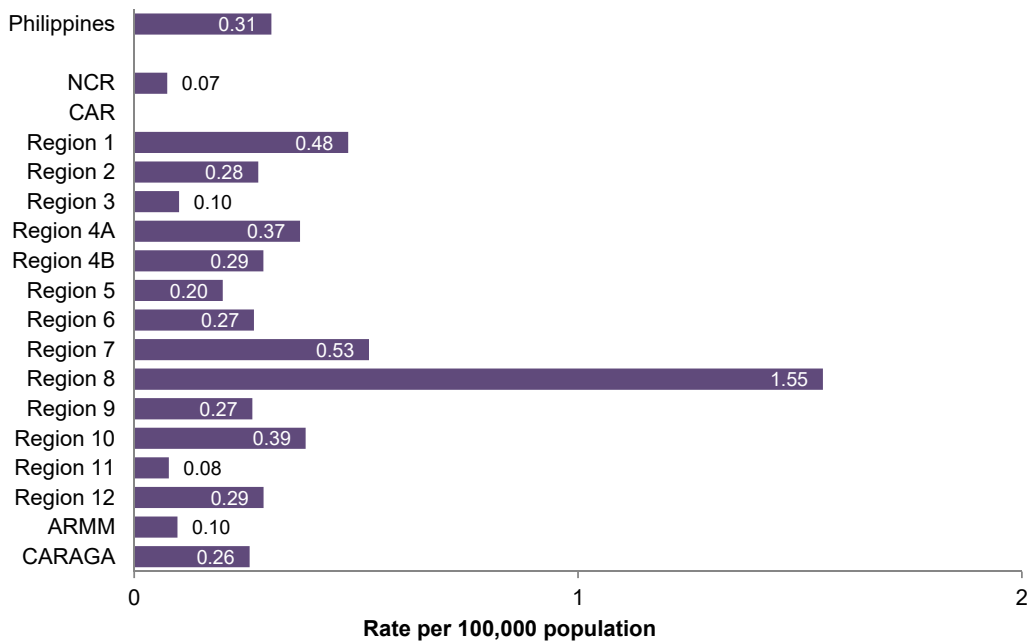


Figure 2K.5 - Leprosy
Percentage of Newly Detected Cases with Grade 2 Disability by
Region
Philippines, 2018

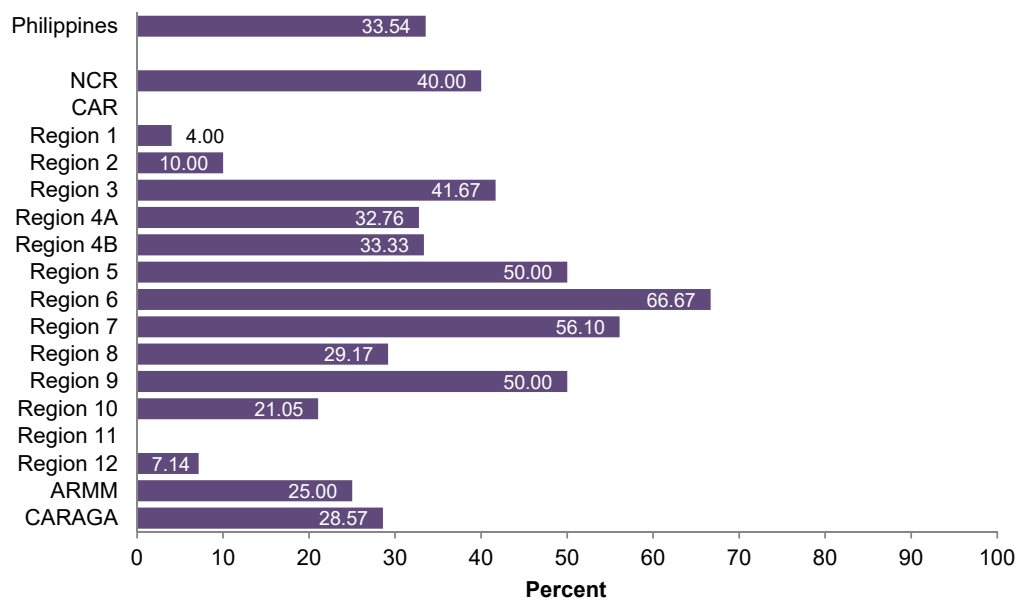


Table 2K.1 - Leprosy
Number and Percentage Distribution of Leprosy Cases, Cases Cured and Prevalence Rate
By Region, Province/City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Population	Leprosy Cases				No. of Leprosy Cases Cured			
		Male	Female	Total	Prev. Rate	Male	Female	Total	%
PHILIPPINES	106,168,803	2,732	1,100	3,832	0.36	478	213	691	18.03
N C R	13,481,036	12	2	14	0.01	0	0	0	0.00
Malabon City	382,664	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Navotas City	261,160	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	649,512	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Caloocan City	1,658,247	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Marikina City	471,875	1	1	2	0.04	0	0	0	0.00
Pasig City	790,714	3	0	3	0.04	0	0	0	0.00
Pateros	66,833	1	0	1	0.15	0	0	0	0.00
Taguig City	842,656	5	1	6	0.07	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon City	3,073,783	2	0	2	0.01	0	0	0	0.00
Makati City	609,919	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	404,389	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Juan City	127,907	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Manila City	1,863,615	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Las Piñas City	616,506	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Muntinlupa City	528,164	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Parañaque City	697,040	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pasay City	436,052	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
C A R	1,783,914	18	20	38	0.21	9	11	20	52.63
Abra	244,800	5	8	13	0.53	4	4	8	61.54
Apayao	122,978	3	3	6	0.49	0	2	2	33.33
Benguet	469,361	1	1	2	0.04	1	1	2	100.00
Ifugao	209,611	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Kalinga	219,076	2	1	3	0.14	1	1	2	66.67
Mt. Province	154,814	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Baguio City	363,274	7	7	14	0.39	3	3	6	42.86
Region 1	5,187,214	131	51	182	0.35	16	10	26	14.29
Ilocos Note	493,636	48	19	67	1.36	5	2	7	10.45
Ilocos Sur	590,063	30	12	42	0.71	3	1	4	9.52
La Union	686,787	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Pangasinan	2,456,850	37	11	48	0.20	7	2	9	18.75
Alaminos City	92,829	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Candon City	62,193	8	6	14	2.25	0	0	0	0.00
Dagupan City	177,231	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Laoag City	113,818	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	195,133	2	2	4	0.20	1	2	3	75.00
San Fernando City	125,833	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	137,566	6	1	7	0.51	0	3	3	42.86
Vigan City	55,275	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 2	3,581,195	90	50	140	0.39	13	11	24	17.14
Batanes	17,613	1	0	1	0.57	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan	1,083,705	16	11	27	0.25	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela	1,228,746	27	22	49	0.40	4	4	8	16.33
Nueva Vizcaya	470,408	17	8	25	0.53	2	0	2	8.00
Quirino	196,119	3	1	4	0.20	0	0	0	0.00

Table 2K.1 - Leprosy
Number and Percentage Distribution of Leprosy Cases, Cases Cured and Prevalence Rate
By Region, Province/City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Population	Leprosy Cases				No. of Leprosy Cases Cured			
		Male	Female	Total	Prev. Rate	Male	Female	Total	%
Cauayan City	134,458	8	8	16	1.19	2	7	9	56.25
Ilagan City	151,115	4	0	4	0.26	0	0	0	0.00
Santiago City	139,968	8	0	8	0.57	3	0	3	37.50
Tuguegarao City	159,063	6	0	6	0.38	2	0	2	33.33
Region 3	11,867,561	287	123	410	0.35	56	18	74	18.05
Aurora	221,966	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bataan	702,928	6	1	7	0.10	1	0	1	14.29
Bulacan	2,409,997	14	3	17	0.07	0	0	0	0.00
Nueva Ecija	1,557,031	49	23	72	0.46	3	2	5	6.94
Pampanga	1,742,831	18	2	20	0.11	1	0	1	5.00
Tarlac	1,064,247	72	32	104	0.98	18	4	22	21.15
Zambales	619,878	25	12	37	0.60	2	2	4	10.81
Angeles City	437,270	22	10	32	0.73	3	0	3	9.38
Balanga City	101,602	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	318,680	7	1	8	0.25	4	0	4	50.00
City of San Fernando	325,757	2	0	2	0.06	0	0	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	266,418	2	3	5	0.19	1	1	2	40.00
San Jose City	147,343	7	10	17	1.15	2	1	3	17.65
Science City of Munoz	85,918	9	6	15	1.75	1	1	2	13.33
Tarlac City	356,117	40	17	57	1.60	19	6	25	43.86
Region 4A	15,532,565	57	41	98	0.06	24	12	36	36.73
Batangas	1,992,280	3	0	3	0.02	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite	1,509,799	1	4	5	0.03	0	0	0	0.00
Laguna	1,066,365	13	0	13	0.12	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon	1,822,402	9	11	20	0.11	14	0	14	70.00
Rizal	2,289,462	8	10	18	0.08	4	9	13	72.22
Antipolo City	843,283	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bacoor City	661,470	1	0	1	0.02	0	0	0	0.00
Batangas City	353,580	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Birán City	357,569	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	331,496	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Calamba City	487,977	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite City	113,224	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	725,799	12	11	23	0.32	2	1	3	13.04
General Trias City	346,152	7	5	12	0.35	0	0	0	0.00
Imus City	444,701	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lipa City	356,272	2	0	2	0.06	1	0	1	50.00
Lucena City	276,190	0	0	0	0.00	3	2	5	0.00
San Pablo City	285,674	1	0	1	0.04	0	0	0	0.00
San Pedro City	349,818	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Santa Rosa City	379,836	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	78,394	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tanauan City	185,825	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Tayabas City	103,505	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	171,492	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4B	3,092,990	28	12	40	0.13	3	1	4	10.00
Marinduque	238,317	2	0	2	0.08	1	0	1	50.00
Mindoro Occidental	507,630	3	1	4	0.08	0	1	1	25.00
Mindoro Oriental	878,330	6	1	7	0.08	0	0	0	0.00
Palawan	900,472	12	9	21	0.23	0	0	0	0.00
Romblon	297,808	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Puerto Princesa City	270,433	5	1	6	0.22	2	0	2	33.33

Table 2K.1 - Leprosy
Number and Percentage Distribution of Leprosy Cases, Cases Cured and Prevalence Rate
By Region, Province/City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Population	Leprosy Cases				No. of Leprosy Cases Cured			
		Male	Female	Total	Prev. Rate	Male	Female	Total	%
Region 5	6,017,003	177	38	215	0.36	37	7	44	20.47
Albay	1,158,523	57	3	60	0.52	12	0	12	20.00
Camarines Norte	606,997	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Camarines Sur	1,708,933	6	0	6	0.04	0	0	0	0.00
Catanduanes	269,469	13	0	13	0.48	2	0	2	15.38
Masbate	926,118	41	12	53	0.57	9	1	10	18.87
Sorsogon	823,469	51	22	73	0.89	13	5	18	24.66
Iriga City	116,115	7	1	8	0.69	1	1	2	25.00
Legaspi City	203,732	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Naga City	203,647	2	0	2	0.10	0	0	0	0.00
Region 6	7,788,556	151	48	199	0.26	35	7	42	21.11
Aklan	597,721	8	2	10	0.17	3	1	4	40.00
Antique	602,977	20	3	23	0.38	13	2	15	65.22
Capiz	785,540	23	6	29	0.37	5	0	5	17.24
Guimaras	181,441	6	0	6	0.33	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo	2,009,571	16	7	23	0.11	1	0	1	4.35
Negros Occidental	2,568,490	66	18	84	0.33	12	4	16	19.05
Bacolod City	577,901	12	12	24	0.42	1	0	1	4.17
Iloilo City	464,915	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 7	7,752,641	176	103	279	0.36	36	18	54	19.35
Bohol	1,347,127	106	44	150	1.11	15	5	20	13.33
Cebu	3,116,558	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Negros Oriental	1,394,438	43	41	84	0.60	9	7	16	19.05
Siquijor	98,825	25	17	42	4.25	11	6	17	40.48
Cebu City	978,356	2	0	2	0.02	0	0	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	432,771	0	1	1	0.02	1	0	1	100.00
Mandaue City	384,566	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Region 8	4,640,445	460	179	639	1.38	83	42	125	19.56
Biliran	177,332	34	11	45	2.54	10	0	10	22.22
Eastern Samar	489,843	49	10	59	1.20	3	2	5	8.47
Northern Leyte	1,590,998	94	30	124	0.78	25	5	30	24.19
Northern Samar	657,789	68	21	89	1.35	18	4	22	24.72
Southern Leyte	346,622	15	6	21	0.61	2	1	3	14.29
Western Samar	617,586	97	28	125	2.02	5	18	23	18.40
Calbayog City	190,308	23	5	28	1.47	3	1	4	14.29
Maasin City	88,215	10	15	25	2.83	1	0	1	4.00
Ormoc City	226,618	49	49	98	4.32	10	9	19	19.39
Tacloban City	255,134	21	4	25	0.98	6	2	8	32.00
Region 9	3,759,771	133	77	210	0.56	11	12	23	10.95
Zamboanga del Norte	822,588	50	25	75	0.91	1	0	1	1.33
Zamboanga del Sur	838,181	20	5	25	0.30	2	0	2	8.00
Zamboanga Sibugay	661,702	6	5	11	0.17	1	1	2	18.18
Dapitan City	84,935	2	2	4	0.47	1	0	1	25.00
Dipolog City	134,752	5	9	14	1.04	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela City	122,029	12	4	16	1.31	3	4	7	43.75
Pagadian City	205,576	3	7	10	0.49	1	5	6	60.00
Zamboanga City	890,008	35	20	55	0.62	2	2	4	7.27

Table 2K.1 - Leprosy
Number and Percentage Distribution of Leprosy Cases, Cases Cured and Prevalence Rate
By Region, Province/City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Population	Leprosy Cases				No. of Leprosy Cases Cured			
		Male	Female	Total	Prev. Rate	Male	Female	Total	%
Region 10	4,922,257	433	183	616	1.25	49	25	74	12.01
Bukidnon	1,098,502	96	45	141	1.28	8	6	14	9.93
Camiguin	91,180	12	8	20	2.19	5	3	8	40.00
Lanao del Norte	711,250	9	1	10	0.14	1	0	1	10.00
Misamis Occidental	337,386	19	6	25	0.74	3	2	5	20.00
Misamis Oriental	754,242	46	20	66	0.88	6	2	8	12.12
Cagayan de Oro City	714,391	127	67	194	2.72	7	0	7	3.61
El Salvador City	53,059	5	0	5	0.94	0	0	0	0.00
Gingoog City	131,737	15	3	18	1.37	0	0	0	0.00
Iligan City	360,274	45	18	63	1.75	8	8	16	25.40
Malaybalay City	183,109	24	5	29	1.58	4	1	5	17.24
Oroquieta City	73,109	12	2	14	1.91	0	2	2	14.29
Ozamis City	146,543	8	0	8	0.55	3	0	3	37.50
Tangub City	65,106	3	0	3	0.46	0	0	0	0.00
Valencia City	202,369	12	8	20	0.99	4	1	5	25.00
Region 11	5,146,930	269	0	269	0.52	36	0	36	13.38
Compostela Valley	764,716	11	0	11	0.14	4	0	4	36.36
Davao del Norte	1,057,710	38	0	38	0.36	7	0	7	18.42
Davao del Sur	673,362	109	0	109	1.62	6	0	6	5.50
Davao Oriental	583,289	39	0	39	0.67	6	0	6	15.38
Davao Occidental	329,604	15	0	15	0.46	5	0	5	33.33
Davao City	1,738,249	57	0	57	0.33	8	0	8	14.04
Region 12	4,806,840	203	112	315	0.66	41	19	60	19.05
North Cotabato	1,472,829	20	6	26	0.18	2	3	5	19.23
Sarangani	571,167	18	7	25	0.44	14	5	19	76.00
South Cotabato	967,785	16	19	35	0.36	3	1	4	11.43
Sultan Kudarat	850,552	18	17	35	0.41	22	5	27	77.14
Cotabato City	315,967	2	3	5	0.16	0	0	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	628,540	129	60	189	3.01	0	5	5	2.65
ARMM	4,112,941	20	22	42	0.10	1	3	4	9.52
Basilan	298,143	8	4	12	0.40	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	898,449	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Maguindanao	1,324,216	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Sulu	890,413	5	10	15	0.17	0	0	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	404,794	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Lamitan City	82,032	6	6	12	1.46	0	1	1	8.33
Marawi City	214,894	1	2	3	0.14	1	2	3	100.00
CARAGA	2,694,944	87	39	126	0.47	28	17	45	35.71
Agusan del Norte	369,366	11	1	12	0.32	7	1	8	66.67
Agusan del Sur	726,455	13	1	14	0.19	1	0	1	7.14
Surigao del Norte	348,214	4	5	9	0.26	2	5	7	77.78
Surigao del Sur	512,792	34	12	46	0.90	2	0	2	4.35
Province of Dinagat	127,346	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Bislig City	97,399	5	3	8	0.82	0	0	0	0.00
Butuan City	351,195	17	10	27	0.77	16	10	26	96.30
Surigao City	162,177	3	7	10	0.62	0	1	1	10.00

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Prevalence Rate = No. of Leprosy cases / Total Pop. X 10,000

Table 2K.2 - Leprosy
Number and Percentage Distribution of Newly Detected Cases and Case Detection Rate
By Region, Province/City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	No. of Newly Detected Cases									
	Total	Less than 15 yrs. old				With Grade 2 Disability				Case Detec. Rate
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	
PHILIPPINES	328	143	75	218	66.46	68	42	110	33.54	0.31
N C R	10	5	1	6	60.00	4	0	4	40.00	0.07
Malabon	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Navotas	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Valenzuela City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Marikina City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Pasig City	2	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2	100.00	0.25
Pateros	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Taguig	6	5	1	6	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.71
Quezon City	2	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2	100.00	0.07
Makati City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mandaluyong City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Juan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Manila City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Las Piñas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Muntinlupa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Parañaque City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Pasay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
C A R	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Abra	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Apayao	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Benguet	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ifugao	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kalinga	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mt. Province	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Baguio City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 1	25	17	7	24	96.00	1	0	1	4.00	0.48
Ilocos Note	14	9	4	13	92.86	1	0	1	7.14	2.84
Ilocos Sur	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
La Union	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Pangasinan	8	6	2	8	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.33
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Dagupan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Carlos City	3	2	1	3	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	1.54
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Urdaneta City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 2	10	5	4	9	90.00	1	0	1	10.00	0.28
Batanes	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cagayan	2	1	0	1	50.00	1	0	1	50.00	0.18
Isabela	8	4	4	8	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.65
Nueva Vizcaya	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00

Table 2K.2 - Leprosy
Number and Percentage Distribution of Newly Detected Cases and Case Detection Rate
By Region, Province/City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	No. of Newly Detected Cases									
	Total	Less than 15 yrs. old				With Grade 2 Disability				Case Detec. Rate
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	
Quirino	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cauayan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Santiago City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 3	12	4	3	7	58.33	2	3	5	41.67	0.10
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bataan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bulacan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Nueva Ecija	4	2	1	3	75.00	0	1	1	25.00	0.26
Pampanga	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tarlac	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Zambales	2	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2	100.00	0.32
Angeles City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Balanga City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cabanatuan City	1	0	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.31
City of San Fernando	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gapan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mabalacat City	2	0	0	0	0.00	0	2	2	100.00	0.75
Malolos City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Meycauayan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Olongapo	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Science City of Munoz	3	2	1	3	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	3.49
Tarlac City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 4A	58	22	17	39	67.24	10	9	19	32.76	0.37
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Laguna	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Quezon	10	5	4	9	90.00	1	0	1	10.00	0.55
Rizal	47	17	12	29	61.70	9	9	18	38.30	2.05
Antipolo City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bacoor City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Biñan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cabuyao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Calamba City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Dasmariñas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
General Trias City	1	0	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.29
Imus City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lipa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lucena City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Pablo City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
San Pedro City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Santa Rosa City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tagaytay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tanauan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00

Table 2K.2 - Leprosy
Number and Percentage Distribution of Newly Detected Cases and Case Detection Rate
By Region, Province/City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	No. of Newly Detected Cases									
	Total	Less than 15 yrs. old				With Grade 2 Disability				Case Detec. Rate
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 4B	9	5	1	6	66.67	3	0	3	33.33	0.29
Marinduque	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.42
Mindoro Occidental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Palawan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Romblon	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Puerto Princesa City	8	4	1	5	62.50	3	0	3	37.50	2.96
Region 5	12	3	3	6	50.00	6	0	6	50.00	0.20
Albay	1	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	100.00	0.09
Camarines Norte	1	0	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.16
Camarines Sur	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Catanduanes	3	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	3	100.00	1.11
Masbate	7	3	2	5	71.43	2	0	2	28.57	0.76
Sorsogon	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iriga City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Legaspi City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Naga City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 6	21	6	1	7	33.33	11	3	14	66.67	0.27
Aklan	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Antique	1	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	100.00	0.17
Capiz	5	0	0	0	0.00	4	1	5	100.00	0.64
Guimaras	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iloilo	2	1	1	2	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.10
Negros Occidental	13	5	0	5	38.46	6	2	8	61.54	0.51
Bacolod City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iloilo City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 7	41	12	6	18	43.90	9	14	23	56.10	0.53
Bohol	21	10	5	15	71.43	3	3	6	28.57	1.56
Cebu	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Negros Oriental	4	0	1	1	25.00	1	2	3	75.00	0.29
Siquijor	14	0	0	0	0.00	5	9	14	100.00	14.17
Cebu City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	2	2	0	2	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.46
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 8	72	38	13	51	70.83	11	10	21	29.17	1.55
Biliran	4	2	1	3	75.00	0	1	1	25.00	2.26
Eastern Samar	1	0	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.20
Northern Leyte	21	9	1	10	47.62	6	5	11	52.38	1.32
Northern Samar	11	6	3	9	81.82	1	1	2	18.18	1.67
Southern Leyte	10	9	1	10	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	2.88
Western Samar	14	10	2	12	85.71	2	0	2	14.29	2.27
Calbayog City	5	2	1	3	60.00	1	1	2	40.00	2.63

Table 2K.2 - Leprosy
Number and Percentage Distribution of Newly Detected Cases and Case Detection Rate
By Region, Province/City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	No. of Newly Detected Cases									
	Total	Less than 15 yrs. old				With Grade 2 Disability				Case Detec. Rate
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	
Maasin City	2	0	0	0	0.00	1	1	2	100.00	2.27
Ormoc City	4	0	3	3	75.00	0	1	1	25.00	1.77
Tacloban City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 9	10	3	2	5	50.00	5	0	5	50.00	0.27
Zamboanga del Norte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Zamboanga del Sur	2	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2	100.00	0.24
Zamboanga Sibugay	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Dapitan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Dipolog City	1	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	100.00	0.74
Isabela City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Pagadian City	2	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2	100.00	0.97
Zamboanga City	5	3	2	5	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.56
Region 10	19	9	6	15	78.95	3	1	4	21.05	0.39
Bukidnon	6	2	3	5	83.33	0	1	1	16.67	0.55
Camiguin	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	1.10
Lanao del Norte	1	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1	100.00	0.14
Misamis Occidental	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.30
Misamis Oriental	2	1	1	2	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.27
Cagayan de Oro City	6	2	2	4	66.67	2	0	2	33.33	0.84
El Salvador City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gingoog City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Malaybalay City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Oroquieta City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ozamis City	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.68
Tangub City	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	1.54
Valencia City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Region 11	4	2	2	4	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.08
Compostela Valley	1	0	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.13
Davao del Norte	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.09
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Davao del Sur	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.17
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Davao City	1	0	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.06
Region 12	14	8	5	13	92.86	0	1	1	7.14	0.29
North Cotabato	2	1	0	1	50.00	0	1	1	50.00	0.14
Sarangani	2	0	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.35
South Cotabato	2	1	1	2	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.21
Sultan Kudarat	6	5	1	6	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.71
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gen. Santos City	2	1	1	2	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.32

Table 2K.2 - Leprosy
Number and Percentage Distribution of Newly Detected Cases and Case Detection Rate
By Region, Province/City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	No. of Newly Detected Cases									
	Total	Less than 15 yrs. old				With Grade 2 Disability				Case Detec. Rate
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	
A.R.M.M.	4	1	2	3	75.00	0	1	1	25.00	0.10
Basilan	2	0	1	1	50.00	0	1	1	50.00	0.67
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Sulu	2	1	1	2	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.22
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
CARAGA	7	3	2	5	71.43	2	0	2	28.57	0.26
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Surigao del Norte	4	2	2	4	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	1.15
Surigao del Sur	2	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2	100.00	0.39
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Butuan City	1	1	0	1	100.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.28
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00	0.00

Legend:

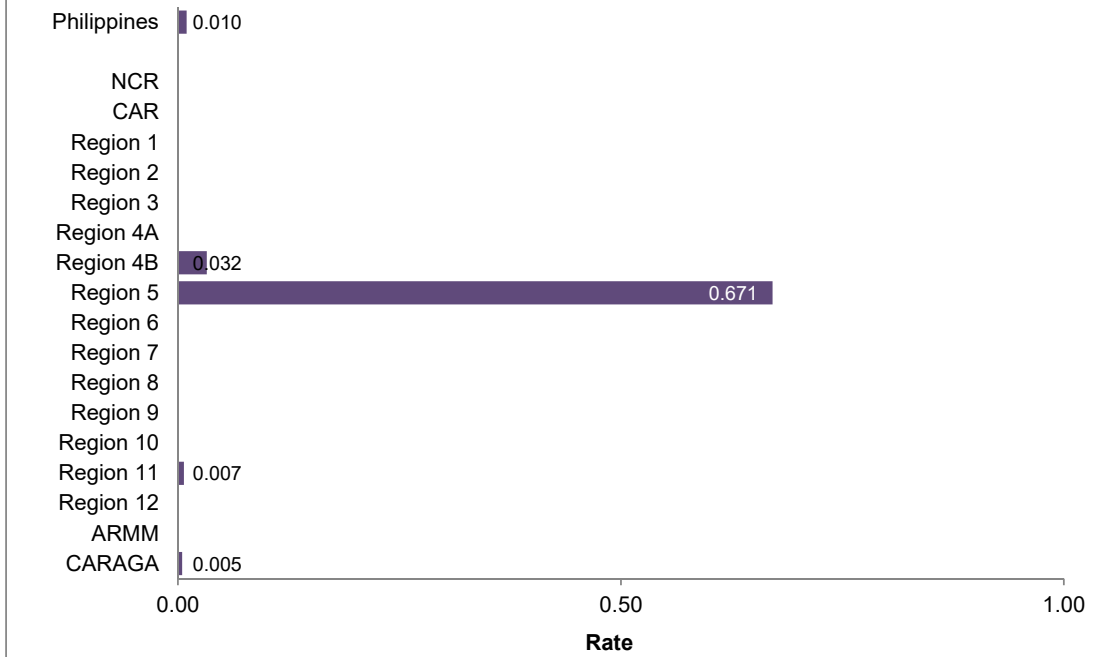
0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Case detection rate = Total No. of newly detected cases/Total Pop. X 100,000

**Figure 2L.1 - Filariasis
Clinical Rate by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 2L.2 - Filariasis
Prevalence Rate by Region
Philippines, 2018**

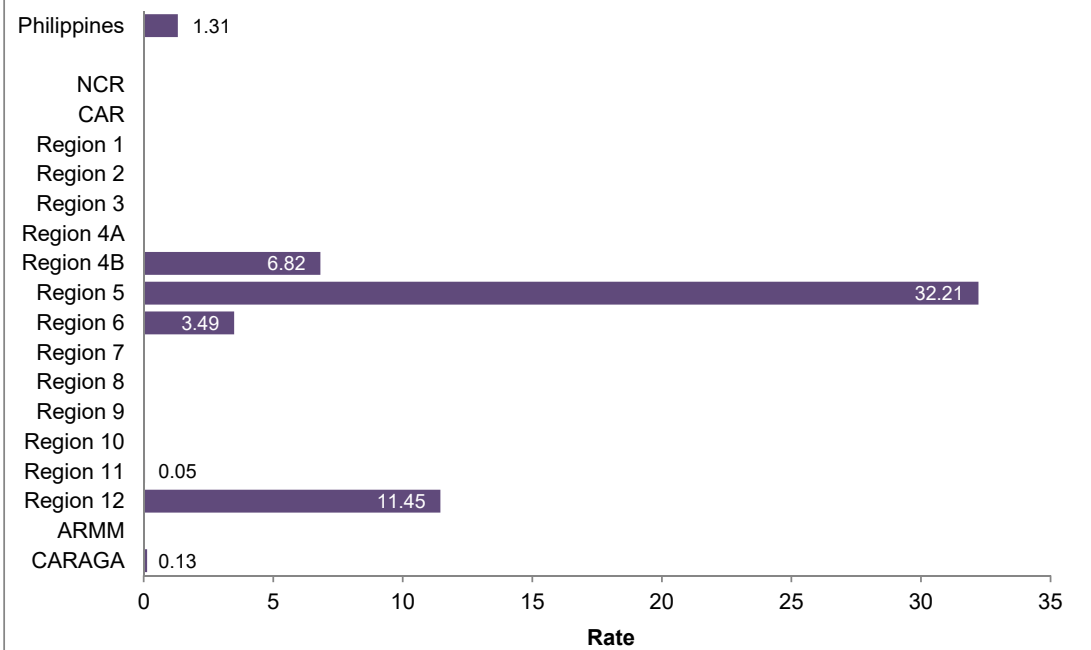


Figure 2L.3 - Filariasis
Percentage of Eligible Population given Mass Drug Administration
(MDA) by Region
Philippines, 2018

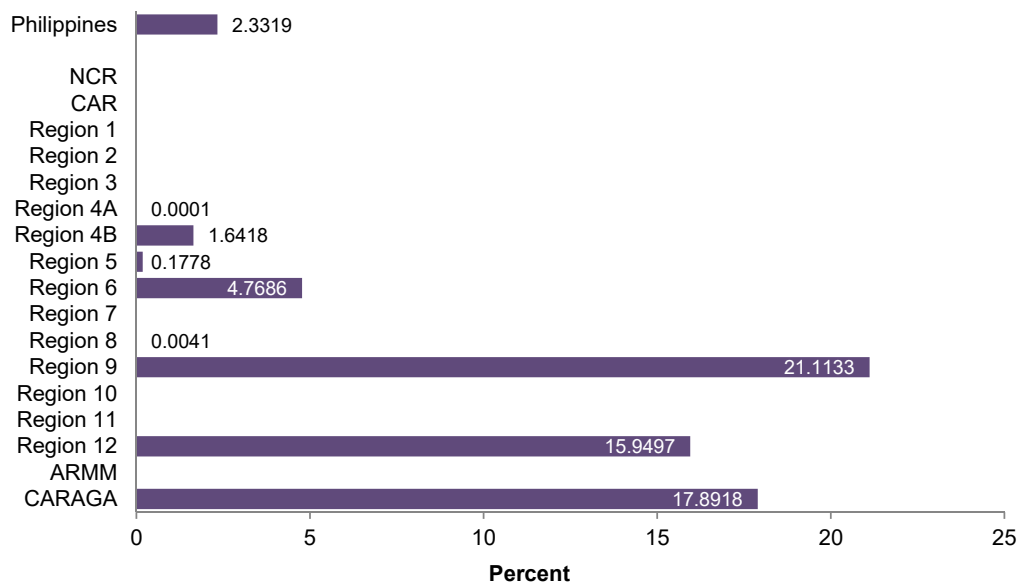


Table 2L.1 - Filariasis

Cases Examined, No. of Patients with Lymphedema, Clinical Rate, No. of Cases Found Positive (+) and Prevalence Rate by Region, Province/City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Cases Examined			No. of Patients with Lymphedema			Clinical Rate	No. of Cases Found Positive (+)			Prevalence Rate
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	
PHILIPPINES	35,391	37,367	72,758	4	3	7	0.010	793	162	955	1.31
N C R	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Malabon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Navotas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Valenzuela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Marikina City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Pasig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Pateros	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Taguig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Makati City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaluyong City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
San Juan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Manila City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Las Piñas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Muntinlupa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Parañaque City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Pasay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
C A R	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Abra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Apayao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Benguet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Ifugao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Kalinga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Mt. Province	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Baguio City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Region 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Ilocos Note	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Ilocos Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
La Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Pangasinan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Dagupan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Laog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Urdaneta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Region 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Batanes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Nueva Vizcaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Quirino	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Cauayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Santiago City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Region 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Bataan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00

Table 2L.1 - Filariasis

Cases Examined, No. of Patients with Lymphedema, Clinical Rate, No. of Cases Found Positive (+) and Prevalence Rate by Region, Province/City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Cases Examined			No. of Patients with Lymphedema			Clinical Rate	No. of Cases Found Positive (+)			Prevalence Rate
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	
Bulacan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Nueva Ecija	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Pampanga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Zambales	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Angeles City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Balanga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Cabanatuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
City of San Fernando	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Gapan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Mabalacat City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Malolos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Meycauayan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Olongapo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4A	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Laguna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Rizal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Antipolo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Bacoor City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Biñan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Calamba City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
General Trias City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Imus City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Lipa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Lucena City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
San Pablo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
San Pedro City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Santa Rosa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Tanauan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4B	4,595	4,661	9,256	1	2	3	0.032	631	0	631	6.82
Marinduque	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Mindoro Oriental	4,595	4,661	9,256	1	2	3	0.032	631	0	631	6.82
Palawan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Romblon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Puerto Princesa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Region 5	90	59	149	0	1	1	0.671	14	34	48	32.21
Albay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Camarines Norte	90	58	148	0	0	0	0.000	14	34	48	32.43
Camarines Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Catanduanes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Masbate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Sorsogon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Iriga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00

Table 2L.1 - Filariasis

Cases Examined, No. of Patients with Lymphedema, Clinical Rate, No. of Cases Found Positive (+) and Prevalence Rate by Region, Province/City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Cases Examined			No. of Patients with Lymphedema			Clinical Rate	No. of Cases Found Positive (+)			Prevalence Rate
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	
Legaspi City	0	1	1	0	1	1	100.000	0	0	0	0.00
Naga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Region 6	418	499	917	0	0	0	0.000	17	15	32	3.49
Aklan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Antique	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Capiz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Guimaras	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo	418	499	917	0	0	0	0.000	17	15	32	3.49
Negros Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Bacolod City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Region 7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Bohol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Negros Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Siquijor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Region 8	3	1	4	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Biliran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Eastern Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Northern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Northern Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Southern Leyte	3	1	4	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Western Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Calbayog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Maasin City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Ormoc City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Tacloban City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Region 9	1,208	1,716	2,924	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga del Norte	501	570	1,071	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga del Sur	707	1,146	1,853	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga Sibugay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Dapitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Dipolog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Pagadian City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Region 10	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Bukidnon	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Camiguin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Misamis Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Misamis Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan de Oro City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
El Salvador City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Gingoog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Malaybalay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Oroquieta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Ozamiz City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Tangub City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Valencia City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00

Table 2L.1 - Filariasis

Cases Examined, No. of Patients with Lymphedema, Clinical Rate, No. of Cases Found Positive (+) and Prevalence Rate by Region, Province/City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Cases Examined			No. of Patients with Lymphedema			Clinical Rate	No. of Cases Found Positive (+)			Prevalence Rate
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	
Region 11	7,438	7,543	14,981	1	0	1	0.007	7	0	7	0.05
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Davao del Sur	2,380	2,159	4,539	1	0	1	0.022	2	0	2	0.04
Davao Occidental	2,616	2,787	5,403	0	0	0	0.000	1	0	1	0.02
Davao City	2,442	2,597	5,039	0	0	0	0.000	4	0	4	0.08
Region 12	753	828	1,581	0	0	0	0.000	83	98	181	11.45
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Sultan Kudarat	753	828	1,581	0	0	0	0.000	83	98	181	11.45
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	20,883	22,060	42,943	2	0	2	0.005	41	15	56	0.13
Agusan del Norte	4,347	4,371	8,718	0	0	0	0.000	12	3	15	0.17
Agusan del Sur	4,251	4,576	8,827	0	0	0	0.000	1	0	1	0.01
Surigao del Norte	4,176	5,587	9,763	2	0	2	0.020	5	0	5	0.05
Surigao del Sur	4,410	4,336	8,746	0	0	0	0.000	21	12	33	0.38
Province of Dinagat	1,826	1,664	3,490	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Bislig City	1,313	994	2,307	0	0	0	0.000	1	0	1	0.04
Butuan City	317	218	535	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao City	243	314	557	0	0	0	0.000	1	0	1	0.18

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not Total due to rounding off.

Prevalence Rate = No. of Cases Positive/Cases Examined x 100

Clinical Rate = No. of Patients with Lymphedema/Cases Examined x 100

Table 2L.2 - Filariasis

Number of Population given Mass Drug Administration (MDA) and Average Microfilaria Density (MFD)
By Region, Province/City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (TP x 94.6%)	Total given MDA				Average MFD **		
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total
PHILIPPINES	100,435,688	1,173,842	1,168,225	2,342,067	2.332	0	0	0
N C R	12,753,060	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Malabon	362,000	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Navotas	247,057	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Valenzuela City	614,438	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Caloocan City	1,568,702	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Marikina City	446,394	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Pasig City	748,015	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Pateros	63,224	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Taguig	797,153	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Quezon City	2,907,799	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Makati City	576,983	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Mandaluyong City	382,552	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
San Juan	121,000	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Manila City	1,762,980	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Las Piñas City	583,215	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Muntinlupa City	499,643	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Parañaque City	659,400	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Pasay City	412,505	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
C A R	1,687,583	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Abra	231,581	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Apayao	116,337	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Benguet	444,016	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Ifugao	198,292	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Kalinga	207,246	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Mt. Province	146,454	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Baguio City	343,657	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Region 1	4,907,104	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Ilocos Note	466,980	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Ilocos Sur	558,200	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
La Union	649,701	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Pangasinan	2,324,180	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Alaminos City	87,816	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Candon City	58,835	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Dagupan City	167,661	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Laoag City	107,672	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
San Carlos City	184,596	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
San Fernando City	119,038	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Urdaneta City	130,137	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Vigan City	52,290	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Region 2	3,387,810	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Batanes	16,662	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0

Table 2L.2 - Filariasis

Number of Population given Mass Drug Administration (MDA) and Average Microfilaria Density (MFD)
By Region, Province/City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (TP x 94.6%)	Total given MDA				Average MFD **		
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total
Cagayan	1,025,185	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Isabela	1,162,394	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Nueva Vizcaya	445,006	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Quirino	185,529	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Cauayan City	127,197	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Iligan City	142,955	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Santiago City	132,410	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Tuguegarao City	150,474	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Region 3	11,226,713	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Aurora	209,980	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Bataan	664,970	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Bulacan	2,279,857	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Nueva Ecija	1,472,951	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Pampanga	1,648,718	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Tarlac	1,006,778	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Zambales	586,405	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Angeles City	413,657	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Balanga City	96,115	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Cabanatuan City	301,471	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
City of San Fernando	308,166	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Gapan City	110,025	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Mabalacat City	252,031	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Malolos City	254,646	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Meycauayan	211,216	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Olongapo	231,288	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Palayan City	40,938	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
San Jose City	139,386	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
San Jose del Monte City	579,947	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Science City of Munoz	81,278	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Tarlac City	336,887	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Region 4A	14,693,806	9	9	18	0.0001	0	0	0
Batangas	1,884,697	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Cavite	1,428,270	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Laguna	1,008,781	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Quezon	1,723,992	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Rizal	2,165,831	9	9	18	0.001	0	0	0
Antipolo City	797,746	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Bacoor City	625,751	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Batangas City	334,487	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Biñan City	338,260	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Cabuyao City	313,595	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Calamba City	461,626	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Cavite City	107,110	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Dasmariñas City	686,606	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
General Trias City	327,460	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Imus City	420,687	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Lipa City	337,033	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Lucena City	261,276	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0

Table 2L.2 - Filariasis

Number of Population given Mass Drug Administration (MDA) and Average Microfilaria Density (MFD)
By Region, Province/City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (TP x 94.6%)	Total given MDA				Average MFD **		
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total
San Pablo City	270,248	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
San Pedro City	330,928	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Santa Rosa City	359,325	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Tagaytay City	74,161	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Tanauan City	175,790	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Tayabas City	97,916	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Trece Martires City	162,231	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Region 4B	2,925,969	24,023	24,015	48,038	1.642	0	0	0
Marinduque	225,448	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Mindoro Occidental	480,218	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Mindoro Oriental	830,900	24,023	24,015	48,038	5.781	0	0	0
Palawan	851,847	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Romblon	281,726	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Puerto Princesa City	255,830	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Region 5	5,692,085	5,158	4,965	10,123	0.178	0	0	0
Albay	1,095,963	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Camarines Norte	574,219	5,158	4,965	10,123	1.763	0	0	0
Camarines Sur	1,616,651	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Catanduanes	254,918	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Masbate	876,108	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Sorsogon	779,002	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Iriga City	109,845	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Legaspi City	192,730	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Naga City	192,650	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Region 6	7,367,974	173,404	177,948	351,352	4.769	0	0	0
Aklan	565,444	173,387	177,933	351,320	62.132	0	0	0
Antique	570,416	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Capiz	743,121	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Guimaras	171,643	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Iloilo	1,901,054	17	15	32	0.002	0	0	0
Negros Occidental	2,429,792	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Bacolod City	546,694	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Iloilo City	439,810	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Region 7	7,333,998	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Bohol	1,274,382	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Cebu	2,948,264	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Negros Oriental	1,319,138	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Siquijor	93,488	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Cebu City	925,525	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Lapu-Lapu City	409,401	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Mandaue City	363,799	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0

Table 2L.2 - Filariasis

Number of Population given Mass Drug Administration (MDA) and Average Microfilaria Density (MFD)
By Region, Province/City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (TP x 94.6%)	Total given MDA				Average MFD **		
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total
Region 8	4,389,861	78	100	178	0.004	0	0	0
Biliran	167,756	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Eastern Samar	463,391	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Northern Leyte	1,505,084	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Northern Samar	622,268	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Southern Leyte	327,904	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Western Samar	584,236	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Calbayog City	180,031	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Maasin City	83,451	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Ormoc City	214,381	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Tacloban City	241,357	78	100	178	0.074	0	0	0
Region 9	3,556,743	374,604	376,341	750,945	21.113	0	0	0
Zamboanga del Norte	778,168	2	1	3	0.000	0	0	0
Zamboanga del Sur	792,919	310,569	305,565	616,134	77.705	0	0	0
Zamboanga Sibugay	625,970	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Dapitan City	80,349	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Dipolog City	127,475	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Isabela City	115,439	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Pagadian City	194,475	64,033	70,775	134,808	69.319	0	0	0
Zamboanga City	841,948	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Region 10	4,656,455	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Bukidnon	1,039,183	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Camiguin	86,256	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Lanao del Norte	672,843	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Misamis Occidental	319,167	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Misamis Oriental	713,513	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Cagayan de Oro City	675,814	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
El Salvador City	50,194	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Gingoog City	124,623	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Iligan City	340,819	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Malaybalay City	173,221	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Oroquieta City	69,161	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Ozamis City	138,630	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Tangub City	61,590	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Valencia City	191,441	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Region 11	4,868,996	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Compostela Valley	723,421	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Davao del Norte	1,000,594	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Davao Oriental	637,000	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Davao del Sur	551,791	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Davao Occidental	311,805	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Davao City	1,644,384	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0

Table 2L.2 - Filariasis

Number of Population given Mass Drug Administration (MDA) and Average Microfilaria Density (MFD)
By Region, Province/City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Eligible Pop. (TP x 94.6%)	Total given MDA				Average MFD **		
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total
Region 12	4,547,271	362,199	363,078	725,277	15.950	0	0	0
North Cotabato	1,393,296	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Sarangani	540,324	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
South Cotabato	915,525	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Sultan Kudarat	804,622	362,199	363,078	725,277	90.139	0	0	0
Cotabato City	298,905	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Gen. Santos City	594,599	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
A.R.M.M.	3,890,842	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Basilan	282,043	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Lanao del Sur	849,933	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Maguindanao	1,252,708	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Sulu	842,331	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Tawi-Tawi	382,935	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Lamitan City	77,602	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Marawi City	203,290	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
CARAGA	2,549,417	234,367	221,769	456,136	17.892	0	0	0
Agusan del Norte	349,420	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Agusan del Sur	687,226	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Surigao del Norte	329,410	160,181	147,583	307,764	93.429	0	0	0
Surigao del Sur	485,101	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Province of Dinagat	120,469	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Bislig City	92,139	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Butuan City	332,230	0	0	0	0.000	0	0	0
Surigao City	153,419	74,186	74,186	148,372	96.710	0	0	0

Legend:

0 = No Case

* = No Report

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

** Total count of Microfilaria in the slides found positive x 50
(presuming 20 microliter/slide over No. of slides found positive)

Chapter 3

Health Systems Statistics

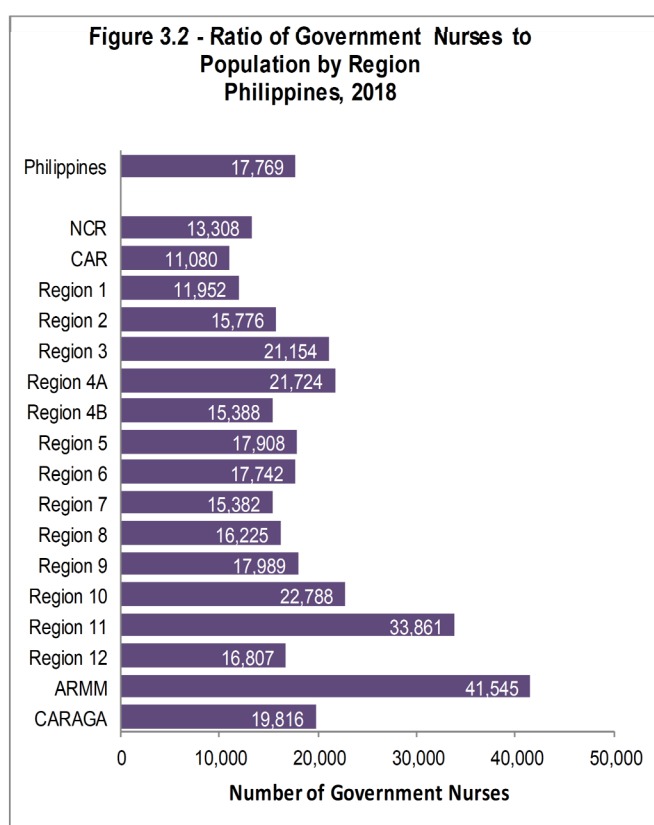
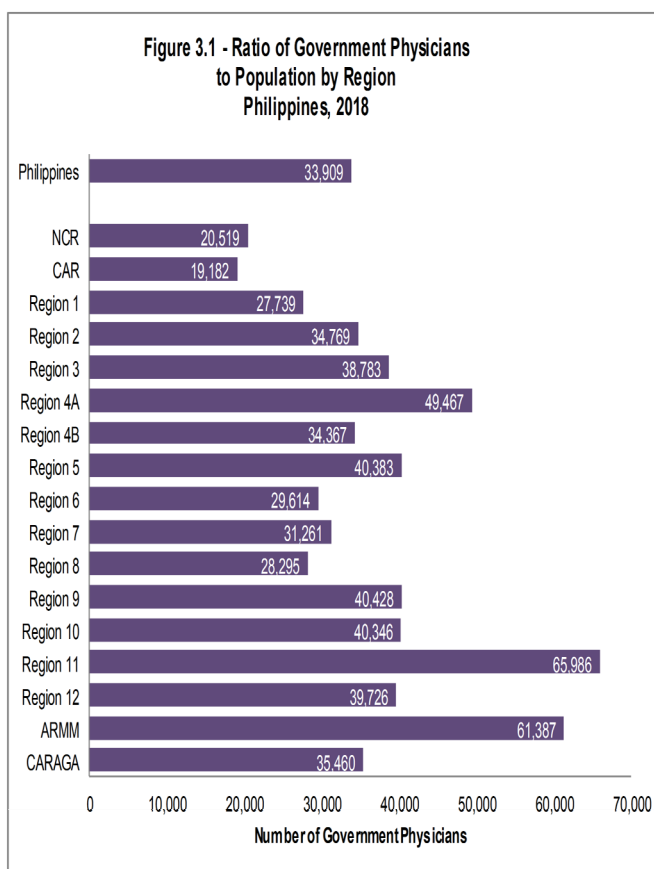


Annual Report
2018

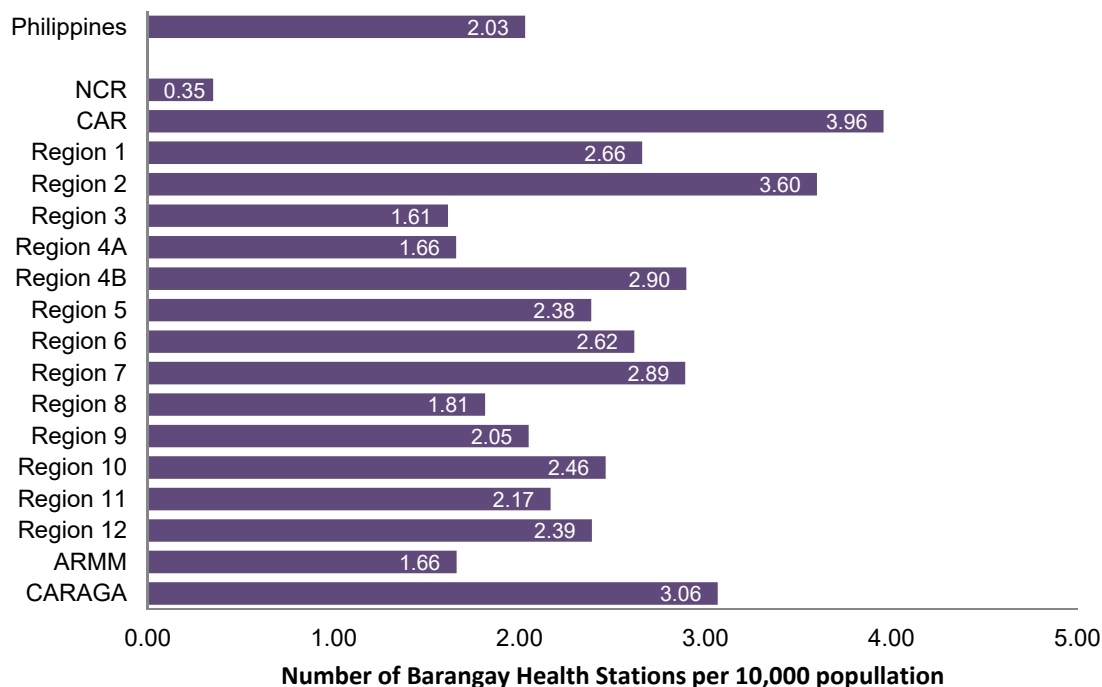
III. Demographic Profile Summary

In year 2018, Philippines composed of 42, 091 Barangays with a total number of 21,546 Barangay Health Stations (BHS) and a projected population of 106,168 803. There are total of 3,131 government physicians, 1,875 dentist, 5,975 public health nurses, 17,112 public health midwives, 494 nutritionist, 2,042 medical technologist, 47 sanitary engineers, 2,827 sanitary inspectors and 248,584 barangay health workers (BHWs).

The ideal ratio of physician to population is 1: 20,000 and 1: 20,000 for government Nurses, but as shown in Figure 3.1 the ratio of physician to population is 1: 33,909 and 1: 17,769 for government Nurse indicating that there is still a shortage for Physician and with a sufficient number of nurses for 2018 (Figure 3.2).



**Figure 3A.1 - Number of Barangay Health Stations per 10,000 Population by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 3A.2 - Ratio of Barangay Health Stations to Barangays by Region
Philippines, 2018**

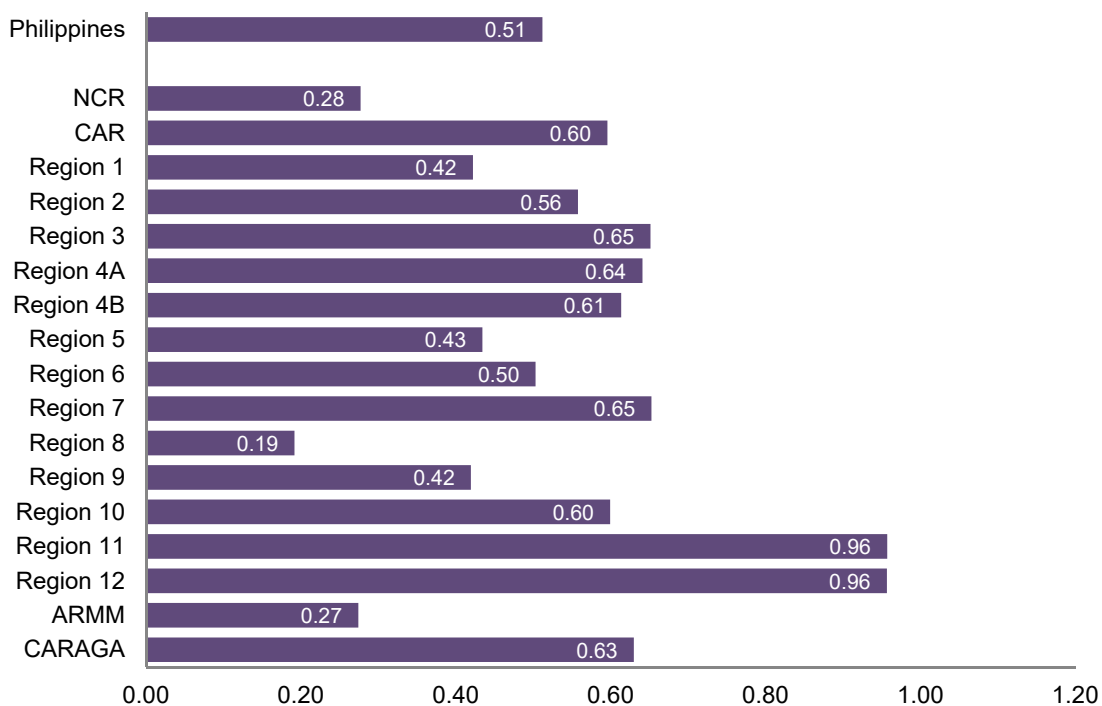


Table 3A.1 Demographic Profile
Number and Ratio of Barangays and Barangay Health Stations
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Population	Barangay		BHS	
		No.	Ratio	No.	Ratio
PHILIPPINES	106,168,803	42,091	2,522	21,546	4,928
N C R	13,481,036	1,710	7,884	474	28,441
Malabon City	371,331	21	17,682	21	17,682
Navotas City	248,880	18	13,827	11	22,625
Valenzuela City	644,818	33	19,540	45	14,329
Caloocan City	1,634,171	188	8,692	44	37,140
Marikina City	464,455	16	29,028	17	27,321
Pasig City	805,133	30	26,838	40	20,128
Pateros	63,502	10	6,350	5	12,700
Taguig City	908,829	28	32,458	31	29,317
Quezon City	3,032,346	142	21,355	65	46,651
Makati City	613,653	33	18,596	26	23,602
Mandaluyong City	424,696	27	15,729	27	15,729
San Juan City	122,437	21	5,830	10	12,244
Manila City	1,854,276	897	2,067	59	31,428
Las Piñas City	608,192	20	30,410	30	20,273
Muntinlupa City	543,030	9	60,337	14	38,788
Parañaque City	711,792	16	44,487	16	44,487
Pasay City	429,495	201	2,137	13	33,038
C A R	1,783,914	1,185	1,505	706	2,527
Abra	244,800	303	808	112	2,186
Apayao	122,978	137	898	76	1,618
Benguet	469,361	140	3,353	138	3,401
Ifugao	209,611	181	1,158	160	1,310
Kalinga	219,076	152	1,441	111	1,974
Mt. Province	154,814	144	1,075	109	1,420
Baguio City	363,274	128	2,838	0	0
Region 1	5,187,214	3,266	1,588	1,379	3,762
Ilocos Note	493,636	478	1,033	97	5,089
Ilocos Sur	590,063	687	859	282	2,092
La Union	686,787	517	1,328	210	3,270
Pangasinan	2,456,850	1,174	2,093	499	4,924
Alaminos City	92,829	39	2,380	12	7,736
Candon City	62,193	42	1,481	42	1,481

Table 3A.1 Demographic Profile
Number and Ratio of Barangays and Barangay Health Stations
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Population	Barangay		BHS	
		No.	Ratio	No.	Ratio
Dagupan City	177,231	31	5,717	15	11,815
Laoag City	113,818	80	1,423	15	7,588
San Carlos City	195,133	86	2,269	81	2,409
San Fernando City	125,833	59	2,133	59	2,133
Urdaneta City	137,566	34	4,046	31	4,438
Vigan City	55,275	39	1,417	36	1,535
Region 2	3,581,195	2,311	1,550	1,289	2,778
Batanes	17,613	29	607	5	3,523
Cagayan	1,083,705	771	1,406	306	3,542
Isabela	1,228,746	862	1,425	437	2,812
Nueva Vizcaya	470,408	275	1,711	210	2,240
Quirino	196,119	132	1,486	110	1,783
Cauayan City	134,458	65	2,069	56	2,401
Ilagan City	151,115	91	1,661	91	1,661
Santiago City	139,968	37	3,783	37	3,783
Tuguegarao City	159,063	49	3,246	37	4,299
Region 3	11,867,561	2,941	4,035	1,916	6,194
Aurora	221,966	162	1,370	96	2,312
Bataan	702,928	212	3,316	191	3,680
Bulacan	2,409,997	266	9,060	235	10,255
Nueva Ecija	1,557,031	643	2,422	229	6,799
Pampanga	1,742,831	443	3,934	349	4,994
Tarlac	1,064,247	435	2,447	152	7,002
Zambales	619,878	225	2,755	209	2,966
Angeles City	437,270	33	13,251	27	16,195
Balanga City	101,602	25	4,064	22	4,618
Cabanatuan City	318,680	89	3,581	29	10,989
City of San Fernando	325,757	35	9,307	47	6,931
Gapan City	116,306	23	5,057	20	5,815
Mabalacat City	266,418	27	9,867	17	15,672
Malolos City	269,182	51	5,278	38	7,084
Meycauayan City	223,273	26	8,587	30	7,442
Olongapo City	244,490	17	14,382	13	18,807
Palayan City	43,275	19	2,278	21	2,061
San Jose City	147,343	38	3,877	34	4,334
San Jose del Monte City	613,052	59	10,391	59	10,391
Science City of Munoz	85,918	37	2,322	32	2,685
Tarlac City	356,117	76	4,686	66	5,396

Table 3A.1 Demographic Profile
Number and Ratio of Barangays and Barangay Health Stations
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Population	Barangay		BHS	
		No.	Ratio	No.	Ratio
Region 4A	15,532,565	4,018	3,866	2,576	6,030
Batangas	1,992,280	853	2,336	579	3,441
Cavite	1,509,810	420	3,595	341	4,428
Laguna	1,066,372	460	2,318	215	4,960
Quezon	1,822,406	1,143	1,594	438	4,161
Rizal	2,289,460	172	13,311	227	10,086
Antipolo City	843,285	16	52,705	31	27,203
Bacoor City	661,468	73	9,061	59	11,211
Batangas City	353,581	105	3,367	86	4,111
Biñan City	357,570	24	14,899	24	14,899
Cabuyao City	331,496	18	18,416	18	18,416
Calamba City	487,975	54	9,037	59	8,271
Cavite City	113,222	84	1,348	0	0
Dasmariñas City	725,795	75	9,677	87	8,342
General Trias City	346,152	33	10,489	39	8,876
Imus City	444,699	97	4,585	39	11,403
Lipa City	356,269	72	4,948	57	6,250
Lucena City	276,187	33	8,369	33	8,369
San Pablo City	285,672	80	3,571	84	3,401
San Pedro City	349,814	27	12,956	26	13,454
Santa Rosa City	379,836	18	21,102	23	16,515
Tagaytay City	78,393	34	2,306	34	2,306
Tanauan City	185,827	48	3,871	45	4,129
Tayabas City	103,504	66	1,568	15	6,900
Trece Martires City	171,492	13	13,192	17	10,088
Region 4B	3,092,990	1,460	2,118	896	3,452
Marinduque	238,317	218	1,093	37	6,441
Mindoro Occidental	507,630	165	3,077	140	3,626
Mindoro Oriental	878,330	426	2,062	299	2,938
Palawan	900,472	366	2,460	286	3,149
Romblon	297,808	219	1,360	80	3,723
Puerto Princesa City	270,433	66	4,097	54	5,008
Region 5	6,017,003	3,303	1,822	1,435	4,193
Albay	1,158,523	488	2,374	168	6,896
Camarines Norte	606,997	276	2,199	180	3,372
Camarines Sur	1,708,933	1,000	1,709	473	3,613
Catanduanes	269,469	315	855	61	4,418
Masbate	926,118	550	1,684	272	3,405
Sorsogon	823,469	541	1,522	215	3,830

Table 3A.1 Demographic Profile
Number and Ratio of Barangays and Barangay Health Stations
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Population	Barangay		BHS	
		No.	Ratio	No.	Ratio
Iriga City	116,115	36	3,225	14	8,294
Legaspi City	203,732	70	2,910	25	8,149
Naga City	203,647	27	7,542	27	7,542
Region 6	7,788,556	4,051	1,923	2,038	3,822
Aklan	597,721	327	1,828	133	4,494
Antique	602,977	590	1,022	328	1,838
Capiz	785,540	473	1,661	349	2,251
Guimaras	181,441	98	1,851	85	2,135
Iloilo	2,009,571	1,721	1,168	456	4,407
Negros Occidental	2,568,490	601	4,274	605	4,245
Bacolod City	577,901	61	9,474	29	19,928
Bago City	464,915	180	2,583	53	8,772
Region 7	7,752,641	3,433	2,258	2,241	3,459
Bohol	1,347,127	1,109	1,215	458	2,941
Cebu	3,116,558	1,496	2,083	1,120	2,783
Negros Oriental	1,394,438	557	2,503	455	3,065
Siquijor	98,825	134	738	57	1,734
Cebu City	978,356	80	12,229	85	11,510
Lapu-Lapu City	432,771	30	14,426	39	11,097
Mandaue City	384,566	27	14,243	27	14,243
Region 8	4,640,445	4,390	1,057	842	5,511
Biliran	177,332	132	1,343	36	4,926
Eastern Samar	489,843	597	821	110	4,453
Northern Leyte	1,590,998	1,393	1,142	269	5,914
Northern Samar	657,789	569	1,156	125	5,262
Southern Leyte	346,622	430	806	88	3,939
Western Samar	617,586	794	778	116	5,324
Calbayog City	190,308	157	1,212	23	8,274
Maasin City	88,215	70	1,260	20	4,411
Ormoc City	226,618	110	2,060	33	6,867
Tacloban City	255,134	138	1,849	22	11,597
Region 9	3,759,771	1,835	2,049	770	4,883
Zamboanga del Norte	822,588	620	1,327	262	3,140
Zamboanga del Sur	838,181	558	1,502	190	4,411

Table 3A.1 Demographic Profile
Number and Ratio of Barangays and Barangay Health Stations
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Population	Barangay		BHS	
		No.	Ratio	No.	Ratio
Zamboanga Sibugay	661,702	389	1,701	126	5,252
Dapitan City	84,935	50	1,699	22	3,861
Dipolog City	134,752	21	6,417	26	5,183
Isabela City	122,029	45	2,712	29	4,208
Pagadian City	205,576	54	3,807	26	7,907
Zamboanga City	890,008	98	9,082	89	10,000
Region 10	4,922,257	2,022	2,434	1,212	4,061
Bukidnon	1,098,502	387	2,839	348	3,157
Camiguin	91,180	58	1,572	30	3,039
Lanao del Norte	711,250	462	1,540	147	4,838
Misamis Occidental	337,386	337	1,001	75	4,498
Misamis Oriental	754,242	330	2,286	248	3,041
Cagayan de Oro City	714,391	80	8,930	54	13,229
El Salvador City	53,059	15	3,537	16	3,316
Gingoog City	131,737	79	1,668	79	1,668
Iligan City	360,274	44	8,188	48	7,506
Malaybalay City	183,109	46	3,981	57	3,212
Oroquieta City	73,109	47	1,556	14	5,222
Ozamis City	146,543	51	2,873	52	2,818
Tangub City	65,106	55	1,184	13	5,008
Valencia City	202,369	31	6,528	31	6,528
Region 11	5,146,930	1,165	4,418	1,115	4,616
Compostela Valley	764,716	240	3,186	237	3,227
Davao del Norte	1,057,710	223	4,743	229	4,619
Davao del Sur	673,362	232	2,902	184	3,660
Davao Oriental	583,289	183	3,187	194	3,007
Davao Occidental	329,604	105	3,139	105	3,139
Davao City	1,738,249	182	9,551	166	10,471
Region 12	4,806,840	1,200	4,006	1,148	4,187
North Cotabato	1,472,829	543	2,712	489	3,012
Sarangani	571,167	141	4,051	136	4,200
South Cotabato	967,785	199	4,863	220	4,399
Sultan Kudarat	850,552	254	3,349	222	3,831
Cotabato City	315,967	37	8,540	40	7,899
Gen. Santos City	628,540	26	24,175	41	15,330

Table 3A.1 Demographic Profile
Number and Ratio of Barangays and Barangay Health Stations
By Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Area	Population	Barangay		BHS	
		No.	Ratio	No.	Ratio
ARMM	4,112,941	2,490	1,652	683	6,022
Basilan	298,143	165	1,807	104	2,867
Lanao del Sur	898,449	1,063	845	138	6,511
Maguindanao	1,324,216	508	2,607	229	5,783
Sulu	890,413	410	2,172	93	9,574
Tawi-Tawi	404,796	203	1,994	71	5,701
Lamitan City	82,031	45	1,823	33	2,486
Marawi City	214,893	96	2,238	15	14,326
CARAGA	2,694,944	1,311	2,056	826	3,263
Agusan del Norte	369,366	167	2,212	122	3,028
Agusan del Sur	726,455	314	2,314	141	5,152
Surigao del Norte	348,214	281	1,239	139	2,505
Surigao del Sur	512,792	285	1,799	244	2,102
Province of Dinagat	127,346	100	1,273	35	3,638
Bislig City	97,399	24	4,058	38	2,563
Butuan City	351,195	86	4,084	86	4,084
Surigao City	162,177	54	3,003	21	7,723

Legend:

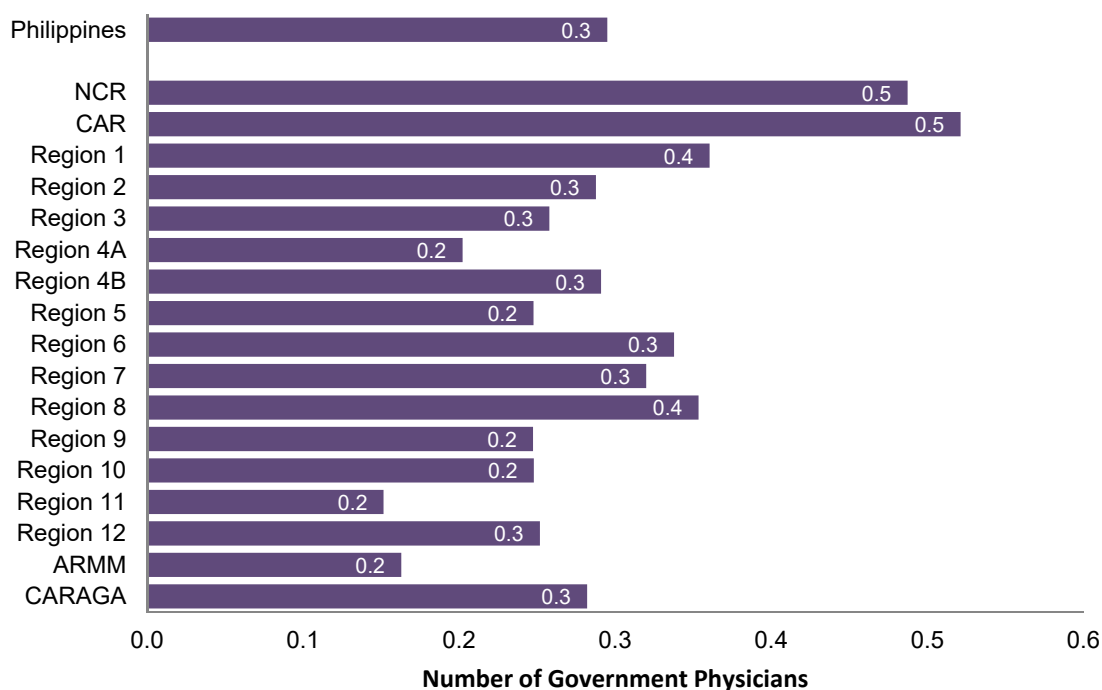
* = No Report

0 = No Data

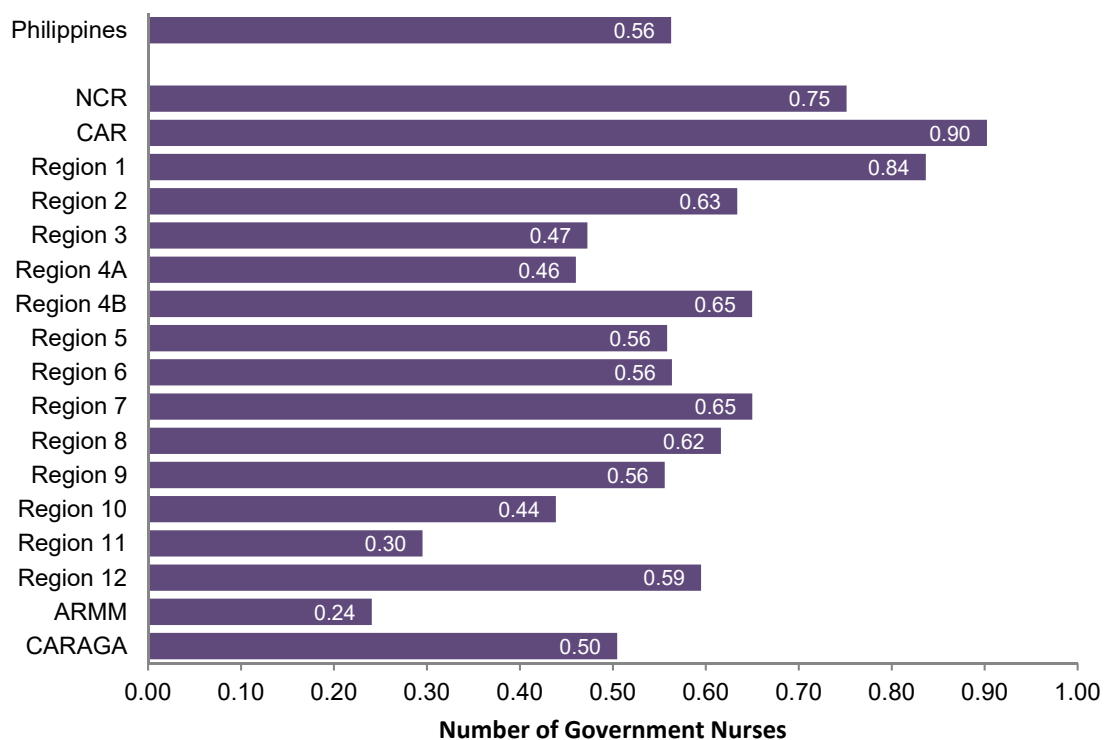
Barangay Ratio = Population / Total No. of Barangay

BHS Ratio = Population / Total No. of BHS

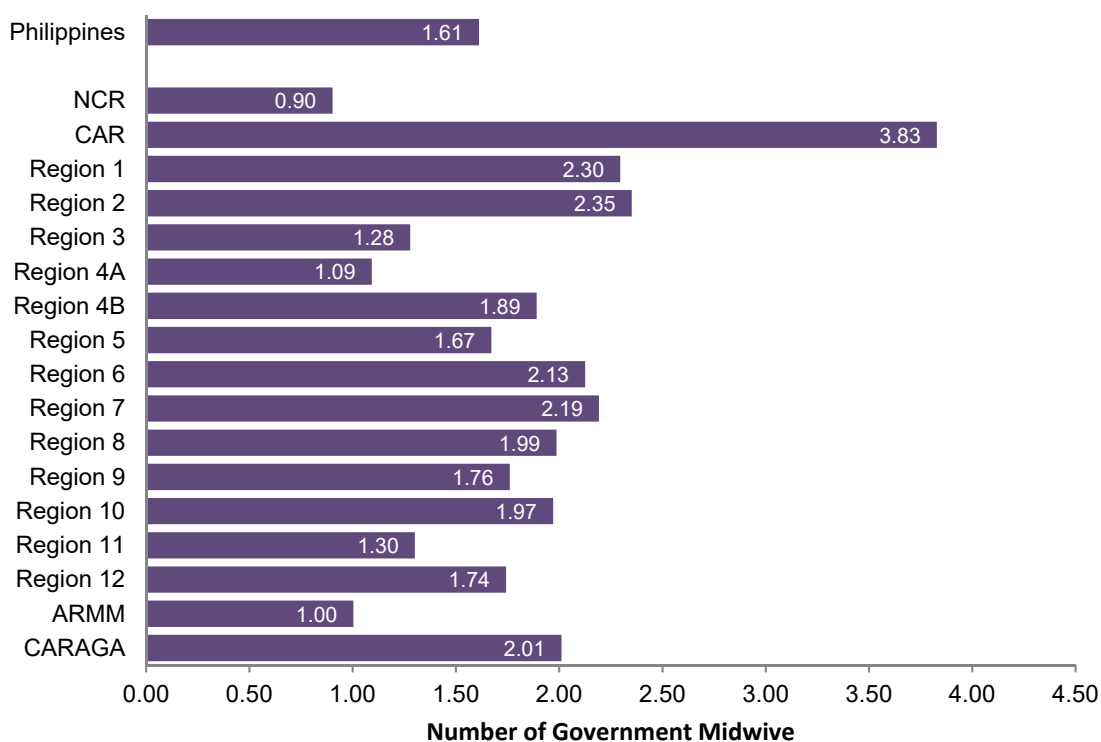
**Figure 3B.1 - No. of Government Physicians
per 10,000 Population by Region
Philippines, 2018**



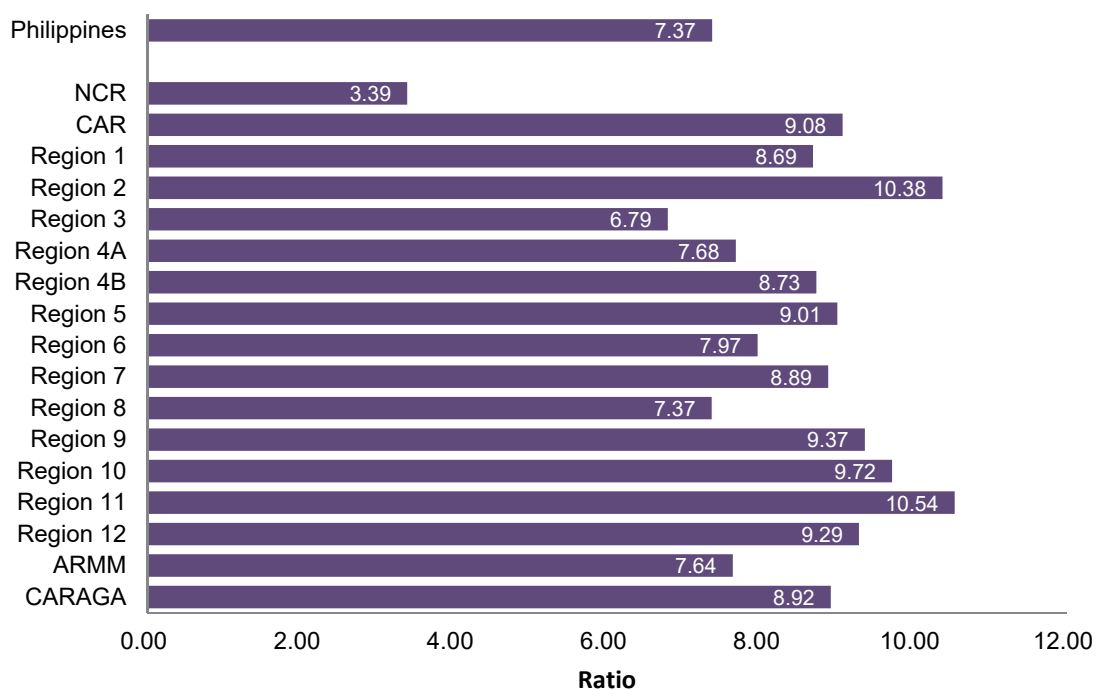
**Figure 3B.2 - No. of Government Nurses
per 10,000 Population by Region
Philippines, 2018**



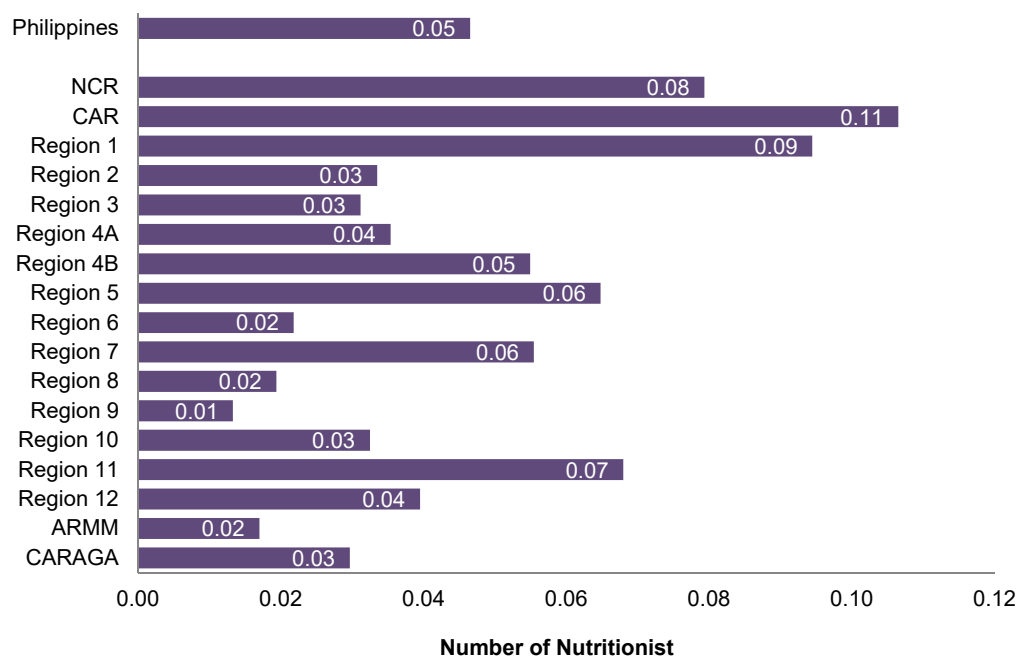
**Figure 3B.3 - No. of Government Midwives
per 10,000 Population by Region
Philippines, 2018**



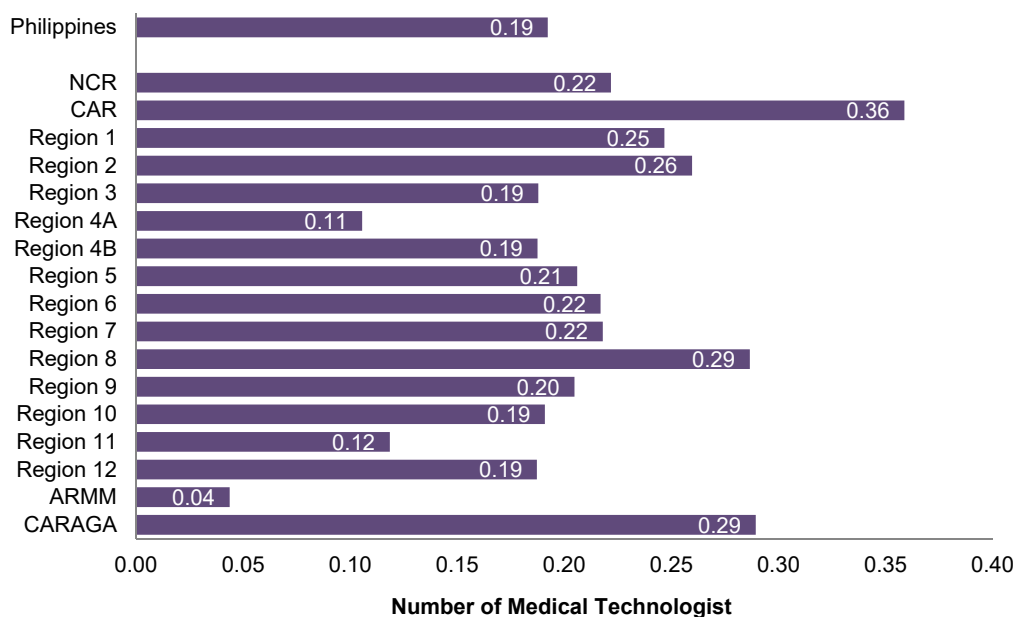
**Figure 3B.4 - Ratio of Government Nurses and Midwives
to Physicians by Region
Philippines, 2018**



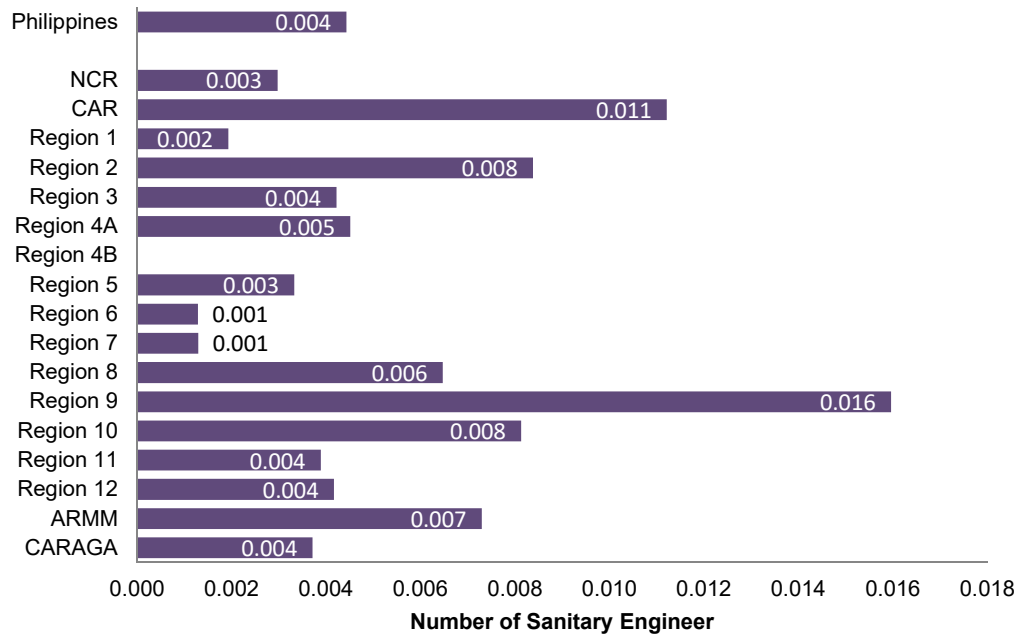
**Figure 3B.5 - Number of Nutritionist per 10,000 Population
by Region
Philippines, 2018**



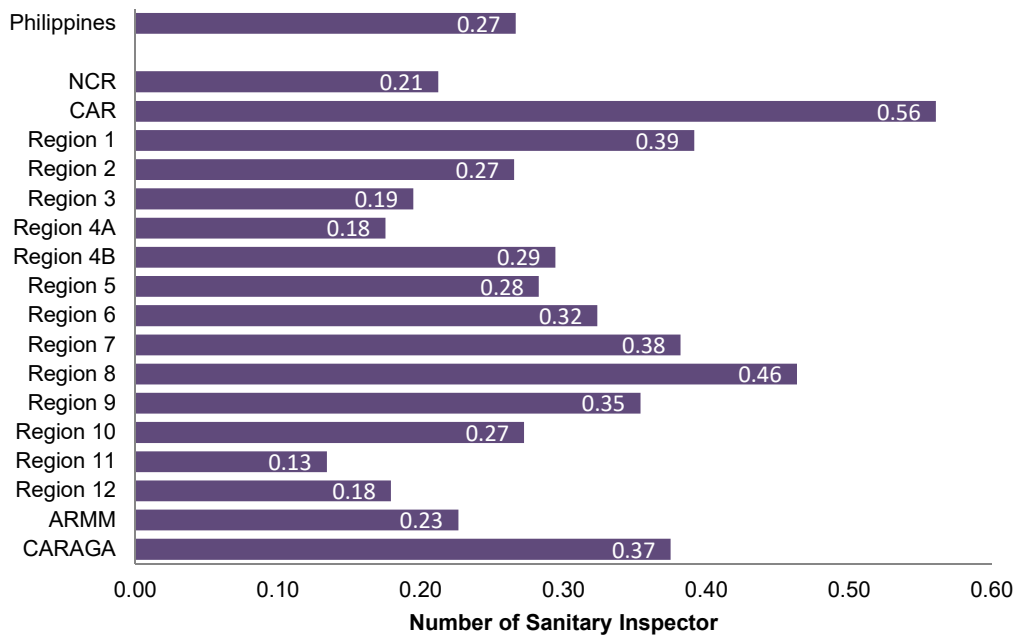
**Figure 3B.6 - Number of Medical Technologist per
10,000 Population by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 3B.7 - Number of Sanitary Engineers per 10,000 Population by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 3B.8 - Number of Sanitary Inspectors per 10,000 Population by Region
Philippines, 2018**



**Figure 3B.9 - Number of Barangay Health Workers (BHW)
per 10,000 Population by Region
Philippines, 2018**

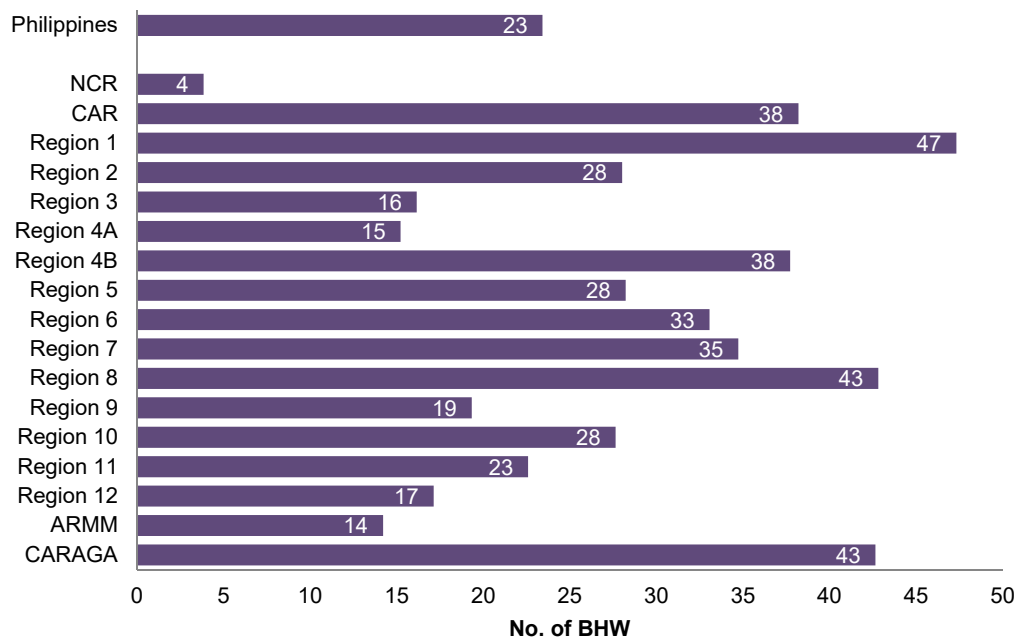


Table 3B.1- Health Workers
Number and Ratio of MDs, Dentists, PHNs and Midwives by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	MD				Dentist				PHN				Midwives			
	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
PHILIPPINES	1,141	1,990	3,131	33,909	600	1,275	1,875	56,623	962	5,013	5,975	17,769	186	16,926	17,112	6,204
N C R	217	440	657	20,519	170	345	515	26,177	190	823	1,013	13,308	6	1,211	1,217	11,077
Malabon	11	18	29	12,805	5	15	20	18,567	13	26	39	9,521	0	37	37	10,036
Navotas	6	9	15	16,592	2	9	11	22,625	4	9	13	19,145	0	36	36	6,913
Valenzuela City	16	23	39	16,534	7	26	33	19,540	14	37	51	12,643	0	139	139	4,639
Caloocan City	15	25	40	40,854	12	19	31	52,715	2	25	27	60,525	0	58	58	28,175
Marikina City	11	12	23	20,194	3	11	14	33,175	2	17	19	24,445	0	37	37	12,553
Pasig City	17	53	70	11,502	11	26	37	21,760	21	185	206	3,908	0	111	111	7,253
Pateros	2	2	4	15,876	1	3	4	15,876	1	3	4	15,876	0	18	18	3,528
Taguig	9	46	55	16,524	10	39	49	18,548	11	35	46	19,757	2	70	72	12,623
Quezon City	15	38	53	57,214	29	32	61	49,711	21	69	90	33,693	0	170	170	17,837
Makati City	17	32	49	12,524	24	22	46	13,340	25	81	106	5,789	2	105	107	5,735
Mandaluyong City	16	28	44	9,652	7	25	32	13,272	12	40	52	8,167	0	57	57	7,451
San Juan	3	8	11	11,131	4	7	11	11,131	2	10	12	10,203	0	15	15	8,162
Manila City	34	70	104	17,830	32	41	73	25,401	24	149	173	10,718	0	112	112	16,556
Las Piñas City	19	21	40	15,205	6	20	26	23,392	10	32	42	14,481	0	70	70	8,688
Muntinlupa City	6	19	25	21,721	8	19	27	20,112	10	25	35	15,515	0	70	70	7,458
Paranaque City	11	16	27	26,363	4	17	21	33,895	11	58	69	10,316	0	53	53	13,430
Pasay City	9	20	29	14,810	5	14	19	22,605	7	22	29	14,810	2	53	55	7,809
C A R	19	74	93	19,182	4	25	29	61,514	26	135	161	11,080	4	679	683	2,612
Abra	8	17	25	9,792	0	0	0	0	12	34	46	5,322	2	99	101	2,424
Apayao	1	6	7	17,568	0	3	3	40,993	0	12	12	10,248	0	56	56	2,196
Benguet	3	12	15	31,291	1	4	5	93,872	5	22	27	17,384	2	142	144	3,259
Ifugao	1	10	11	19,056	0	4	4	52,403	0	12	12	17,468	0	135	135	1,553
Kalinga	2	10	12	18,256	1	5	6	36,513	3	20	23	9,525	0	121	121	1,811
Mt. Province	2	7	9	17,202	1	5	6	25,802	3	17	20	7,741	0	98	98	1,580
Baguio City	2	12	14	25,948	1	4	5	72,655	3	18	21	17,299	0	28	28	12,974
Region 1	68	119	187	27,739	35	84	119	43,590	70	364	434	11,952	13	1,178	1,191	4,355
Ilocos Norte	9	14	23	0	2	20	22	0	5	26	31	0	1	109	110	0
Ilocos Sur	11	28	39	0	7	15	22	0	13	56	69	0	7	295	302	0
La Union	7	12	19	0	1	13	14	0	7	29	36	0	0	164	164	0
Pangasinan	28	44	72	0	15	24	39	0	21	146	167	0	2	457	459	0
Alaminos City	0	4	4	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	10	10	0
Candon City	1	2	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	5	6	0	0	14	14	0
Dagupan City	1	6	7	0	2	2	4	0	16	36	52	0	1	16	17	0
Laoag City	2	1	3	0	1	2	3	0	0	8	8	0	0	27	27	0
San Carlos City	3	3	6	0	2	4	6	0	4	29	33	0	0	35	35	0
San Fernando City	5	0	5	0	2	1	3	0	2	12	14	0	0	29	29	0
Urdaneta City	1	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	11	11	0	0	13	13	0
Vigan City	0	4	4	0	1	1	2	0	0	5	5	0	2	9	11	0
Region 2	33	70	103	34,769	22	38	60	59,687	30	197	227	15,776	1	841	842	4,253
Batanes	3	3	6	2,936	0	1	1	17,613	1	5	6	2,936	0	8	8	2,202
Cagayan	11	22	33	32,840	8	9	17	63,747	12	67	79	13,718	1	245	246	4,405
Isabela	6	24	30	40,958	8	14	22	55,852	5	64	69	17,808	0	241	241	5,099
Nueva Vizcaya	6	10	16	29,401	1	6	7	67,201	7	14	21	22,400	0	150	150	3,136
Quirino	2	4	6	32,687	0	2	2	98,060	0	8	8	24,515	0	50	50	3,922
Cauayan City	2	1	3	44,819	2	2	4	33,615	1	13	14	9,604	0	41	41	3,279
Ilagan City	0	2	2	75,558	0	3	3	50,372	4	13	17	8,889	0	70	70	2,159
Santiago City	2	2	4	34,992	1	1	2	69,984	0	6	6	23,328	0	13	13	10,767
Tuguegarao City	1	2	3	53,021	2	0	2	79,532	0	7	7	22,723	0	23	23	6,916
Region 3	125	181	306	38,783	63	114	177	67,048	94	467	561	21,154	3	1,515	1,518	7,818
Aurora	3	7	10	0	1	5	6	0	2	18	20	0	0	80	80	0
Bataan	8	19	27	0	3	12	15	0	10	45	55	0	0	181	181	0
Bulacan	8	31	39	0	10	11	21	0	14	70	84	0	0	222	222	0
Nueva Ecija	22	20	42	0	14	11	25	0	11	82	93	0	0	220	220	0
Pampanga	21	21	42	0	5	19	24	0	3	40	43	0	0	225	225	0
Tarlac	13	14	27	0	3	14	17	0	4	35	39	0	1	144	145	0
Zambales	10	11	21	0	3	7	10	0	5	23	28	0	1	84	85	0
Angeles City	3	6	9	0	3	3	6	0	1	7	8	0	0	34	34	0

Table 3B.1- Health Workers
Number and Ratio of MDs, Dentists, PHNs and Midwives by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	MD				Dentist				PHN				Midwives			
	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
Balanga City	4	1	5	0	3	1	4	0	1	3	4	0	0	28	28	0
Cabanatuan City	4	2	6	0	0	4	4	0	6	26	32	0	0	29	29	0
City of San Fernando	2	4	6	0	2	4	6	0	0	5	5	0	0	38	38	0
Gapan City	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	12	0	0	21	21	0
Mabalacat City	1	3	4	0	1	0	1	0	3	8	11	0	1	18	19	0
Malolos City	3	6	9	0	3	5	8	0	6	10	16	0	0	28	28	0
Meycauayan	4	5	9	0	2	4	6	0	3	11	14	0	0	0	0	0
Olongapo	8	6	14	0	2	4	6	0	2	20	22	0	0	24	24	0
Palayan City	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	7	8	0	0	7	7	0
San Jose City	1	3	4	0	1	3	4	0	6	1	7	0	0	20	20	0
San Jose del Monte City	4	7	11	0	3	3	6	0	5	13	18	0	0	61	61	0
Science City of Munoz	1	4	5	0	0	1	1	0	6	18	24	0	0	16	16	0
Tarlac City	3	8	11	0	3	3	6	0	3	15	18	0	0	35	35	0
Region 4A	117	197	314	49,467	63	127	190	81,750	123	592	715	21,724	15	1,682	1,697	9,153
Batangas	16	21	37	53,845	12	25	37	53,845	10	79	89	22,385	0	267	267	7,462
Cavite	10	22	32	47,182	3	14	17	88,812	13	62	75	20,131	2	145	147	10,271
Laguna	11	19	30	35,546	4	8	12	88,864	6	64	70	14,811	4	205	209	5,152
Quezon	13	22	35	56,950	7	17	24	79,235	11	81	92	20,476	2	319	321	6,241
Rizal	16	29	45	50,877	6	20	26	88,056	25	74	99	23,126	4	166	170	13,467
Antipolo City	4	3	7	0	5	1	6	0	1	2	3	0	0	29	29	0
Bacoor City	3	5	8	82,684	3	4	7	94,495	4	23	27	24,499	0	36	36	18,374
Batangas City	5	3	8	44,198	2	9	11	32,144	0	9	9	39,287	0	47	47	7,523
Biñan City	5	5	10	35,757	2	2	4	89,393	4	8	12	29,798	0	28	28	12,770
Cabuyao City	3	9	12	27,625	0	2	2	165,748	3	6	9	36,833	0	31	31	10,693
Calamba City	4	4	8	60,997	3	1	4	121,994	7	36	43	11,348	0	77	77	6,337
Cavite City	4	4	8	14,153	1	0	1	113,222	1	8	9	12,580	0	20	20	5,661
Dasmariñas City	1	2	3	241,932	0	0	0	0	4	19	23	31,556	1	62	63	11,521
General Trias City	2	1	3	115,384	3	0	3	115,384	4	10	14	24,725	0	19	19	18,219
Imus City	1	2	3	148,233	1	2	3	148,233	2	13	15	29,647	0	32	32	13,897
Lipa City	2	4	6	59,378	2	3	5	71,254	0	11	11	32,388	0	38	38	9,376
Lucena City	7	17	24	11,508	0	2	2	138,094	9	37	46	6,004	0	31	31	8,909
San Pablo City	0	5	5	57,134	0	6	6	47,612	0	19	19	15,035	0	32	32	8,927
San Pedro City	3	4	7	58,302	2	2	4	87,454	5	5	10	34,981	2	14	16	21,863
Santa Rosa City	5	11	16	23,740	3	3	6	63,306	6	13	19	19,991	0	32	32	11,870
Tagaytay City	0	1	1	78,393	0	1	1	78,393	3	1	4	19,598	0	3	3	26,131
Tanauan City	1	1	2	92,914	0	2	3	61,942	3	0	3	61,942	0	5	5	37,165
Tayabas City	1	1	2	51,752	3	1	4	25,876	2	6	8	12,938	0	34	34	4,140
Trece Martires City	0	2	2	85,746	0	2	2	85,746	0	6	6	28,582	0	10	10	17,149
Region 4B	43	47	90	34,367	19	35	54	57,278	47	154	201	15,388	8	577	585	5,287
Marinduque	3	3	6	39,720	0	3	3	79,439	2	8	10	23,832	3	36	39	6,111
Mindoro Occidental	1	9	10	50,763	2	8	10	50,763	3	16	19	26,717	4	50	54	9,401
Mindoro Oriental	12	14	26	33,782	10	8	18	48,796	18	21	39	22,521	0	138	138	6,365
Palawan	16	12	28	32,160	2	7	9	100,052	14	63	77	11,694	1	223	224	4,020
Romblon	5	6	11	27,073	3	7	10	29,781	4	17	21	14,181	0	71	71	4,194
Puerto Princesa City	6	3	9	30,048	2	2	4	67,608	6	29	35	7,727	0	59	59	4,584
Region 5	60	89	149	40,383	33	62	95	63,337	50	286	336	17,908	17	989	1,006	5,981
Albay	8	9	17	68,148	2	13	15	77,235	3	44	47	24,649	1	109	110	10,532
Camarines Norte	6	9	15	40,466	8	4	12	50,583	5	16	21	28,905	0	104	104	5,837
Camarines Sur	19	26	45	37,976	9	15	24	71,206	25	91	116	14,732	13	280	293	5,833
Catanduanes	4	8	12	22,456	0	4	4	67,367	4	16	20	13,473	0	64	64	4,210
Masbate	10	18	28	33,076	7	10	17	54,478	7	45	52	17,810	0	225	225	4,116
Sorsogon	7	15	22	37,430	4	12	16	51,467	2	60	62	13,282	1	144	145	5,679
Iriga City	1	2	3	38,705	1	1	2	58,058	4	6	10	11,612	2	10	12	9,676
Legaspi City	2	2	4	50,933	1	2	3	67,911	0	3	3	67,911	0	20	20	10,187
Naga City	3	0	3	67,882	1	1	2	101,824	0	5	5	40,729	0	33	33	6,171
Region 6	93	170	263	29,614	33	106	139	56,033	57	382	439	17,742	6	1,650	1,656	4,703
Akian	12	10	22	27,169	1	10	11	54,338	8	26	34	17,580	0	127	127	4,706
Antique	4	14	18	33,499	2	1	3	200,992	5	22	27	22,332	0	148	148	4,074
Capiz	6	18	24	36,073	8	16	24	34,069	3	35	38	23,586	1	166	167	4,172
Guimaras	1	7	8	22,680	0	3	3	60,480	1	10	11	16,495	0	68	68	2,668
Iloilo	23	35	58	35,666	6	33	39	50,684	10	74	84	26,027	2	436	438	4,744
Negros Occidental	39	49	88	57,284	9	28	37	77,743	25	166	191	19,436	3	644	647	3,545
Bacolod City	4	18	22	26,268	3	3	6	96,317	2	26	28	20,639	0	29	29	19,928
Bago City	4	19	23	20,214	4	12	16	29,057	3	23	26	17,881	0	32	32	14,529

Table 3B.1- Health Workers
Number and Ratio of MDs, Dentists, PHNs and Midwives by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	MD				Dentist				PHN				Midwives			
	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
Region 7	101	147	248	31,261	39	96	135	57,427	65	439	504	15,382	6	1,694	1,700	4,560
Bohol	28	38	66	20,411	15	15	30	44,904	12	89	101	13,338	0	386	386	3,490
Cebu	40	51	91	34,248	8	31	39	79,912	26	145	171	18,225	2	772	774	4,027
Negros Oriental	17	29	46	30,314	10	20	30	46,481	15	103	118	11,817	1	357	358	3,895
Siquijor	4	2	6	16,471	2	3	5	19,765	2	4	6	16,471	1	35	36	2,745
Cebu City	6	20	26	37,629	3	24	27	36,235	5	46	51	19,183	1	79	80	12,229
Lapu-Lapu City	2	2	4	108,193	1	1	2	216,386	1	35	36	12,021	0	31	31	13,960
Mandaue City	4	5	9	42,730	0	2	2	192,283	4	17	21	18,313	1	34	35	10,988
Region 8	48	116	164	28,295	23	58	81	57,289	54	232	286	16,225	16	906	922	5,033
Biliran	3	5	8	51,783	0	0	0	0	1	9	10	41,427	1	45	46	9,006
Eastern Samar	3	21	24	15,338	1	10	11	33,466	5	25	30	12,271	1	139	140	2,629
Northern Leyte	17	29	46	2,501	5	24	29	3,967	8	60	68	1,692	3	282	285	404
Northern Samar	4	21	25	9,243	3	7	10	23,108	3	23	26	8,888	3	133	136	1,699
Southern Leyte	5	12	17	5,050	4	2	6	14,308	4	27	31	2,769	2	84	86	998
Western Samar	10	13	23	7,518	3	8	11	15,718	16	36	52	3,325	4	136	140	1,235
Calbayog City	2	4	6	773,408	5	4	9	515,605	2	14	16	290,028	1	22	23	201,758
Maasin City	0	4	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	4	0	0	18	18	0
Ormoc City	2	5	7	25,333	2	1	3	59,111	14	27	41	4,325	1	35	36	4,926
Tacloban City	2	2	4	122,461	0	1	1	489,843	1	7	8	61,230	0	12	12	40,820
Region 9	40	53	93	40,428	21	20	41	91,702	24	185	209	17,989	2	660	662	5,679
Zamboanga del Norte	7	15	22	37,390	5	10	15	54,839	8	32	40	20,565	1	197	198	4,154
Zamboanga del Sur	7	11	18	46,566	5	3	8	104,773	1	57	58	14,451	0	164	164	5,111
Zamboanga Sibugay	10	7	17	38,924	5	4	9	73,522	4	27	31	21,345	1	114	115	5,754
Dapitan City	1	1	2	42,468	1	0	1	84,935	0	6	6	14,156	0	15	15	5,662
Dipolog City	1	0	1	134,752	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	33,688	0	13	13	10,366
Isabela City	1	2	3	40,676	1	0	1	122,029	2	17	19	6,423	0	22	22	5,547
Pagadian City	2	1	3	68,525	1	2	3	68,525	1	9	10	20,558	0	18	18	11,421
Zamboanga City	11	16	27	32,963	3	1	4	222,502	7	34	41	21,708	0	117	117	7,607
Region 10	39	83	122	40,346	26	40	66	74,580	29	187	216	22,788	6	964	970	5,074
Bukidnon	11	15	26	42,250	5	8	13	84,500	2	30	32	34,328	6	338	344	3,193
Camiguin	0	6	6	15,197	2	4	6	15,197	1	7	8	11,398	0	13	13	7,014
Lanao del Norte	1	4	5	142,250	1	0	1	711,250	4	9	13	54,712	0	71	71	10,018
Misamis Occidental	4	8	12	28,116	9	6	15	22,492	1	14	15	22,492	0	71	71	4,752
Misamis Oriental	7	18	25	30,170	0	14	14	53,874	3	18	21	35,916	0	174	174	4,335
Cagayan de Oro City	7	14	21	34,019	4	2	6	119,065	8	30	38	18,800	0	75	75	9,525
El Salvador City	0	1	1	53,059	0	1	1	53,059	0	4	4	13,265	0	15	15	3,537
Gingoog City	0	3	3	43,912	1	2	3	65,869	2	9	11	11,976	0	47	47	2,803
Iligan City	4	5	9	40,030	0	1	1	360,274	5	14	19	18,962	0	30	30	12,009
Malaybalay City	1	4	5	36,622	1	2	3	91,555	0	14	14	13,079	0	46	46	3,981
Oroquieta City	2	0	2	36,555	1	0	1	73,109	0	4	4	18,277	0	7	7	10,444
Ozamis City	0	2	2	73,272	0	1	1	146,543	1	9	10	14,654	0	19	19	7,713
Tangub City	0	1	1	65,106	0	1	1	65,106	0	3	3	21,702	0	11	11	5,919
Valencia City	2	2	4	50,592	2	0	2	101,185	2	22	24	8,432	0	47	47	4,306
Region 11	36	42	78	65,986	21	40	61	84,376	23	129	152	33,861	53	617	670	7,682
Compostela Valley	7	6	13	58,824	2	8	10	76,472	1	17	18	42,484	3	154	157	4,871
Davao del Norte	7	12	19	55,669	9	0	9	117,523	4	18	22	48,078	42	56	98	10,793
Davao Oriental	8	4	12	56,114	3	9	12	56,114	6	15	21	32,065	8	172	180	3,741
Davao del Sur	6	5	11	53,026	3	7	10	58,329	0	25	25	23,332	0	98	98	5,952
Davao Occidental	0	4	4	82,401	2	1	3	109,868	0	11	11	29,964	0	58	58	5,683
Davao City	8	11	19	91,487	2	15	17	102,250	12	43	55	31,605	0	79	79	22,003
Region 12	45	76	121	39,726	14	37	51	94,252	60	226	286	16,807	8	830	838	5,736
North Cotabato	10	15	25	58,913	3	11	14	105,202	8	50	58	25,394	1	242	243	6,061
Sarangani	4	3	7	81,595	0	6	6	95,195	3	9	12	47,597	2	60	62	9,212
South Cotabato	12	11	23	42,078	5	6	11	87,980	12	46	58	16,686	2	255	257	3,766
Sultan Kudarat	15	35	50	17,011	5	7	12	70,879	27	84	111	7,663	2	147	149	5,708
Cotabato City	2	1	3	105,322	0	1	1	315,967	1	26	27	11,702	0	44	44	7,181
Gen. Santos City	2	11	13	48,349	1	6	7	89,791	9	11	20	31,427	1	82	83	7,573

Table 3B.1- Health Workers
Number and Ratio of MDs, Dentists, PHNs and Midwives by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	MD				Dentist				PHN				Midwives			
	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
A.R.M.M.	25	42	67	61,387	7	10	17	241,938	7	92	99	41,545	20	393	413	9,959
Basilan	1	1	2	149,072	1	0	1	298,143	2	10	12	24,845	4	40	44	6,776
Lanao del Sur	10	19	29	30,981	1	5	6	149,742	1	13	14	64,175	4	91	95	9,457
Maguindanao	5	12	17	77,895	1	3	4	331,054	0	29	29	45,663	3	132	135	9,809
Sulu	5	6	11	80,947	1	1	2	445,207	2	17	19	46,864	1	64	65	13,699
Tawi-Tawi	2	2	4	101,199	2	0	2	202,398	1	11	12	33,733	6	43	49	8,261
Lamitan City	1	1	2	41,016	1	0	1	82,031	1	10	11	7,457	2	16	18	4,557
Marawi City	1	1	2	107,447	0	1	1	214,893	0	2	2	107,447	0	7	7	30,699
CARAGA	32	44	76	35,460	7	38	45	59,888	13	123	136	19,816	2	540	542	4,972
Agusan del Norte	2	5	7	52,767	2	3	5	73,873	1	18	19	19,440	1	60	61	6,055
Agusan del Sur	6	10	16	45,403	3	9	12	60,538	3	30	33	22,014	1	140	141	5,152
Surigao del Norte	6	13	19	18,327	0	0	0	0	3	19	22	15,828	0	92	92	3,785
Surigao del Sur	11	8	19	26,989	1	18	19	26,989	4	25	29	17,682	0	118	118	4,346
Province of Dinagat	0	2	2	63,673	0	1	1	127,346	1	6	7	18,192	0	29	29	4,391
Bislig City	3	2	5	19,480	1	2	3	32,466	1	5	6	16,233	0	36	36	2,706
Butuan City	0	3	3	117,065	0	3	3	117,065	0	12	12	29,266	0	35	35	10,034
Surigao City	4	1	5	32,435	0	2	2	81,089	0	8	8	20,272	0	30	30	5,406

Legend:

0 = No Data

* = No Report

MD Ratio = Population / Total No. of MD

Dentist Ratio = Population / Total No. of Dentist

PHN Ratio = Population / Total No. of PHN

Midwives Ratio = Population / Total No. of Midwives

Note: Sum may not total due to rounding off.

Table 3B.2- Health Workers

Number and Ratio of Nutritionists and Medical Technologists by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Population	Nutritionist				Med. Technologist			
		Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
PHILIPPINES	106,168,803	29	465	494	214,917	344	1,698	2,042	51,993
N C R	13,481,036	9	98	107	125,991	36	263	299	45,087
Malabon City	371,331	1	2	3	123,777	1	10	11	33,757
Navotas City	248,880	1	3	4	62,220	2	4	6	41,480
Valenzuela City	644,818	0	7	7	92,117	1	26	27	23,882
Caloocan City	1,634,171	0	4	4	408,543	2	3	5	326,834
Marikina City	464,455	1	7	8	58,057	1	6	7	66,351
Pasig City	805,133	0	14	14	57,510	3	43	46	17,503
Pateros	63,502	0	1	1	63,502	0	2	2	31,751
Taguig City	908,829	2	8	10	90,883	4	15	19	47,833
Quezon City	3,032,346	0	7	7	433,192	8	52	60	50,539
Makati City	613,653	2	13	15	40,910	6	11	17	36,097
Mandaluyong City	424,696	0	8	8	53,087	0	12	12	35,391
San Juan City	122,437	1	2	3	40,812	0	5	5	24,487
Manila City	1,854,276	0	2	2	927,138	2	24	26	71,318
Las Piñas City	608,192	0	4	4	152,048	0	9	9	67,577
Muntinlupa City	543,030	1	6	7	77,576	1	10	11	49,366
Parañaque City	711,792	0	6	6	118,632	2	17	19	37,463
Pasay City	429,495	0	4	4	107,374	3	14	17	25,264
C A R	1,783,914	2	17	19	93,890	4	60	64	27,874
Abra	244,800	0	0	0	0	1	5	6	40,800
Apayao	122,978	0	1	1	122,978	1	6	7	17,568
Benguet	469,361	0	2	2	234,681	1	12	13	36,105
Ifugao	209,611	1	3	4	52,403	0	11	11	19,056
Kalinga	219,076	0	1	1	219,076	0	11	11	19,916
Mt. Province	154,814	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	25,802
Baguio City	363,274	1	10	11	33,025	1	9	10	36,327
Region 1	5,187,214	4	45	49	105,862	29	99	128	40,525
Ilocos Note	493,636	0	0	0	0	12	11	23	21,462
Ilocos Sur	590,063	0	0	0	0	6	18	24	24,586
La Union	686,787	0	0	0	0	2	13	15	45,786
Pangasinan	2,456,850	4	40	44	55,838	6	41	47	52,273
Alaminos City	92,829	0	1	1	92,829	0	2	2	46,415
Candon City	62,193	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	62,193
Dagupan City	177,231	0	1	1	177,231	1	3	4	44,308
Laoag City	113,818	0	1	1	113,818	1	0	1	113,818
San Carlos City	195,133	0	1	1	195,133	1	6	7	27,876
San Fernando City	125,833	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	125,833
Urdaneta City	137,566	0	1	1	137,566	0	1	1	137,566
Vigan City	55,275	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	27,638
Region 2	3,581,195	1	11	12	298,433	15	78	93	38,507
Batanes	17,613	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cagayan	1,083,705	0	0	0	0	6	24	30	36,124

Table 3B.2- Health Workers

Number and Ratio of Nutritionists and Medical Technologists by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Population	Nutritionist				Med. Technologist			
		Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
Isabela	1,228,746	1	3	4	307,187	4	25	29	42,371
Nueva Vizcaya	470,408	0	4	4	117,602	1	10	11	42,764
Quirino	196,119	0	1	1	196,119	1	6	7	28,017
Cauayan City	134,458	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	33,615
Ilagan City	151,115	0	2	2	75,558	0	3	3	50,372
Santiago City	139,968	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	23,328
Tuguegarao City	159,063	0	1	1	159,063	0	3	3	53,021
Region 3	11,867,561	3	34	37	320,745	34	189	223	53,218
Aurora	221,966	0	1	1	221,966	1	8	9	24,663
Bataan	702,928	0	4	4	175,732	1	20	21	33,473
Bulacan	2,409,997	1	2	3	803,332	2	22	24	100,417
Nueva Ecija	1,557,031	1	8	9	173,003	10	24	34	45,795
Pampanga	1,742,831	0	0	0	0	2	29	31	56,220
Tarlac	1,064,247	0	0	0	0	5	18	23	46,272
Zambales	619,878	0	1	1	619,878	3	12	15	41,325
Angeles City	437,270	0	1	1	437,270	1	7	8	54,659
Balanga City	101,602	0	1	1	101,602	0	4	4	25,401
Cabanatuan City	318,680	0	3	3	106,227	1	1	2	159,340
City of San Fernando	325,757	0	5	5	65,151	1	6	7	46,537
Gapan City	116,306	0	1	1	116,306	0	2	2	58,153
Mabalacat City	266,418	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	66,605
Malolos City	269,182	1	1	2	134,591	1	3	4	67,296
Meycauayan City	223,273	0	1	1	223,273	1	5	6	37,212
Olongapo City	244,490	0	1	1	244,490	1	10	11	22,226
Palayan City	43,275	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	43,275
San Jose City	147,343	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	49,114
San Jose del Monte City	613,052	0	3	3	204,351	0	6	6	102,175
Science City of Munoz	85,918	0	1	1	85,918	0	2	2	42,959
Tarlac City	356,117	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	59,353
Region 4A	15,532,565	1	54	55	282,410	16	148	164	94,711
Batangas	1,992,280	0	3	3	664,093	1	33	34	58,596
Cavite	1,509,810	0	2	2	754,905	0	22	22	68,628
Laguna	1,066,372	0	23	23	46,364	2	16	18	59,243
Quezon	1,822,406	0	1	1	1,822,406	4	14	18	101,245
Rizal	2,289,460	1	10	11	208,133	2	21	23	99,542
Antipolo City	843,285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bacoor City	661,468	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	132,294
Batangas City	353,581	0	1	1	353,581	0	2	2	176,791
Biñan City	357,570	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	119,190
Cabuyao City	331,496	0	3	3	110,499	0	2	2	165,748
Calamba City	487,975	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	162,658
Cavite City	113,222	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	113,222
Dasmarinas City	725,795	0	2	2	362,898	1	3	4	181,449
General Trias City	346,152	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	346,152
Imus City	444,699	0	2	2	222,350	1	1	2	222,350
Lipa City	356,269	0	2	2	178,135	0	6	6	59,378
Lucena City	276,187	0	2	2	138,094	0	3	3	92,062
San Pablo City	285,672	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	285,672
San Pedro City	349,814	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 3B.2- Health Workers

Number and Ratio of Nutritionists and Medical Technologists by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Population	Nutritionist				Med. Technologist			
		Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
Santa Rosa City	379,836	0	1	1	379,836	2	4	6	63,306
Tagaytay City	78,393	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	78,393
Tanauan City	185,827	0	1	1	185,827	0	6	6	30,971
Tayabas City	103,504	0	1	1	103,504	0	2	2	51,752
Trece Martires City	171,492	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	171,492
Region 4B	3,092,990	1	16	17	181,941	14	44	58	53,327
Marinduque	238,317	0	1	1	238,317	2	1	3	79,439
Mindoro Occidental	507,630	0	3	3	169,210	2	5	7	72,519
Mindoro Oriental	878,330	0	2	2	439,165	8	8	16	54,896
Palawan	900,472	0	6	6	150,079	2	19	21	42,880
Romblon	297,808	1	2	3	99,269	0	3	3	99,269
Puerto Princesa City	270,433	0	2	2	135,217	0	8	8	33,804
Region 5	6,017,003	2	37	39	154,282	25	99	124	48,524
Albay	1,158,523	0	7	7	165,503	1	13	14	82,752
Camarines Norte	606,997	0	1	1	606,997	1	11	12	50,583
Camarines Sur	1,708,933	2	10	12	142,411	10	28	38	44,972
Catanduanes	269,469	0	0	0	0	2	9	11	24,497
Masbate	926,118	0	7	7	132,303	4	19	23	40,266
Sorsogon	823,469	0	4	4	205,867	5	13	18	45,748
Iriga City	116,115	0	1	1	116,115	1	1	2	58,058
Legaspi City	203,732	0	5	5	40,746	1	3	4	50,933
Naga City	203,647	0	2	2	101,824	0	2	2	101,824
Region 6	7,788,556	0	17	17	458,150	22	147	169	46,086
Aklan	597,721	0	0	0	0	1	21	22	27,169
Antique	602,977	0	0	0	0	1	11	12	50,248
Capiz	785,540	0	0	0	0	2	19	21	37,407
Guimaras	181,441	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	30,240
Iloilo	2,009,571	0	5	5	401,914	9	38	47	42,757
Negros Occidental	2,568,490	0	10	10	256,849	7	37	44	58,375
Bacolod City	577,901	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	82,557
Bago City	464,915	0	2	2	232,458	0	10	10	46,492

Table 3B.2- Health Workers

Number and Ratio of Nutritionists and Medical Technologists by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Population	Nutritionist				Med. Technologist			
		Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
Region 7	7,752,641	4	39	43	180,294	26	143	169	45,874
Bohol	1,347,127	1	26	27	49,894	2	44	46	29,285
Cebu	3,116,558	0	0	0	0	10	45	55	56,665
Negros Oriental	1,394,438	2	12	14	99,603	8	35	43	32,429
Siquijor	98,825	0	1	1	98,825	0	5	5	19,765
Cebu City	978,356	0	0	0	0	5	11	16	61,147
Lapu-Lapu City	432,771	1	0	1	432,771	1	2	3	144,257
Mandaue City	384,566	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	384,566
Region 8	4,640,445	1	8	9	515,605	19	114	133	34,891
Biliran	177,332	0	1	1	177,332	1	7	8	22,167
Eastern Samar	489,843	0	1	1	489,843	2	12	14	34,989
Northern Leyte	1,590,998	0	1	1	1,590,998	7	35	42	37,881
Northern Samar	657,789	0	0	0	0	4	17	21	31,323
Southern Leyte	346,622	0	0	0	0	3	13	16	21,664
Western Samar	617,586	1	2	3	205,862	1	17	18	34,310
Calbayog City	190,308	0	1	1	190,308	1	8	9	21,145
Maasin City	88,215	0	1	1	88,215	0	2	2	44,108
Ormoc City	226,618	0	1	1	226,618	0	1	1	226,618
Tacloban City	255,134	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	127,567
Region 9	3,759,771	0	5	5	751,954	22	55	77	48,828
Zamboanga del Norte	822,588	0	1	1	822,588	6	18	24	34,275
Zamboanga del Sur	838,181	0	0	0	0	9	15	24	34,924
Zamboanga Sibugay	661,702	0	0	0	0	3	10	13	50,900
Dapitan City	84,935	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	28,312
Dipolog City	134,752	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	67,376
Isabela City	122,029	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	61,015
Pagadian City	205,576	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	68,525
Zamboanga City	890,008	0	4	4	222,502	3	3	6	148,335
Region 10	4,922,257	0	16	16	307,641	24	70	94	52,364
Bukidnon	1,098,502	0	3	3	366,167	5	20	25	43,940
Camiguin	91,180	0	3	3	30,393	4	1	5	18,236
Lanao del Norte	711,250	0	3	3	237,083	1	0	1	711,250
Misamis Occidental	337,386	0	0	0	0	3	12	15	22,492
Misamis Oriental	754,242	0	0	0	0	7	13	20	37,712
Cagayan de Oro City	714,391	0	5	5	142,878	2	9	11	64,945
El Salvador City	53,059	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	53,059
Gingoog City	131,737	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	43,912
Iligan City	360,274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaybalay City	183,109	0	1	1	183,109	0	5	5	36,622
Oroquieta City	73,109	0	1	1	73,109	0	1	1	73,109
Ozamis City	146,543	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	73,272
Tangub City	65,106	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	65,106
Valencia City	202,369	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	50,592

Table 3B.2- Health Workers

Number and Ratio of Nutritionists and Medical Technologists by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Population	Nutritionist				Med. Technologist			
		Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
Region 11	5,146,930	0	35	35	147,055	12	49	61	84,376
Compostela Valley	764,716	0	1	1	764,716	4	8	12	63,726
Davao del Norte	1,057,710	0	12	12	88,143	2	8	10	105,771
Davao del Sur	673,362	0	1	1	673,362	3	7	10	67,336
Davao Oriental	583,289	0	6	6	97,215	2	9	11	53,026
Davao Occidental	329,604	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	164,802
Davao City	1,738,249	0	15	15	115,883	1	15	16	108,641
Region 12	4,806,840	1	18	19	252,992	21	69	90	53,409
North Cotabato	1,472,829	1	5	6	245,472	4	20	24	61,368
Sarangani	571,167	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	142,792
South Cotabato	967,785	0	4	4	241,946	4	21	25	38,711
Sultan Kudarat	850,552	0	7	7	121,507	7	15	22	38,661
Cotabato City	315,967	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	315,967
Gen. Santos City	628,540	0	2	2	314,270	4	10	14	44,896
ARMM	4,112,941	0	7	7	587,563	13	5	18	228,497
Basilan	298,143	0	1	1	298,143	2	0	2	149,072
Lanao del Sur	898,449	0	1	1	898,449	2	2	4	224,612
Maguindanao	1,324,216	0	1	1	1,324,216	3	1	4	331,054
Sulu	890,413	0	1	1	890,413	3	2	5	178,083
Tawi-Tawi	404,794	0	1	1	404,794	3	0	3	134,931
Lamitan City	82,032	0	1	1	82,032	0	0	0	0
Marawi City	214,894	0	1	1	214,894	0	0	0	0
CARAGA	2,694,944	0	8	8	336,868	12	66	78	34,551
Agusan del Norte	369,366	0	0	0	0	1	7	8	46,171
Agusan del Sur	726,455	0	2	2	363,228	3	15	18	40,359
Surigao del Norte	348,214	0	0	0	0	4	14	18	19,345
Surigao del Sur	512,792	0	3	3	170,931	2	17	19	26,989
Province of Dinagat	127,346	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	42,449
Bislig City	97,399	0	2	2	48,700	1	3	4	24,350
Butuan City	351,195	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	351,195
Surigao City	162,177	0	1	1	162,177	0	7	7	23,168

Legend:

0 = No Data

* = No Report

Table 3B.3 - Health Workers

Number and Ratio of Sanitary Engineers, Sanitary Inspectors and Active BHWs by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Sanitary Engineer				Sanitary Inspector				Active BHW			
	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
PHILIPPINES	34	13	47	2,258,911	1,260	1,567	2,827	37,555	3,947	244,637	248,584	427
N C R	4	0	4	3,370,259	171	115	286	47,136	63	5,120	5,183	2,601
Malabon	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	92,833	0	160	160	2,321
Navotas	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	82,960	4	256	260	957
Valenzuela City	0	0	0	0	12	3	15	42,988	2	366	368	1,752
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	3	4	7	233,453	16	604	620	2,636
Marikina City	0	0	0	0	8	2	10	46,446	0	107	107	4,341
Pasig City	2	0	2	402,567	10	3	13	61,933	0	409	409	1,969
Pateros	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	21,167	0	41	41	1,549
Taguig	0	0	0	0	13	9	22	41,310	7	784	791	1,149
Quezon City	1	0	1	3,032,346	27	19	46	65,921	11	773	784	3,868
Makati City	1	0	1	613,653	7	9	16	38,353	5	232	237	2,589
Mandaluyong City	0	0	0	0	2	6	8	53,087	2	103	105	4,045
San Juan	0	0	0	0	4	5	9	13,604	0	96	96	1,275
Manila City	0	0	0	0	28	29	57	32,531	9	156	165	11,238
Las Piñas City	0	0	0	0	10	2	12	50,683	0	187	187	3,252
Muntinlupa City	0	0	0	0	15	12	27	20,112	5	420	425	1,278
Paranaque City	0	0	0	0	18	2	20	35,590	1	177	178	3,999
Pasay City	0	0	0	0	12	2	14	30,678	1	249	250	1,718
C A R	2	0	2	891,957	56	44	100	17,839	54	6,759	6,813	262
Abra	0	0	0	0	14	13	27	9,067	17	2,023	2,040	120
Apayao	0	0	0	0	4	6	10	12,298	4	619	623	197
Benguet	0	0	0	0	11	5	16	29,335	10	1,102	1,112	422
Ifugao	0	0	0	0	9	1	10	20,961	2	859	861	243
Kalinga	1	0	1	219,076	6	6	12	18,256	9	991	1,000	219
Mt. Province	0	0	0	0	5	7	12	12,901	12	1,045	1,057	146
Baguio City	1	0	1	363,274	7	6	13	27,944	0	120	120	3,027
Region 1	1	0	1	5,187,214	77	126	203	25,553	246	24,296	24,542	211
Ilocos Norte	1	0	1	493,636	12	17	29	17,022	19	3042	3,061	161
Ilocos Sur	0	0	0	0	13	19	32	18,439	115	3011	3,126	189
La Union	0	0	0	0	17	26	43	15,972	52	3642	3,694	186
Pangasinan	0	0	0	0	22	34	56	43,872	40	11116	11,156	220
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	46,415	0	276	276	336
Candon City	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	15,548	2	320	322	193
Dagupan City	0	0	0	0	2	7	9	19,692	3	278	281	631
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	2	6	8	14,227	0	320	320	356
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	32,522	10	1341	1,351	144
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	4	5	9	13,981	5	327	332	379
Urdaneta City	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	68,783	0	328	328	419
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	18,425	0	295	295	187
Region 2	2	1	3	1,193,732	50	45	95	37,697	66	9,965	10,031	357
Batanes	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	4,403	1	131	132	133
Cagayan	0	0	0	0	13	18	31	34,958	20	3761	3,781	287
Isabela	1	0	1	1,228,746	17	11	28	43,884	19	2987	3,006	409
Nueva Vizcaya	1	1	2	235,204	13	4	17	27,671	17	1261	1,278	368
Quirino	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	32,687	0	766	766	256
Cauayan City	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	44,819	1	235	236	570
Ilagan City	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	75,558	4	293	297	509
Santiago City	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	46,656	4	282	286	489

Table 3B.3 - Health Workers

Number and Ratio of Sanitary Engineers, Sanitary Inspectors and Active BHWs by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Sanitary Engineer				Sanitary Inspector				Active BHW			
	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
Tuguegarao City	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	159,063	0	249	249	639
Region 3	4	1	5	2,373,512	121	110	231	51,375	155	19,010	19,165	619
Aurora	0	0	0	0	6	3	9	24,663	7	1,786	1,793	124
Bataan	1	0	1	702,928	6	13	19	36,996	8	873	881	798
Bulacan	0	1	1	2,409,997	11	11	22	109,545	15	2,120	2,135	1,129
Nueva Ecija	1	0	1	1,557,031	18	11	29	53,691	10	3,865	3,875	402
Pampanga	0	0	0	0	7	28	35	49,795	55	2,910	2,965	588
Tarlac	0	0	0	0	12	12	24	44,344	12	1,913	1,925	553
Zambales	1	0	1	619,878	7	8	15	41,325	14	2,160	2,174	285
Angeles City	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	39,752	0	42	42	10,411
Balanga City	1	0	1	101,602	3	0	3	33,867	2	66	68	1,494
Cabanatuan City	0	0	0	0	6	1	7	45,526	1	339	340	937
City of San Fernando	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	54,293	0	451	451	722
Gapan City	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	23,261	4	131	135	862
Mabalacat City	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	53,284	5	144	149	1,788
Malolos City	0	0	0	0	2	6	8	33,648	4	284	288	935
Meycauayan	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	44,655	0	133	133	1,679
Olongapo	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	40,748	2	79	81	3,018
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	43,275	0	33	33	1,311
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	29,469	0	274	274	538
San Jose del Monte City	0	0	0	0	6	1	7	87,579	13	628	641	956
Science City of Munoz	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	85,918	1	109	110	781
Tarlac City	0	0	0	0	3	5	8	44,515	2	670	672	530
Region 4A	2	5	7	2,218,938	102	170	272	57,105	232	23,395	23,627	657
Batangas	0	1	1	1,992,280	19	39	58	34,350	74	6,914	6,988	285
Cavite	0	0	0	0	7	24	31	48,704	25	2,140	2,165	697
Laguna	0	0	0	0	8	27	35	30,468	18	1,669	1,687	632
Quezon	0	0	0	0	14	29	43	42,382	27	5,565	5,592	326
Rizal	1	0	1	2,289,460	13	4	17	134,674	25	2,434	2,459	931
Antipolo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	160	5,271
Bacoor City	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	132,294	7	139	146	4,531
Batangas City	0	1	1	353,581	4	9	13	27,199	1	608	609	581
Biñan City	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	89,393	1	99	100	3,576
Cabuyao City	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	82,874	4	103	107	3,098
Calamba City	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	81,329	10	519	529	922
Cavite City	0	3	3	37,741	0	1	1	113,222	1	70	71	1,595
Dasmariñas City	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	362,898	8	329	337	2,154
General Trias City	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	86,538	3	290	293	1,181
Imus City	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	222,350	1	369	370	1,202
Lipa City	1	0	1	356,269	3	6	9	39,585	3	405	408	873
Lucena City	0	0	0	0	6	1	7	39,455	0	165	165	1,674
San Pablo City	0	0	0	0	4	6	10	28,567	0	110	110	2,597
San Pedro City	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	174,907	0	50	50	6,996
Santa Rosa City	0	0	0	0	6	3	9	42,204	5	390	395	962
Tagaytay City	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	78,393	0	51	51	1,537
Tanauan City	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	46,457	7	267	274	678
Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	34,501	12	485	497	208
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	85,746	0	64	64	2,680
Region 4B	0	0	0	0	42	49	91	33,989	413	11,252	11,665	265
Marinduque	0	0	0	0	1	8	9	26,480	8	1,119	1,127	211
Mindoro Occidental	0	0	0	0	8	7	15	33,842	8	635	643	789
Mindoro Oriental *	0	0	0	0	10	8	18	48,796	0	3,845	3,845	228
Palawan	0	0	0	0	11	13	24	37,520	370	3,336	3,706	243
Romblon	0	0	0	0	9	8	17	17,518	21	1,994	2,015	148
Puerto Princesa City	0	0	0	0	3	5	8	33,804	6	323	329	822

Table 3B.3 - Health Workers

Number and Ratio of Sanitary Engineers, Sanitary Inspectors and Active BHWs by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Sanitary Engineer				Sanitary Inspector				Active BHW			
	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
Region 5	2	0	2	3,008,502	60	110	170	35,394	178	16,799	16,977	354
Albay	0	0	0	0	4	12	16	72,408	17	2,095	2,112	549
Camarines Norte	0	0	0	0	10	8	18	33,722	7	1,209	1,216	499
Camarines Sur	1	0	1	1,708,933	15	41	56	30,517	21	4,276	4,297	398
Catanduanes	0	0	0	0	11	6	17	15,851	16	1,661	1,677	161
Masbate	0	0	0	0	4	18	22	42,096	84	3,837	3,921	236
Sorsogon	1	0	1	823,469	12	15	27	30,499	30	2,917	2,947	279
Iriga City	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	38,705	0	161	161	721
Legaspi City	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	67,911	3	495	498	409
Naga City	0	0	0	0	2	6	8	25,456	0	148	148	1,376
Region 6	1	0	1	7,788,556	49	203	252	30,907	188	25,559	25,747	303
Aklan	1	0	1	597,721	2	27	29	20,611	17	3,027	3,044	196
Antique	0	0	0	0	4	19	23	26,216	13	1,025	1,038	581
Capiz	0	0	0	0	7	29	36	21,821	47	4,878	4,925	160
Guimaras	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	36,288	4	626	630	288
Iloilo	0	0	0	0	5	57	62	32,412	43	8,215	8,258	243
Negros Occidental	0	0	0	0	24	38	62	41,427	64	7,389	7,453	345
Bacolod City	0	0	0	0	2	12	14	41,279	0	221	221	2,615
Bago City	0	0	0	0	4	17	21	22,139	0	178	178	2,612
Region 7	0	1	1	7,752,641	120	176	296	26,191	170	26,747	26,917	288
Bohol	0	0	0	0	28	39	67	20,106	29	8,089	8,118	166
Cebu	0	0	0	0	35	75	110	28,332	45	12,601	12,646	246
Negros Oriental	0	0	0	0	21	32	53	26,310	68	4,412	4,480	311
Siquijor	0	1	1	98,825	3	3	6	16,471	11	691	702	141
Cebu City	0	0	0	0	31	15	46	21,269	14	537	551	1,776
Lapu-Lapu City	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	86,554	3	317	320	1,352
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	42,730	0	100	100	3,846
Region 8	2	1	3	1,546,815	101	114	215	21,583	105	19,756	19,861	234
Biliran	0	0	0	0	4	3	7	25,333	0	1,150	1,150	154
Eastern Samar	1	0	1	489,843	12	17	29	16,891	17	2,883	2,900	169
Northern Leyte	1	1	2	795,499	30	23	53	30,019	36	6,000	6,036	264
Northern Samar	0	0	0	0	17	29	46	14,300	18	3,031	3,049	216
Southern Leyte	0	0	0	0	5	14	19	18,243	0	2,191	2,191	158
Western Samar	0	0	0	0	16	15	31	19,922	26	3,232	3,258	190

Table 3B.3 - Health Workers

Number and Ratio of Sanitary Engineers, Sanitary Inspectors and Active BHWs by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Sanitary Engineer				Sanitary Inspector				Active BHW			
	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
Calbayog City	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	31,718	2	224	226	842
Maasin City	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	22,054	1	280	281	314
Ormoc City	0	0	0	0	6	4	10	22,662	3	337	340	667
Tacloban City	0	0	0	0	7	3	10	25,513	2	428	430	593
Region 9	5	1	6	626,629	91	42	133	28,269	231	7,035	7,266	517
Zamboanga del Norte	0	0	0	0	18	13	31	26,535	25	1866	1,891	435
Zamboanga del Sur	0	0	0	0	19	5	24	34,924	168	2571	2,739	306
Zamboanga Sibugay	0	0	0	0	15	9	24	27,571	12	1362	1,374	482
Dapitan City	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	28,312	1	286	287	296
Dipolog City	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	33,688	1	130	131	1,029
Isabela City	0	0	0	0	3	5	8	15,254	3	247	250	488
Pagadian City	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	51,394	1	133	134	1,534
Zamboanga City	5	1	6	148,335	28	7	35	25,429	20	440	460	1,935
Region 10	2	2	4	1,230,564	61	73	134	36,733	87	13,514	13,601	362
Bukidnon	0	0	0	0	14	7	21	52,310	34	3,692	3,726	295
Camiguin	1	0	1	91,180	2	4	6	15,197	10	537	547	167
Lanao del Norte	0	2	2	355,625	0	3	3	237,083	0	595	595	1,195
Misamis Occidental	0	0	0	0	8	8	16	21,087	8	1,981	1,989	170
Misamis Oriental	0	0	0	0	7	20	27	27,935	21	3,185	3,206	235
Cagayan de Oro City	0	0	0	0	15	4	19	37,600	0	750	750	953
El Salvador City	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	53,059	1	199	200	265
Gingoog City	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	26,347	2	513	515	256
Iligan City	1	0	1	360,274	7	7	14	25,734	2	117	119	3,028
Malaybalay City	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	91,555	1	467	468	391
Oroquieta City	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	24,370	0	0	0	0
Ozamis City	0	0	0	0	3	7	10	14,654	0	515	515	285
Tangub City	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	32,553	4	407	411	158
Valencia City	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	40,474	4	556	560	361
Region 11	2	0	2	2,573,465	34	35	69	74,593	98	11,525	11,623	443
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	5	7	12	63,726	14	2,100	2,114	362
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	10	1	11	96,155	0	1,996	1,996	530
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	5	8	13	51,797	49	2,981	3,030	222
Davao del Sur	1	0	1	583,289	5	8	13	44,868	18	2,389	2,407	242
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	54,934	5	1,035	1,040	317
Davao City	1	0	1	1,738,249	6	8	14	124,161	12	1,024	1,036	1,678
Region 12	2	0	2	2,403,420	42	44	86	55,893	288	7,945	8,233	584
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	12	12	24	61,368	67	3,259	3,326	443
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	5	4	9	63,463	189	878	1,067	535
South Cotabato	1	0	1	967,785	10	13	23	42,078	0	1,651	1,651	586
Sultan Kudarat	1	0	1	850,552	3	7	10	85,055	32	1,690	1,722	494
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	7	3	10	31,597	0	56	56	5,642
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	5	5	10	62,854	0	411	411	1,529
A.R.M.M.	3	0	3	1,370,980	37	56	93	44,225	1,272	4,570	5,842	704
Basilan	0	0	0	0	4	4	8	37,268	79	460	539	553
Lanao del Sur	1	0	1	898,449	0	0	0	0	110	943	1,053	853
Maguindanao	1	0	1	1,324,216	12	11	23	57,575	906	1843	2,749	482
Sulu	0	0	0	0	12	27	39	22,831	30	445	475	1,875

Table 3B.3 - Health Workers

Number and Ratio of Sanitary Engineers, Sanitary Inspectors and Active BHWs by Region, Province, City and Sex
Philippines, 2018

Area	Sanitary Engineer				Sanitary Inspector				Active BHW			
	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio	Male	Female	Total	Ratio
Tawi-Tawi	1	0	1	404,794	6	9	15	26,986	117	566	683	593
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	27,344	10	186	196	419
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	42,979	20	127	147	1,462
CARAGA	0	1	1	2,694,944	46	55	101	26,683	101	11,390	11,491	235
Agusan del Norte	0	1	1	369,366	3	7	10	36,937	2	691	693	533
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	9	10	19	38,234	28	2,816	2,844	255
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	8	14	22	15,828	10	2,671	2,681	130
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	13	9	22	23,309	30	2,862	2,892	177
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	2	5	7	18,192	11	798	809	157
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	19,480	3	322	325	300
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	8	4	12	29,266	1	584	585	600
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	40,544	16	646	662	245

Legend:

0 = No Data

* = No Report

Sanitary Engineer Ratio = Population / Total Sanitary Engineer

Sanitary Inspector Ratio = Population / Total Sanitary Inspector

Active BHW Ratio = Population / Total BHW

Chapter 4

Notifiable Diseases



Annual Report
2018

IV. Notifiable Diseases Summary

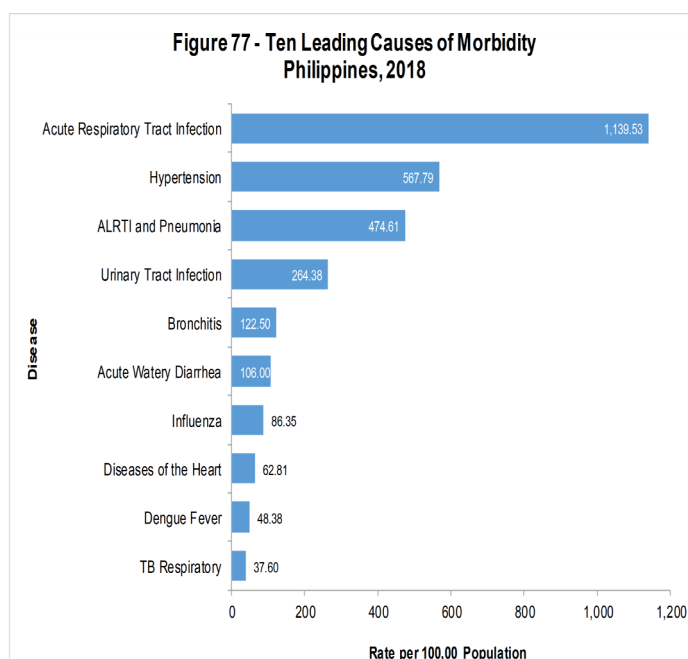
Report shows that Acute Respiratory Infection has been consistently the leading cause of morbidity from 2016-2018. On the other hand, Hypertension, Acute Lower Respiratory Infection (ALRTI) and Pneumonia, and Urinary Tract Infection consistently ranked as the 2nd, 3rd and 4th leading causes of morbidity respectively in the Philippines from 2016 to 2018. Bronchitis, Influenza and Acute Watery Diarrhea exchanged rankings as the 5th, 6th and 7th leading causes of morbidity for the said three-year duration.

Hypertension remained to be the top leading cause of morbidity for the non-communicable diseases from 2016-2018.

Table 1. Ten Leading Causes of Morbidity
Philippines, 2016-2018

No.	2016		2017		2018	
	Disease	No. of Cases	Disease	No. of Cases	Disease	No. of Cases
1	Acute Respiratory Tract Infection	3,080,343	Acute Upper Respiratory Infection	2,382,122	Acute Respiratory Tract Infection	1,209,821
2	Hypertension	886,203	Hypertension	994,707	Hypertension	602,811
3	ALRTI & Pneumonia	786,085	ALRTI and Pneumonia	481,561	ALRTI and Pneumonia	503,884
4	Urinary Tract Infection	288,588	Urinary Tract Infection	360,938	Urinary Tract Infection	280,687
5	Influenza	216,074	Bronchitis	170,085	Bronchitis	130,057
6	Bronchitis	200,176	Influenza	154,672	Acute Watery Diarrhea	112,543
7	Acute Watery Diarrhea	139,770	Acute Watery Diarrhea	132,783	Influenza	91,681
8	TB Respiratory	87,422	Asthma All Forms	72,520	Diseases of the Heart	66,688
9	Acute Bloody Diarrhea	57,647	TB Respiratory	59,277	Dengue Fever	51,361
10	Dengue Fever	56,487	Acute Febrile Illness	55,652	TB Respiratory	39,923

The top leading cause of morbidity for 2018 is Acute Respiratory Tract Infection with a total rate of 1,139.53 per 100,000 population followed by Hypertension with a total rate of 567.79 per 100,000 population (Figure 77).



1. Philippines

Table 4A.1 - Ten Leading Causes of Morbidity
Philippines, 2018

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Respiratory Tract Infection	1,209,821	1,139.53
2	Hypertension	602,811	567.79
3	ALRTI and Pneumonia	503,884	474.61
4	Urinary Tract Infection	280,687	264.38
5	Bronchitis	130,057	122.50
6	Acute Watery Diarrhea	112,543	106.00
7	Influenza	91,681	86.35
8	Diseases of the Heart	66,688	62.81
9	Dengue Fever	51,361	48.38
10	TB Respiratory	39,923	37.60

2. Ten Leading Causes of Morbidity by Gender

**Table 4A.2 - Male
Philippines, 2018**

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Respiratory Tract Infection	560440	1,046.46
2	ALRTI and Pneumonia	240022	448.17
3	Hypertension	237427	443.32
	Urinary Tract Infection	93529	174.64
4	Bronchitis	59346	110.81
6	Acute Watery Diarrhea	53182	99.30
7	Influenza	44811	83.67
8	Diseases of the Heart	27328	51.03
9	Dengue Fever	25404	47.43
10	TB Respiratory	23816	44.47

**Table 4A.3 - Female
Philippines, 2018**

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Respiratory Tract Infection	621,895	1,182.02
2	Hypertension	353,379	671.66
3	ALRTI and Pneumonia	261,296	496.64
4	Urinary Tract Infection	181,475	344.93
5	Bronchitis	69,423	131.95
6	Acute Watery Diarrhea	54,939	104.42
7	Influenza	46,816	88.98
8	Diseases of the Heart	39,360	74.81
9	Leprosy	27,486	52.24
10	Dengue Fever	24,447	46.47

3. Ten Leading Causes of Morbidity by Region

Table 4A.4 - National Capital Region (NCR)

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Respiratory Tract Infection	247,134	1,833.20
2	Hypertension	127,976	949.30
3	Urinary Tract Infection	58,401	433.21
4	ALRTI and Pneumonia	42,025	311.73
5	Bronchitis	25,438	188.69
6	Acuter Watery Diarrhea	19,103	141.70
7	Diseases of the Heart	15,910	118.02
8	Influenza	6,036	44.77
9	Chickenpox	4,601	34.13
10	TB Respiratory	3,585	26.59

2018 FHSIS

Table 4A.5 - Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Respiratory Tract Infection	125,180	7,017.15
2	Hypertension	42,278	2,369.96
3	ALRTI and Pneumonia	25,108	1,407.47
4	Urinary Tract Infection	18,667	1,046.41
5	Acuter Watery Diarrhea	9,188	515.05
6	Bronchitis	4,421	247.83
7	Influenza	3,447	193.23
8	Dengue Fever	2,157	120.91
9	Acute Flaccid Paralysis	2,080	116.60
10	TB other Forms	859	48.15

2018 FHSIS

Table 4A.6 - Region 1

Table 4A.6

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Respiratory Tract Infection	222,279	4,285.13
2	Hypertension	39,005	751.95
3	Diseases of the Heart	35,851	691.14
4	Urinary Tract Infection	22,172	427.44
5	Influenza	21,600	416.41
6	Acuter Watery Diarrhea	20,290	391.15
7	Dengue Fever	15,092	290.95
8	TB Respiratory	3,915	75.47
9	Bronchitis	3,461	66.72
10	Chickenpox	1,313	25.31

2018 FHSIS

Table 4A.7 - Region 2

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	ALRTI and Pneumonia	108,708	3,035.52
2	Acute Respiratory Tract Infection	95,795	2,674.95
3	Hypertension	16,571	462.72
4	Acute Hemorrhagic Fever	8,885	248.10
5	Urinary Tract Infection	6,955	194.21
6	Bronchitis	5,261	146.91
7	Influenza	4,045	112.95
8	Dengue Fever	3,706	103.49
9	Acuter Watery Diarrhea	3,027	84.52
10	Acute Flaccid Paralysis	1,549	43.25

2018 FHSIS

Table 4A.8 - Region 3

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Dengue Fever	1,853	15.61
2	Measles	239	2.01
3	Rabies	20	0.17
4	Leptospirosis	11	0.09
5	Acute Bloody Diarrhea	4	0.03
6	Acute febrile Illness	2	0.02
7	Diphtheria	1	0.01
8	Meningo	1	0.01
9	Typhoid Fever	1	0.01
10			

2018 FHSIS

Table 4A.9 - Region 4-A (CALABARZON)

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	ALRTI and Pneumonia	100,823	649.11
2	Acute Respiratory Tract Infection	82,404	530.52
3	Urinary Tract Infection	61,624	396.74
4	Acute Flaccid Paralysis	4,975	32.03
5	Chickenpox	4,869	31.35
6	Acuter Watery Diarrhea	4,369	28.13
7	Whooping Cough	3,984	25.65
8	Hypertension	1,133	7.29
9	Dengue Fever	1,012	6.52
10	Measles	397	2.56

2018 FHSIS

Table 4A.10 - Region 4-B (MIMAROPA)

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Respiratory Tract Infection	50,788	1,642.04
2	Hypertension	20,382	658.97
3	Urinary Tract Infection	9,150	295.83
4	ALRTI and Pneumonia	5,223	168.87
5	Influenza	5,031	162.66
6	Bronchitis	2,459	79.50
7	Malaria	1,600	51.73
8	TB Respiratory	1,197	38.70
9	Dengue Fever	521	16.84
10	Measles	52	1.68

2018 FHSIS

Table 4A.11 - Region 5

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Hypertension	33,508	556.89
2	Acute Respiratory Tract Infection	31,473	523.07
3	ALRTI and Pneumonia	20,455	339.95
4	Urinary Tract Infection	8,315	138.19
5	TB Respiratory	4,072	67.67
6	Acute febrile Illness	3,515	58.42
7	Influenza	3,159	52.50
8	Bronchitis	1,855	30.83
9	Acute Watery Diarrhea	1,413	23.48
10	Chickenpox	1,016	16.89

2018 FHSIS

Table 4A.12 - Region 6

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	ALRTI and Pneumonia	55,405	711.36
2	Hypertension	41,719	535.64
3	Acute Respiratory Tract Infection	33,642	431.94
4	Bronchitis	21,541	276.57
5	Urinary Tract Infection	17,725	227.58
6	TB Respiratory	14,548	186.79
7	Acute Watery Diarrhea	12,872	165.27
8	Diseases of the Heart	8,515	109.33
9	Influenza	6,168	79.19
10	Dengue Fever	2,596	33.33

2018 FHSIS

Table 4A.13 - Region 7

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Hypertension	61,792	797.04
2	Bronchitis	18,482	238.40
3	Urinary Tract Infection	12,495	161.17
4	Influenza	2,615	33.73
5	Chickenpox	979	12.63
6	TB Respiratory	482	6.22
7	Measles	245	3.16
8	Dengue Fever	160	2.06
9	TB other Forms	129	1.66
10	Typhoid Fever	80	1.03

2018 FHSIS

Table 4A.14 - Region 8

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Respiratory Tract Infection	175,874	3,790.02
2	Hypertension	61,953	1,335.07
3	ALTRI and Pneumonia	26,070	561.80
4	Urinary Tract Infection	12,301	265.08
5	Acuter Watery Diarrhea	11,270	242.86
6	Acute febrile Illness	9,919	213.75
7	Bronchitis	5,264	113.44
8	Diseases of the Heart	3,786	81.59
9	TB Respiratory	3,501	75.45
10	Influenza	3,258	70.21

2018 FHSIS

Table 4A.15 - Region 9

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Hypertension	19,587	520.96
2	Dengue Fever	9,222	245.28
3	ALRTI and Pneumonia	7,836	208.42
4	Bronchitis	5,167	137.43
5	Acute Bloody Diarrhea	3,178	84.53
6	Measles	1,966	52.29
7	Typhoid Fever	1,737	46.20
8	Influenza	1,577	41.94
9	TB Respiratory	1,002	26.65
10	Acuter Watery Diarrhea	907	24.12

2018 FHSIS

Table 4A.16 - Region 10

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Respiratory Tract Infection	49,549	1,006.63
2	Hypertension	32,162	653.40
3	Influenza	5,813	118.10
4	ALRTI and Pneumonia	4,692	95.32
5	Urinary Tract Infection	3,838	77.97
6	Bronchitis	1,507	30.62
7	Acute Bloody Diarrhea	1,346	27.35
8	Acuter Watery Diarrhea	1,064	21.62
9	TB Respiratory	800	16.25
10	Chickenpox	718	14.59

2018 FHSIS

Table 4A.17 - Region 11

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Respiratory Tract Infection	32,007	621.87
2	ALRTI and Pneumonia	29,018	563.79
3	Hypertension	20,780	403.74
4	Urinary Tract Infection	18,682	362.97
5	Influenza	10,165	197.50
6	Dengue Fever	6,426	124.85
7	Bronchitis	5,091	98.91
8	Diseases of the Heart	2,626	51.02
9	Measles	1,598	31.05
10	Chickenpox	379	7.36

2018 FHSIS

Table 4A.18 - Region 12

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Hypertension	25,208	524.42
2	Bronchitis	21,969	457.04
3	Influenza	11,195	232.90
4	ALRTI and Pneumonia	10,277	213.80
5	Urinary Tract Infection	6,948	144.54
6	TB other Forms	2,988	62.16
7	Acuter Watery Diarrhea	2,795	58.15
8	TB Respiratory	2,590	53.88
9	Acute Respiratory Tract Infection	2,145	44.62
10	Measles	1,996	41.52

2018 FHSIS

Table 4A.19 - Autonomous Region for Muslim Mindanao (ARMM)

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	ALRTI and Pneumonia	62,405	1517.28
2	Hypertension	32,289	785.06
3	Acuter Watery Diarrhea	22,008	535.09
4	Acute Respiratory Tract Infection	14,732	358.19
5	Urinary Tract Infection	7,845	190.74
6	Acute Flaccid Paralysis	6,474	157.41
7	Bronchitis	2,627	63.87
8	TB Respiratory	2,103	51.13
9	Measles	799	19.43
10	Chickenpox	323	7.85

2018 FHSIS

Table 4A.20 - CARAGA Region

	Disease	Number of case	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Respiratory Tract Infection	46,819	1737.29
2	Hypertension	26,456	981.69
3	Urinary Tract Infection	15,569	577.71
4	Dengue Fever	8,616	319.71
5	Influenza	7,572	280.97
6	Acuter Watery Diarrhea	7,032	260.93
7	ALRTI and Pneumonia	5,839	216.66
8	Bronchitis	5,514	204.61
9	TB Respiratory	2,128	78.96
10	Acute Flaccid Paralysis	1,423	52.80

2018 FHSIS

**Figure 4B.1 - Acute Bloody Diarrhea
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2018**

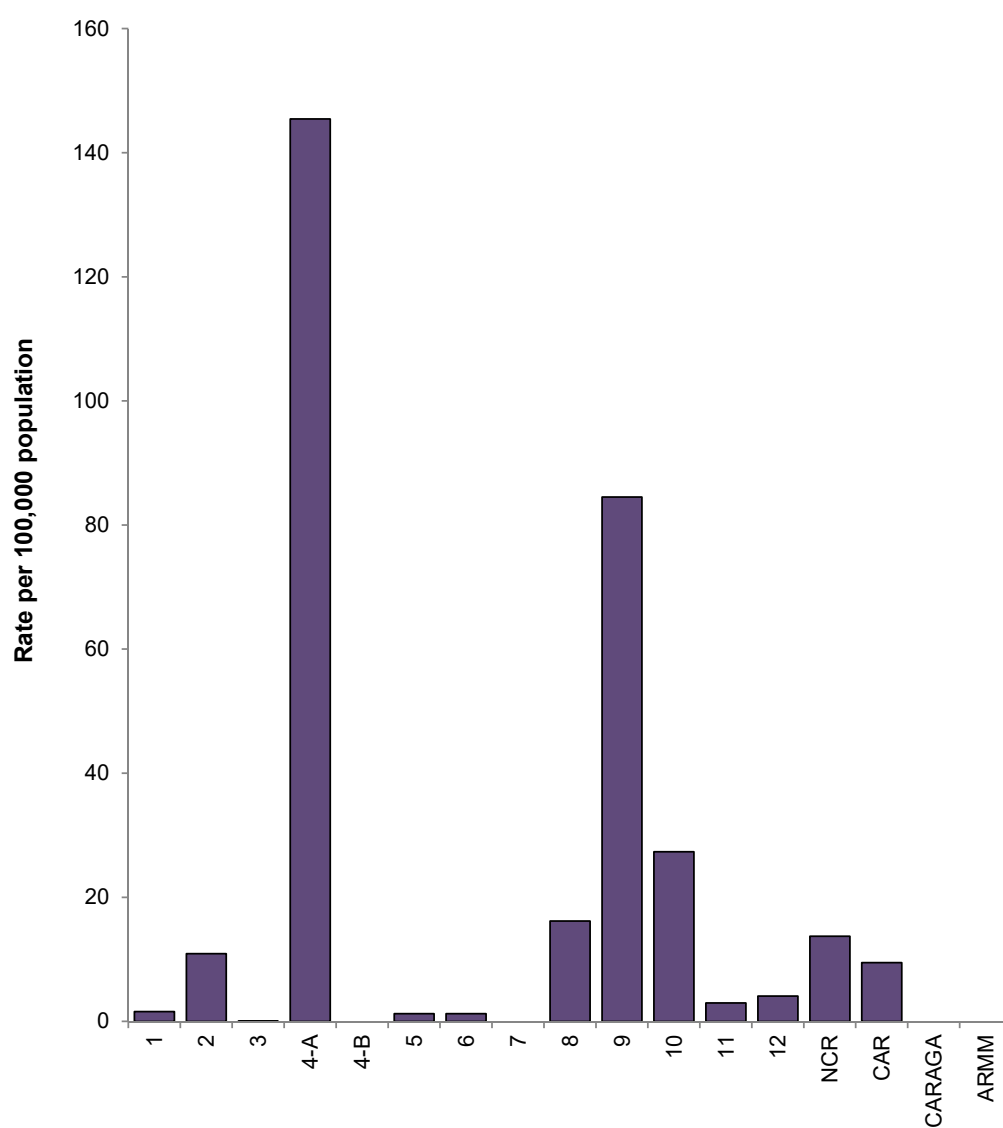


Table 4B.1- Acute Bloody Diarrhea
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
PHILIPPINES	1,970	1,871	6,004	5,154	2,531	2,130	1,132	1,054	565	692	564	816	462	629	373	508	296	474	288	352	260	314	210	304	194	270	202	291	182	250	216	328	15,449	15,437	30,886	29.09
N C R	124	98	379	360	166	115	68	58	26	43	37	62	21	42	24	29	8	25	15	12	5	15	8	9	8	12	6	15	12	12	13	23	920	930	1,850	13.72
Malabon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Navotas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Valenzuela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Marikina City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Pasig City	118	93	354	332	145	107	67	50	24	40	34	59	18	40	23	27	8	24	15	10	4	15	7	7	7	11	5	15	7	9	13	23	849	862	1,711	216.39
Pateros	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Taguig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Quezon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Makati City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Mandaluyong City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
San Juan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Manila City	6	4	24	28	21	8	1	8	2	3	3	3	3	2	1	2	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	2	1	1	1	0	5	3			70	67	137	7.35
Las Piñas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Muntinlupa City	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0.38	
Paranaque City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Pasay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
C A R	6	9	16	19	14	18	2	7	3	4	0	8	1	6	0	3	1	5	3	2	3	4	1	5	4	5	5	5	5	3	0	2	64	105	169	9.47
Abra	0	2	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	12	14	26	10.62
Apayao	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	4	3.25	
Benguet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Ifugao	4	5	8	12	6	7	0	2	2	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	22	34	56	26.72
Kalinga	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	2.74	
Mt. Province	1	1	4	3	6	8	0	4	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	3	1	5	1	1	3	3	0	5	3	4	3	4	4	1	0	0	26	51	77	49.74
Baguio City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Region 1	6	3	9	9	3	3	1	0	1	5	3	2	1	0	3	0	0	2	1	2	3	0	2	2	2	4	2	0	3	3	4	4	44	39	83	1.60
Ilocos Norte	0	0	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	7	9	16	3.24
Ilocos Sur	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	0.85	
La Union	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	6	9	1.31	
Pangasinan	3	0	6	3	1	2	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	2	3	2	25	15	40	1.63
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Dagupan City	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	4	5	9	5.08	
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
San Fernando City	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	2.38		
Urdaneta City	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.73	
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Region 2	23	12	62	42	24	18	9	9	10	8	7	12	7	6	4	3	6	12	5	7	8	7	2	12	5	9	4	10	5	12	14	17	195	196	391	10.92
Batanes	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5.68	
Cagayan	0																																			

Table 4B.1- Acute Bloody Diarrhea
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

[illegible]

Table 4B.1- Acute Bloody Diarrhea
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Camarines Sur																																				
Catanduanes	1	2	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	8	15	5.57
Masbate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.11	
Sorsogon	6	3	17	14	8	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	35	23	58	7.04	
Iriga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Legaspi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Naga City	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.49	
Region 6	3	7	8	8	10	6	2	2	2	1	3	3	1	1	3	4	3	3	2	1	2	0	4	3	0	2	3	0	7	4	0	0	53	45	98	1.26
Aklan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Antique	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0.66	
Capiz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Guimaras	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Iloilo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Negros Occidental	3	7	8	8	10	6	2	2	2	1	3	3	1	1	3	2	3	3	2	1	2	0	4	3	0	0	3	0	7	4	0	0	53	41	94	3.66
Bacolod City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Iloilo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Region 7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bohol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Cebu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Negros Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Siquijor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Cebu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lapu-lapu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 8	43	39	147	127	72	50	25	18	22	13	9	28	4	7	9	15	4	13	0	12	5	6	3	12	7	8	10	8	7	12	3	13	370	381	751	16.18
Biliran	4	2	10	4	1	1	0	1	1	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	2	2	24	19	43	24.25
Eastern Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Northern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Northern Samar	1	1	8	3	8	5	0	0	9	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	29	30	59	8.97	
Southern Leyte	34	29	112	88	46	35	20	16	11	9	3	7	1	5	4	6	2	10	0	10	4	3	1	2	6	2	0	6	2	3	1	11	247	242	489	141.08
Western Samar	4	7	15	28	8	5	5	1	2	4	6	2	2	5	8	0	3	0	2	1	2	0	6	1	3	10	2	3	5	0	0	59	82	141	22.83	
Calbayog City	0	0	2	4	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	18	9.46
Maasin City	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1.13	
Ormoc City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tacloban City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Region 9	205	217	553	415	145	132	73	69	71	78	68	85	73	103	47	63	38	64	40	48	45	54	38	45	33	50	35	48	39	44	68	92	1,571	1,607	3,178	84.53
Zamboanga del Norte	36	30	82	73	31	24	15	14	7	17	9	18	13	22	10	13	5	9	7	14	4	9	9	7	3	11	7	8	6	6	13	9	257	284	541	65.77
Zamboanga del Sur	50	68	154	110	35	38	17	19	30	16	23	18	21	23	12	16	14	9	18	20	6	18	13	12	11	14	11	13	17	36	444	449	893	106.54		
Zamboanga Sibugay	80	68	182	137	36	32	20	18	17	19	24	29	23	27	14	15	13	27	12	10	13	12	9	9	8	18	10	10	11	13	22	24	494	468	962	145.38
Dapitan City	1	2	4	2	4	1	0	2	0	2	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	0	13	16	29	34.14	
Diplog City	11	11	33	24	9	14	5	4	2	8	1	4	2	15	1	4	2	3	2	10	1	3	3	2	0	3	1	4	3	1	4	3	80	113	193	143.23
Isabela City	7	2	31	15	15	10	10	4	4	12	2	8	5	7	3	6	3	5	4	4	3	4	10	4	7	4	3	4								

Table 4B.1- Acute Bloody Diarrhea
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate			
El Salvador City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Gingoog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Iligan City	100	123	270	197	93	87	38	32	26	27	24	36	9	24	12	12	16	16	9	17	13	19	8	10	7	14	2	2	0	0	1	2	628	618	1,246	345.85	
Malaybalay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Oroquieta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Ozamis City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tangub City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Valencia City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Region 11	10	12	19	19	8	8	3	6	7	9	4	4	2	2	0	3	2	2	2	1	1	2	3	1	3	3	2	0	3	0	9	3	78	75	153	2.97	
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.26	
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	3	0.28		
Davao Oriental	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	5	0.74		
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.30	
Davao City	10	11	19	18	8	8	3	5	7	8	4	3	2	1	0	3	2	2	2	1	1	2	3	1	3	2	1	0	2	0	7	3	74	68	142	8.17	
Region 12	2	6	21	19	10	8	3	5	9	5	5	6	11	8	5	3	1	3	5	4	7	5	5	4	0	3	7	6	0	6	6	9	97	100	197	4.10	
North Cotabato	2	3	5	8	3	3	2	3	4	1	0	3	5	4	3	1	0	2	2	2	4	2	3	2	0	2	2	2	0	4	3	4	38	46	84	5.70	
Sarangani	0	2	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	1	16	13	29	5.08		
South Cotabato	0	1	7	8	4	5	0	2	4	3	3	2	4	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	3	2	1	2	0	1	3	2	0	1	2	4	36	40	76	7.85	
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	8	0.94		
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.2 - Acute Febrile Illness
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2018**

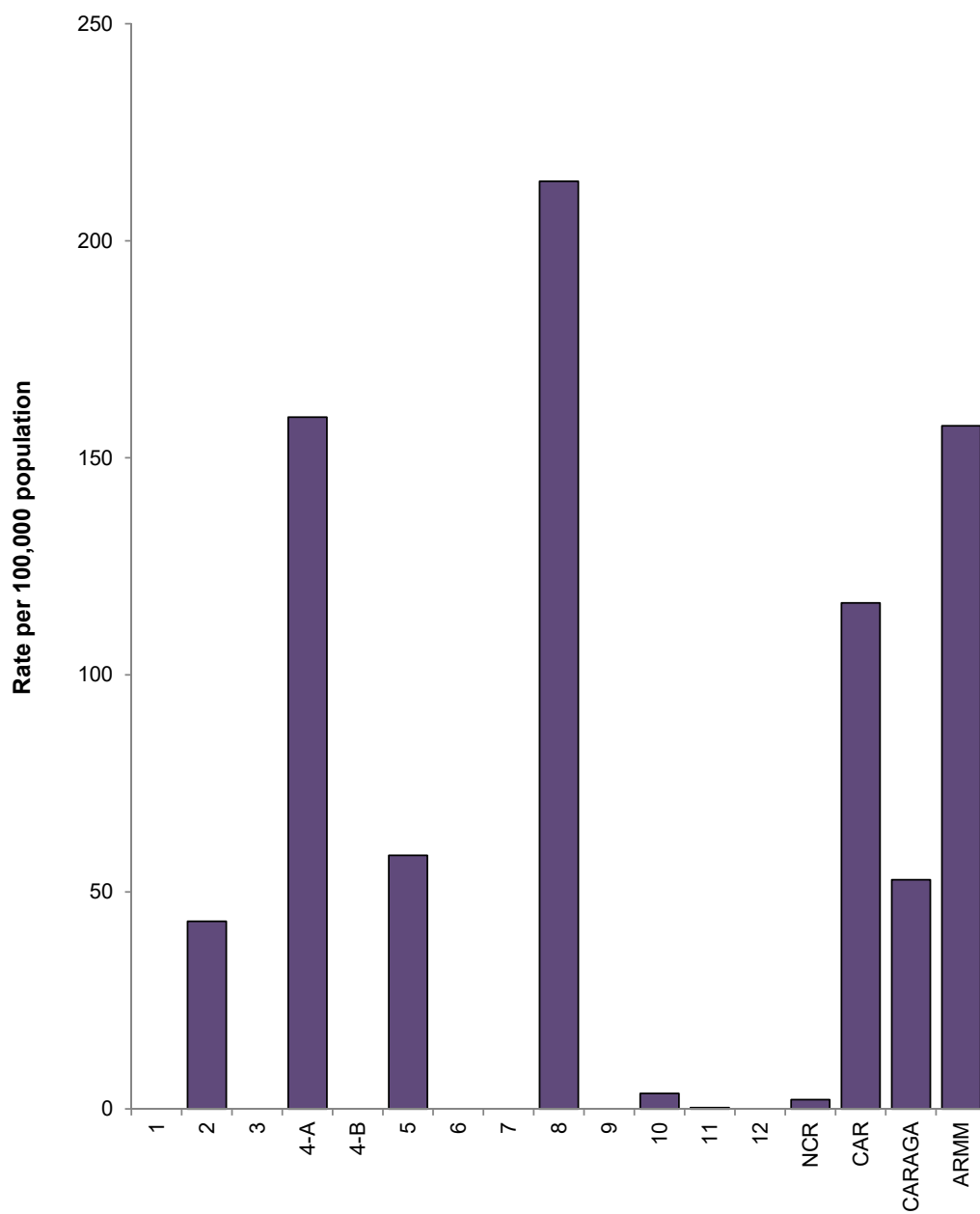


Table 4B.2 - Acute Febrile Illness
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

[illegible]

Table 4B.2 - Acute Febrile Illness
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate			
Region 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00			
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00				
Bataan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00				
Bulacan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00				
Nueva Ecija	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00				
Pampanga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00				
Tarlac	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00				
Zambales	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00				
Region 4A	2,042	2,198	4,130	4,062	2,607	2,549	1,277	1,062	514	473	315	397	234	308	211	285	170	224	130	225	120	159	109	175	84	157	95	112	93	127	51	64	12,182	12,577	24,759	159.40	
Batangas	67	85	247	208	174	167	100	67	31	27	25	28	11	24	13	15	6	12	11	13	10	6	9	14	2	10	3	9	1	6	5	6	715	697	1,412	70.87	
Cavite	373	395	669	668	380	330	155	139	85	77	57	55	31	38	33	43	24	25	16	15	12	20	7	10	5	9	2	8	3	2	1	0	1,853	1,834	3,687	244.20	
Laguna	63	75	196	176	108	123	60	48	30	25	11	12	9	8	9	11	9	4	2	8	3	6	3	8	5	7	2	6	2	3	3	6	515	526	1,041	97.62	
Quezon	213	218	522	438	290	300	164	132	71	63	31	49	26	33	41	33	30	29	11	36	23	24	14	28	9	15	7	8	8	14	5	11	1,465	1,431	2,896	158.91	
Rizal	476	502	942	1,039	676	666	293	284	109	120	69	105	73	81	46	63	39	45	29	56	29	35	24	55	29	54	45	47	43	53	27	22	2,949	3,227	6,176	269.76	
Antipolo City	82	91	114	129	80	91	32	38	10	10	10	13	6	5	3	7	4	2	3	3	2	1	0	4	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	347	399	746	88.46	
Bacoor City	7	7	11	5	4	9	6	3	5	3	0	5	2	1	0	3	1	2	0	3	0	1	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	46	84	12.70	
Batangas City	46	51	96	104	77	92	39	27	12	9	3	4	1	10	2	11	5	16	5	11	5	11	3	5	4	2	3	2	1	5	1	2	303	362	665	188.08	
Biñan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Cabuyao City	71	91	123	145	82	95	63	45	23	16	12	17	11	12	7	15	6	23	5	11	4	4	6	6	3	6	5	2	1	2	2	1	424	491	915	276.02	
Calamba City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Dasmariñas City	8	6	29	23	23	13	8	2	3	1	1	3	1	3	0	3	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	59	134	18.46	
General Trias City	90	85	281	243	133	156	64	67	17	21	15	10	5	18	10	12	8	9	2	15	3	6	3	4	3	8	0	4	8	22	1	1	643	681	1,324	382.49	
Imus City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Lipa City	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.56		
Lucena City	214	243	354	365	166	161	95	73	43	39	29	36	19	22	23	24	9	18	14	15	10	14	9	11	5	6	8	12	6	5	3	5	1,007	1,049	2,056	744.42	
San Pablo City	56	63	96	107	70	79	26	18	11	14	9	10	8	6	3	6	5	9	2	4	2	5	3	6	2	4	0	5	4	1	0	2	297	339	636	222.63	
San Pedro City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Santa Rosa City	149	139	115	104	60	40	38	24	32	26	24	19	15	17	7	14	8	12	15	16	10	9	8	10	10	2	19	3	11	7	1	0	522	442	964	253.79	
Tagaytay City	51	70	148	138	139	93	59	49	17	14	13	18	11	20	11	19	10	11	11	13	5	9	18	1	3	28	1	3	2	6	0	6	499	498	997	1,271.78	
Tanauan City	13	15	19	18	19	12	16	6	2	1	2	2	0	2	0	1	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	76	63	139	74.80	
Tayabas City	63	62	168	152	126	121	59	40	13	7	4	11	5	8	3	5	4	5	2	2	1	6	1	8	2	2	0	1	1	0	2	1	454	431	885	855.03	
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Region 4B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Marinduque	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Mindoro Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Mindoro Oriental *	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Palawan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Romblon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Puerto Princesa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Region 5	242	244	496	497	316	328	183	166	111	96	77	87	51	66	26	54	19	42	34	33	24	40	22	47	19	37	21	43	23	28	22	21	1,686	1,829	3,515	58.42	
Albay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Camarines Norte	5	11	35	39	18	17	7	8	1	3	0	7	1	4	2	5	1	2	1	0	1	1	2	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	4	79	108	187	30.81

Table 4B.2 - Acute Febrile Illness
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

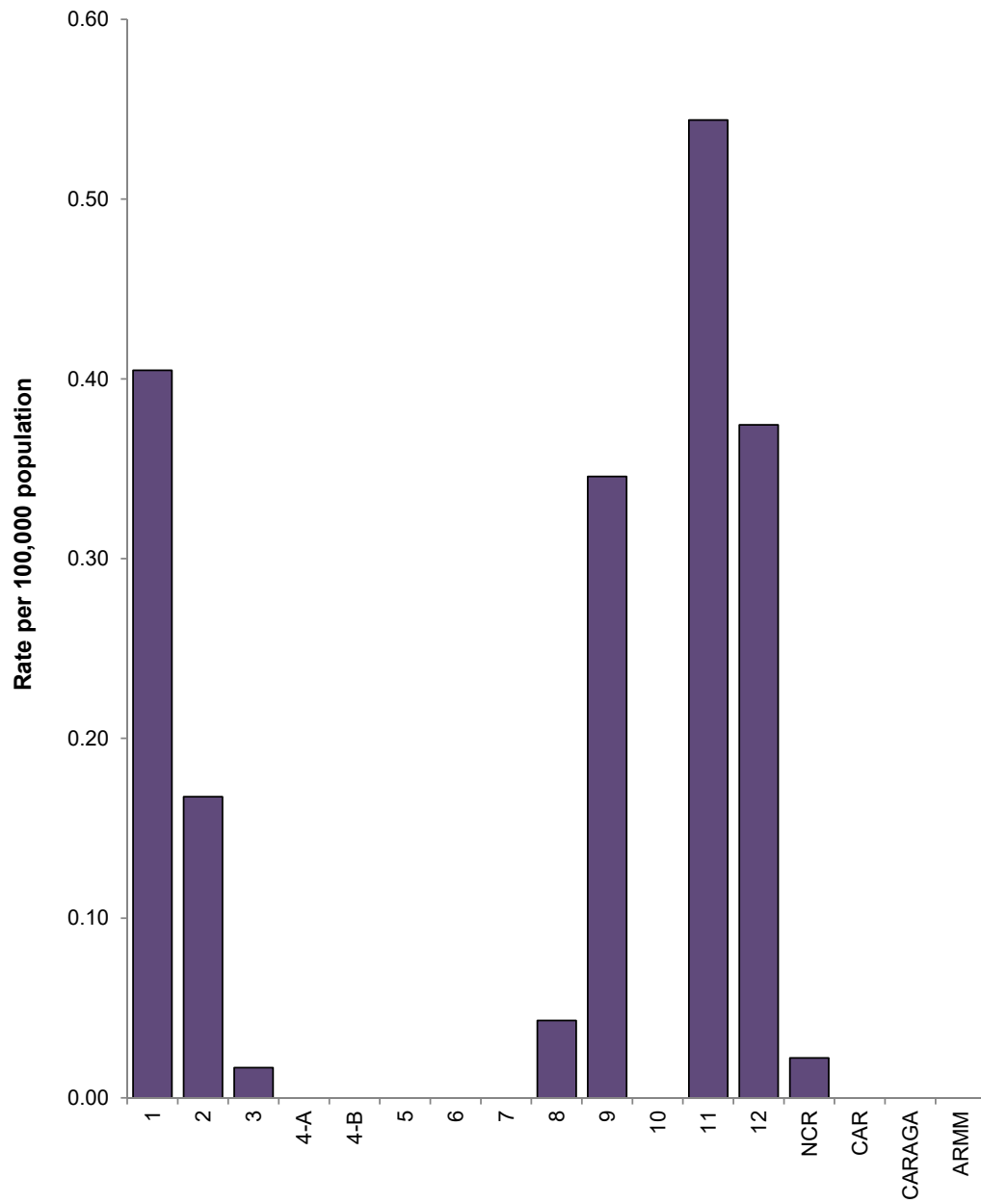
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
Camarinés Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Catanduanes	15	8	27	32	22	17	2	8	2	3	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	73	73	146	54.18	
Masbate	57	53	106	127	68	95	55	41	44	31	33	21	14	11	10	14	0	10	4	11	3	3	2	2	5	10	6	10	4	8	10	2	421	449	870	93.94
Sorsogon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Iriga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Legaspi City	164	171	327	298	207	198	118	108	63	58	42	57	34	50	12	34	17	29	28	21	19	35	17	39	12	23	13	31	17	18	9	13	1,099	1,183	2,282	1,120.10
Naga City	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	14	16	30	14.73
Region 6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Aklan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Antique	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Capiz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Guimaras	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Iloilo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Negros Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bacolod City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bohol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Negros Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Siquijor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 8	711	628	1,549	1,274	981	883	429	330	244	217	184	165	178	194	78	148	91	132	88	151	110	143	118	173	118	139	104	122	71	143	6	17	5,060	4,859	9,919	213.75
Billiran	22	16	48	55	53	35	35	12	20	9	8	4	4	3	3	0	3	1	3	2	4	1	2	1	3	1	1	4	0	2	1	3	210	149	359	202.45
Eastern Samar	75	83	251	223	161	138	60	52	25	10	17	16	13	27	5	15	3	12	7	21	6	17	9	8	4	11	4	3	2	6			642	642	1,284	262.12
Northern Leyte	22	18	53	58	40	43	21	8	2	7	1	0	1	1	2	4	2	2	0	10	3	4	5	4	3	5	5	14	6	36			166	214	380	23.88
Northern Samar	322	210	456	245	200	211	127	63	58	79	100	79	108	52	9	46	37	28	18	37	32	44	49	73	61	31	47	46	47	73			1,671	1,317	2,988	454.25
Southern Leyte	69	68	183	168	173	156	78	66	40	22	14	6	8	11	12	11	10	10	9	8	6	4	10	3	12	13	12	5	11	5	14	636	592	1,228	354.28	
Western Samar	99	110	242	208	162	96	18	64	30	23	6	8	6	29	12	19	0	2	10	10	10	7	14	22	6	12	4	6	10	13	0	0	629	629	1,258	203.70
Calbayog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Maasin City	85	108	285	292	175	187	82	61	66	65	36	48	38	67	35	51	35	76	39	62	46	64	34	53	34	65	30	35	0	0	0	0	1,020	1,234	2,254	2,555.12
Ormoc City	17	15	31	25	17	17	8	4	3	2	2	4		4		2		1	1		1		1	2	4	2		2	1	2	0	0	86	82	168	74.13
Tadoban City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Zamboanga del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga Sibugay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Dapitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Dipolog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Pagadian City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 10	4	7	25	25	15	28	8	13	4	3	4	5	1	3	1	1	0	6	4	2	1	0	2	4	1	1	2	1 </								

Table 4B.2 - Acute Febrile Illness
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate	
El Salvador City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Gingoog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Malaybalay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Oroquieta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Ozamis City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Tangub City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Valencia City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Region 11	7	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	15	0.29	
Compostela Valley	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.13		
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao del Sur	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0.17		
Davao Occidental		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao City	7	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	13	0.75		
Region 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
A.R.M.M.	289	294	707	770	469	492	292	238	181	298	206	230	164	202	148	191	125	195	117	132	141	122	100	100	57	47	46	48	41	32	0	0	3,083	3,391	6,474	157.41	
Basilan	70	62	144	157	109	119	45	42	24	45	24	14	19	25	12	17	12	6	4	16	6	12	6	5	4	1	5	4	1	3	0	0	485	528	1,013	339.77	
Lanao del Sur	178	206	481	535	316	329	238	186	144	239	178	207	141	170	135	170	111	188	109	113	132	107	93	94	53	46	41	40	37	24	0	0	2,387	2,654	5,041	561.08	
Maguindanao	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0	0.00
Sulu	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	41	26	82	78	44	44	9	10	13	14	4	9	4	7	1	4	2	1	4	3	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	4	3	5	0	0	211	209	420	103.76	
Lamitan City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	119	97	226	233	118	142	70	50	33	49	19	31	18	25	11	15	4	14	7	29	7	17	4	16	5	25	4	10	8	16	0	1	653	770	1,423	52.80	
Agusan del Norte	0	0	6	1	2	3	0	4	1	2	1	3	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	20	32	8.66	
Agusan del Sur	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	12	1.65	
Surigao del Norte	19	14	66	52	19	27	9	7	9	17	4	2	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	8	1	0	4	5	0	0	132	140	272	78.11	
Surigao del Sur	3	0	2	6	6	3	1	0	1	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	17	19	36	7.02		
Province of Dinagat	24	19	59	80	40	51	26	14	8	4	3	5	4	6	1	4	0	6	1	5	1	4	2	5	3	3	1	6	1	7	0	0	174	219	393	308.61	
Bislig City	0	1	6	5	1	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	9	23	23.61		
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Surigao City	72	62	86	88	50	57	31	23	14	23	8	18	12	13	8	10	4	4	5	18	4	11	2	9	0	11	2	4	2	4	0	0	300	355	655	403.88	

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.3 - Acute Flaccid Paralysis
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2018**



By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

[illegible]

Table 4B.3 - Acute Flaccid Paralysis
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

[illegible]

Table 4B.3 - Acute Flaccid Paralysis
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

[illegible]

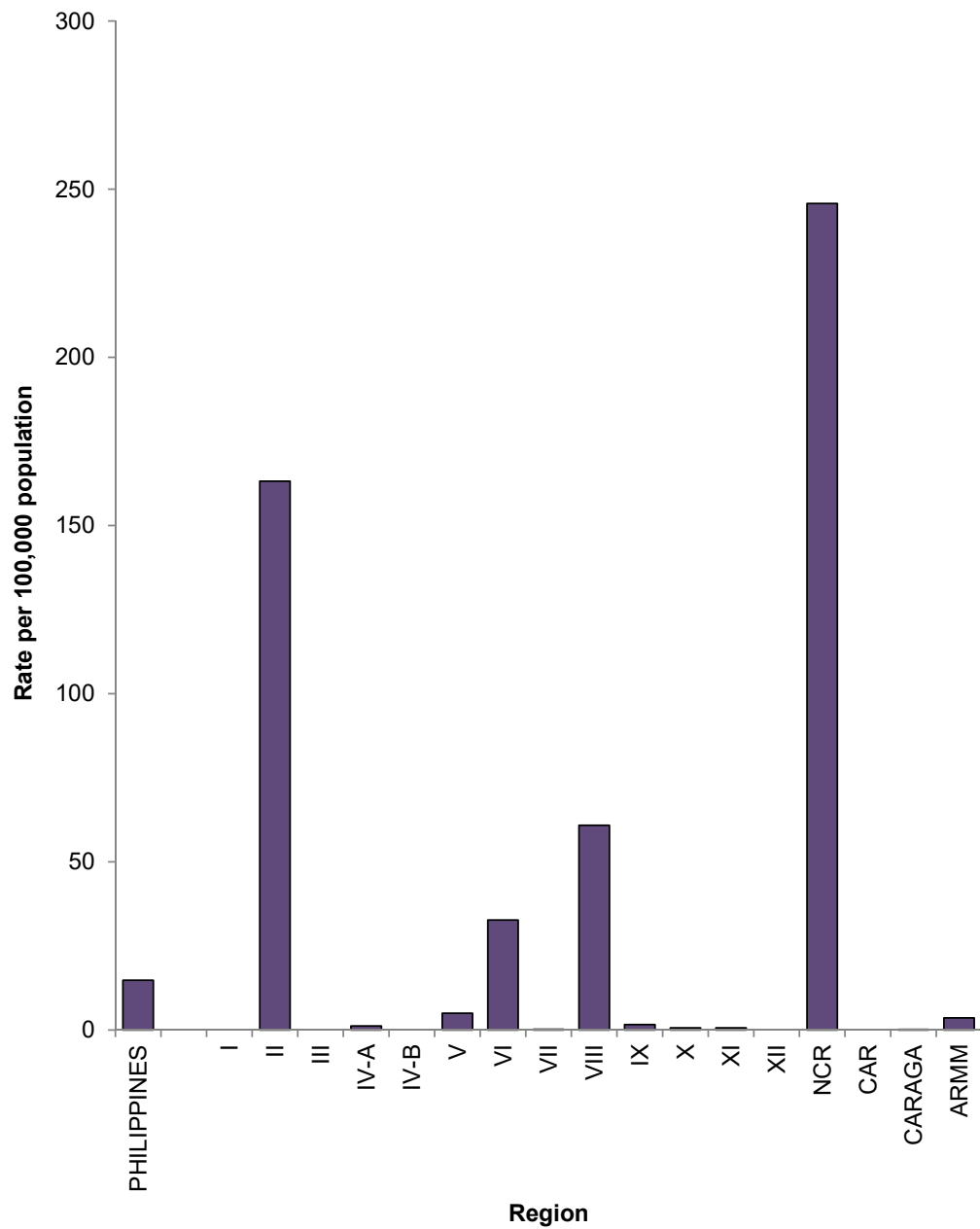
Table 4B.3 - Acute Flaccid Paralysis
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 & above		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Region 11	3	2	5	2	4	0	2	4	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	10	28	0.54	
Compostela Valley	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	0.78	
Davao del Norte	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0.28	
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Sur	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	1.03	
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.30	
Davao City	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	12	0.69	
Region 12	0	0	5	6	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	18	0.37	
North Cotabato	0	0	3	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	10	0.68	
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.18	
South Cotabato	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	6	0.62	
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Gen. Santos City	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.16	
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Acute Hemorrhagic Fever
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2018**

Figure 4B.4



By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both Sexes	
PHILIPPINES	177	142	976	978	1,538	2,061	1,748	1,601	1,280	1,015	686	558	422	313	245	240	206	171	153	125	124	105	109	110	89	97	70	74	57	74	68	63	7,948	7,727	15,675	14,766
N C R	16	19	145	143	339	324	455	377	290	182	163	134	91	77	46	61	43	30	26	14	16	12	9	13	6	6	9	7	8	9	1	2	1,663	1,410	3,073	22,795
Malabon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Navotas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Marikina City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Pasig City	0	0	7	5	4	8	6	8	2	2	2	5	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	29	51	6,450
Pateros	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Taguig	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	0.71	
Quezon City	6	10	23	24	30	29	17	19	14	7	8	4	2	2	2	2	0	2	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	106	106	212	6,900
Makati City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Mandaluyong City	0	0	5	13	6	7	9	4	5	4	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	31	33	64	15,833		
San Juan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Manila City	6	4	83	80	247	223	364	302	228	144	124	103	70	57	32	48	26	18	17	9	12	4	6	10	1	3	2	5	2	4	0	0	1,220	1,014		

By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

[illegible]

By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

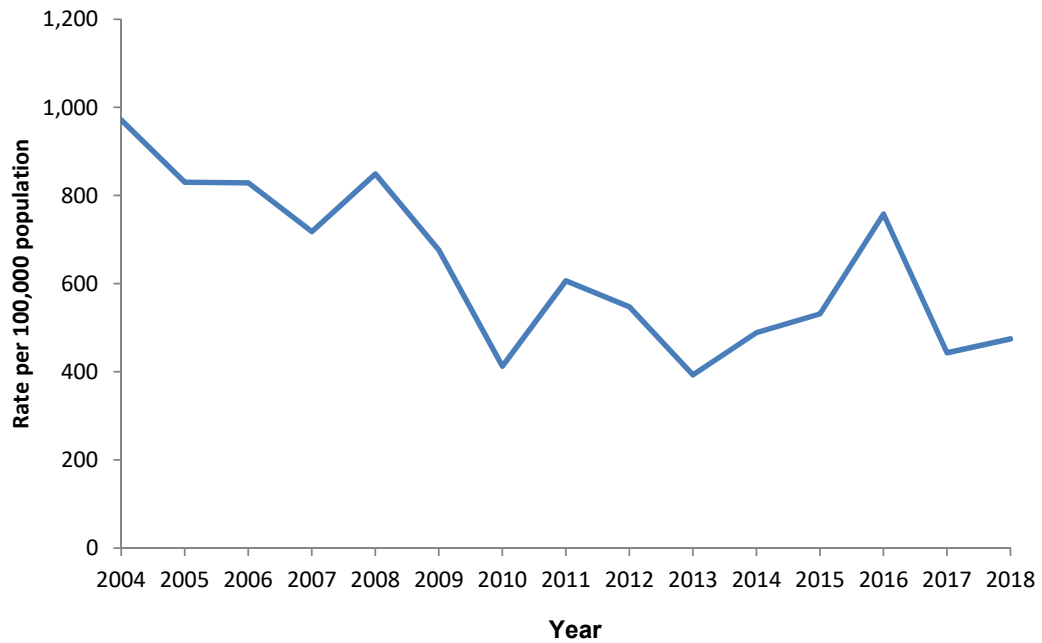
[illegible]

By Agegroup, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Sexes Rate			
Iligan City	0	0	3	3	10	6	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	14	32	8.88		
Malaybalay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Oroquieta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Ozamis City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Tangub City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Valencia City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Region 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Region 12	14	9	54	52	82	74	49	37	44	29	29	34	17	15	15	12	11	2	6	4	4	6	2	5	2	3	8	6	7	4	4	6	348	298	646	13.44	
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	0.27	
Sarangani	1	2	9	8	14	16	14	13	10	9	11	9	5	4	4	2	3	0	2	0	1	3	1	0	0	1	2	1	2	2	2	3	81	73	154	26.96	
South Cotabato	1	1	0	1	5	5	4	2	2	1	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	18	14	32	3.31	
Sultan Kudarat	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	9	1.06	
Cotabato City	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	1.90		
Gen. Santos City	11	6	44	43	60	51	29	21	29	19	16	22	12	10	9	8	6	2	3	4	3	3	1	4	2	2	5	5	4	2	2	3	236	205	441	70.16	
A.R.M.M.	1	1	7	9	19	20	16	14	9	9	6	3	7	6	6	2	1	2	0	2	0	0	2	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	78	70	148	3.60	
Basilan	1	1	3	3	10	13	10	8	7	6	5	2	4	5	4	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	44	91	30.52
Lanao del Sur	0	0	1	5	6	4	4	3	1	2	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	17	36	4.01	
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	3	1	3	3	2	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	9	21	5.19		
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
CARAGA	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	4	0.15	
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	0.54	
Agusan del Sur	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0.28		
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.5 - Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection & Pneumonia Morbidity Rate
Philippines, 2004 - 2018**



**Figure 4B.6 - Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection & Pneumonia Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2018**

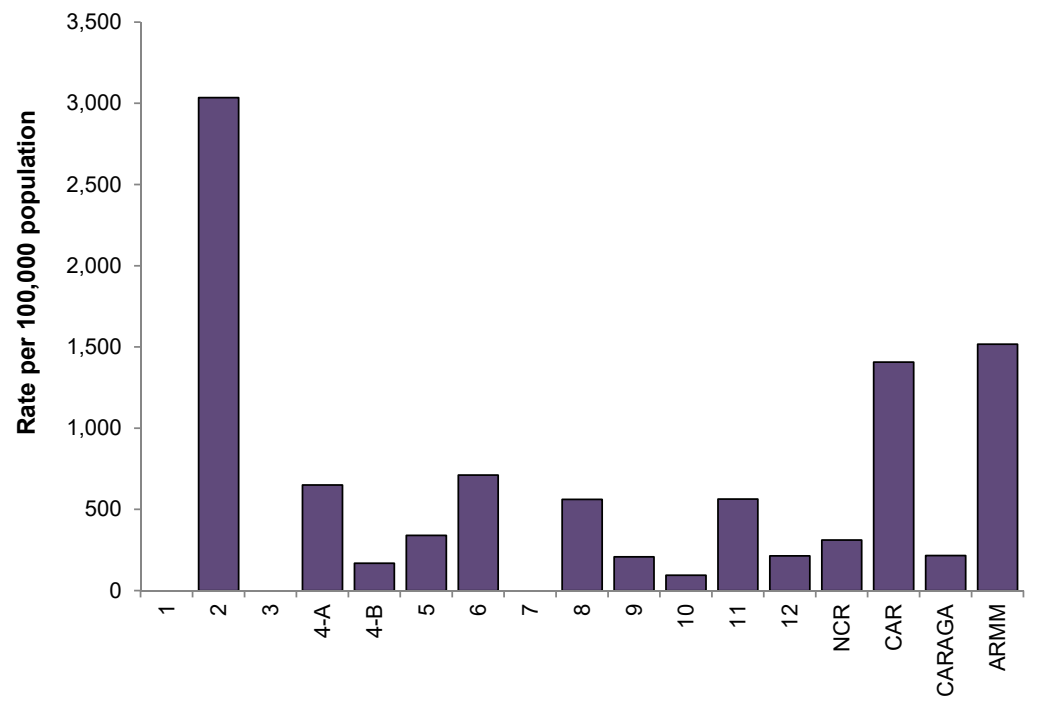


Table 4B.5 - Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection & Pneumonia
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
PHILIPPINES	38,847	34,852	71,982	67,930	36,953	36,132	15,391	15,340	9,757	10,711	6,767	9,057	5,970	9,293	5,446	8,462	5,575	8,706	5,528	8,449	5,397	8,594	6,717	9,642	5,793	7,743	6,276	8,718	9,302	13,142	4,438	7,218	240,139	263,989	504,128	474.84
N C R	3,417	3,492	6,041	5,142	3,310	2,925	1,313	1,183	885	832	650	847	559	853	528	728	550	741	513	644	506	676	562	635	551	449	563	671	686	1,083	191	299	20,825	21,200	42,025	311.73
Malabon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Navotas	1,011	1,555	3,068	3,019	1,726	1,512	659	560	341	414	261	393	220	353	218	324	220	392	184	291	194	307	224	248	186	0	178	246	135	175	0	0	9,425	9,789	19,214	7,357.18
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Marikina City	119	123	219	191	275	106	45	35	36	41	26	23	15	23	12	28	16	34	15	18	22	29	23	41	22	27	35	22	28	36	31	62	939	839	1,778	376.79
Pasig City	336	234	520	530	221	227	89	81	35	52	37	57	30	55	25	54	27	45	36	51	25	41	56	56	54	91	68	111	120	253	79	152	1,758	2,090	3,848	486.65
Pateros	3	5	18	11	49	52	24	32	20	19	17	23	6	28	3	24	6	18	8	16	10	16	17	16	7	20	8	11	21	23	0	1	217	315	532	796.01
Taguig	351	706	666	0	409	421	186	202	143	115	94	98	64	123	95	99	74	83	94	88	78	86	50	79	92	74	65	86	61	129	45	45	2,567	2,434	5,001	593.48
Quezon City	951	823	1,471	1,326	583	571	287	259	298	172	206	235	217	250	167	191	201	161	171	170	176	188	187	186	183	220	200	181	307	438	36	39	5,641	5,410	11,051	359.52
Makati City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Mandaluyong City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
San Juan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Manila City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Las Piñas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Muntinlupa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Paranaque City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Pasay City	46	46	79	65	47	36	23	14	12	19	9	18	7	21	8	8	6	8	5	10	1	9	5	9	7	17	9	14	14	29	0	0	278	323	601	137.83
C A R	1,895	1,671	4,041	3,721	1,814	1,843	652	714	287	377	257	402	257	450	261	431	234	395	238	382	248	377	244	488	299	377	345	486	309	444	527	642	11,908	13,200	25,108	1,407.47
Abra	189	178	437	443	240	260	90	119	69	76	69	84	79	83	81	85	65	78	72	69	65	74	72	75	72	86	72	103	73	77	74	122	1,819	2,012	3,831	1,564.95
Apayao	378	266	435	376	169	175	62	44	20	37	19	23	11	27	16	22	18	21	20	29	20	23	36	39	38	45	71	54	68	78	153	148	1,534	1,407	2,941	2,391.48
Benguet	116	83	307	236	133	118	70	62	18	20	17	26	8	19	24	32	15	40	10	33	22	35	13	38	23	34	28	52	2	7	0	0	806	835	1,641	349.62
Ifugao	561	516	1,540	1,403	781	755	295	321	130	163	104	224	120	238	105	213	105	179	93	177	106	181	83	190	94	143	108	172	85	142	194	238	4,504	5,275	9,779	4,665.31
Kalinga	110	93	184	179	95	101	42	38	14	16	14	13	11	19	14	20	16	18	22	24	14	20	17	32	15	23	16	21	13	21	35	29	632	667	1,299	592.94
Mt. Province	135	129	299	229	96	60	35	29	14	18	7	11	7	13	8	13	8	13	14	10	14	19	10	14	10	12	16	13	32	58	0	0	705	641	1,346	869.43
Baguio City	406	406	839	855	300	374	58	101	22	27	27	21	21	51	13	46	7	46	7	40	7	25	13	100	47	34	34	71	36	61	71	105	1,908	2,363	4,271	1,175.70
Region 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Ilocos Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Ilocos Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
La Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Pangasinan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Dagupan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Urdaneta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Region 2	7,037	6,774	15,305	14,703	9,391	9,130	3,462	3,680	1,895	1,871	1,238	2,094	1,056	2,252	988	1,887	1,028	2,127	1,097	1,864	1,025	2,097	1,184	2,072	1,132	2,025	1,216	2,251	1,744	2,805	881	1,397	49,679	59,029	108,708	3,035.52
Batanes	0	0	0	0	0																															

Table 4B.5 - Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection & Pneumonia
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate	
Nueva Ecija	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Pampanga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Tarlac	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Zambales	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Angeles City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Balanga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Cabanatuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
City of San Fernando	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Gapan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Mabalacat City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Malolos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Meycauayan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Olongapo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
San Jose del Monte City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Science City of Munoz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Tarlac City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Region 4A	9,055	7,925	16,001	15,013	8,289	8,297	3,655	3,479	1,725	2,217	1,268	1,720	1,083	1,638	900	1,449	895	1,535	900	1,605	769	1,350	865	1,300	923	1,091	1,007	1,364	631	921	867	1,330	48,833	52,234	101,067	650.68	
Batangas	1,019	929	2,062	1,800	1,095	1,100	593	523	226	254	150	212	121	185	73	143	91	170	69	153	77	158	89	121	65	103	72	124	67	120	111	190	5,980	6,285	12,265	615.63	
Cavite	430	350	874	745	478	432	224	222	106	100	108	131	89	119	77	113	74	82	78	111	67	98	72	111	77	127	107	137	84	129	153	206	3,098	3,213	6,311	418.00	
Laguna	1,430	1,321	2,709	2,665	1,489	1,464	605	581	330	294	223	310	207	286	166	253	157	264	143	260	119	254	127	238	110	148	114	143	71	116	81	138	8,081	8,735	16,816	1,576.95	
Quezon	1,642	1,219	3,491	3,236	1,199	1,564	458	487	237	634	127	218	96	238	98	217	112	244	102	399	85	199	108	202	300	166	303	392	125	166	142	245	8,625	9,826	18,451	1,012.45	
Rizal	1,137	998	1,406	1,405	925	836	409	371	213	257	174	234	175	236	153	216	164	232	165	210	160	167	175	201	145	169	182	237	34	65	161	280	5,798	6,114	11,912	520.30	
Antipolo City	178	171	258	244	129	114	75	80	12	14	10	42	4	18	5	8	2	12	4	8	7	19	5	7	2	5	5	6	8	2	3	2	707	752	1,459	173.01	
Bacoor City	202	188	303	277	141	167	85	93	67	71	52	86	44	63	50	68	46	62	49	49	43	62	50	58	35	60	55	53	41	66	41	54	1,304	1,477	2,781	420.43	
Batangas City	457	379	857	899	761	730	361	335	101	117	76	91	35	116	50	115	52	140	45	147	54	144	57	107	51	95	33	72	36	56	39	67	3,165	3,610	6,775	1,916.12	
Biliran City	1,318	1,306	1,912	1,833	1,210	1,110	517	504	270	310	209	217	178	239	143	177	119	192	163	172	103	142	124	163	85	124	87	109	95	103	63	66	6,596	6,767	13,363	3,737.18	
Cabuyao City	14	2	21	14	10	7	9	6	2	2	5	1	2	1	0	4	0	1	1	5	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	64	48	112	33.79	
Calamba City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Cavite City	5	1	2	5	0	4	3	3	2	0	2	1	1	1	0	2	2	1	5	1	0	0	2	1	2	2	3	1	2	0	5	31	28	59	52.11		
Dasmariñas City	820	697	1,175	1,129	533	451	215	182	104	110	91	110	93	90	59	79	48	76	38	55	35	54	37	53	30	59	35	66	48	47	48	66	3,409	3,324	6,733	927.67	
General Trias City	234	209	467	443	201	189	51	45	21	24	14	32	8	15	7	20	15	25	4	20	6	16	5	14	3	10	5	12	8	24	3	1	1,052	1,099	2,151	621.40	
Imus City	13	12	51	27	11	14	4	2	3	1	2	2	4	2	0	4	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	2	1	3	1	0	1	95	73	168	37.78	
Lipa City	18	14	38	27	19	12	9	12	3	3	3	4	1	2	4	5	0	4	1	2	1	5	0	2	1	2	0	2	1	1	1	1	100	98	198	55.58	
Lucena City	2	2	13	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	21	36	13.03		
San Pablo City	27	13	27	11	10	5	5	8	2	3	2	3	2	5	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	2	93	52	145	50.76
San Pedro City	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0.57	
Santa Rosa City	52	48	58	52	23	47	20	11	15	16	17	15	17	16	7	17	8	8	24	5	8	14	10	7	11	14	0	3	6	17	0	2	276	292	568	149.54	
Tagaytay City	19	38	104	99	50	45	11	16	4	8	2	12	5	8	2	7	5	18	7	7	3	11	2	11	3	7	3	6	1	3	1	4	222	300	522	665.87	
Tanauan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Tayabas City	37	28	73	82	5	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	119	117	236	228.01	
Trece Martires City	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	2.33	
Region 4B	549	387	829	692	248	252	132	130	92	89	65	73	62	65	51	70	38	52	57	53	50	73	75	69	57	107	95	107	200	294	67	53	2,657	2,566	<		

Table 4B.5 - Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection & Pneumonia
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

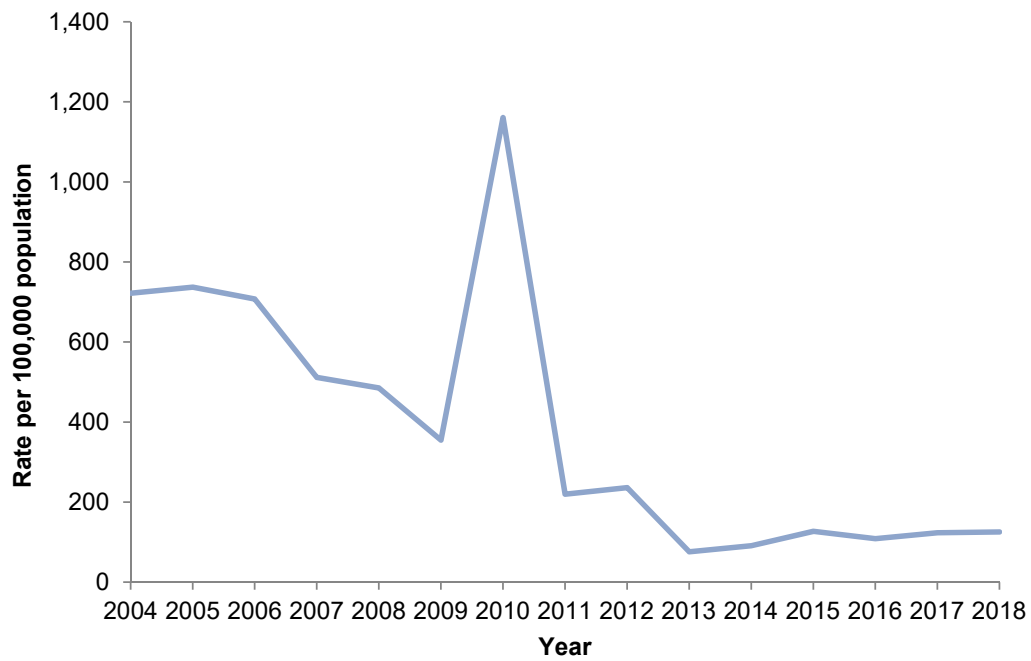
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate			
Region 11	2,641	1,992	4,390	3,852	2,119	1,728	344	339	1,279	1,140	136	203	155	237	138	221	148	203	158	203	137	210	998	1,156	129	173	137	200	1,555	2,199	230	268	14,694	14,324	29,018	563.79	
Compostela Valley	22	24	21	22	8	5	4	5	1	1	1	3	1	6	2	7	3	2	2	5	6	3	1	4	0	3	7	3	2	10	10	8	91	111	202	26.42	
Davao del Norte	95	92	208	202	128	95	64	54	49	49	38	39	69	40	60	42	66	53	57	41	46	34	37	36	27	30	21	22	20	27	22	40	1,007	896	1,903	179.92	
Davao Oriental	498	494	964	937	483	445	180	192	86	96	72	112	65	137	48	114	57	98	65	103	51	124	81	104	73	95	72	128	80	90	136	159	3,011	3,428	6,439	956.25	
Davao del Sur	101	70	146	154	62	67	29	17	16	13	7	25	8	21	10	17	7	24	18	19	16	8	16	21	12	26	18	21	18	25	42	46	526	574	1,100	188.59	
Davao Occidental	206	179	296	323	190	196	67	71	27	28	18	24	12	33	18	41	15	26	16	35	18	41	19	18	17	19	19	26	14	30	20	15	972	1,105	2,077	630.15	
Davao City	1,719	1,133	2,755	2,214	1,248	920	0	0	1,100	953	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	844	973	0	0	0	0	1,421	2,017	0	0	9,087	8,210	17,297	995.08	
Region 12	1,103	918	1,756	1,716	345	439	171	167	117	120	78	111	85	113	99	128	84	116	86	114	96	151	106	181	120	166	158	227	211	341	303	351	4,918	5,359	10,277	213.80	
North Cotabato	690	626	1,136	1,167	145	256	94	112	78	87	56	93	70	87	78	99	63	97	60	93	74	119	81	123	74	120	97	151	143	232	102	98	3,041	3,560	6,601	448.19	
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Cotabato City	404	283	612	542	193	183	67	55	36	32	17	18	15	24	16	28	21	16	26	21	22	30	21	51	36	40	53	62	43	70	136	204	1,718	1,659	3,377	1,068.78	
Gen. Santos City	9	9	8	7	7	0	10	0	3	1	5	0	0	2	5	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	4	7	10	6	8	14	25	39	65	49	159	140	299	47.57	
A.R.M.M.	3,038	3,017	5,873	5,812	3,592	3,739	2,370	2,435	1,838	2,040	1,734	1,834	1,565	1,761	1,454	1,639	1,481	1,741	1,375	1,759	1,302	1,603	1,236	1,450	1,115	1,121	955	1,142	1,057	1,127	0	0	29,985	32,420	62,405	1,517.28	
Basilan	392	358	584	483	289	302	112	100	59	62	52	80	57	59	37	75	49	55	45	68	39	59	44	56	41	38	55	60	78	97	0	0	1,933	1,932	3,865	1,296.36	
Lanao del Sur	2,348	2,397	4,802	4,890	3,196	3,324	2,182	2,287	1,724	1,926	1,636	1,730	1,443	1,679	1,403	1,735	1,396	1,655	1,306	1,660	1,240	1,526	1,165	1,379	1,048	1,064	875	1,067	929	991	0	0	26,693	29,310	56,003	6,233.30	
Maguindanao	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0.00
Sulu	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	298	262	487	439	107	113	76	48	55	52	46	44	65	23	14	29	36	31	24	31	23	18	27	15	26	19	25	15	50	39	0	0	1,359	1,178	2,537	626.74	
Lamitan City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	649	466	920	782	306	308	130	103	73	77	60	48	41	51	49	56	47	68	53	59	48	65	63	59	83	109	106	99	321	371	75	94	3,024	2,815	5,839	216.66	
Agusan del Norte	15	21	47	41	4	20	4	4	6	2	7	0	2	2	1	3	5	6	4	2	2	2	1	3	0	2	2	5	5	5	8	7	113	125	238	64.43	
Agusan del Sur	127	96	150	145	66	54	31	19	12	17	12	15	12	13	22	15	15	8	5	15	12	15	3	8	22	18	14	19	49	51	0	0	552	508	1,060	145.91	
Surigao del Norte	120	80	134	116	49	56	14	11	5	3	5	8	4	4	2	4	6	1	3	5	5	4	9	6	3	5	4	10	27	7	9	375	328	703	201.89		
Surigao del Sur	196	154	361	327	105	106	36	35	28	25	25	13	13	14	12	22	14	28	33	29	20	35	37	24	33	52	50	47	120	138	60	77	1,143	1,126	2,269	442.48	
Province of Dinagat	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	6	2	8	6.28	
Bislig City	135	90	166	96	66	52	36	24	16	23	7	8	9	15	11	10	7	16	10	6	8	6	17	12	20	28	26	22	130	130	0	0	664	538	1,202	1,234.10	
Butuan City	24	22	13	16	1	5	1	3	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	2	0	3	1	1	1	2	1	4	5	2	5	13	0	1	57	77	134	38.16	
Surigao City	31	22	45	41	15	15	8	7	4	7	3	4	7	3	4	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	4	0	1	6	0	0	114	111	225	138.74

Legend:

0 = No Data

* = No Report

**Figure 4B.7 - Acute Watery Diarrhea
Morbidity Rate
Philippines, 2004 - 2018**



**Figure 4B.8 - Acute Watery Diarrhea
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2018**

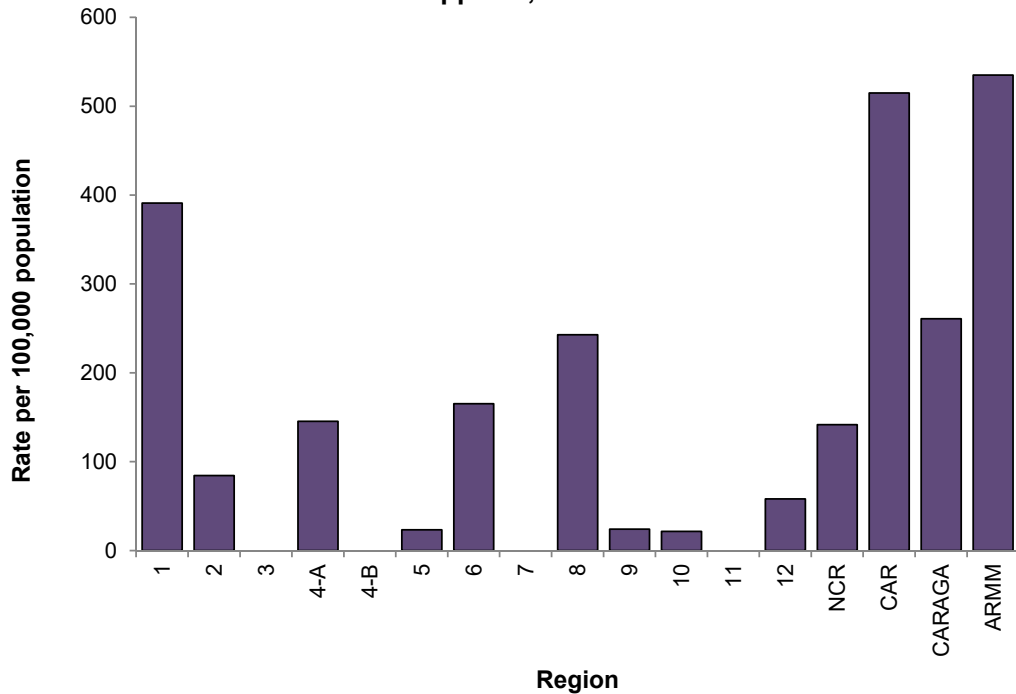
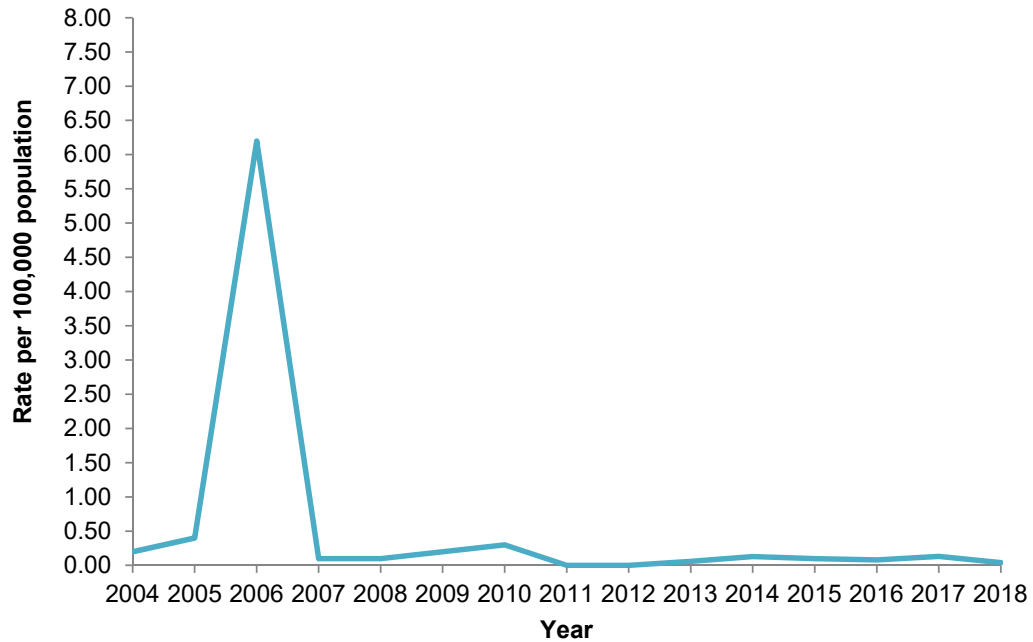


Table 4B.6 - Acute Watery Diarrhea
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

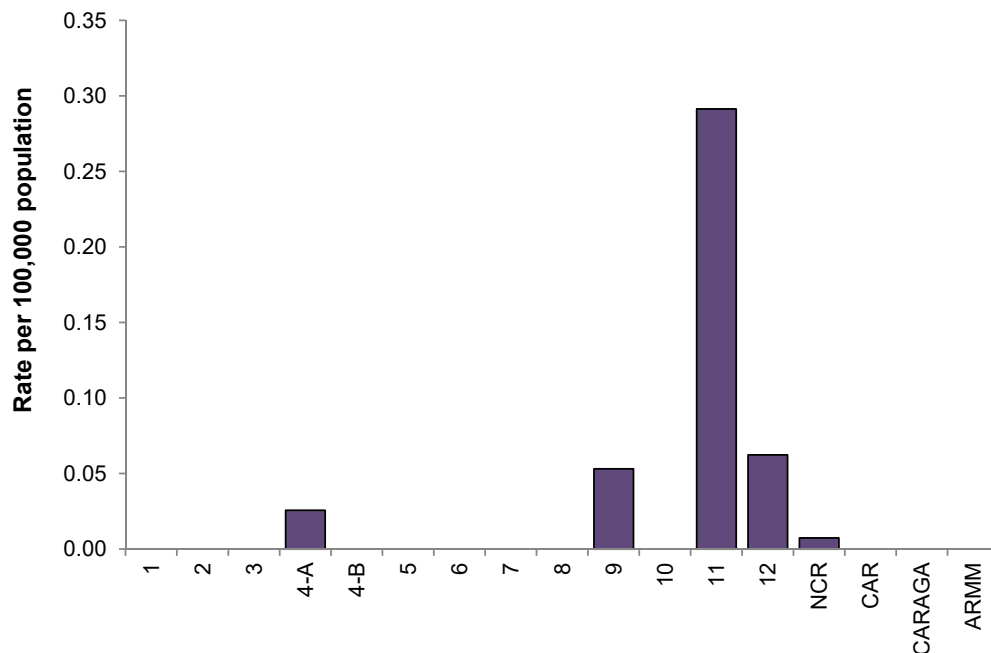
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate			
Region 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Region 12	212	189	494	347	140	109	68	70	55	71	67	68	70	65	45	65	38	46	51	42	67	44	51	36	32	39	37	39	40	32	23	43	1,490	1,305	2,795	58.15	
North Cotabato	202	177	469	333	129	106	65	70	54	70	64	68	67	65	45	64	37	44	51	42	67	43	49	36	32	38	35	38	39	30	20	38	1,425	1,262	2,687	182.44	
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Cotabato City	7	10	18	14	11	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	30	72	22.79	
Gen. Santos City	3	2	7	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	2	3	5	23	13	36	5.73
A.R.M.M.	1,573	1,451	2,870	2,494	1,240	1,062	876	743	653	610	559	618	538	534	499	509	504	533	463	436	428	453	394	350	278	298	243	241	249	309	0	0	11,367	10,641	22,008	535.09	
Basilan	211	196	502	425	205	148	92	79	70	61	47	55	41	47	45	50	37	45	28	37	13	39	24	16	9	21	22	16	23	31	0	0	1,369	1,266	2,635	883.80	
Lanao del Sur	832	786	1,513	1,396	861	759	692	583	530	469	451	500	446	438	405	417	426	444	413	361	389	393	340	323	253	261	208	210	206	255	0	0	7,965	7,595	15,560	1,731.87	
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Tawi-Tawi	530	469	855	673	174	155	92	81	53	80	61	63	51	49	49	42	41	44	22	38	26	21	30	11	16	16	13	15	20	23	0	0	2,033	1,780	3,813	941.96	
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
CARAGA	424	321	979	850	351	304	181	238	174	192	142	191	146	158	135	158	103	115	102	120	126	129	109	137	225	245	104	156	168	189	22	38	3,491	3,541	7,032	260.93	
Agusan del Norte	34	33	105	108	31	40	12	10	5	27	4	15	6	17	8	10	3	10	9	9	3	7	8	8	2	6	7	11	3	10	9	13	249	334	583	157.84	
Agusan del Sur	47	34	61	56	45	39	42	38	37	27	28	34	27	30	37	35	29	14	26	25	26	28	25	27	153	143	30	34	26	37	0	0	639	601	1,240	170.69	
Surigao del Norte	31	25	80	103	37	32	34	57	38	38	29	26	35	19	18	35	19	21	25	18	40	20	29	21	22	15	22	42	24	17	0	0	483	489	972	279.14	
Surigao del Sur	157	101	328	278	107	84	40	67	42	60	40	54	35	46	38	38	30	38	21	35	28	37	23	46	21	37	14	36	61	55	13	25	998	1,037	2,035	396.85	
Province of Dinagat	2	0	7	15	5	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	5	2	0	0	21	27	48	37.69	
Bislig City	133	111	321	230	98	73	36	46	35	30	33	42	32	37	24	25	16	22	18	24	20	25	16	24	24	27	23	22	44	58	0	0	873	796	1,669	1,713.57	
Butuan City	5	5	35	30	20	22	13	9	13	6	3	14	9	7	9	11	2	3	2	7	7	5	8	8	3	13	5	11	5	8	0	0	139	159	298	84.85	
Surigao City	15	12	42	30	8	13	4	9	4	4	5	6	2	1	1	4	3	6	1	1	2	5	0	2	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	89	98	187	115.31	

Legend:

**Figure 4B.9 - Cholera
Morbidity Rate
Philippines, 2004 - 2018**



**Figure 4B.10 - Cholera
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2018**



By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

[illegible]

By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

[illegible]

By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

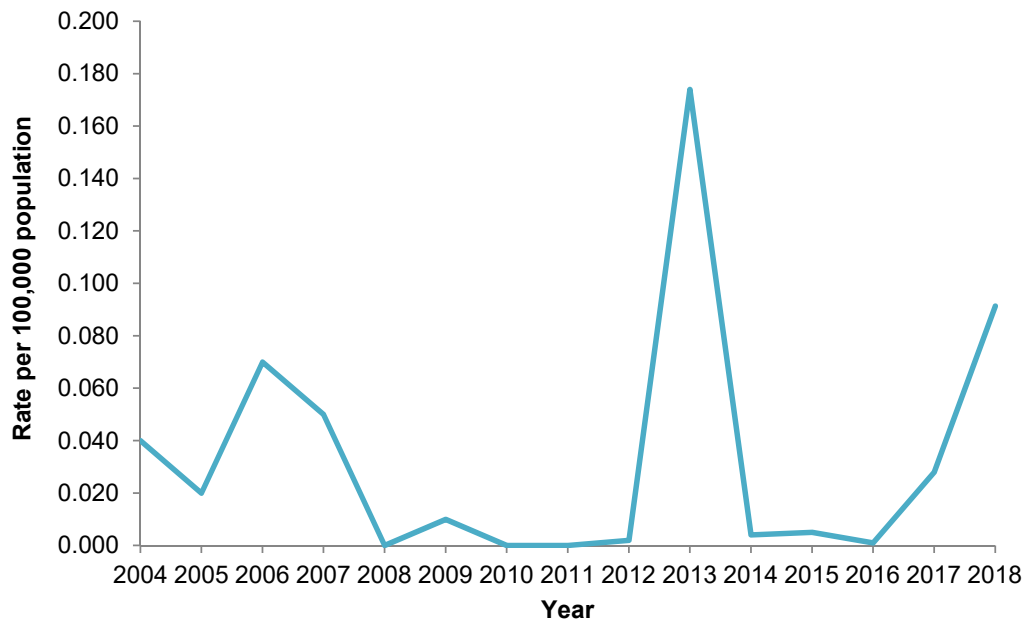
[illegible]

Table 4B.7 - Cholera
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Region 11	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	9	15	0.29
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Norte	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0.28	
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	5	9	1.54	
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao City	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0.17	
Region 12	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0.06	
North Cotabato	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0.20	
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.11 - Diphtheria
Morbidity Rate
Philippines, 2004 - 2018**



**Figure 4B.12 - Diphtheria
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2018**

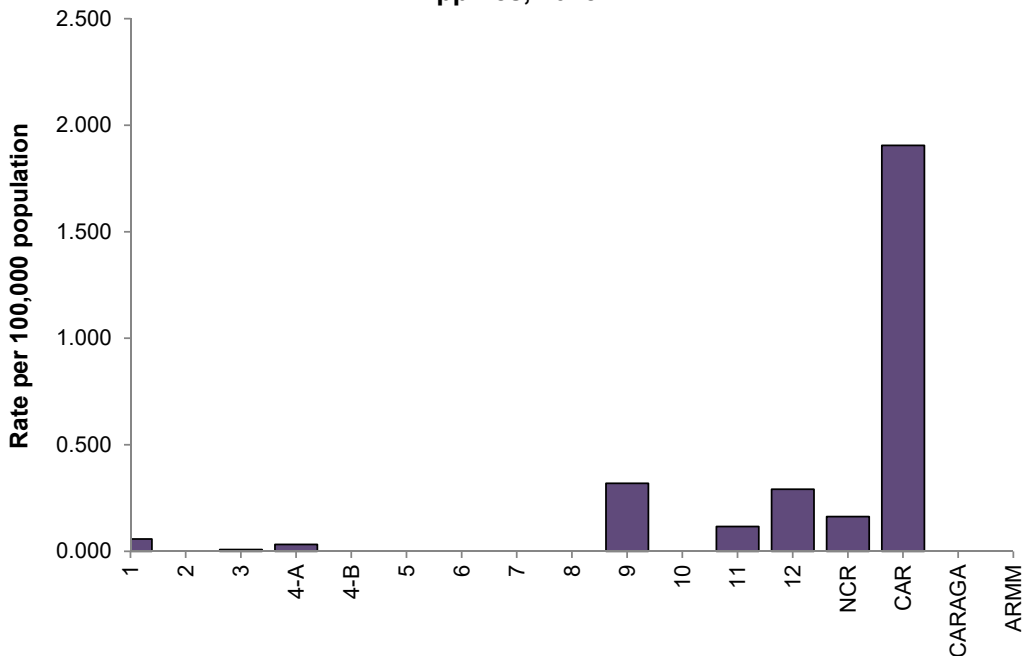


Table 4B.8 - Diphtheria
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

[illegible]

By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

[illegible]

By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

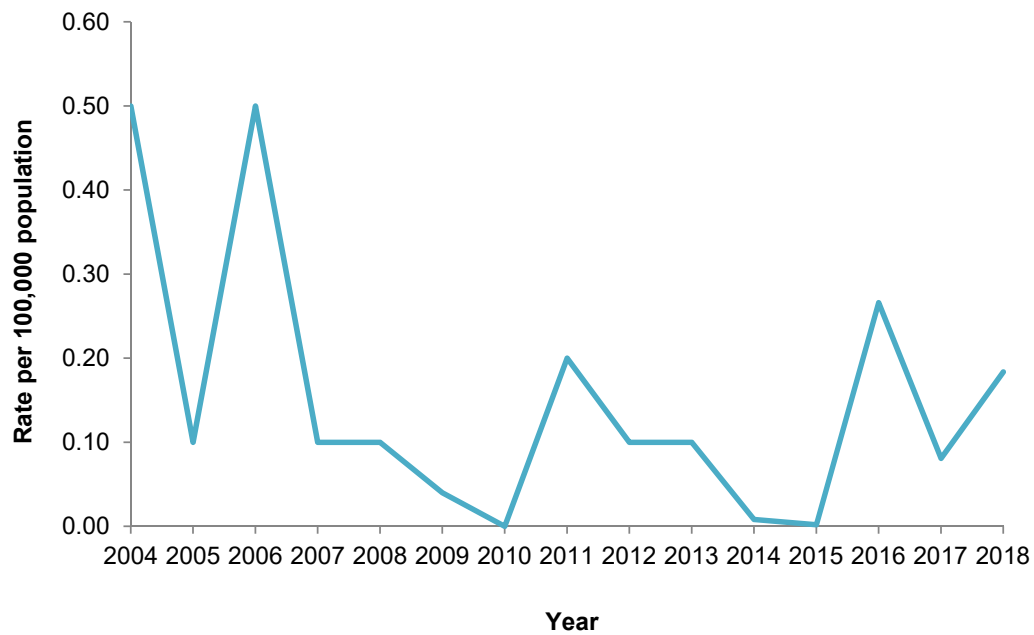
[illegible]

Table 4B.8 - Diphtheria
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yrs.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Region 11	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	0.12	
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao del Norte	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.09		
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao City	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	0.29	
Region 12	0	0	1	2	3	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	8	14	0.29
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Cotabato City	0	0	1	2	3	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	8	14	4.43
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.13 - Filariasis
Morbidity Rate
Philippines, 2004 - 2018**



**Figure 4B.14 - Filariasis
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2018**

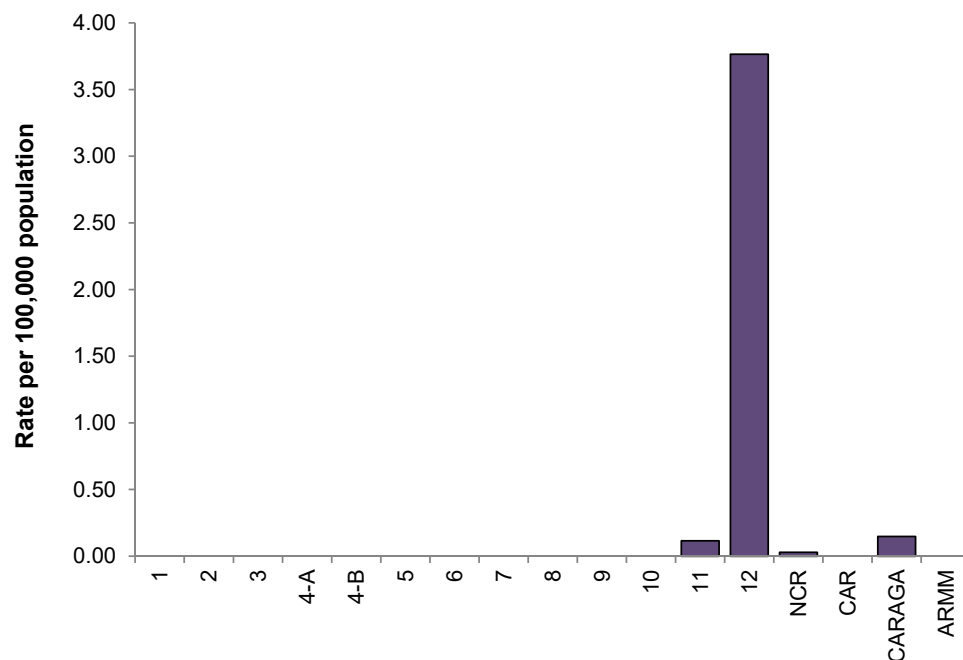


Table 4B.9 - Filariasis
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

[illegible]

Table 4B.9 - Filariasis
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

[illegible]

By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

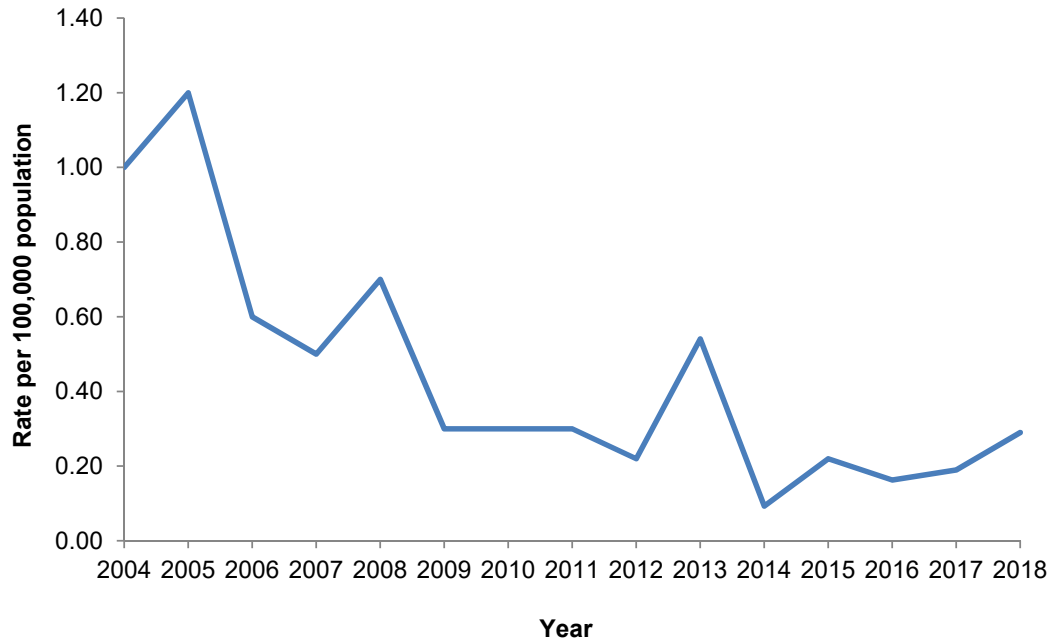
[illegible]

Table 4B.9 - Filariasis
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate			
Region 11	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	0.12		
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao Occidental	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0	0.00
Davao City	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	0.35	
Region 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	9	10	18	16	10	17	16	8	8	15	4	13	15	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	98	181	3.77	
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	9	10	18	16	10	17	16	8	8	15	4	13	15	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	4	0.15	
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	4	2.47	

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.15 - Leprosy
Morbidity Rate
Philippines, 2004 - 2018**



**Figure 4B.16 - Leprosy
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2018**

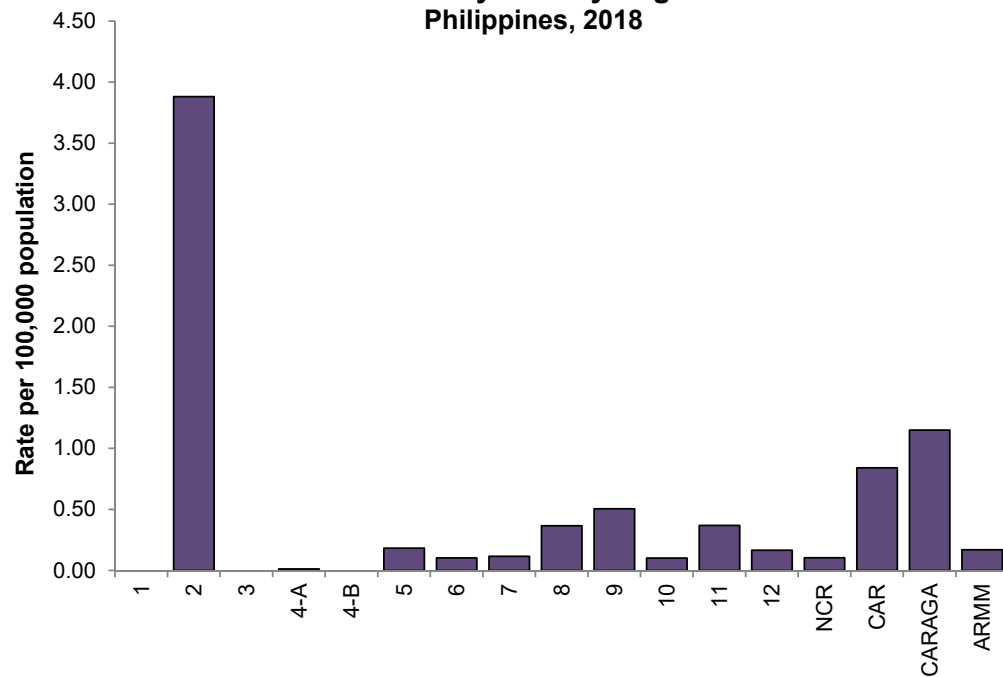
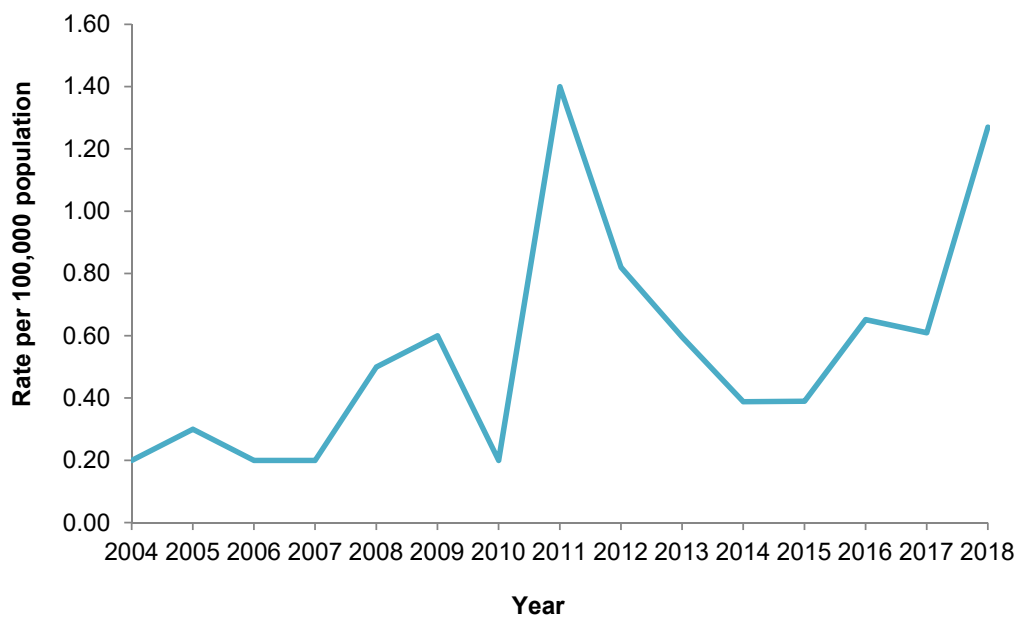


Table 4B.10 - Leprosy
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate			
Region 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	5	2	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	11	19	0.37	
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0.26		
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	9	10	0.95	
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0.74		
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.17		
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.06		
Region 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	8	0.17	
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	4	0.27	
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.10		
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.12		
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0.32		
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	3	7	0.17	
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.34		
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0.22		
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	4	0.99		
Lamitan City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	0	0.00	
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	3	1	4	0	2	2	1	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	19	12	31	1.15	
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	1	4	1.08		
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.20			
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	4	0	2	2	1	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	16	10	26	7.40	
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.17 - Leptospirosis
Morbidity Rate
Philippines, 2004 - 2018**



**Figure 4B.18 - Leptospirosis
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2018**

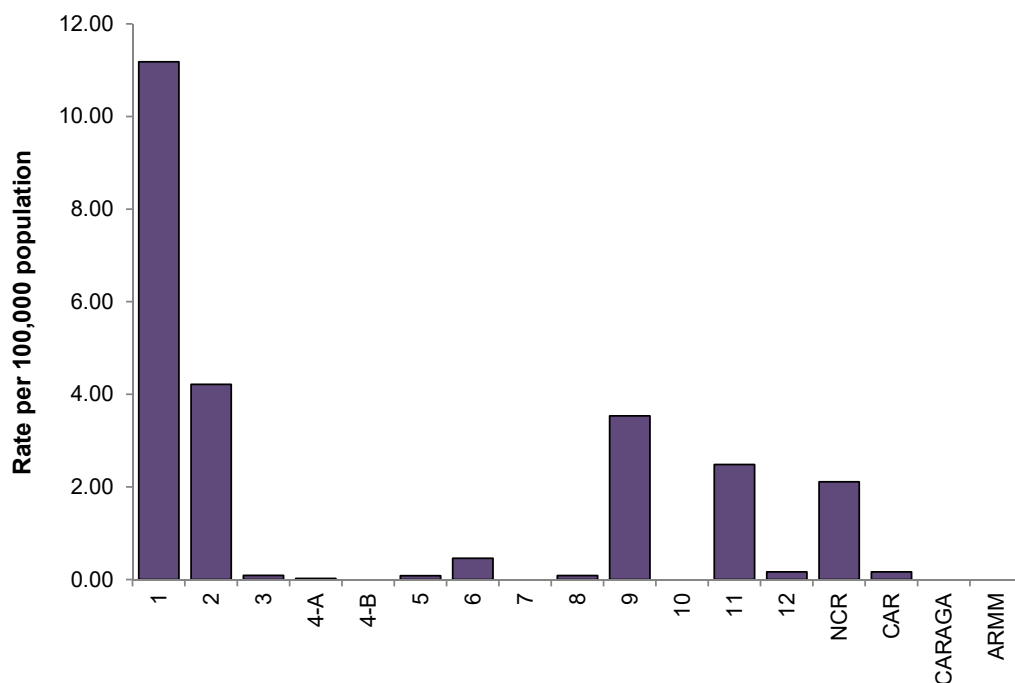


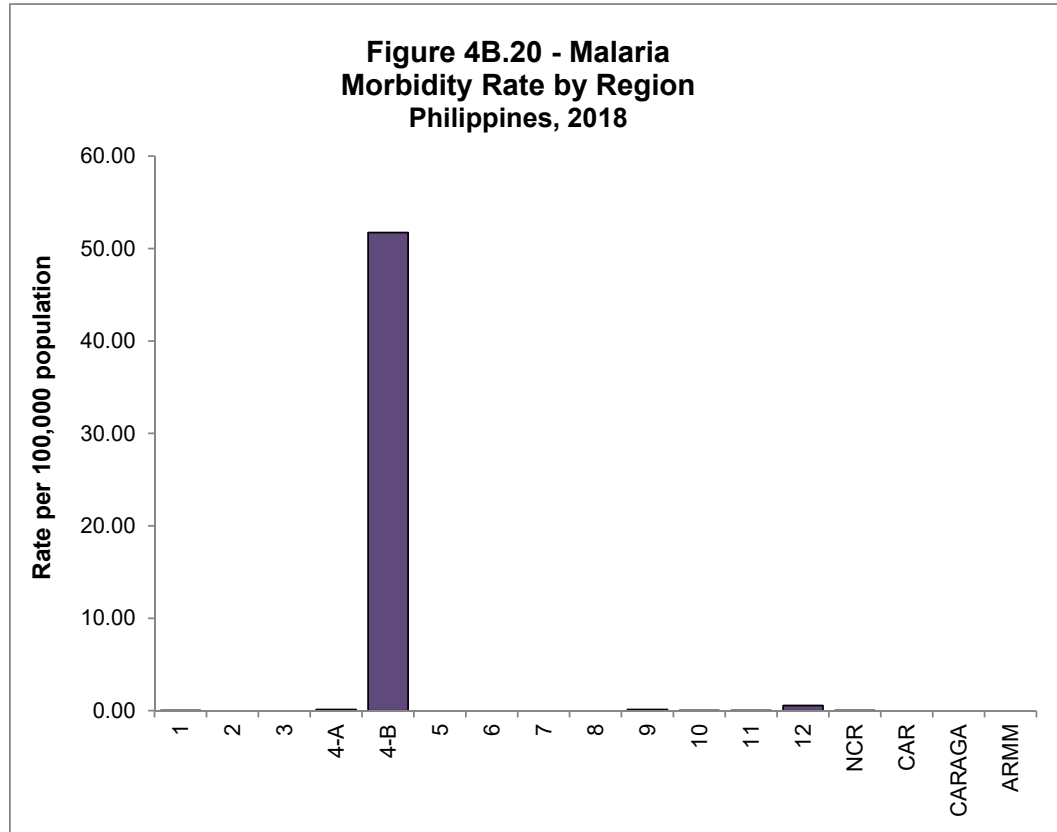
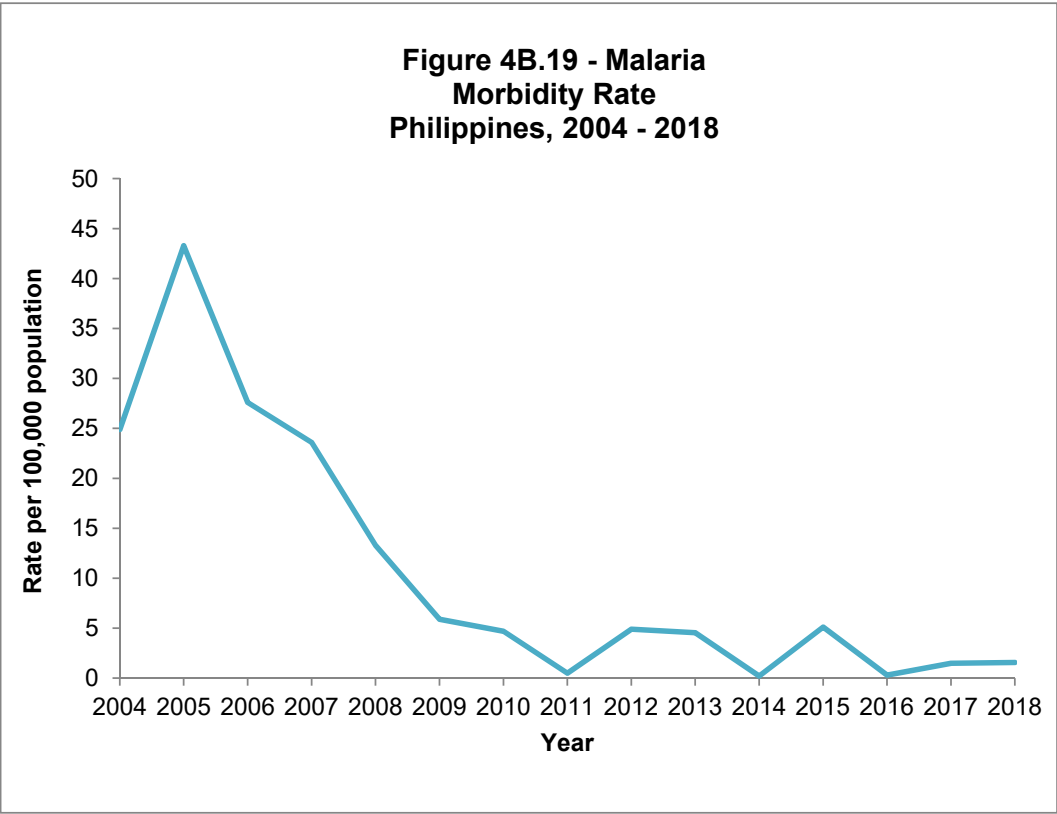
Table 4B.11- Leptospirosis
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

[illegible]

Table 4B.11- Leptospirosis
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

[illegible]

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report



By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

[illegible]

Table 4B.12 - Malaria
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

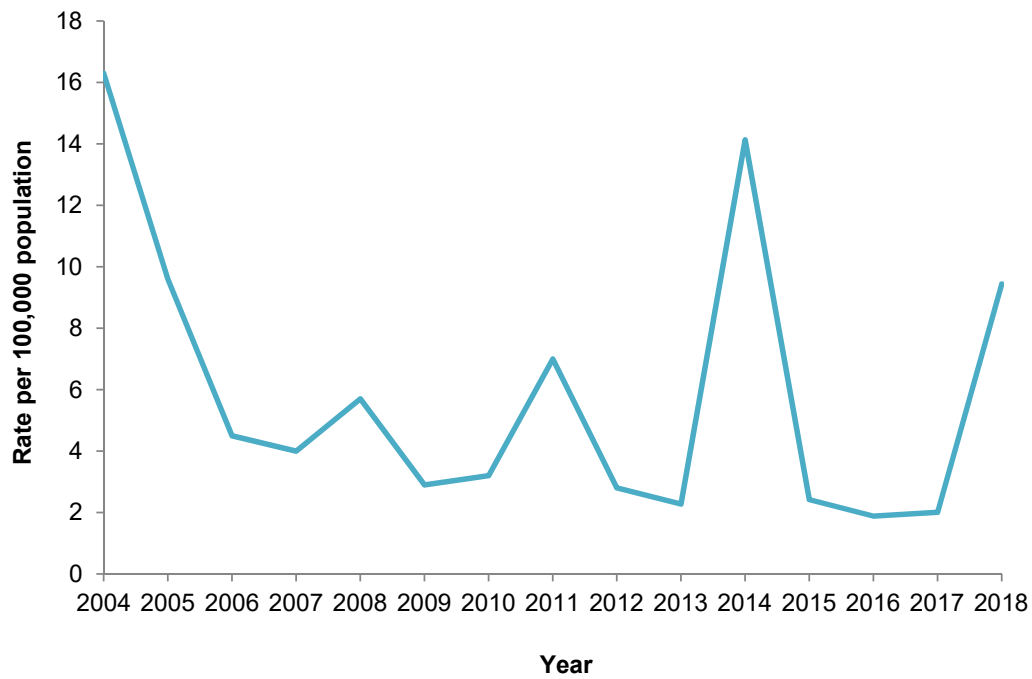
[illegible]

Table 4B.12 - Malaria
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Region 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0.04
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0.12	
Region 12	0	0	5	2	3	3	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	19	8	27	0.56
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.07	
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.18	
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.10	
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	5	2	3	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	8	22	2.59
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0.32
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.21 - Measles
Morbidity Rate
Philippines, 2004 - 2018**



**Figure 4B.22 - Measles
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2018**

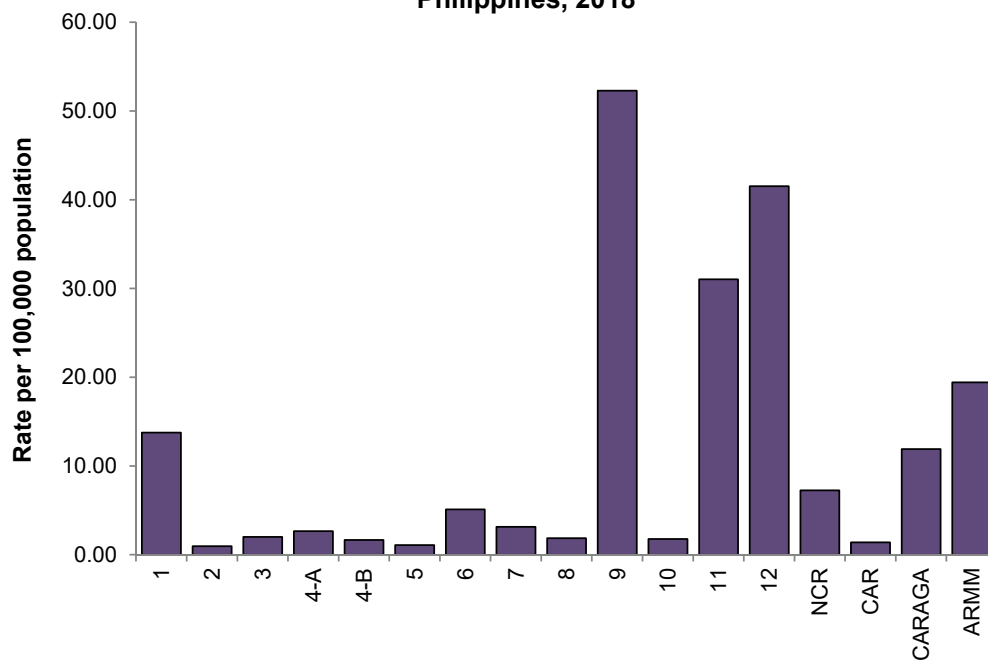
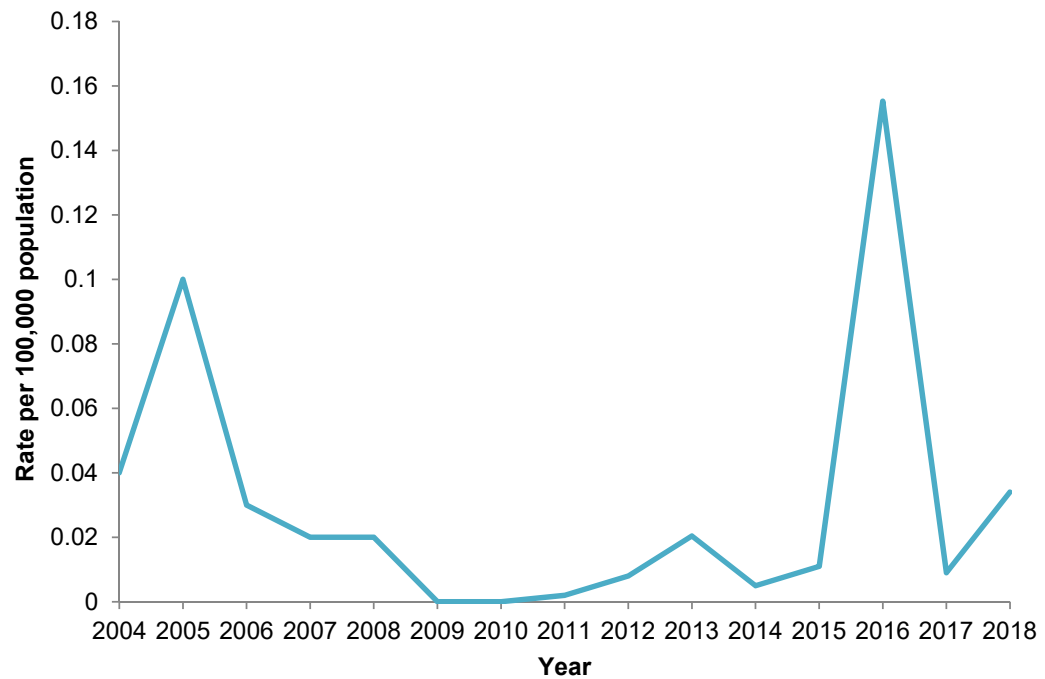


Table 4B.13 - Measles
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

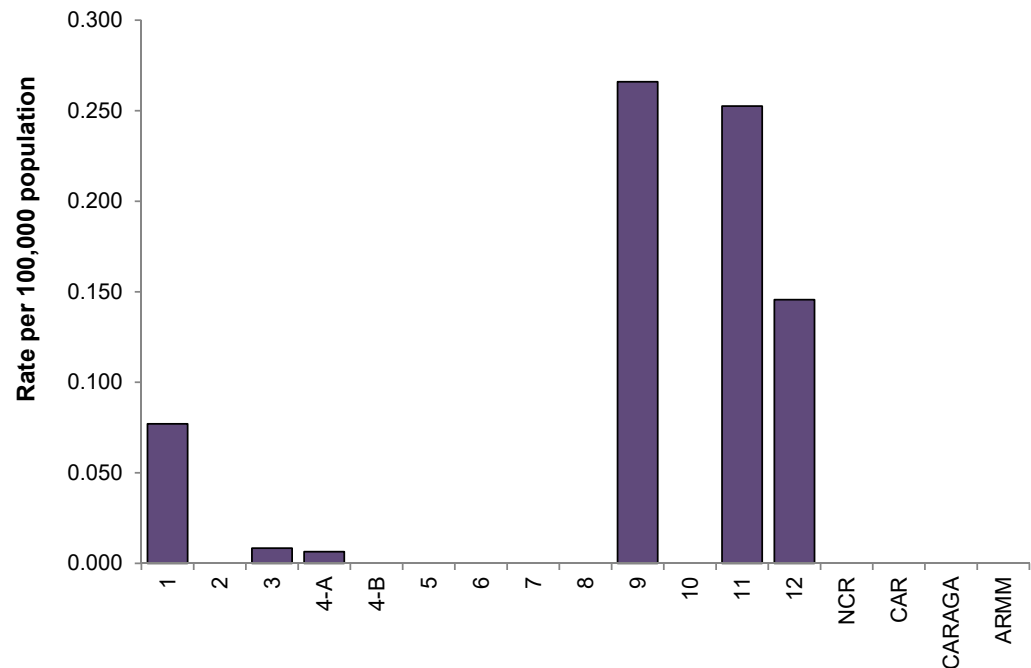
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
Region 11	312	224	219	164	36	29	22	17	62	56	101	116	57	54	21	32	23	19	7	7	4	4	1	4	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	865	733	1,598	31.05
Compostela Valley	39	26	16	20	5	4	4	3	9	10	6	6	2	4	0	4	2	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	84	83	167	21.84
Davao del Norte	54	54	37	24	6	9	1	6	10	9	15	23	11	11	3	7	6	5	5	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	150	300	28.36	
Davao Oriental	21	10	12	6	1	4	1	1	1	7	6	9	3	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	44	92	13.66	
Davao del Sur	11	9	4	11	3	0	1	2	4	5	3	10	2	3	1	2	3	5	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	50	85	14.57	
Davao Occidental	9	6	3	4	1	0	2	0	3	4	4	7	1	5	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	26	54	16.38	
Davao City	178	119	147	99	20	12	13	5	35	21	67	61	38	29	13	17	8	6	0	4	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	520	380	900	51.78
Region 12	228	349	281	355	109	116	42	48	88	80	61	64	29	35	19	12	14	24	7	8	15	3	3	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	900	1,096	1,996	41.52
North Cotabato	58	78	109	137	49	52	6	11	20	17	15	19	6	8	4	7	6	8	1	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	277	342	619	42.03	
Sarangani	29	37	35	49	11	22	9	8	17	7	17	10	4	7	3	1	6	3	2	2	6	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	142	148	290	50.77	
South Cotabato	35	36	17	27	8	6	6	10	26	37	14	19	8	9	7	1	8	3	2	5	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	134	156	290	29.97	
Sultan Kudarat	21	31	17	24	5	6	0	1	8	9	2	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	79	139	16.34	
Cotabato City	59	144	76	95	30	25	15	13	8	6	7	8	3	2	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199	297	496	156.98	
Gen. Santos City	26	23	27	23	6	5	6	5	9	4	6	5	4	4	3	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	74	162	25.77	
A.R.M.M.	83	73	175	188	54	82	30	27	21	25	3	11	7	1	3	4	3	0	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	387	412	799	19.43
Basilan	23	35	72	68	22	37	5	7	11	13	1	6	6	0	3	2	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152	168	320	107.33	
Lanao del Sur	32	24	40	45	13	4	12	7	3	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	101	86	187	20.81	
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tawi-Tawi	28	14	63	75	19	41	13	13	7	8	2	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	158	292	72.14	
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
CARAGA	69	51	27	45	7	10	6	11	8	14	15	8	14	9	7	6	3	0	1	1	2	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	159	162	321	11.91
Agusan del Norte	4	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	12	3.25	
Agusan del Sur	10	7	2	7	1	2	1	0	1	4	5	1	3	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	23	51	7.02	
Surigao del Norte	20	18	9	12	2	4	1	8	4	5	5	7	6	1	2	4	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	52	65	117	33.60	
Surigao del Sur	18	14	7	7	2	1	3	3	2	4	4	0	2	4	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	37	76	14.82	
Province of Dinagat	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	7	5.50	
Bislig City	6	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	4	13	13.35		
Butuan City	3	4	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	20	5.69		
Surigao City	8	4	1	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	15	25	15.42		

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.23- Meningococcal Infection
Morbidity Rate
Philippines, 2004 - 2018**



**Figure 4B.24 - Meningococcal Infection
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2018**



By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

[illegible]

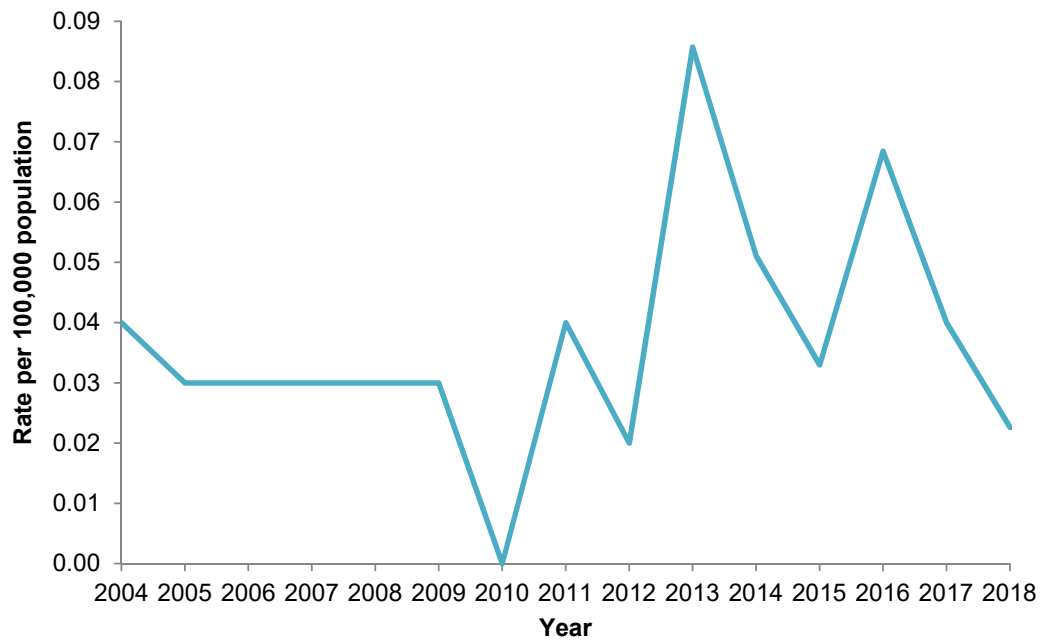
Table 4B.14 - Meningococcal Infection
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

[illegible]

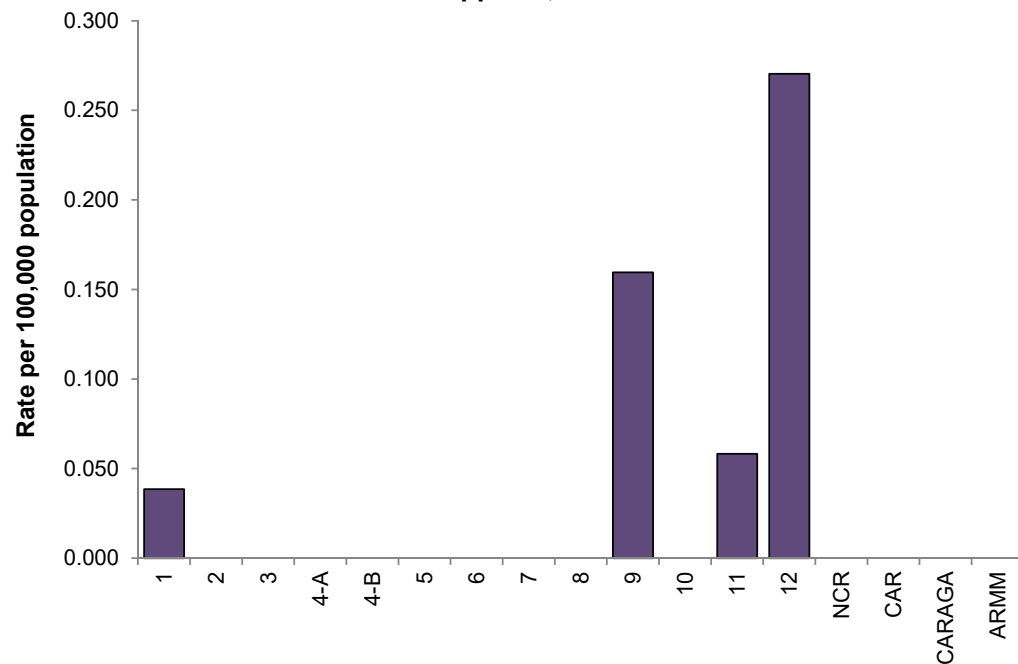
Table 4B.14 - Meningococcal Infection
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.25 - Neonatal Tetanus
Morbidity Rate
Philippines, 2004 - 2018**



**Figure 4B.26 - Neonatal Tetanus
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2018**



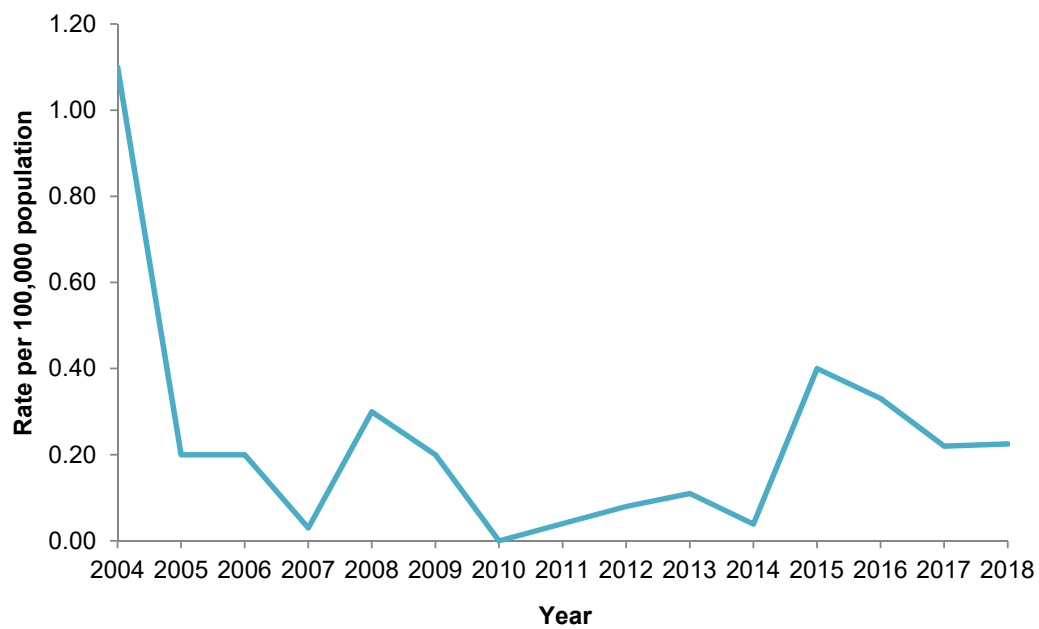
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Region 6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Aklan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Antique	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Capiz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Guimaras	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Iloilo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Negros Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bacolod City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Iloilo City	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Region 7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bohol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Cebu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Negros Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Siquijor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Cebu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Biliran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Eastern Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Northern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Northern Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Southern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Western Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Calbayog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Maasin City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Ormoc City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tacloban City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 9	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	0.16
Zamboanga del Norte	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0.24	
Zamboanga del Sur	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0.24	
Zamboanga Sibugay	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.15	
Dapitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Dipolog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Isabela City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Pagadian City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga City	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.11	
Region 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bukidnon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Carmiguin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Misamis Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Misamis Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cagayan de Oro City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
El Salvador City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Gingoog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Iligan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Malaybalay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Oroquieta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Ozamis City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						

By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.27 - Non-Neonatal Tetanus
Morbidity Rate
Philippines, 2004 - 2018**



**Figure 4B.28 - Non-Neonatal Tetanus
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2018**

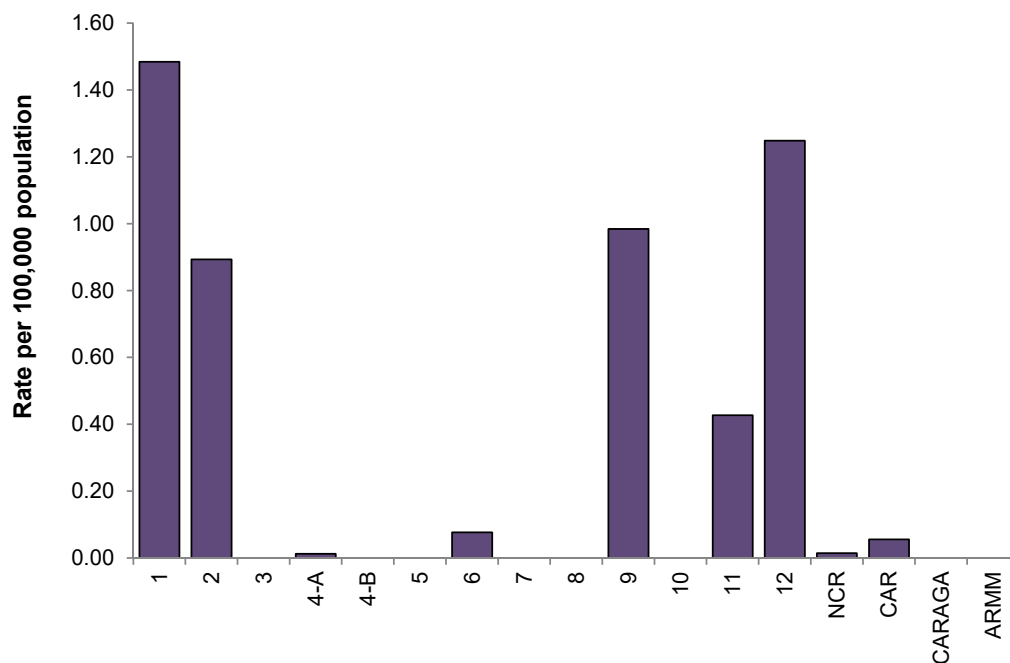
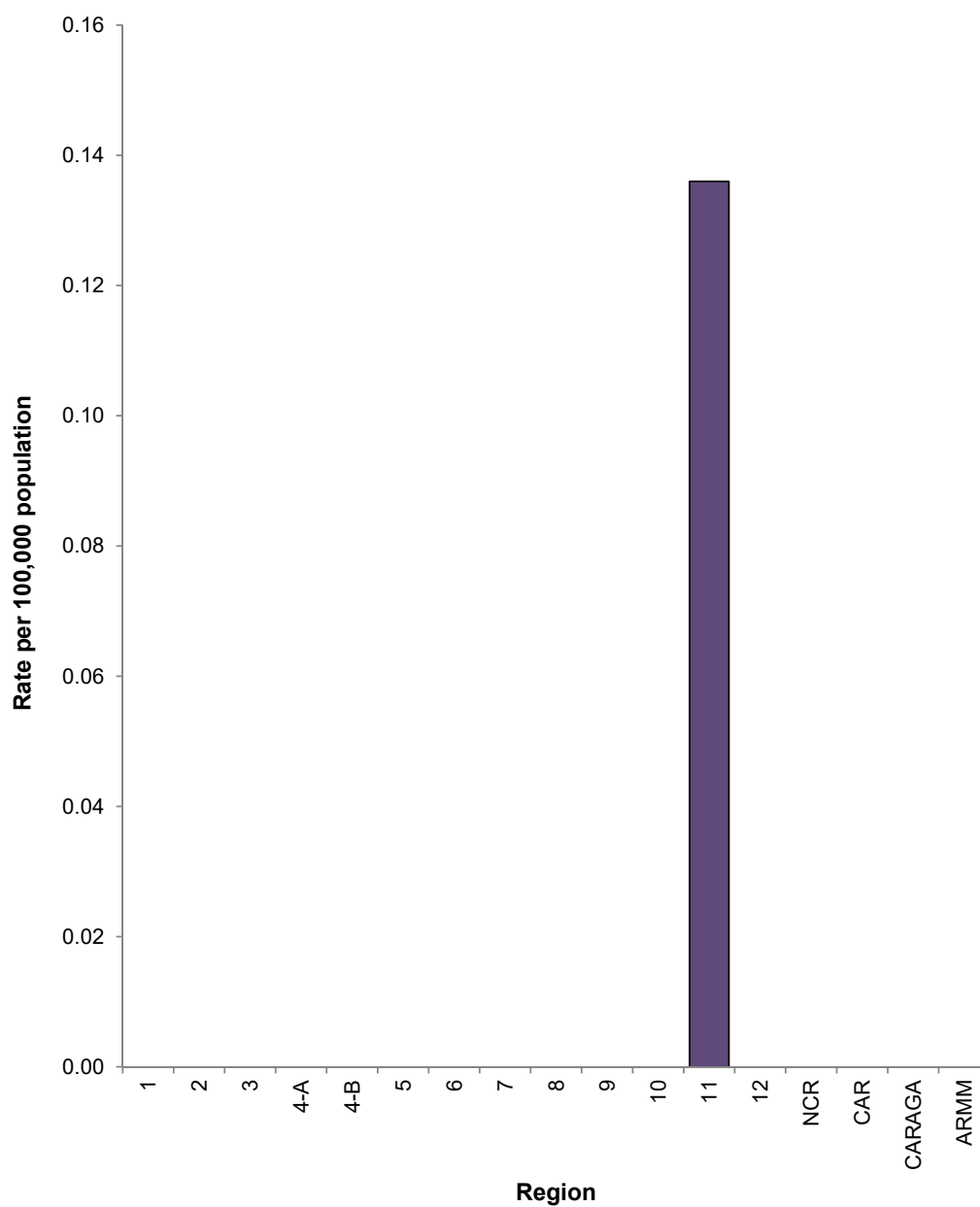


Table 4B.16 - Non-Neonatal Tetanus
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Region 11	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	18	4	22	0.43
Compostela Valley	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	0.52	
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0.19	
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.15	
Davao del Sur	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0.34	
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Davao City	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	11	2	13	0.75
Region 12	1	1	4	1	8	1	3	1	4	0	2	1	2	1	1	1	3	0	6	0	3	0	1	0	4	0	3	1	2	1	1	3	48	12	60	1.25
North Cotabato	1	1	3	0	5	1	2	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	23	3	26	1.77
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0.35	
South Cotabato	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	10	3	13	1.34
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	4	0.47
Cotabato City	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	7	3	10	3.16
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	0.80
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.29 - Paralytic Shellfish Poisoning
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2018**



By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

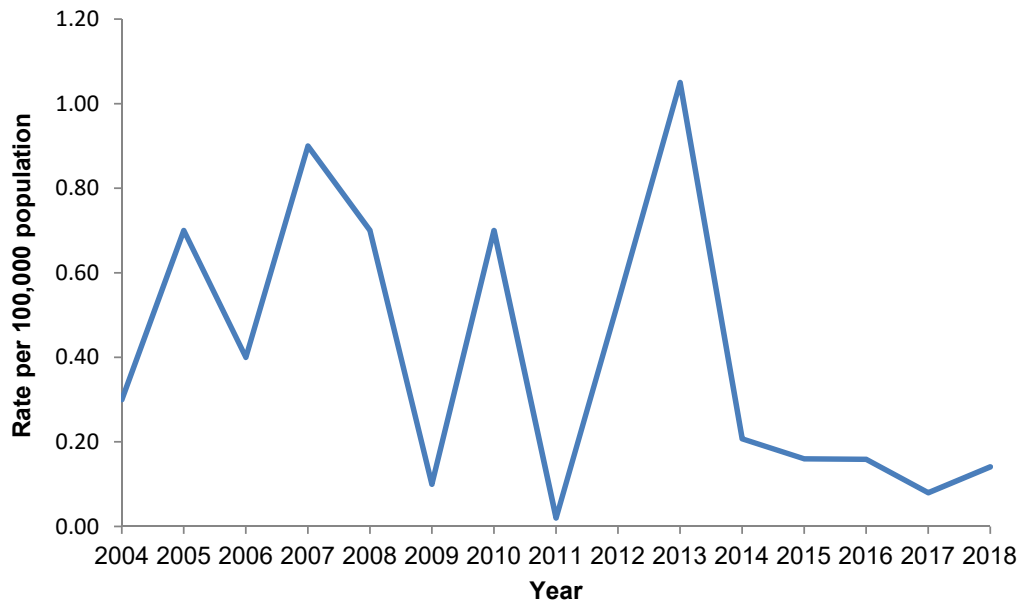
[illegible]

Table 4B.17 - Paralytic Shellfish Poisoning
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

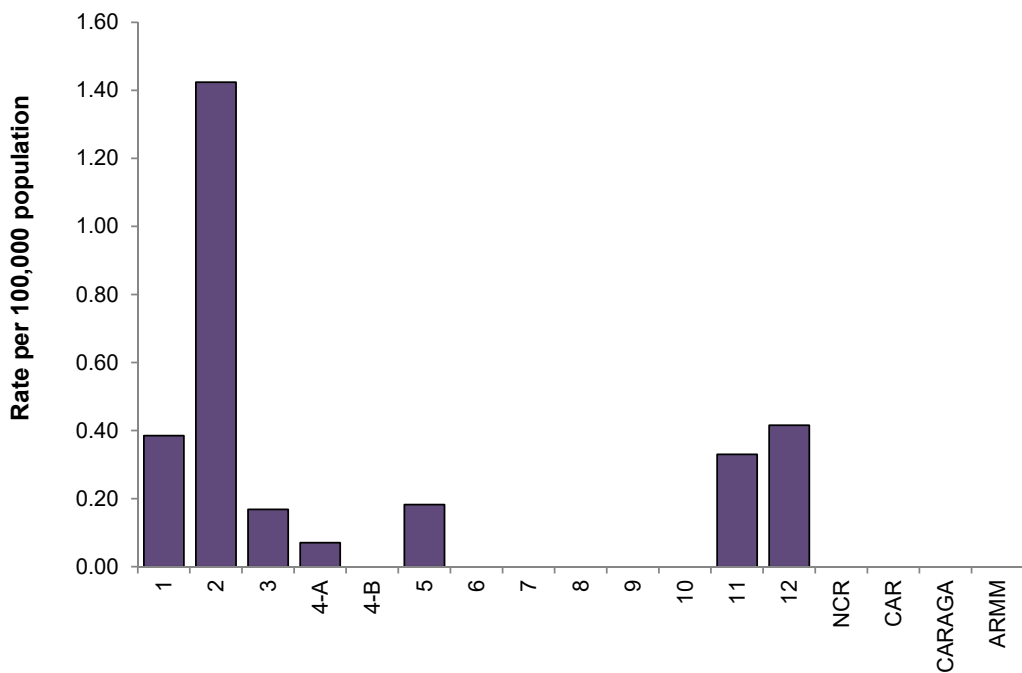
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yrs.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate			
Region 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	4	7	0.14	
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0.39		
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	4	0.23
Region 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.30 - Rabies
Morbidity Rate
Philippines, 2004 - 2018**



**Figure 4B.31 - Rabies
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2018**



By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

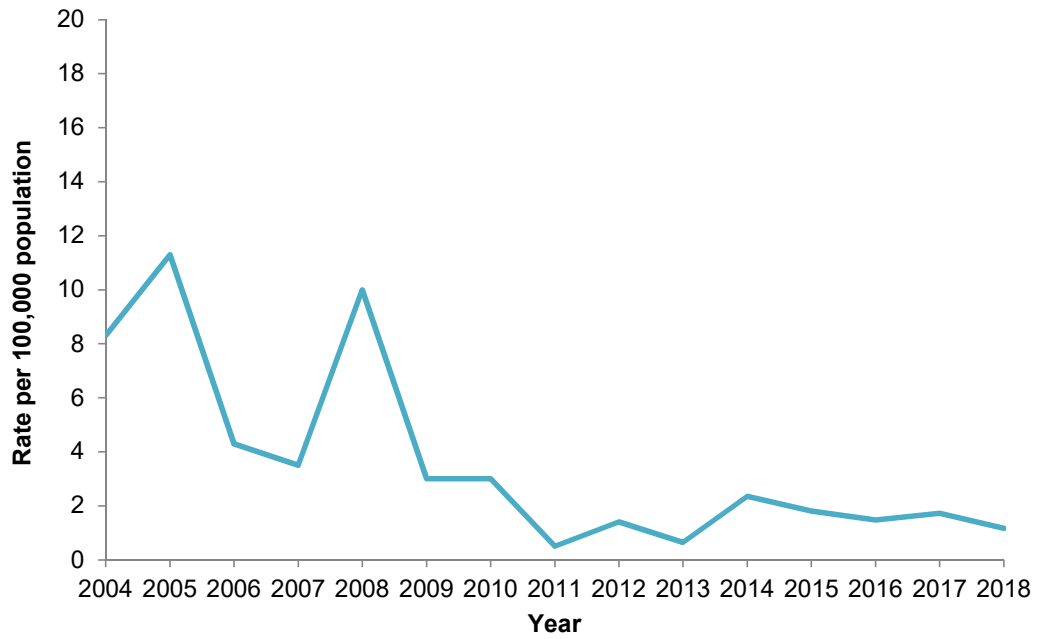
[illegible]

Table 4B.18 - Rabies (Human)
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Region 11	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	12	5	17	0.33
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	7	1	8	1.05	
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0.28		
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.17		
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	0.29	
Region 12	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	15	5	20	0.42
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	2	7	0.48	
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.18	
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	2	8	0.83	
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0.35	
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Gen. Santos City	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.16	
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.32 - Schistosomiasis
Morbidity Rate
Philippines, 2004 - 2018**



**Figure 4B.33 - Schistosomiasis
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2018**

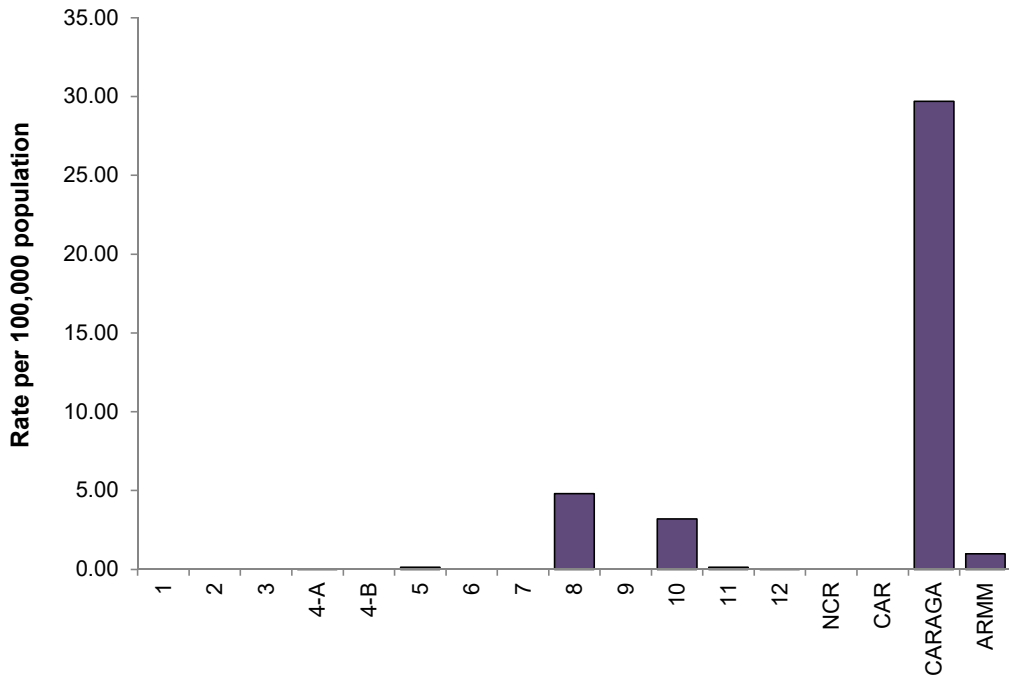
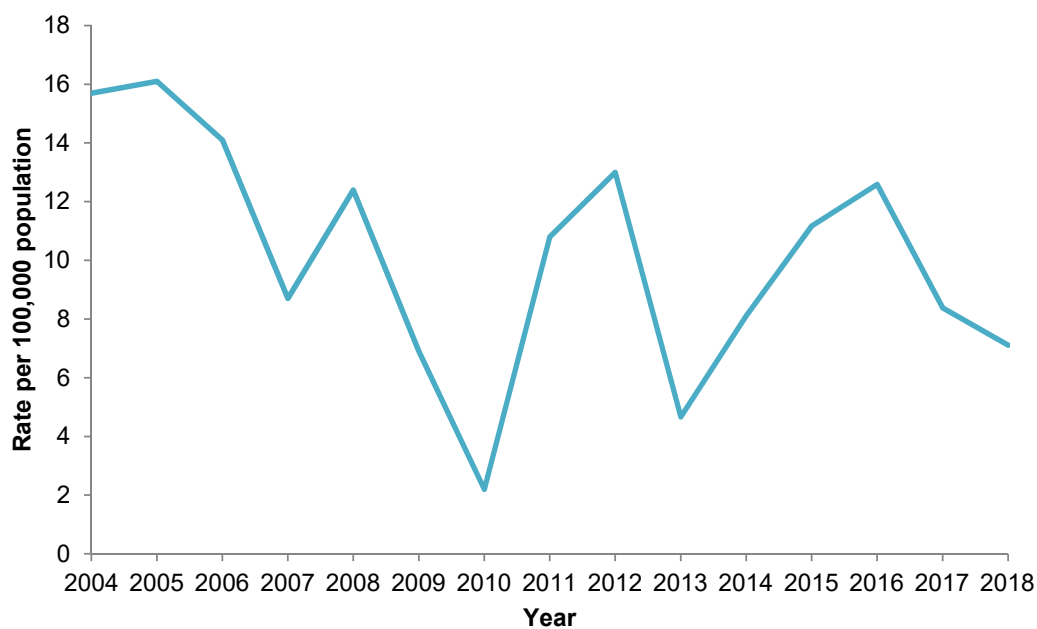


Table 4B.19 - Schistosomiasis
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate			
Region 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	4	7	0.14
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0.39	
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	4	0.23
Region 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0.02
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0.18
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	4	1	8	5	9	2	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	30	11	41	1.00	
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	4	1	8	5	9	2	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	30	11	41	4.56	
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
CARAGA	0	0	1	0	19	7	40	15	18	16	20	18	30	13	50	31	41	27	45	28	52	40	50	35	41	21	27	26	35	28	20	6	489	311	800	29.69	
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0.81	
Agusan del Sur	0	0	1	0	17	6	34	14	14	13	12	8	12	5	24	15	25	12	20	10	23	14	20	16	17	7	3	6	12	5	0	0	234	131	365	50.24	
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	1	3	3	6	4	6	9	12	3	13	13	8	5	14	2	5	3	0	7	4	11	9	0	63	90	153	43.94		
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	13	4	17	3.32		
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	14	2	15	4	12	2	8	9	24	11	27	13	19	10	23	13	19	12	11	6	177	85	262	74.60	
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.34 - Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever
Morbidity Rate
Philippines, 2004 - 2018**



**Figure 4B.35 -Typhoid Fever and Paratyphoid Fever
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2018**

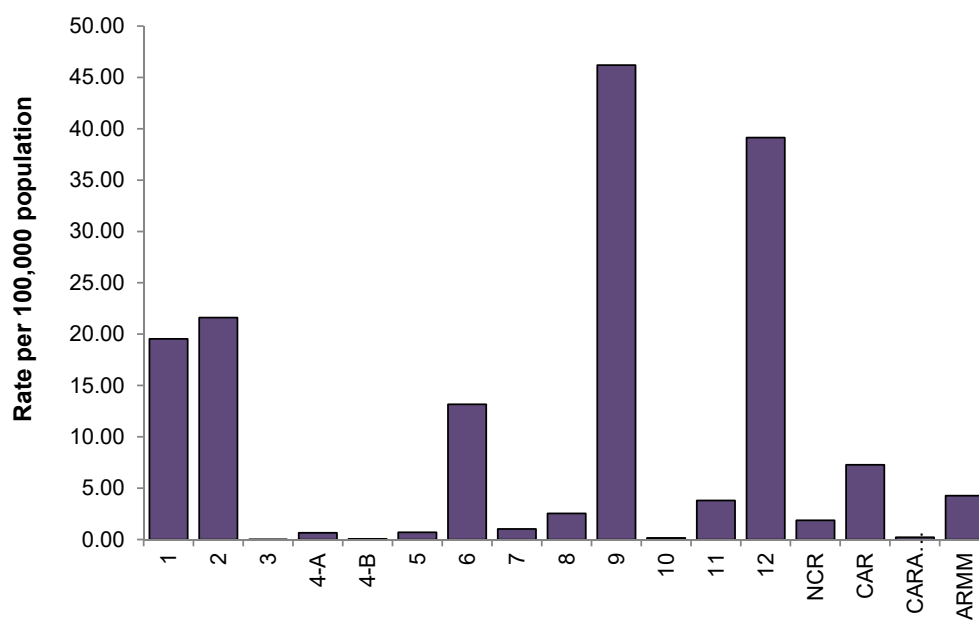


Table 4B. 20 - Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate			
Region 11	2	2	19	11	22	15	12	9	8	9	17	8	4	8	9	6	6	2	3	2	6	3	1	2	2	0	5	0	0	1	1	1	1	117	79	196	3.81
Compostela Valley	2	1	5	4	10	4	5	2	5	3	7	4	2	2	3	3	3	1	0	2	4	2	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	51	30	81	10.59	
Davao del Norte	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	9	21	1.99	
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0.45	
Davao del Sur	0	0	3	3	1	3	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	15	26	4.46	
Davao Occidental		0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.30	
Davao City	0	1	10	3	6	6	4	0	2	3	8	3	1	3	3	1	0	1	2	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	24	64	3.68
Region 12	18	10	144	115	148	149	121	112	110	121	82	82	67	75	60	48	49	36	40	34	25	40	30	35	18	25	23	12	6	14	26	7	967	915	1,882	39.15	
North Cotabato	2	1	35	22	46	38	21	25	22	17	10	8	13	12	9	4	3	5	9	2	5	2	5	2	3	4	2	2	0	3	2	2	187	149	336	22.81	
Sarangani	11	5	25	24	28	31	34	35	37	37	22	13	14	18	11	12	16	12	11	16	6	13	8	7	7	10	5	1	2	7	8	1	245	242	487	85.26	
South Cotabato	3	3	79	55	61	69	59	43	39	54	40	47	29	31	34	24	23	16	14	15	11	16	16	20	5	9	10	7	3	3	11	3	437	415	852	88.04	
Sultan Kudarat	1	1	1	6	3	1	2	3	5	2	3	4	4	2	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	3	1	29	31	60	7.05
Cotabato City	0	0	1	0	3	2	1	4	2	5	3	2	2	5	1	3	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	18	26	44	13.93	
Gen. Santos City	1	0	3	8	7	8	4	2	5	6	4	8	5	7	3	3	6	3	4	0	3	3	1	2	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	51	52	103	16.39	
A.R.M.M.	2	1	15	8	16	15	13	8	8	10	13	8	3	3	5	2	6	2	4	3	2	7	6	4	4	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	99	77	176	4.28	
Basilan	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	4	15	5.03	
Lanao del Sur	0	0	13	5	11	7	2	4	5	7	9	5	1	3	3	2	3	2	4	2	2	5	6	3	2	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	63	51	114	12.69	
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tawi-Tawi	2	1	2	2	5	7	10	3	1	3	0	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	22	47	11.61	
Lamitan City																																	0	0	0		
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
CARAGA	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	6	0.22
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	5	0.98	
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bislig City																																	0	0	0	0.00	
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao City	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.62		

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.36 - Viral Encephalitis
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2018**

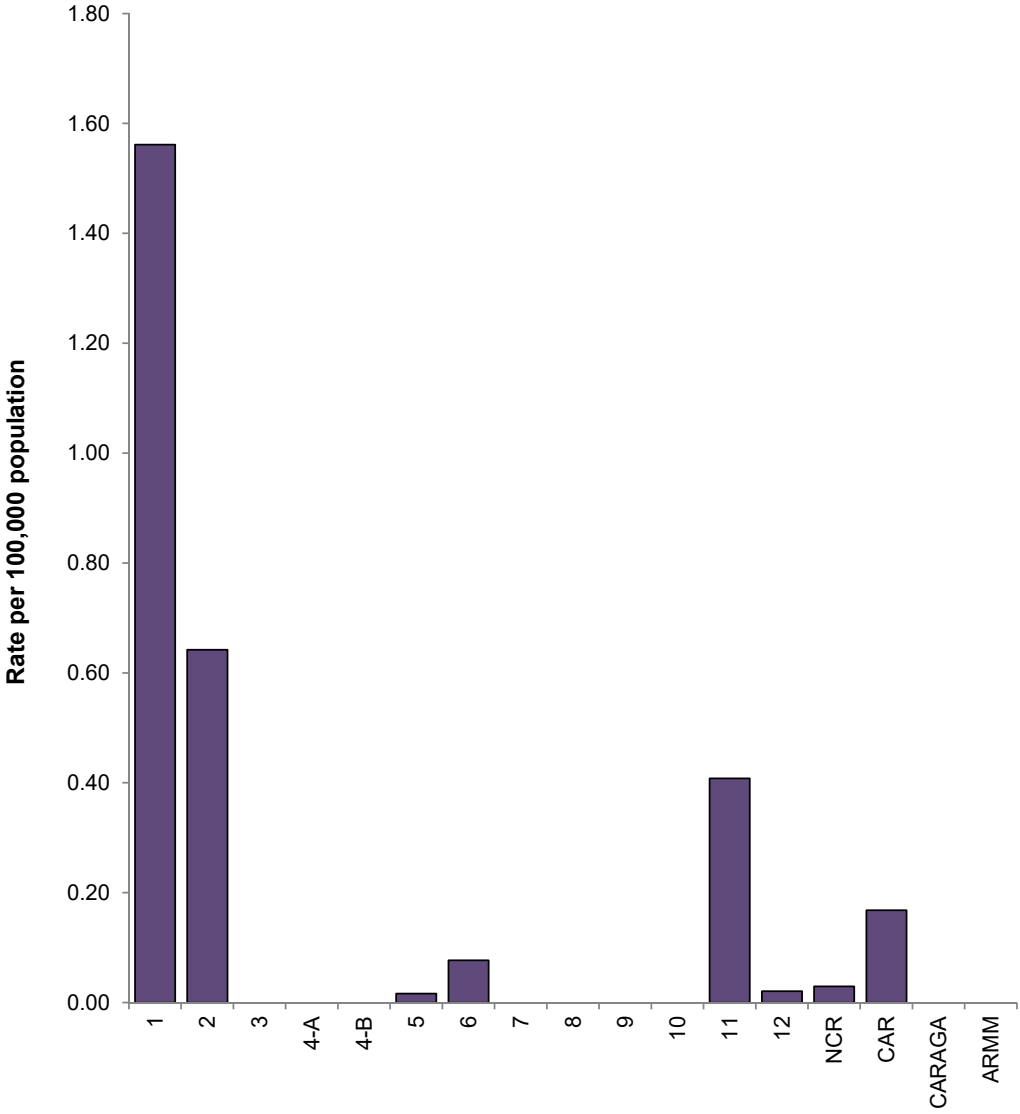
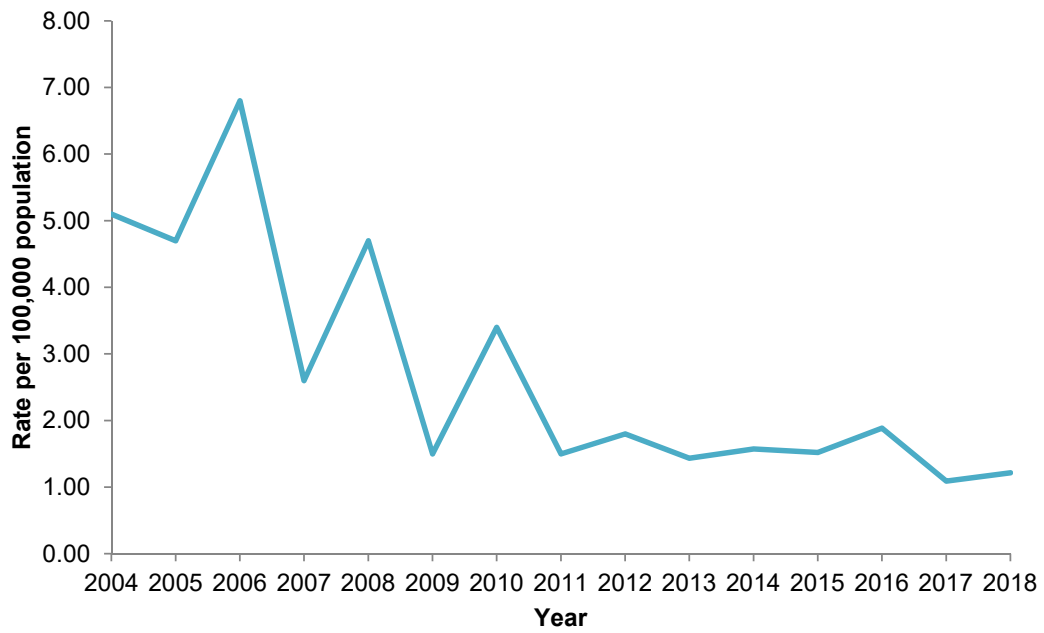


Table 4B. 21 - Viral Encephalitis
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

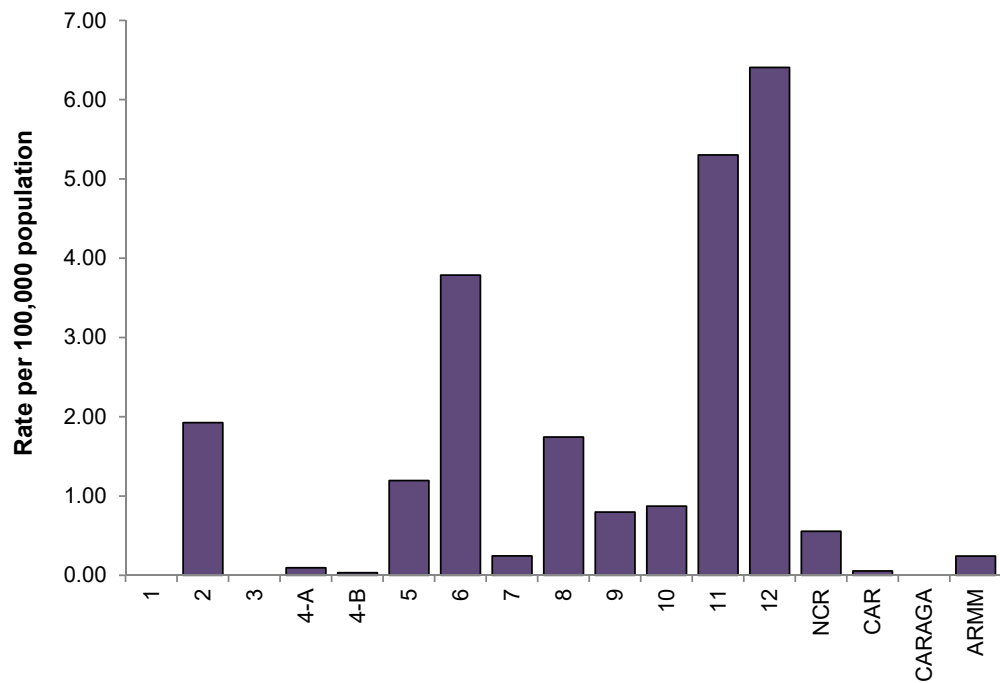
Table 4B. 21 - Viral Encephalitis
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yrs.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Region 11	0	0	3	2	3	4	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	8	21	0.41	
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Davao del Norte	0	0	1	1	2	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	11	1.04		
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.15		
Davao del Sur	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	0.69		
Davao Occidental	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0.61		
Davao City	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0.17	
Region 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.02		
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.12		
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				

**Figure 4B.37 - Viral Hepatitis
Morbidity Rate
Philippines, 2004 - 2018**



**Figure 4B.38 - Viral Hepatitis
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2018**



By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

[illegible]

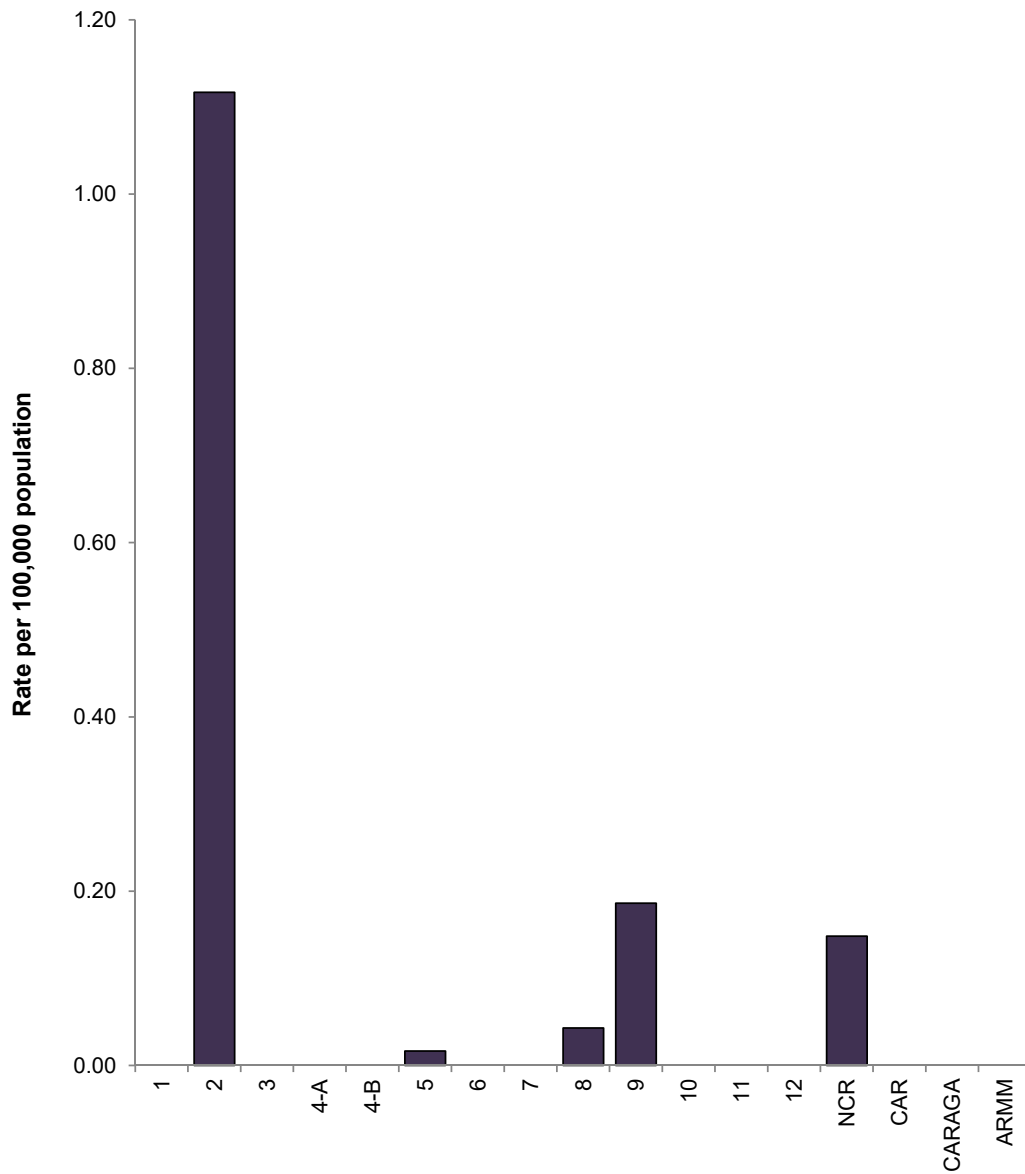
Table 4B.22 - Viral Hepatitis
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Table 4B.22 - Viral Hepatitis
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Region 11	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	26	3	47	3	68	3	40	7	25	4	11	6	2	4	1	3	1	3	3	1	0	4	1	45	228	273	5.30
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	12	1	14	2	11	4	8	3	3	1	3	0	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	27	60	87	11.38
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	17	1.61
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0.30
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	10	1.71	
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	6	1.82
Davao City	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	16	0	31	0	45	0	25	2	16	0	5	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	9	142	151	8.69
Region 12	0	1	1	2	1	0	2	4	5	25	13	48	12	49	13	32	12	18	3	13	9	9	6	5	2	5	4	3	2	3	4	2	89	219	308	6.41
North Cotabato	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	12	0.81
Sarangani	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	23	2	32	5	34	1	20	3	10	0	7	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	15	133	148	25.91		
South Cotabato	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	2	1	2	5	2	2	0	3	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	4	1	17	20	37	3.82
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	3	3	1	2	2	0	2	4	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	12	26	3.06
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	1.27	
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	7	11	4	8	5	7	6	3	0	5	2	3	2	3	1	4	3	1	1	1	0	1	32	49	81	12.89
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	4	10	0.24
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	1.01	
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	7	0.78
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.39 - Viral Meningitis
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2018**



By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
PHILIPPINES	10	8	10	13	4	4	0	3	0	3	2	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	33	37	70	0.07
NCR	1	2	6	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	20	0.15	
Malabon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Navotas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.38		
caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Caloocan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Marikina City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Pasig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Pateros	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Taguig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Quezon City	1	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	9	0.29	
Makati City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Mandaluyong City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.25		
San Juan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Manila City	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	9	0.48	
Las Piñas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Muntinlupa City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Paranaque City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Pasay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
CAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Abra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Apayao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Benguet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Ifugao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Kalinga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Mt. Province	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Baguio City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Region 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Ilocos Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Ilocos Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
La Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Pangasinan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Alaminos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Candon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Dagupan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Laoag City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
San Carlos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
San Fernando City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Urdaneta City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Vigan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Region 2	7	5	3	9	4	2	0	2	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	17	23	40	1.12
Batanes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Cagayan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Isabela	4	3	2	9	3	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	17	27	2.20		
Nueva Vizcaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Quirino	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Cauayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Ilagan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Santiago City	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	2.86		
Tuguegarao City	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	4	9	5.66		
Region 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Bataan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Bulacan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			

Table 4B.23 - Viral Meningitis
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Nueva Ecija	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Pampanga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tarlac	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Zambales	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Angeles City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Balanga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Cabanatuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
City of San Fernando	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Gapan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Mabalacat City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Malolos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Meycauyan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Olongapo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Palayan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
San Jose del Monte City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Science City of Munoz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tarlac City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 4A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Laguna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Quezon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Rizal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Antipolo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Bacoor City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Biñan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Calamba City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Dasmariñas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
General Trias City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Imus City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0</					

Table 4B.23 - Viral Meningitis
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

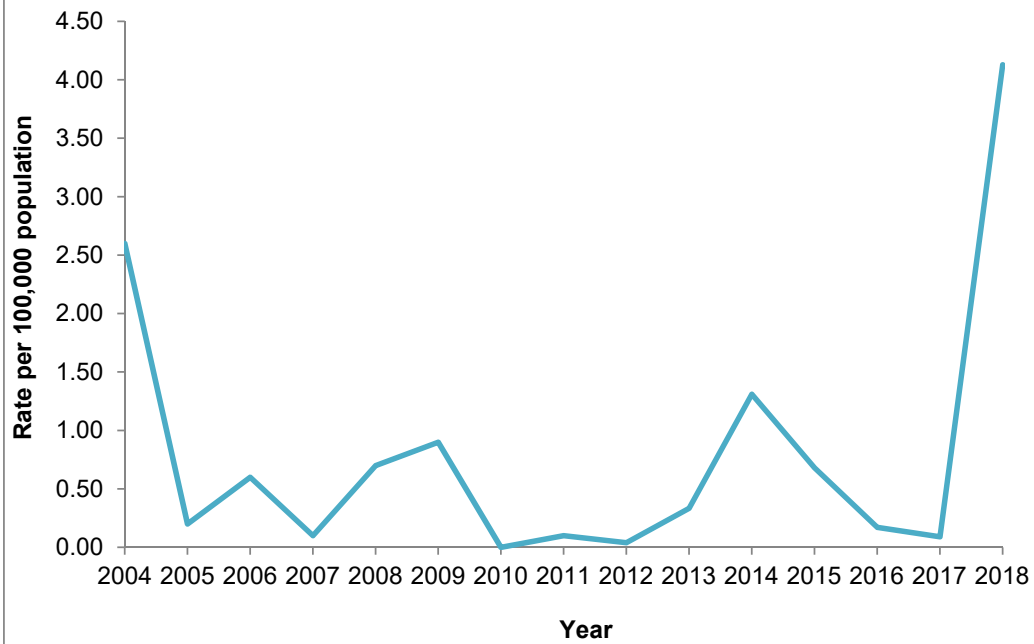
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Region 6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Aklan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Antique	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Capiz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Guimaras	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Iloilo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Negros Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Bacolod City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Iloilo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Region 7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bohol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Cebu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Negros Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Siquijor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Cebu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lapu-Lapu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0</																																

Table 4B.23 - Viral Meningitis
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

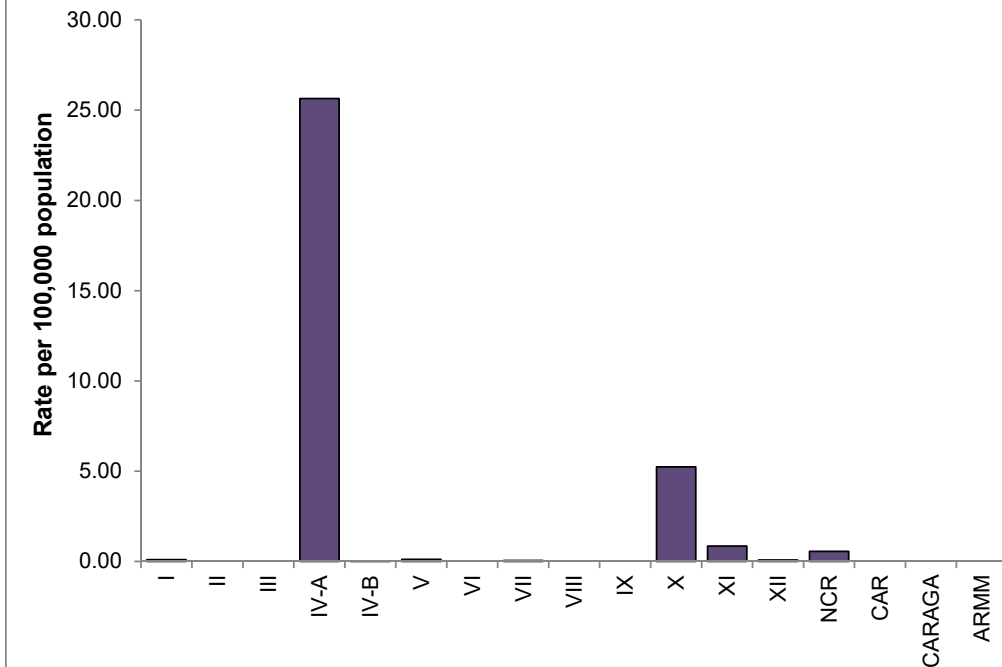
Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Region 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Compostela Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Region 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report

**Figure 4B.40 - Whooping Cough
Morbidity Rate
Philippines, 2004 - 2018**



**Figure 4B.41 - Whooping Cough
Morbidity Rate by Region
Philippines, 2018**



By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

[illegible]

Table 4B.24 - Whooping Cough
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yrs.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Naga City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Region 6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Aklan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Antique	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Capiz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Guimaras	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Iloilo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Negros Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Total	0.00	
Bacolod City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Iloilo City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0.05
Bohol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0.13	
Negros Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Siquijor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cebu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Lapu-Lapu City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Mandaue City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Billiran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Eastern Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Northern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Northern Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Southern Leyte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Western Samar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Calbayog City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Maasin City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Ormoc City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Tacloban City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Region 9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Zamboanga Sibugay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Dapitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0</					

Table 4B.24 - Whooping Cough
By Age Group, Sex, Region, Province and City
Philippines, 2018

Prov/ City No.	Less Than 1 yr.		1-4 yrs.		5-9 yrs.		10-14 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.		30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50-54 yrs.		55-59 yrs.		60-64 yrs.		65-69 yrs.		70 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate		
Region 11	16	10	6	8	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	19	44	0.85	
Compostela Valley	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.13	
Davao del Norte	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0.28	
Davao Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao Occidental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Davao City	12	10	6	8	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	19	40	2.30
Region 12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	0.08
North Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sarangani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
South Cotabato	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0.21
Sultan Kudarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0.24
Cotabato City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Gen. Santos City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
A.R.M.M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Basilan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lanao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Maguindanao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Sulu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Tawi-Tawi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Lamitan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Marawi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
CARAGA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Agusan del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Agusan del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao del Norte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao del Sur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Province of Dinagat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Bislig City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Butuan City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Surigao City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	

Legend:
0 = No Data
* = No Report